

CATALOGUE
OF
THE GREEK PAPYRI
VOLUME II

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

12 LIME GROVE, OXFORD ROAD, MANCHESTER

LONGMANS GREEN & COMPANY

LONDON: 39 PATERNOSTER ROW

NEW YORK: 443-449 FOURTH AVENUE, AND THIRTIETH STREET

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, MADRAS

BERNARD QUARITCH

11 GRAFTON STREET, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W.

CATALOGUE
OF
THE GREEK PAPYRI
IN THE
JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY
MANCHESTER

VOLUME II
DOCUMENTS OF THE PTOLEMAIC AND ROMAN PERIODS
(Nos. 62-456)

EDITED BY

J. DE M. JOHNSON, M.A.

FORMERLY SCHOLAR OF EXETER COLLEGE, LATE SENIOR DEMY OF MAGDALEN COLLEGE

VICTOR MARTIN

DOCTEUR ÈS LETTRES, GENÈVE

AND

ARTHUR S. HUNT, D.LITT., F.B.A.

PROFESSOR OF PAPHYROLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD AND FELLOW OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE

WITH TWENTY-THREE PLATES

MANCHESTER: THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON: LONGMANS GREEN & COMPANY, AND BERNARD QUARITCH
NEW YORK, BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, MADRAS: LONGMANS GREEN & COMPANY

1915

LETTERPRESS AND PLATES

PRINTED IN ENGLAND AT THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

P R E F A C E

FOR the preparation of this volume, which is devoted to the Rylands papyri of the Ptolemaic and Roman periods, a longer time has been found necessary than was anticipated when its predecessor was published in 1911. Several causes have contributed to this delay. The work has grown considerably under our hands, owing partly to the incorporation of fresh texts, partly to the desirability of dealing at length with certain problems which arose during the course of our investigations. Moreover, there have been repeated and protracted interruptions caused by other claims upon our time. We hope, however, that loss of speed has been compensated in other directions, and that the lengthy period of incubation has resulted in an increase of both accuracy and fullness.

With regard to the division of labour among the editors, the bulk of the work has fallen upon my two colleagues, who made the transcripts of most of the papyri, and drew up the commentaries. To them in large measure belongs what credit may attach to the production of this book, which is essentially theirs. My own task has been mainly that of supervision; but I have also collated the whole of the texts and revised the commentaries throughout, both in manuscript and proof.

Our acknowledgements are due to several scholars for their kind assistance. Proof-sheets of the earlier portion of the volume were seen by Prof. Wilcken, and profited not a little from his criticism. Prof. Mitteis has given most valuable advice on some juristic problems, and one or two good suggestions here have also been received from Dr. A. B. Schwarz. Mr. Griffith has contributed a decipherment of the demotic portion of 160 (*b*) in Appendix I, and helped us where demotic was in question elsewhere. Mr. Bell and Prof. Schubart have been good enough to verify occasional readings in papyri preserved in the collections of London and Berlin. To Mr. C. C. Edgar we owe some information and references concerning the circumstances of the discovery of the Mendes papyri; and to Prof. Moulton, who has looked through the proof-sheets in connexion with the forthcoming *Vocabulary of the Greek Testament*, we are also indebted for some helpful notes and comments.

The documents of the Byzantine period will form the subject of a future volume which it is hoped will appear at no very long interval.

ARTHUR S. HUNT.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
TABLE OF POPYRI	ix
NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xix
TEXTS	
I. MISCELLANEOUS LITERARY POPYRI (62-4)	1
II. DOCUMENTS OF THE PTOLEMAIC PERIOD (65-73)	6
III. DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN PERIOD :	
A. Official (74-9)	22
B. Declarations to Officials (80-112)	41
C. Petitions (113-52)	96
D. Will (153)	151
E. Contracts :	
(a) Marriage Contract, &c. (154-5)	157
(b) Divisions of Property (156-7)	163
(c) Sales and Cessions (158-65)	168
(d) Leases (166-72)	196
(e) Loans (173-7)	207
(f) Miscellaneous Contracts (178-82)	218
(g) Receipts (183-4)	225
F. Taxation, including Carbonized Popyri from Thmûis (185-222)	227
G. Accounts (223-8)	370
H. Private Correspondence (229-45)	378
IV. DESCRIPTIONS :	
A. Miscellaneous Literary Popyri (246-7)	395
B. Documents of the Ptolemaic Period (248-68)	395
C. Documents of the Roman Period :	
(a) Judicial and Official (269-73 (a))	398
(b) Declarations to Officials, Returns, Petitions (274-303)	399
(c) Contracts of Sale, Loan, &c. (304-59)	402
(d) Taxation, Surveys, Accounts (360-425)	408
(e) The Carbonized Popyri of Thmûis (426-33 (a))	415
(f) Private Correspondence (434-44)	417
(g) Miscellaneous (445-7)	418
D. Published Oxyrhynchus Popyri (448-56)	418

APPENDICES

	PAGE
I. THE DEMOTIC OF 160 (<i>β</i>). BY F. LL. GRIFFITH	419
II. P. GHENT VERSO COLS. II AND III	420
III. ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA	423

INDICES

I. KINGS AND EMPERORS	425
II. MONTHS AND DAYS	427
III. PERSONAL NAMES	427
IV. GEOGRAPHICAL	446
V. RELIGION AND ASTROLOGY	453
VI. OFFICIAL TITLES	454
VII. MILITARY TERMS	457
VIII. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS	458
IX. TAXES	459
X. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS	462
XI. INDEX OF PASSAGES DISCUSSED	485

LIST OF PLATES

I. 68, 71 verso	} at the end.
2. 65	
3. 69, 73	
4. 118, 178, 183 (<i>a</i>)	
5. 131, 167	
6. 132, 150, 151	
7. 119	
8. 154	
9. 74, 94, 95, 230	
10. 161	
11. 188, 202	
12. 174, 176	
13. 155, 168	
14. 98 (<i>a</i>), 100, 113	
15. 157	
16. 88, 107, 111 (<i>β</i>)	
17. 78	
18. 86, 181	
19. 114, 172	
20. 110, 196	
21. 117	
22. 160 (<i>β</i>)	
23. 79, 185, 223	

TABLE OF PAPYRI

		PAGE
62. Translation of a Latin Author	Third century	I
63. Astrological Dialogue	Third century	2
64. Table of Measures of Length	Fourth or fifth century	4
65. Judicial Sentence	67 B. C. (?)	6
66. Petition	Late second century B. C.	8
67. Petition	Late second century B. C.	9
68. Petition to the Epistates	89 B. C.	9
69. Petition	34 B. C.	10
70. Official Account	Second century B. C.	11
71. Accounts of Sitologi	97-95 B. C.	13
72. Accounts of Sitologi	99-98 B. C.	16
73. Receipt for an Indemnity	33-30 B. C.	21
74. Edict of Petronius Mamertinus	A. D. 133-5	22
75. Judicial Proceedings	Late second century	24
76. Deposition	Late second century	26
77. Election to Municipal Offices	A. D. 192	28
78. Official Correspondence	A. D. 157	37
79. List of Soldiers	Second century	40
80. Notice to Elders	First century	41
81. Letter of an <i>αἰγιαλοφύλαξ</i>	About A. D. 104	42
82. Declaration of Irrigation Officials	A. D. 113	43
83. Declaration of a Tax-collector concerning the Revenues of the <i>ἴδιος λόγος</i>	A. D. 138-61	45
84. Official Letter	A. D. 146	46
85. Receipt for Military Supplies	A. D. 185	48
86. Notification of Payment	A. D. 195	49
87. Report of a Surveyor	Early third century	51
88. Declaration on Oath	A. D. 156	52
89. List of Officials	A. D. 191-2	54
90. Presentation to Office	Early third century	55
91. List of Officials	Early third century	59
92. List of Work-people	Late second or third century	60
93. List of Athletes	Third century	60
94. Bail for Five Weavers	A. D. 14-37	61
95. Farming of a Tax	A. D. 71-2	62
96. Offer to Lease State Lands	A. D. 117-18	64
97. Application for Lease of Olive-yard	A. D. 139	65
98. Application for an Industrial Concession	A. D. 172	67

	PAGE
98 (a). Application for Grant of Hunting-rights	A. D. 154-5 68
99. Offer to Lease Domanial Land	Third century 70
100. Application for a Lease	A. D. 238 71
101. Εἰσκρισις of Ephebi	A. D. 63 73
102. Selection of Boys (ἐπίκρισις)	Second half of second century 75
103. Selection of Boys (ἐπίκρισις)	A. D. 134 79
104. Selection of Boys (ἐπίκρισις)	A. D. 167 81
105. Notification of Death	A. D. 136 82
106. Notification of Death	A. D. 158 83
107. Registration of Property	About A. D. 84 84
108. Registration of Property	A. D. 110-11 85
109. Valuation of an Inheritance	A. D. 235 87
110. List of Temple Property	A. D. 259 88
111. Census-return	A. D. 161 90
111 (a). Census-return	About A. D. 161 91
111 (δ). Census-return (?).	After A. D. 155-6 92
112. Certificates of Pagan Sacrifice	A. D. 250 94
113. Petition to the Praefect	A. D. 133 96
114. Petition to the Praefect	About A. D. 280 97
115. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 156 100
116. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 194 102
117. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 269 103
118. Petition to the Exegetes	16-15 B. C. 105
119. Petition to the Exegetes of Alexandria	A. D. 54-67 106
120. Appointment of a Guardian	A. D. 167 111
121. Appointment of a Guardian	Second century 114
122. Petition	A. D. 127 115
123. Petition (?)	About A. D. 114 116
124. Petition	First century 119
125. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 28-9 120
126. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 28-9 122
127. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 29 123
128. Petition to the Chief of Police	About A. D. 30 125
129. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 30 126
130. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 31 127
131. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 31 127
132. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 32 128
133. Petition to a Priest	A. D. 33 129
134. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 34 131
135. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 34 132
136. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 34 133
137. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 34 134
138. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 34 134
139. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 34 136
140. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 36 137

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xi

	PAGE
141. Petition to the Centurion	A. D. 37 138
142. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 37 139
143. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 38 140
144. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 38 141
145. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 38 142
146. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 39 143
147. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 39 144
148. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 40 145
149. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 39-40 146
150. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 40 148
151. Petition to the Chief of Police	A. D. 40 149
152. Petition to the Strategus	A. D. 42 150
153. Will of a Hermopolite	A. D. 138-61 151
154. Contract of Marriage	A. D. 66 157
155. Gift of House Property	A. D. 138-61 160
156. Division of Land and House	First century A. D. 163
157. Division of Property held on Lease	A. D. 135 165
158. Sale of a Donkey	A. D. 138 (?) 168
159. Cession of Catoecic Land	A. D. 31-2 170
160. Sale and Cession	A. D. 28-9 172
160 (a). Sale and Cession	A. D. 14-37 174
160 (b). Sale and Cession	A. D. 37 175
160 (c). Loan on Security	A. D. 32 176
160 (d). Loan on Security	A. D. 42 183
161. Sale of Priest's Chamber	A. D. 71 185
162. Sale of House	A. D. 159 188
163. Sale of Land	A. D. 139 190
164. Sale of Land	A. D. 171 192
165. Sale of Land (?)	A. D. 266 194
166. Offer to Lease Land	A. D. 26 196
167. Offer to Lease a Mill	A. D. 39 199
168. Sublease of Imperial Estates	A. D. 120 201
169. Application for Lease of Land	A. D. 196-7 203
170. Application for Lease of Land	A. D. 202-3 204
171. Application for Lease of Land	A. D. 56-7 205
172. Offer to Lease a Palm-garden	A. D. 208 206
173. Loan through a Bank	A. D. 34 207
173 (a). Loan of Money	A. D. 99 208
174. Repayment of a Loan	A. D. 112 210
174 (a). Repayment of a Loan	A. D. 139 212
175. Loan of Money	A. D. 168 213
176. Repayment of a Loan through a Bank	A. D. 201-II 214
177. Loan on Mortgage	A. D. 246 217
178. Agreement with a Nurse	Early first century 218
179. Agreement concerning an Inheritance	A. D. 127 220

		PAGE
180.	Agreement of Indemnification	A. D. 124 222
181.	Agreement to Compound an Annuity	About A. D. 203-4 223
182.	Inventory of Deeds	After A. D. 187 224
183.	Receipt for Hay	A. D. 16 225
183 (a).	Receipt for Hay	A. D. 16 226
184.	Receipt for Rent	A. D. 214 226
185.	Account of Taxes paid through a Bank	Second century 227
186.	Official Account of Taxation	Late second century 229
187.	Account of Taxation	First century 230
188.	Register of Taxes on Land	Early second century 231
189.	Receipt for δημόσιος ἰματισμός	A. D. 128 236
190.	Receipt for συντάξιμον	A. D. 83-4 237
191.	Receipt for various Taxes	A. D. 115-17 238
192.	Receipt for ναύβιον	A. D. 142 239
192 (a).	Receipt for ναύβιον	A. D. 152 241
192 (b).	Taxes on Garden-land	A. D. 156 242
193.	Receipts for various Taxes	A. D. 132-5 257
194.	Receipt for various Taxes	A. D. 134-6 259
195.	Taxing-list	Second century 260
196.	Tax-receipt	A. D. 196 261
197.	Custom-house Receipts	Late second century 263
198.	Note concerning Donkeys	Third century 264
199.	Day-book of a Revenue Official	First century 265
200.	Sitologus-receipts	A. D. 111-12 266
201.	Sitologus-receipt	A. D. 137 268
202.	Register of Taxes on Land	Late first century 268
202 (a).	Sitologus-receipt	A. D. 108 272
203.	Register of Corn-receipts	Second century 275
204.	Arrears of Corn	Second or third century 276
205.	Account of Corn	Second century 277
206.	Account of Corn	Late third century 277
206 (a).	Account of Barley	Third century 279
206 (b).	Order for Payment	Third century 279
207.	Land-survey of Government Property	Early second century 280
207 (a).	Land-survey	Second century 282
208.	Register of Land and Crops	Second century 283
209.	List of Corn-dues	Early third century 284
210.	Certificate of Work on the Embankments	A. D. 131 289
211.	Certificate of Work on the Embankments	A. D. 162 289
212.	Certificate of Work on the Embankments	A. D. 162 290
213.	Taxation Account	Second half of second century 292
214.	Official Accounts	Second century 320
215.	Official Accounts	Second century 323
216.	Land-survey	Late second or third century 327
217.	Taxing-list	Late second century 351

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xiii

	PAGE
218. Account of Corn and Money	Second century 359
219. Account of Payments	Second century 360
220. Official List of Names	Between A. D. 134-5 and 138. 361
221. Abstracts of Proposals for Lease of Government Land	Early third century (?) 367
222. Land-register	Second century 369
223. Latin Account	Second century 370
224. Private Account	First century 371
224 (a). Private Account	Second century 371
225. Private Account	Late second or third century . 373
226. Accounts of Wine (?)	Third century 375
227. Private Accounts	Third century 376
228. Memoranda	First century 377
229. Letter of Ammonius to Aphrodisius	A. D. 38 378
230. Letter of Ammonius to Aphrodisius	A. D. 40 379
231. Letter of Ammonius to Aphrodisius	A. D. 40 380
232. Letter to Ammonaphris	Second century 382
233. Letter of a Retainer	Second century 382
234. Letter of a Retainer	Second century 383
235. Letter to Philon	Second century 384
236. Letter of Syrus	A. D. 256 385
237. Letter of an Agent	Middle of third century 386
238. Letter of Alypius	A. D. 262 387
239. Letter of Horion	Middle of third century 388
240. Letter of Horion	Third century 389
241. Letter	Third century 390
242. Letter of Epimachus	Third century 390
243. Letter of Demarion and Irene	Second century 391
244. Letter of Dioscorus	Third century 392
245. Letter of Arius	Third century 393

246. Literary Fragment	Second century B. C. 395
247. Magical Text	Third century 395
248. Greek Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xv A	162 B. C. 395
249. Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xvii	118 B. C. 395
250. Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xviii	117 B. C. 396
251. Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xix	113 B. C. 396
252. Sale of an Animal	141-140 B. C. 396
253. Account and (?) Writing-exercise: Sale of Public Property	Second century B. C. 396
254. Temple Account	Second century B. C. 396
255. Letter (?)	Third century B. C. 396
256. Petition	First century B. C. 396
257. Petition to the Archidicastes	Late first century B.C. 396

	PAGE
258. Official Account of Artabae	169 B. C. (?) 397
259. Account of Artabae	Second century B. C. 397
260. Letter (?)	Third century B. C. 397
261. Contract concerning Land	129-121 B. C. 397
262. Marriage Contract (?)	Second century B. C. 397
263. Signature to Contract	Late first century B. C. 397
264. Document of uncertain Character	Second century B. C. 397
265. Official Account	Second century B. C. 397
266. Account	Second century B. C. 397
267. Document of uncertain Character	Second century B. C. 397
268. Minor Ptolemaic Fragments	Second century B. C. 397
269. Affidavit against Herminus	Second century 398
270. Legal Proceedings: Various Fragments	First century 398
271. Legal Proceedings (?) : Official Letter	Second century 398
272. Legal Proceedings	Second century 398
273. Official Document	A. D. 176-7 399
273 (a). Military Roll in Latin	Second century 399
274. Receipt for Military Supplies	A. D. 185 399
275. Receipt for Military Supplies	A. D. 184-5 399
276. Petition (?)	Second century 399
277. Application (?) by a Priest	First or early second century 399
278. Application for Selection (<i>ἐπίκρισις</i>)	A. D. 90-1 399
279. Application for Selection: Magical Fragment	Second century 399
280. Application for Selection: Account of Flour	Second century 400
281. Supplementary Property-return	End of first or beginning of second century 400
282. Declaration of Property (?)	Second century 400
283. Declaration on Oath	A. D. 174 400
284. Extracts from Census-returns	Second century 400
285. List of Lodgers	Third century 400
286. Application to an Official	A. D. 211-12 400
287. Application to the Strategus: Receipt for Rent	A. D. 117-38 400
288. Document of uncertain Character	Late third century 401
289. Appointment to Liturgies (?)	Third century 401
290. Complaint of Assault	Late first or second century 401
291. Application to the <i>ἴδιος λόγος</i>	Second century 401
292. Order to an <i>ἀρχέφοδος κόμης</i>	Second century 401
293. Petition to the Strategus	About A. D. 122 401
294. Petition (?) to the Strategus	Second century 401
295. Application to an Official	Second century 401
296. Petition: Report of Legal Proceedings	Second century 401
297. Petition to the Epistrategus: Contract	Early third century 402
298. List of Names: Letter	Third century 402
299. Petition	First century 402
300. Petition: Account	Third century 402

TABLE OF PAPYRI

XV

	PAGE
301. Petition	Third century 402
302. Petition	Third century 402
303. Miscellaneous Fragments of Applications, &c. . . . .	. . . . . 402
304. Bilingual Sale of House	First half of first century 402
305. Bilingual Sale of House	A. D. 14-37 402
306. Bilingual Sale of House	First half of first century 402
307. Bilingual Sale of House	First half of first century 402
308. Bilingual Sale of House	First half of first century 402
309. Fragments of Contracts similar to 160 sqq., 304 sqq. . . . .	. . . . . 403
310. Loan on Security	A. D. 33 403
311. Demotic Fragment: Greek Fragment	Late first century 403
312. Sale of House	A. D. 82-96 403
313. Sale of House	A. D. 69-96 403
314. Miscellaneous Fragments of same date as 312-13 . . . . .	. . . . . 403
315. Sale of Land	Late first or early second century 403
316. Sale of Land	Second century 403
317. Abstracts of Sales (?) : Account	Second or early third century 403
318. Abstracts of Contracts : Account	Second century 403
319. Sale or Lease: Application to an Official.	Late second or third century . 403
320. Bank- <i>διαγραφή</i>	First half of second century . 404
321. Application for Lease of Mill	Second century 404
322. Application for Lease of Catoecic Land	Second century 404
322 (a). Contract relating to Irrigation	Second century 404
322 (b). Application for Lease of Land: Letter	Late second or early third century 404
323. Contract	A. D. 124-5 404
324. Agreement of Deposit	A. D. 139 404
325. Division of Property (?)	Third century 405
326. Loan	A. D. 24 405
327. Loan	First century 405
328. Receipt for Payment	A. D. 99-100 405
329. Loan	A. D. 116-17 405
330. Loan	A. D. 130 405
331. Loan	A. D. 133-4 405
332. Loan	A. D. 139 405
333. Repayment	Second century 405
334. Loan	Second century 406
335. Loan with Usufruct	Early second century 406
336. Abstracts of Loans: List of Names	Second century 406
337. Loan	A. D. 214-16 406
338. Loan	Late third century 406
339. Division of Property	Second century 406
340. Contract of Sale: Account	A. D. 253 406
341. Release from Obligation	A. D. 201 406

	PAGE
342. Agreement with a Nurse	A. D. 70-1 406
343. Repayment of Loan : Demotic	About A. D. 14-37 406
344. Contract	A. D. 81-96 407
345. Contract	First or second century 407
346. Contract : Demotic	First century 407
347. Fragments from Oxyrhynchus Contracts	First century 407
348. Contract : Document concerning Land	Late second century 407
349. Contract	Third century 407
350. Contract	Second century 407
351. Contract (?)	Third century 407
352. Contract	A. D. 203-4 407
352 (a). Contract	A. D. 249-50 407
353. Document of uncertain Character	Third century 407
354. Receipt for Rent	A. D. 107 407
355. Contract	A. D. 138-61 407
356. Receipt	Second century 408
357. Receipt for Rent	A. D. 201-11 408
358. Receipt	A. D. 216-17 408
359. Miscellaneous Fragments of Contracts and Receipts . . . . .	. . . . . 408
360. Receipt for Poll-tax	A. D. 160 408
361. Receipt for Poll-tax	A. D. 162 408
362. Receipt for Poll-tax	A. D. 162 408
363. Receipts for Poll-tax	A. D. 165 408
364. Receipt for Poll-tax	A. D. 171 408
365. Receipt for Poll-tax	A. D. 202 408
366. Receipt for <i>μερισμὸς ἀπόρων</i>	Second century 409
367. Receipt for <i>ἀργυρικὸς φόρος, &c.</i>	A. D. 173-4 409
368. Custom-house Receipt	Second or early third century 409
369. Custom-house Receipt	Second or early third century 409
370. Custom-house Receipt	Second century 409
371. List of Names : Taxing-list	A. D. 134-6 409
372. Official Account of Wheat	Second century 409
373. Taxing-list : List of Land	Second century 409
374. Taxing-list	Late first century B. C. or early first century A. D. 409
375. Taxing-list (?)	Second century 409
376. Taxing-list	Second century 409
377. Land-survey	Second century 410
378. Land-survey : Loan	Second century 410
379. Official Account of Land	About A. D. 169 410
380. Land-survey	Second century 410
381. Land-register	Second century 410
382. Land-register : Demotic	Early second century 410
383. Land-register	Second century 410
384. Land-register	Second or third century 411

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xvii

	PAGE
385. Land-register	Second or third century 411
386. Land-register	Second century 411
387. Land-register	Second century 411
388. Register of Taxes on Land : Question to Oracle	Late second century 411
389. Account of Corn	First or early second century 411
390. Land-register	Second century 411
391. Account of Corn : Account	Second century 411
392. Account	Second or third century 411
393. Account of Receipts of Produce : Miscellaneous Account	Second or third century 411
394. Land-register (?) : Petition	Second century 412
395. List of Donkeys	Third century 412
396. Account	Third century 412
397. Land-register : Account	Third century 412
398. Document of uncertain Character	Second or third century 412
399. Land-register (?)	Early second century 412
400. List of Names : Account of Land	Second century 412
401. Land-register	Third century 412
402. Land-register	Second or early third century 412
403. Land-register	Second or third century 413
404. List of Names	Second or third century 413
405. Land-register : Accounts	Late second or third century 413
406. Lists of Payments	Second century 413
407. List of Persons	Second or third century 413
408. Property-register (?) : Accounts	Second century 413
409. List of Donkeys with Owners (?)	Third century 413
410. Official Register : List of Names	Second century 413
411. List of Names	Second century 413
412. Land-register : Official (?) Document	Second century 413
413. Account of Transport of Corn	Second century 413
414. Account of Artabae : Money-account	Second century 413
415. Accounts : Account of Corn	Third century 413
416. Land-register (?) : List of Names	Third century 413
416 (a). Account of Payments : List of Names	Second century 414
416 (b). Payment of Wheat	Third century 414
417. Account of Oil	Late third century 414
418. Account of Money	Second century 414
419. Private Accounts	Second century 414
420. Account of Payments of Corn : Account	Second—third century 414
421. Account of Payments of Corn	Late second or early third century 414
422. Private Account of Wheat	Third century 414
422 (a). Private Account of Corn	Late second or third century 414
423. Application (?) : Petition (?) and Account	Late second or third century 414
424. Accounts	Third century 414

	PAGE
425. Miscellaneous Fragments of Tax-receipts, &c.	415
426. Land-survey from Thmûis	Second—third century 415
427. Official (?) Roll	Second—third century 415
428. Official Register	Second—third century 416
429. Official List of Names	Second—third century 416
430. Official Register	Second—third century 416
431. Official Account	Second—third century 416
432. Official Roll	Second—third century 416
433. Official Account	Second—third century 417
433 (a). Miscellaneous Fragments from Thmûis	417
434. Letter to Antinoeus (?)	Second century 417
435. Account: Letter	Second century 417
436. Letter of Hermaeus	First century 417
437. Letter (?)	First century 417
438. Letter of Paniscus	Second century 417
439. Letter	Third century 417
440. Letter	Third century 417
441. Letter	Third century 417
442. Letter of Tiberinus	Third century 417
443. Writing exercise (?)	Third century 417
444. Miscellaneous Fragments of Letters	417
445. Fragment of uncertain Character	Late first century B. C. or early first century A. D. 418
446. Fragment of uncertain Character	Second or third century 418
447. Unclassified Fragments	418
448-56. Published Oxyrhynchus Papyri presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund	418

The following texts are re-edited in this volume:—

P. Brit. Mus. 195	First century 254
" " " 893	A. D. 40 381
" " " 917	A. D. 168 254
P. Fay. 55	A. D. 136 253
P. Ghent verso Cols. ii, iii	Second century 420
P. Tebt. 478	A. D. 128 253

NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

THE documents published in the following pages are given in modern form with accentuation and punctuation. Abbreviations and symbols are resolved; additions and corrections are usually incorporated in the text, their occurrence being recorded in the critical apparatus, where also faults of orthography, &c., are corrected if they seemed likely to give rise to any difficulty. Iota adscript has been printed when so written, otherwise iota subscript is employed. Square brackets [] indicate a lacuna, round brackets () the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets < > a mistaken omission in the original, braces { } a superfluous letter or letters, double square brackets [] a deletion in the original. Dots placed within brackets represent the approximate number of letters lost or deleted; dots outside brackets indicate mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Letters with dots underneath them are to be considered doubtful. Heavy Arabic numerals refer to the texts of the Rylands papyri in this volume and in Vol. I, ordinary numerals to lines, small Roman numerals to columns. Numerals preceded by the letters M or W and enclosed in square brackets refer to texts reprinted in the *Chrestomathie* of Mitteis and Wilcken.

The abbreviations used in referring to papyrological publications are practically those adopted in the *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, viz. :—

P. Amh. = The Amherst Papyri (Greek), Vols. I–II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

Archiv = *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*.

P. Ausonia = Tre documenti greco-egizii, *Ausonia*, ii, pp. 137 sqq., by G. Vitelli.

B. G. U. = Aeg. Urkunden aus den K. Museen zu Berlin, Griechische Urkunden.

P. Brit. Mus. = Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Vols. I–II, by F. G. Kenyon; Vol. III, by F. G. Kenyon and H. I. Bell; Vol. IV, by H. I. Bell.

C. P. Herm. = Corpus Papyrorum Hermopolitanorum, Vol. I, by C. Wessely.

C. P. R. = Corpus Papyrorum Raineri, Vol. I, by C. Wessely.

P. Cairo Cat. = Catalogue des Antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire, Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine, Vols. I–II, by J. Maspero.

P. Chic. = Papyri from Karanis, *Studies in Class. Philol.*, Vol. III, by E. J. Goodspeed.

P. Class. Philol. = A group of Greek Papyrus Texts, *Class. Philol.*, Vol. I, pp. 167 sqq., by E. J. Goodspeed.

P. Fay. = Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth.

P. Flor. = Papiri fiorentini, Vols. I and III, by G. Vitelli; Vol. II, by D. Comparetti.

P. Gen. = Les Papyrus de Genève, Vol. I, by J. Nicole.

P. Giessen = Griechische Papyri zu Giessen, Vol. I, by E. Kornemann, O. Eger, and P. M. Meyer.

- P. Goodsp. = Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, by E. J. Goodspeed (University of Chicago Decennial Publications).
- P. Grenf. = Greek Papyri, Series I, by B. P. Grenfell, and Series II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.
- P. Halle = Dikaiomata, &c., by the Graeca Halensis.
- P. Hamburg = Griechische Urkunden der Hamburger Stadtbibliothek, Parts 1-2, by P. M. Meyer.
- P. Hibeh = The Hibeh Papyri, Part I, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.
- P. Iand. = Papyri Iandanae, Parts I-IV, by E. Schaefer, L. Eisner, L. Spöhr, G. Spiess.
- P. Leipzig = Griechische Urkunden der Papyrussammlung zu Leipzig, Vol. I, by L. Mitteis.
- P. Lille = Papyrus grecs de Lille, t. i, fasc. 1-2, by P. Jouguet and others; t. ii, fasc. 2-4, by J. Lesquier.
- Milne *Ost.* or *Theb. Ost.* = Theban Ostraca (Univ. of Toronto Studies), Part III, by J. G. Milne.
- P. Munich = Veröffentlichungen aus der Papyrussammlung zu München, Part I, by A. Heisenberg and L. Wenger.
- P. Oxy. = The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Parts I-VI and X, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt; Parts VII-IX, by A. S. Hunt.
- P. Par. = Les Papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre, *Notices et Extraits*, t. xviii. 2, by W. Brunet de Presle and E. Egger.
- P. Petrie = The Flinders Petrie Papyri, Parts I-II, by J. P. Mahaffy; Part III, by J. P. Mahaffy and J. G. Smyly.
- Preisigke, P. Cairo or P. Cairo Preis. = Griechische Urkunden des Aeg. Museums zu Kairo, by F. Preisigke.
- P. Reinach = Papyrus grecs et démotiques, by Théodore Reinach.
- Rev. Laws = Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, by B. P. Grenfell, with an introduction by the Rev. J. P. Mahaffy.
- P. Rylands = Catalogue of the Greek Papyri in the Rylands Library, Manchester, Vol. I, by A. S. Hunt.
- Sammelbuch* = Sammelbuch griechischer Urkunden aus Ägypten, by F. Preisigke.
- P. S. I. = Papiri della Società italiana, Vols. I-III, by G. Vitelli and others.
- P. Spec. Isag. = Papyrorum Scripturae Graecae Specimina Isagogica, ed. by C. Wessely.
- P. Strassb. = Griech. Papyrus der K. Universitätsbibliothek zu Strassburg im Elsass, Vol. I, by F. Preisigke.
- Stud. Pal.* = Studien zur Palaeographie und Papyruskunde, ed. by C. Wessely.
- P. Tebt. = The Tebtunis Papyri, Part I, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and J. G. Smyly; and Part II, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and E. J. Goodspeed.
- P. Thead. = Papyrus de Théadelphie, by P. Jouguet.
- P. Tor. = Papyri Graeci Regii Taurinensis Musei Aegyptii, by A. Peyron.
- Wilcken, *Ost.* = Griechische Ostraka, by U. Wilcken.

Note: Some documents quoted in our pages from *Atene e Roma*, *Ausonia*, *Mélanges Nicole*, *Stud. ital. di Filol. class.* (P. Gentili) have now been reprinted in P. Flor. III.

I. MISCELLANEOUS LITERARY PAPYRĪ

62. TRANSLATION OF A LATIN AUTHOR.

Fr. 1 5.4 × 1.8 cm. Fr. 2 19.2 × 17 cm.

Third century.

Two fragments from a translation of an unknown Latin work made by a certain Isidorianus. The quality of the text is bad, as is clear from the corruption of two Homeric verses which are quoted, and, in spite of the fact that in the larger fragment the lines are nearly complete, several of them remain obscure. The first person is used, the speaker enlarging upon the gifts which it was in his power to confer, and apparently inviting others to participate in them. Was this a sophist or rhetorician advertising his skill? Or perhaps the speaker is a personification of *Ῥητορικὴ*.

The translation is written on the verso of the papyrus in a clear cursive hand. On the recto are the ends of some lines of a document, besides a few words on a small piece which was stuck on to strengthen the sheet.

Fr. 1.

· · ·
]το[
]μελ[
] . . αρχ[
] . εδω[
] θελο[
]μελε[
]μηδ[
]ονδ[

Fr. 2.

[. . .]εται καὶ ἀγρυπνεῖται καὶ κολάζεται
10 [καὶ τιμωρεῖται καὶ παρηγορεῖται. οὐδὲν ἀ-
[πορῶ·] δύναμαι χαρίσασθαι καὶ πένητι
[πλοῦ]τον καὶ ἄσοφον ἀρετῆς στεφανῶσαι
[καὶ .] ηταις χαρίσασθαι προκοπὰς καὶ δημόταις
[ἀρχὰς] καὶ ἐπιστημονικοῖς τάξεις καὶ γυμναστικοῖς
15 [. . .] . είας καὶ τοῖς ἰσοβασιλευσιν τὴν ἀρχὴν
[κατ]αλείπειν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἄλλα ἕξεστί μοι. προσ-
[γενέ]σθω οὖν ὁ {υ} δυνάμενος ἀφόβως {καὶ} [[ἀπα-]]
[[ρησ]ιάστως]] καὶ πεπαρ(ρ)ησιασμένως ἔχω(ν)

[. . .] τὴν ἐπιστήμην ἵνα μείζο{με}νας ἐλπίδας
 20 [παρὰ] ἐμοῦ λαβὼν ἐπιτε[[υ]]τευγμένην ἔχων καὶ τῆ(ν)
 [δίδ]αξιν. εἰ δέ τις οὐ θαρρεῖ ἀπαρ(ρ)ησιόστως ἔχω(ν)
 [. . .] ἐπιστήμην ἔχων καὶ τὴν τῶν φαρμά-
 [κων] δι[δ]ασκαλίαν ποιεῖ καὶ τὴν τοῦ ἀνθρώπ[ο]υ
 [. . .]ο . εἰ[αν] δείκνυσιν. ἅπερ εἴρηται ἀληθῶς
 25 [. . .] . . . ἀν δ' οὐτινός φημι πεφευγμένον ἐνμέναι
 [ὄλε]θρον οὐ κακὸν οὐδὲ μὴν ἐσθλὸν ἐπὴν ἵνα
 [τὰ] πρῶτα γένηται. εἰ γὰρ . . . ουδιος χ[.]πεγων
 [. . .] . . . [.] τὴν ἀπὸ ἀστρικῆ[ς] σ[εση]μιωμένη(ν)
 [.] κειάσεται. Ὀλύμπ[ιος] Ἰσ[ι]δωριανὸς
 30 [.] ἐρμήνευσα ἀπὸ Ῥω[μα]ικῶν.

15. Ἰσοβασιλευσι Pap. 19. ἵνα Pap.; so in l. 26. α of μείζομενας corr. 20. τευ of επιτε[[υ]]τευγμένην over the line and fourth ε corr. from α. l. ἔχη for ἔχων (?). 29.]κειασεται/ . . . Ἰσ[ι]δωριανος Pap. 30. ρω[μα]ικῶν Pap.

1-8. This fragment is from the bottom of a column and cannot therefore be combined with Fr. 2, since the restoration in l. 26 is certain.

13. The vestiges before η would suit ι or θ, e. g. ποιηταῖς or μαθηταῖς, but neither of these makes a good antithesis to δημόταις.

17. ου seems to be a mistake for δ.

19. There are traces of ink across the letters την, and perhaps that word was cancelled.

22. The repetition of ἔχων is probably erroneous.

23. δι[δ]ασκαλίαν is not a very satisfactory reading, but it is difficult to see what else can have been meant. Perhaps something has dropped out before ποιεῖ.

25-7. The lines are i 455 Οὐτις, δν οὐ πώ φημι πεφυγμένον ἔμμεν ὄλεθρον, θ 553 οὐ κακὸς οὐδὲ μὲν ἐσθλός, ἐπὴν τὰ πρῶτα γένηται. A corruption has apparently occurred in the latter part of l. 27; before ου there has been some correction.

29. Perhaps οὐκ εἰάσεται, but the passage remains obscure.

30. ἐρμήνευσα: or μεθερμήνευσα.

63. ASTROLOGICAL DIALOGUE.

33.2 x 11 cm.

Third century.

Of this text, which is on the verso of 379, only the conclusion and title remain. The latter (ll. 13 sqq.) indicates that the subject was an imaginary meeting of Plato 'the Athenian philosopher' with certain (Egyptian) prophets. The fragment of the text which remains is part of a dialogue between Plato and an Egyptian named Peteësis, doubtless one of the prophets in question. Plato raises a question concerning certain εἶδωλα, and the reply connects various parts of the body with the sun, moon, planets, and signs of the Zodiac. Whether this refers to some actual diagram or picture of a form in which the constellations, &c., are fancifully introduced, or whether the meaning is simply that each part of the body

64. TABLE OF MEASURES OF LENGTH.

8 x 14.7 cm.

Fourth or fifth century.

A table of measures of length giving the number of inferior units contained in each. Parts of two columns mutilated at top and bottom are preserved. In the enumeration of the measures the larger ones precede the smaller, since Col. i deals with a measure superior to the *κάλαμος*, whereas Col. ii contains the *πούς* and its subdivisions, followed by the *σπιθαμή* and its subdivisions. This order is the reverse of that ordinarily observed in the *Tabulae Heronianaë*. The measurements for the *ξύλον*, *βήμα*, *πήχυς*, *πούς*, *σπιθαμή*, *λιχάς*, and *παλαιστή* agree with the statements of the *Tabulae* (cf. Hultsch, *Script. Metrol.* i, p. 182), but the papyrus reveals the existence of a *κάλαμος* of 6 cubits, hitherto unknown, and apparently of an *ἄμμα* very much smaller than that of which there was evidence previously; cf. notes on ll. 1 and 2. Like the metrological fragments already published in P. Oxy. 9 verso and 669, 64, which is written in an uncultivated hand, shows an unusually bad spelling, and was no doubt drawn up for private purposes, perhaps as an exercise. In the first column the names of the measures are followed by a short diagonal stroke.

Col. i.		Col. ii.	
.	
τὸ ταὶ ἄμμα	ἔχει	παλ[ε]στά[s]	5,
κα[λ]άμους	β,	τακτύλους	κ[δ].
ξήλα	δ,	τὸ τὲ πόδας	ἔχει
βήματα	5,	10 σπιθαμὶ	αγ,
5 πήχεις	ιβ,	νιχάλας	β,
πότας	ιη,	παλεστάς	δ,
.		[τακτ]ύλους	ι5.
		[ἡ τὲ σπι]θαμὶ	ἔχει
		15 [νιχ]άλας	αζ,
		

1. l. τὸ δὲ ἄμμα. 3. l. ξήλα. 6. l. πόδας. 7. l. παλ[αι]στά[s]; so in l. 12. 8. l. δακτύλους; so in l. 13.
9. l. δὲ πούς. 10. l. σπιθαμάς. 11. l. λιχάδας; so in l. 15. 14. l. δὲ σπι]θαμή.

1. If the decipherment is correct, an *ἄμμα* is here described of a size very different from that of the *Tabulae Heron.* (Hultsch, *Script. Metrol.* i, p. 183), which contained 40 cubits. In P. Oxy. 669. 2 there is a measure called *ῥοδοον* which is the eighth of the *σχοῦλον* and contains 12 *πήχεις*, but the remains here certainly do not suit *ῥοδοον*.

2. The *κάλαμος* of 6 cubits or 9 feet or 36 *παλαισταί* is new. In Hultsch, *Script. Metrol.*, two *κάλαμοι* are mentioned, one of $6\frac{2}{3}$ cubits or 10 feet or 40 *παλαισταί* (i, p. 183. 3), the other of $27\frac{3}{4}$ *παλαισταί* or $4\frac{5}{8}$ cubits (i, p. 58; ii, p. 147). In P. Oxy. 669. 40 the number of cubits making a *κάλαμος* is lost, but from its position between the *δρυῖα* of 4 cubits and the *ἄκαινα* of $6\frac{2}{3}$ the editors inferred that its size should be something between 4 and $6\frac{2}{3}$ cubits, and were inclined to see in it the *κάλαμος* of $4\frac{5}{8}$ cubits. It might, however, just as well be the *κάλαμος* of 6 cubits of the present papyrus, and this is the more probable, since the *κάλαμος* of $4\frac{5}{8}$ cubits is only mentioned by Pediasmus, a Byzantine writer of the fourteenth century (cf. Hultsch, *Script. Metrol.* i, p. 58), whereas 64 must be nearly contemporary with P. Oxy. 669.

3. The ξύλον is that of 3 cubits, called in P. Oxy. 669. 11 and 38 δημόσιον or βασιλικόν; cf. the note *ad loc.*

4. The βήμα here is that of 12 παλαισταί, since it contains 2 πήχεις of 6 παλαισταί; cf. Hultsch, *Script. Metrol.* i, p. 197. 23. The ordinary βήμα had only 10 παλαισταί; cf. *op. cit.*, p. 199. 7, P. Oxy. 669. 37.

7-8 belong to the section dealing with the πήχυς. The sections dealing with the κάλαμος, ξύλον, and βήμα have been lost in the lacuna between the two columns.

11. That νιχάλας is meant for λιχάδας is made certain by the position of this measure between the σπιθαμή and the παλαιστή; cf. *Tab. Heron. ap.* Hultsch, *Script. Metrol.* i, p. 182, P. Oxy. 669. 27. Besides, the λιχάς contained 2 παλαισταί; cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 669. 31.

II. DOCUMENTS OF THE PTOLEMAIC PERIOD

65. JUDICIAL SENTENCE.

Oxyrhynchus (?).

55.4 × 16.7 cm.

67 B. C.? Plate I.

The following judicial sentence, which the formula at the end shows to have been pronounced by the *χρηματισταί* (cf. note on l. 16), concerns an association of grave-diggers (*νεκροτάφοι*). In the 19th year of an unnamed king they had made a demotic contract (cf. note on l. 3) by which they apparently divided among themselves the work incumbent on their trade. This agreement was however disregarded by a certain Petosiris and others with him, who retained more than their fair share in the business. The rest of the *νεκροτάφοι*, therefore, sent a petition to some official, stating the case and asking for redress. At this point an extensive gap in the text occurs, but from the beginning of the second column it may be gathered that their appeal remained without practical result. How the affair finally came before the *χρηματισταί*, whose decision upheld the contract, we do not know. The 14th year, in which this award was made (l. 19), probably refers to the reign of Neus Dionysus; the hand is rather similar in character to that of P. Tebt. 37, which most likely belongs to the same period. In that case the 19th year previously alluded to would be that of Alexander I, 96-95 B. C.

Col. i.

[	16 letters	] Πετοσεΐριν καὶ Παρεΐν [. .] ρ[
[	" "	] ν καὶ Θεῶνιν Πετώντος τῶν [. νεκρο]τάφω[ν] α[
[	14 "	]. σει ἦσαν πάντες οἱ ἐκ τοῦ ἔθνους νεκροτ[άφοι τε]θειμένοι Αἰγυπτίαν συγγραφὴν

[ἀναγραφείσ]αν [τῶ]ι ιθ (ἔτει) Φαμενώθ θ διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῆ[ι αὐτῆι] πόλει γραφίου περὶ ἀποδια-
στολῆς

5 [τ]ῶν [ὑπ' αὐτ]ῶν σ[υμ]φωνηθέντων μερισμῶν δι' ἧς ἐπάναγκες τὸν παραβησόμενον ἢ ἀντι-
ποιησόμε[ο]ν τῶν ἀποδισταλμένων ἐκάστωι ἀποτεῖσαι τῶι ἔθνει ἐπίτιμον χαλκοῦ
νομίσμα[το]ς καὶ εἰς τὸ βασιλικὸν τὰ ἴσα. ταῦτα δὲ καὶ ἕτερα τῆς συγγραφῆς περιεχούσης.
τοῦ δὲ ὑπ[ο]μνήματος δηλοῦντος τοὺς περὶ τὸν Π[ε]τοσεΐριν καὶ Παρεΐν παρ' οὐδὲν ἠγησαμένους
τὰ διωρισ[μένα] ἀπενηρέχθαι αὐτῶν ἀπογεγονότα πλείονα σώματα ὧν τὸ καθ' ἐν ἐπὶ τῶ[ς]

10 [ἐ]σομένης [διεξ]α[γωγῆς] σημανθήσεται, καὶ ἠξίουν συντάξαι καταστήσαι τοὺς ἐγκαλουμένους

[κ]αὶ ἐπαναγκάσαι αὐτοὺς συνεχομένους ἀποδοῦναι αὐτοῖς τὰ διαρισμένα ἐπίτιμα καὶ τᾶλλα
 [τ]ὰ εἰς τὸ βασιλικόν, τυχεῖν δ' αὐτοὺς ὧν προσήκει. τούτων δ' ὄντων καὶ τῶν περὶ τὸν
 Πετοσεῖριν

Col. ii.

[. . . .] φ [. . .] . . . [. . .] . ανεκ . . [.] . . γ [. . .] . . . [
 τοὺς ἐγκαλουμένους λελοιπότας καὶ παντάπασιν περιοδικηκότας, τοὺς δὲ τ[ῆ]ν
 15 ἐγκλησιν πεποιημένους ἐπὶ πλείον ὑπὸ τῶν ἀντιδίκων π[ε]ριεσπασμένους [τῆ]ν
 πολυχρονίῳ καταφθορᾷ, συνεκρίναμεν τὰς διὰ τῆς τεθειμένης ὑπὸ τούτων
 ἐκουσίως πρὸς ἀλλήλους Αἰγυπτίας συγγραφας διαστολὰς καὶ τᾶλλα τὰ δι' αὐτῆ[s δι-]
 ωρισμένα μένει κύρια καὶ ἀπαράβαρα, καθότι καὶ ἔστιν.
 2nd hand ἀνέγνωσται. (ἔτους) ιδ. Μεχειρ κδ.

8. δ of δε corr. 10. τ of σημαθησεται corr. from θ. 17. 1. συγγραφῆς.

' . . . all the grave-diggers belonging to the association had made an Egyptian contract, registered in the 19th year, Phamenoth 9, through the record-office of the same city, concerning the division among them of the shares agreed upon, whereby it was provided that any person breaking the agreement or claiming the shares assigned to each should be compelled to pay to the association a fine of . . . of copper and the same sum to the Treasury. These and other provisions being contained in the contract, and the petition declaring that Petosiris, Paris, and their supporters, taking no heed whatever of the fixed rules, carried off a number of corpses from them, the details of which will appear in the forthcoming inquiry, they asked that the accused should be ordered to be brought forward and compelled perforce to pay to them the fine fixed as well as the other sums due to the Treasury, and that they should receive also the proper penalty. In these circumstances, Petosiris and the others . . . (several lines lost) . . . we, seeing (?) that the accused have deserted and are entirely triumphant (?), but those who brought the accusation are still further distracted by their opponents through a long-continued injury, have jointly decided that the provisions of the Egyptian contracts voluntarily made by the parties, and the other rules thereby fixed, shall remain as they are, valid and inviolate. Read: the 14th year, Mecheir 24.'

2. νεκροτάφω[ν]: cf. l. 3. This seems to be the first occurrence of the word in a Ptolemaic text. On the νεκροτάφοι of the Roman period cf. San Nicolò, *Aeg. Vereinswesen*, pp. 98 sqq. and 95.

A fragment from the end of a line containing the word ὑπομνήματος possibly belongs here.

3. ἔθνος: cf. the ἱερά ἔθνη in P. Petrie iii. 59 (b). 4 and the Rosetta stone (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 90. 16-17). It is applied there to sacred associations (so P. Tebt. 6. 24) but may designate any corporation (cf. P. Petrie iii. 32 (f). recto 2 and note *ad loc.*, verso i. 3, ii. 11). The nature of the ἔθνος to which these νεκροτάφοι belonged is not clear; apparently they constituted only a part of it.

Αἰγυπτίαν συγγραφῆν: cf. l. 17. It is remarkable that a case involving contracts written in demotic should have been brought before the court of the Greek judges, since the ordinance of Euergetes II (P. Tebt. 5. 207-9 [M. 1]) provided that suits of that kind, even when the parties were Greeks, belonged not to the χρηματισταὶ but to the λαοκριταί: ὅσοι δὲ Ἕλληνες ὄντες συγγραφόμενοι κατ' Αἰγύ(πτια) συναλλάγματα ὑπέχειν τὸ δίκαιον ἐπὶ τῶν λαοκριτῶν κατὰ τοὺς τῆς χώρας νόμους κτλ.

9-10. Cf. P. Par. 5. ii. 2-3 τὴν προστασίαν τῶν ἐπιβαλλόντων αὐτῶ σωματίων τῶν μεταγομένων εἰς τοὺς τάφους.

14. περιοδικηκότας is a strange word; is it a corrupt form derived from περιοδοικεῖν, περιοδοικοεῖν, περιοδικᾶν, or περιαικεῖν? But none of these is apparently attested elsewhere.

16. συνεκρίναμεν: cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 19, P. Tor. 13. 23 [M. 29]. It is the technical term used in sentences pronounced by the χρηματισταί.

19. For the interpretation of ἀνέγνωσται cf. Mitteis, *Chrestom.*, no. 29, note on l. 27. His first explanation, that the meaning is 'has been read aloud, communicated', is perhaps to be preferred.

66. PETITION.

Thebais.

(a) 21.3 × 39.2 cm. (b) 19.4 × 15.7 cm.

Late second century B. C.

Conclusion of a petition sent apparently by a tax-farmer to an official in order to obtain an enforcement of payment against certain persons. On the left the ends of some lines belonging to a preceding column are visible, one of them containing the word πο]ρθμίδων. To the other side of the petition another has been glued, written in a smaller and more cursive hand, and extending over two columns. Unfortunately this portion of the papyrus is so much mutilated and defaced that no connected sense is anywhere obtainable, and it has consequently not been printed. The document was addressed to a high official, probably the epistrategus of the Thebaid, of whose title only στρατηγῶι Ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης is preserved (cf. e. g. Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* i. 186, 190, V. Martin, *Épistratèges*, p. 36), and contains as an enclosure a copy of another petition previously sent to Παῶι τῶν πρώτων φίλων καὶ στρατηγῶι and mentioning Boethus, who is perhaps to be identified with the epistrategus of that name; cf. P. Giessen 36. 1-2, note. This identification is likely enough on palaeographical grounds and is not inconsistent with a reference in the enclosing document to the 34th year, i. e. of Philometor. In Col. ii occurs the title τῶν ἰσοτίμων τοῖς πρώτοις φίλοις (cf. also 253). This category of court dignitaries which makes its appearance here for the first time and may now be restored in the Philae inscription published in *Archiv* v, p. 160, is to be placed in the scale determined by Strack (*Rhein. Mus.* lv, pp. 161 sqq.) between the φίλοι and the πρώτοι φίλοι. The complaint was apparently concerned with a vineyard (ἀμπελών); the ἀπόμοιρα is also mentioned, and several allusions are made to the διοικητής.

Some short accounts have been scattered at intervals over the verso.

(a) Col. ii.

(τάλαντα) ε Ἐδυ, λ

(τάλαντον) α Ἐχ, λοιπὰ (τάλαντα) γ Ἐδωι.

2nd hand πλεί[ο]να ὑπάρχοντα. ἀξιώ σέ, εἴαν σοι φαίνεται, συντάξαι
 5 γράψαι [τ]ῶι ἐπιμελητῆι καὶ τῶι βασιλικῶι γραμματεῖ
 καὶ τῶι οἰκονόμωι τῶν ἀργυρικῶν, προσδεξαμένου σ[ο]ῦ [
 εἰς τὴν ἔγληψιν πράσσειν τοὺς προγεγραμμένους
 ἀκολούθως τοῖς ὑπὸ σοῦ κεκριμένοις, ἵνα καὶ αὐτοὺς
 ἀπροφασίστως ἐκπληρῶ τὰ πρόσλοιπα, τυχὼν τῆς
 παρὰ σοῦ ἀντιλήψεως. εὐτύχει.

10 1st hand

[.] . [.] γ]ραφέων

. [.] . ρ() καὶ α . πρα()

2. γ corr. from δ.

ll. 3-9. ' . . . I entreat you, if it pleases you, to order a letter to be sent to the epimeletes, the royal scribe, and the oconomus in charge of the money-revenues, taking upon yourself on behalf of the contractors to make the aforesaid persons pay in accordance with your decisions, so that I also may make up the residues in full without excuse for failure, having obtained succour from you. Farewell.'

1-2. Whether these figures (or the notes in ll. 10-11) have any relation to the main text is doubtful. The symbol at the end of l. 1 is equivalent to $\delta\nu$; cf. P. Tebt. 60. 15, &c.

4-5. For the officials mentioned here cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 149 sqq. The βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς is named before the οἰκονόμος, a fact which corresponds to their respective ranks at this period, as noticed by Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 167, introd.; cf. P. Tebt. 5. 159, 6. 13-16 and notes.

67. PETITION.

Pathyris (?).

6.1 x 12.3 cm.

Late second century B. C.

Since the name Ἐσθλάδας occurs in this fragment it is very probable that it concerns the son of the well-known Dryton who was called by that name; cf. Dryton's will in P. Grenf. i. 21 [M. 302]. The papers of Dryton and his family, which were found at Gebelên, have been scattered in different collections, and many are still unpublished. It is thus possible that the missing portions of this petition may be discovered among them.

.
] τούτοις ἀγν[ο]ηθῆναι α[
] Ἐρμῖαι τῶν διαδόχων(ν) καὶ ἐπιμελητῆ [. .] . . [. .] [. .]
] εἰπε Παπεῦτος κωμογρ(αμματέως) πατρ(ῖ) καθ' ἰδίαν μῆνιν ἀναγρ[αφ
] χα(λκοῦ) Ἄ. καὶ περὶ τῆς τούτων ἀπαιτήσεως οὐ μετρίως
 5] μετὰ φυλακῆς τόπον ἐκ τόπου μεταγειοχότῳ[ν
] καὶ διαγεγραφῶς εἰς ταῦτα μέρος τι, τὸ δὲ λοιπὸν [. .]
] νητην τῶν ὑπογεγραμμένων ποιεῖται ὡν Ἐσθλάδας [. .]
] διὸ ἀξιῶ ἐὰν φαίνηται συντάξαι ἐγδοθῆναι αὐ(τ)) τ . [. .]

2. ο and ω of διαδοχων(ν) raised above the line.
 Pap.; γρ corr.

3. $\text{K} \ominus \text{P}$ Pap.

4. Ἄ Pap.

7. υὐ γεγβμμενων

68. PETITION TO THE EPISTATES.

Hermopolis.

27.6 x 9.6 cm.

89 B. C. Plate 2.

A petition addressed to the epistates by a woman who complains that she had been assaulted by another and beaten so that her life was endangered. The 26th year, in which the papyrus appears to be dated, presumably refers to the reign of Ptolemy Alexander.

[.] . [.] να . . [.
 [ἔ] πιστά[την φ]υλακί[των
 παρὰ Τερεῦτος τῆς [.
 [Ἐ] ρμοπολίτιδος. τοῦ κ[ε] (?) (ἔτους)
 5 ἀπαντήσασ(ά) μοι Τετ[εαρ-
 [μ] αῖς Θεοστράχθιος Ἐ[ρ]μοπολί-
 σα(ν) κατακέσ(θ)αι κινδυνεύου-
 σα(ν) τῷ βίαι. προσαγγέλλω
 ὅπως ἀναχθεῖσα ἢ Τετε-
 αρμαῖς ἀσφαλισθῆναι μέχρι
 20 τοῦ ἐπιγνωσθῆναι τὰ κα[τ'] ἐμ[ε]
 ἐν ταῖς διηγορευμέναις

τιδος ἐπὶ τοῦ δρόμου τοῦ
 Ἑρμοῦ κατὰ τὸ ἐντ[αῦθα (?)] δικα-
 στήριον καὶ ἐμπεσοῦσα
 10 ἐξ ἀντιλο[γ]ίας ξ[πληξέν]
 με ταῖς αὐτῆς χερσὶν [πλη-
 γαῖς πλεί[στα]ις εἰς ἅπαν [μέρος
 τοῦ σώμα[τός] μου ἐγ γαστρ[ί]
 ἔχουσαν π[ε]ντάμηνον, ὥ[στε
 15 διὰ τὰς πληγὰς ἀρρωστήσα-

ἡμέραις, ἕν', εἰ μὲν τι
 πάθω, δι[ια]ληφθῆμι π[ε]ρὶ
 αὐτῆς κατὰ τὰ περὶ [τούτων
 25 προστεταγ[μένα,] εἰ μὲν δὲ
 περιγένωμαι, λάβω παρ' αὐ-
 τῆς τὸ δίκαιον ὡς καθήκει.
 εὐτύχει.
 (ἔτους) κς, Φαῶφι ιη.

6. l. Ἑρμοπολί[τις]. 14. l. ἐχούσης. π[ε]ντα corr. from τετρα, the ν being added above the line.
 16. κατακεισ[θ]αι corr. from κατακειμαι. 23. ω of παθω corr.

'To . . . chief of the guards, from Tereus daughter of . . ., inhabitant of Hermopolis. In the 26th year Teteharma's daughter of Theotnachthis, inhabitant of Hermopolis, met me in the square of Hermes by the court there, and attacking me in consequence of a dispute gave me many blows with her hands on every part of my body, and it was the fifth month that I was with child. The blows caused me to be laid up with sickness and my life is endangered. I inform you in order that Teteharma's be brought up and secured until my case be ascertained in the appointed period, so that if anything happens to me, she may be treated according to the enactments concerning such conduct, and if I survive, I may obtain satisfaction from her as is right. Farewell. The 26th year, Phaophi 18.'

8. For δικαστήριον cf. P. Hibeh 30 (d). 25 [M. 20], Petrie iii. 21 (g), 32 [M. 21]; ἐργαστήριον is less suitable.

69. PETITION.

Euhemeria (?) (Arsinoite nome).

23.7 × 9.8 cm.

34 B. C. Plate 3.

In this document, the address of which is lost, two cultivators complain of a loss inflicted by the sheep of a certain Harmiusis. A receipt for an indemnity paid in similar circumstances a few years later by the same Harmiusis is preserved in 73, which like 69 is dated in the reign of Cleopatra VII; cf. note on l. 6.

Εὐτ . . . [
 παρὰ Ἀρ[μ]ήσιος τοῦ . . . ιπ . . .]α()
 καὶ Ὀυνάφρις τοῦ . . . σιέως
 οἱ β γεωργοῦντος Ἀχιλλέως
 5 ἐλογιστοῦ. τῆς θ τοῦ
 Μεσορῆ τοῦ ιη γ (ἔτους), ἐπιβαλό(ντος)
 Ἀρμιύσι[ο]ς Ψεμπνούτιος
 τὰ ἑαυτοῦ πρόβατα ἐφ' ὃν
 ἔχομεν ἐν τῷ ψυγμῶι
 10 σ[ὺν τῷ] ἀχύρωι κνήκον
 ἀρτάβα(ς) ιε κατενεμένηκε(ν)

καὶ συνέστησεν ἐπιδιδόναι
 τὸ ὑπόμνημα ὅπως
 ἐπαναγκάσῃς ἀποδοῦναι
 15 τὰς προκειμένας κνή(κου) (ἀρτάβας) ιε,
 πρὸς τὸ μηθὲν τῶν ἐκ-
 φορίων διαπεσεῖν, αὐτὸς δὲ
τύχη ὧν προσήκει.
εὐτύχει.

4. 1. τῶν β γεωργούντων. αχ rewritten. 6. η of μεσορη above the line. 11. Third ε of κατενεμεμηκε(ν) corr.

'To Eut . . . from Harnesis son of . . . and Onnophris son of . . ., both cultivators in the service of Achilles, eclogistes. On the 9th of Mesore of the 18th and 3rd year, Harmiusis son of Psemproutis having let his sheep loose on the cneus which we have together with the chaff in the drying-place, grazed away 15 artabae of it and obliged us to present this petition in order that you may compel him to restore to us the aforesaid 15 artabae of cneus, so that the rents suffer no loss and he himself may receive the penalties which he deserves. Farewell.'

6. τοῦ ιη γ (ἔτους): this double date refers to the reign of the last Cleopatra, who started a double dating in her 16th year. Her reasons for so doing are still disputed; cf. Bouché-Leclercq, *Hist. des Lagides*, ii, p. 257, note, where the evidence bearing on the question and the interpretations proposed by modern writers are discussed. The papyrus does not throw any fresh light on the subject, but in the dearth of documents of this period is palaeographically interesting.

70. OFFICIAL ACCOUNT.

Arsinoite nome (?).

20.7 x 23.5 cm.

Second century B. C.

Part of a list enumerating different sources of revenue, with an evaluation of the proceeds expected from them in the month, and, on that basis, for the year. The sources of revenue mentioned are *νιτρικὴ πλύνου*, *βαλανεῖα*, *πορθμίδες*, and *ἐρεᾶ*, besides an item of obscure character in which the word *ἀνάβασις* occurs; and there is little doubt that the sums connected with them represent the monthly and yearly price at which they were farmed; cf. P. Hibeh 114. 4 sqq., 115. 3, 116. 3-4. The sum yielded by *νιτρικὴ πλύνου* in a month is 440 drachmae, consequently in a year including the intercalary days 5,353 dr. 2 ob.; the *βαλανεῖα* produced 299 dr. 1 ob. a month and 3,639 dr. 5 ob. a year. The exact nature of the objects thus farmed out is difficult to determine, for there is nothing to show whether they were taxes or monopolies. That the fabrication and sale of wool stuffs was monopolized by the Crown and farmed out to contractors is well known (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 245 and 251) and that natron was similarly treated is generally admitted, though without decisive proof (*op. cit.*, p. 252). Baths and ferries may also be supposed to have been subjected to a monopoly. On the other hand *νιτρικῆς*, *βαλανείων*, &c., may just as well have been the names of taxes, and this second alternative is perhaps to be preferred at least for the *νιτρικὴ*,

since similar forms like *άλικη*, *έλαική* were apparently used in the official language of the time to designate not the salt and oil monopolies but capitation taxes upon salt and oil which existed besides the monopoly (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i, p. 141, *Grundz.*, pp. 242, 249). Taxes on the profit of the bath and wool industries seem to have existed also (cf. notes), and possibly it is with these taxes rather than the monopolies that the papyrus is concerned. In the present state of our knowledge the question is better left open. The sums recorded refer no doubt to the proceeds of the *νιτρική*, &c., for a village or town, not for the whole nome; cf. the much more considerable sum paid under the heading *νιτρικῆς* in P. Paris 67. 14.

Col. i.

[] ζ χ(οίνικες) ια, κίκ[ιος
 [γίνεται]] μέτρηται) φ[
 [] (τάλαντα) δ 'Αμγ (τέταρτον),
 [] τοῦ μετρητοῦ νη (πεντάβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) 'Αψγβ (τέταρτον),
 / (ἀρτάβαι) χη χ(οίνικες) δ, (τάλαντα) δ 'Βωλε (ἡμιωβέλιον).
 5 [..... τιμὴ τοῦ μετρητοῦ ἢ πρότερον διδο-
 [μένη πρὸς] τελώνας φς (πεντάβολον) χ(αλκοῦ) ε.
 [γίνεται] (τάλαντα) δ 'Γτμβ χ(αλκοῦς) α.
 νιτρικῆς πλύνου τοῦ μηνὸς υμ,
 τῆς δὲ (δωδεκα)μήνου 'Εσπ,
 10 ἐπαγομένων ογ (δύοβολοι), γίνεται 'Ετγχ (δύοβολοι).
 βαλανείων ἐκ τοῦ μερισμοῦ οὗ ἐπέδωκαν
 ἡμῖν
 [['Απολλοφάνει τῶν οἰκονόμων]] οἱ προστάντες τοῦ
 'Υπέων τοῦ μηνὸς σ^{στ} (τετράβολον)], τῆς δὲ (δωδεκα)μήνου 'Γ^{φγ}[[υμ]]
 ἐπαγομένων ^{στ} μ[[ζ (τετράβολον) χ(αλκοῦ) ε]], γίνεται [['Γ^{φγ}[[υπζ (τετράβολον) χ(αλκοῦ) ε]]]
 'Γχλθ (πεντάβολον).

Col. ii.

15 ἀναβασ[
 Φαῶφι [
 τῆς δὲ [(δωδεκα)μήνου . . .
 πορθμίδ[ων τοῦ μηνὸς . . . τῆς δὲ (δωδεκα)μήνου . . .]
 ἐπαγομένων . . . γίνεται . . .
 20 καὶ τῶν δ[
 ἀναβασε[
 τοῦ μηνὸς [

γίνεται [
 ἐρεῶν π[
 25 ἰστέων μ[

7. After ξ an oblique dash.

1-7. To what these lines refer is obscure. The 4 talents 2,835 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. in l. 4 are the sum of 4 tal. 1,043 dr. 2 ch. (l. 3) and 1,792 dr. 2 ch. (l. 4). To that total are subsequently added 506 dr. 5 ob. 5 ch. (l. 6), the final result being 4 tal. 3,342 dr. 1 ch. (l. 7). The sign for τέταρτον (scil. of an obol) is the first given in the table drawn up by Wilcken in *Ost.* i, p. 818 as representing 2 ch.

8. *νιτρικῆς πλύνου*: cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i, p. 264 sq., Milne, *Ost.* 8. In P. Petrie ii. 27 (3) (cf. iii. 117 (a), p. 294) the persons paying under the heading *νιτρικῆ* must be retail traders or tax-farmers, not tax-payers, since only one or two men are named for each village. P. Hibeh 114 is a report sent by [τῶν ἐξ]ειληφότων [τὸν πλύνου καὶ στίβου] of the sums paid to them in 9 months. As in 70 the amount expected is stated (2,017 dr. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ob.), and at the end is a balance. Whether *νιτρικῆ πλύνου* and *πλύνου καὶ στίβου* are the same is uncertain. The word *ἐκλαμβάνειν* applies as well to the farmer of a tax as of a monopoly; cf. P. Hibeh 114, introd.

11. *βαλανείων*: cf. P. Petrie iii. 37 (b) verso. 7 (where the payers for *βαλανείων*, as for the following *πορθμίδων*, must again be either tax-farmers or monopoly-contractors; cf. the preceding note), 119 (a). 2, 121 (a). ii. 14, P. Hibeh 108. 7 and note *ad loc.* It is interpreted by Grenfell and Hunt as a tax levied by the State for the maintenance of public baths. Another impost concerning baths is the *βαλανείων γ'* in P. Hibeh 116. 1 (cf. 213. 474), which according to the editors was a percentage of $\frac{1}{3}$ levied upon the profits of privately owned baths. An estimate of the amounts expected in a month is found there, as in 70. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i, p. 292, admits a monopoly of baths in Roman times (cf. ii, p. 53).

14. The corrected but inexact total 3,637 dr. $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob. was in turn cancelled and the right total was written in the margin.

18. *πορθμίδων*: cf. 66. introd., P. Petrie iii. 37 (b) verso. 14, 121 (b). Col. ii. 16, Milne, *Ost.* 9, and *πορθμείων* in P. Paris 67. 17. Wilcken regards the latter as a tax paid by *πορθμείς* for the right of exercising their trade (Wilcken, *Ost.* i, p. 394). The interpretation of *πορθμίδων* is uncertain; cf. introd. On the *πορθμεία* of the Roman period cf. 193. 3, note.

24. *ἐρεῶν*: a tax called *εἰκοστῆ ἐρεῶν* occurs in P. Hibeh 115. 20. The same may be meant here, but in what relation that impost stood to the monopoly of sale and fabrication of wool stuffs attested by P. Rev. Col. 103. 2 (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 245 and 251) is as yet undetermined.

25. For *ἰστέων* (*ἰστίων*) cf. P. Hibeh 67. introd., P. Halle 13.

71. ACCOUNTS OF SITOLOGI.

Arsinoïte nome.

12 x 20.9 cm.

97-95 B.C. Plate 2 (verso).

This papyrus, like 72, to which it stands in some relation (cf. l. 3, note), is a fragment of an account book in which payments made by or to a State granary were entered. The recto contains parts of three columns. Of the first only a few figures are preserved; the second is a list of amounts of seed issued to the cultivators of a certain village in the months Pachon and Pauni, while the third contains a summary of the amounts of corn received by the granary in the same months. The verso is inscribed with two columns in a different

and coarser hand, which likewise record payments made to the granary in the months Epeiph and Mesore, perhaps following the account on the recto. The usual charges for cleansing and sifting the grain were levied on the amounts delivered.

Numerous small pieces of the same document remain, but they are too broken and disconnected for reproduction. The villages of Oxyrhyncha and Tebetnu are named (cf. 72. 109, 111), and there is a mention of] . τοῦ εἰς Ἀλεξάνδρειαν'. [and of]Κερκεου[(cf. P. Tebt. 94. 1, note). The occurrence of the word ποδώματος is noteworthy as the first reference to that charge in the Ptolemaic period (cf. P. Tebt. 339. 17-19, note). Reference is made to the 17th year on the recto of one fragment and to the 19th on the verso of another, the reign being apparently that of Ptolemy Alexander. The source of both 71 and 72 was evidently a papyrus crocodile which presumably came from Ὑμμ ἐλ Βαράγατ (Tebtunis) or the vicinity.

Recto.

Col. ii.

[σ]πόρον τοῦ ις (ἔτους),
 Παχῶν ἀπὸ α ἕως ιε
 πυρῶν Ἀζη, κριθῶν χ[ο]εΛγ'.
 Παῦνι ἀπὸ α ἕως λ
 5 πυρῶν κδ.
 / τοῦ θη(σαυροῦ) πυρῶν Ἀρκβ,
 κριθῶν χοεΛγ'.

Col. iii.

.....[
 ἀπὸ ις ἕως λ / (πυροῦ) [. . . , κριθῆς) . . . , κα(θάρσεως) (πυροῦ) . . . ,
 10 κριθῆς) εγ', κο(σκιευτικοῦ) (πυροῦ) λιβ', κριθῆς) β', / (πυροῦ) α . [. . . , κριθῆς) . . . ,
 / τοῦ μμηδὸς πυροῦ Βωνδ[β', κριθῆς) . . . ,
 κα(θάρσεως) (πυροῦ) ξιβ', κριθῆς) ρδδ', κο(σκιευτικοῦ) (πυροῦ) κθγ'ιβ', κριθῆς) ιε[
 σὺν δὲ τῷ καθαρώϊ πυρῶν Βημδς', κριθῶν [. . .
 Παῦνι ἀπὸ α ἕως λ πυροῦ καθαροῦ) κς, κα(θάρσεως) ιε, [κο(σκιευτικοῦ) γ',
 15 / Λγ', σὺν δὲ τῷ καθαρώϊ) κςΛγ',
 / τοῦ μμη(νὸς) τὸ αὐτό.

11. ηνος over an erasure; a stroke of abbreviation above the line, as in l. 16.

Verso.

Col. i.

Plate 2.

[κ]αὶ ὑπὲρ ἄλλων κομῶν
 [ὑ]πὲρ Θμοιέτη,
 [Ε]πιείφ ἀπὸ κα ἕως λ ἡμι . . . () (ἑκατονταρούρων)
 20 [π]αρά Δημητρίου (ἑκατονταρούρου) ρλ,
 [κα(θάρσεως)] βλδ', κο(σκιευτικοῦ) αγ'ιβ', / δς', / ρλδς
 [ὑπὲρ] Σαμαρείας,

[Μεσο]ρή ἀπὸ α ἕως λ εἰς [. . .] . ν
 [.] κα(θάρσεως) γ'ί'β', κο(σκινευτικῶν) .', [/] []

Col. ii.

25 Ἐπειφ ἀπὸ κα ἕως λ ἡμι . . . () ρλ,
 κα(θάρσεως) βλδ', κο(σκινευτικῶν) αγ'ί'β', / δς', / ρλδς',
 / τοῦ μῆ(νός) τὸ αὐτό.
 Μεσορή ἀπὸ α ἕως λ (πυροῦ) καθαροῦ χκελγ'ί'β',
 κα(θάρσεως) ιβγ'ί'β', κο(σκινευτικῶν) εδ', / ιηβ', / χμδ[λ]ι'β'.

30 ὅστ' εἶναι τῶν εἰς τ[]
 ἀπὸ Πα[χών] (?)

28. η of μεσορη corr. 29. ιβ corr.

1-7. ' (given for) the seed of the 16th year from Pachon 1st to 15th, wheat 1,098 (artabae), barley 675 $\frac{5}{8}$; from Pauni 1st to 30th, wheat 24: total for the granary, wheat 1,122, barley 675 $\frac{5}{8}$.'

1. Cf. for the date 72. 108, and the following note.

3. The similarity of the numbers here and those for Tebetnu in 72. 111-12 shows that the present account also refers to that village. The amounts of corn were issued as loans to the cultivators, and the document is the summary of a detailed list like P. Petrie iii. 90.

6. In P. Lille 20. 6 the lacuna at the beginning of the line is to be filled with the sign for γίνεται, as here.

10. If the figure *a* before the lacuna is right, as it probably is, the amounts of wheat and barley for καθαροίς and κοσκινευτικῶν must have been added together separately before being added to the main item, which estimated by the amount charged for sifting was about 50 artabae.

12. Cf. P. Tebt. 92. 10, Petrie iii. 76 verso. Col. ii. 1 and 9. The payments made here for cleansing and sifting represent about 3% on the main amount, the rate given in P. Tebt. 92. 10-11; cf. P. Lille 20. Perhaps the amounts for cleansing and sifting were added together at the end of the line; cf. l. 21 and note on l. 10.

17-23. 'Paid for other villages:—for Thmoinete, from Epeiph 21st to 30th on account of the . . . of the hundred-arurae-holders, from Demetrius, hundred-arurae-holder, 130 (artabae), for cleansing 2 $\frac{3}{4}$, for sifting 1 $\frac{5}{12}$, total 4 $\frac{1}{8}$, general total 134 $\frac{1}{8}$. For Samaria, from Mesore 1st to 30th . . .'

17 sqq. The following entries relate to deliveries made in one village but credited to another, to which apparently the tax-payers legally belonged and where they were supposed to pay; cf. P. Petrie iii. 78, 79 and for similar procedure in the Roman period, Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 89 sqq.

18. The name of this village is to be restored in P. Petrie iii. 43 (2). Col. iii. 28.

19. The name of the impost is apparently the same as that in l. 25, where the first three letters are almost certainly ημι. This strongly suggests the ἡμιαραβία (cf. P. Tebt. 61 (b). 323, &c., Reinach 9 bis. 9), but what follows does not seem consistent with any abbreviation or symbol of ἀράβη, neither is ἡμιτερ(αραβίας) a suitable reading.

20. Perhaps the exact day on which the payment occurred was stated at the beginning of the line.

25 sqq. This section contains a summary of the detailed list of payments recorded in the previous column; cf. ll. 20 and 25.

72. ACCOUNTS OF SITOLOGI.

Arsinoïte nome.

30.2 x 35 cm.

99-98 B. C.

A fragment of a register in which the keepers of the public granaries entered daily the amounts of wheat and barley delivered to them by cultivators in different villages of the Arsinoïte nome; cf. 71 and e. g. P. Petrie iii. 90, Tebt. 90-1, Lille 20. The amounts received are characterized as *μισθοῦ* and *σπέρματος*, i. e. as rent of Crown land and repayments of loans of seed; cf. P. Petrie iii. 100 (b), Tebt. 89. i-ii, 172, 261. Grand totals referring probably to the month are found at the end of Col. iii recto. Of the three columns on the verso, the first two contain also names and amounts of corn arranged under the days of the month in the same way as on the recto, but the hand is different. We omit the first column, of which only the extremities of lines are preserved. Col. iii which is written in yet another hand is an account of seed lent by the government to five villages of the Arsinoïte nome for the 16th year of, probably, Alexander I. The amount of corn lent is stated with the quantity already paid back and the remainder still due to the granary.

Several other smaller fragments of the same document are preserved, containing some peculiar or unusual names, as *Ἀρχύφης*, *Ἀρσεμθεύς*, *Ἔστιπος*, *Θοκατῦτις*, *Θοτομαρ(ρῆς)*, *Θοτσῦτμις*, *Ἴππονος*, *Κολλεύς*, *Ὀρκατῦτις*, *Ὀρμῦσις*, *Παῦρις*, *Πετενοψάστις*, *Πογγῶνς*, *Πομρεῆρις*, *Σοκορῶις*, *Χαρῶφης*. One column is headed *αὐτὸς ὄνοι δ*, followed by a list of names; another piece mentions [.] *ἐν Κερκεσοῦχοις*, and the verso contains part of an account of *φόρα* (*sic*) arranged under the days of the month.

Recto.

Col. i.

		Πτολεμαίδος Μελισσουργῶν	
	(?)	ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς	
		ης καὶ Πτολεμαῖος	μισθοῦ πυροῦ) [
		Πετοσίριος καὶ Θοτορχῆ(σις)	μισθοῦ πυροῦ) [
5		]ν καὶ Ποκῶνς	μισθοῦ) [
		]πομόπιος	μισθοῦ) [
		καὶ Πετοσίρις Παύ(σιος)	μισθοῦ) [
		καὶ ὁ υἱὸς	μισθοῦ) [
		] Πετεύριος καὶ ἀδελ(φὸς)	μισθοῦ) [
10		] . πεὺς	μισθοῦ πυροῦ) . [
		] Πετοσίριος καὶ Ψενε()	μισθοῦ) [
		Παχάιτος καὶ υἱὸς	ρλε.
		]ς Μιάντος	υβ.
15		] καὶ Ἀριμάχι[ς]	κελ.
		] καὶ Πετεμν()	οζ.
		/ πυροῦ) μισθοῦ)]ωμε	
]	
		]ου [.] μισθοῦ) κριθῆς)	μ.
		]	μισθοῦ) κριθῆς) μδ.

20	]ς Πάσιτος	ιθ.
	] Ἐργέως	κη.
	]ς Παθήβιος	κη.
	] . θέως	κς.
	] μέγας	κγ.
25	] Ἐργέως	μζ.
	]ροτομου	ιζ.
	] / κ(ριθῆς) μ(ισθοῦ) σοβ.	
	] . . αὐτῆι	.
	Π]ετοσίριος μ(ισθοῦ) κ(ριθῆς)	λβ.
30	] Φατρῆτος μ(ισθοῦ) κ(ριθῆς)	κη.

17. με over an erasure.

Col. ii.

About eight lines lost.

[		] νβ.
[		(ὄν) αὐτὸς ιε,
[]
	Τεῶς Μ[εγ]χέους [	λς (ὄν) αὐτὸς κ,
35	Νεχ[θά]μβης	ιβλ, / λβλ,
	Κελφ[ι]ς σπ(έρματος)	δ, / λς.
	Φανεύ[ε]ις κ(ριθῆς) κε (ὄν) αὐτὸς	ιζ,
	Νεχ[θά]μβης σπ(έρματος) κ(ριθῆς) η, / κε.	
	Πασῶς [Π]ετσοῦχου καὶ Ἀρενδώτ(ης)	
		Πετῶ()
40	σπ(έρματος) [λ,] ιβ, / μβ (ὄν) Πετσοῦχος ιδ,	
	αὐτ[οὶ] κη, / μβ.	
	In the right margin: / τῆς ἡμέρας	
	σπ(έρματος) πυ(ροῦ) μβ,	
	σπ(έρματος) κ(ριθῆς) ργςλ,	
45	μ(ισθοῦ) κ(ριθῆς) ρπδ.	
	κθ Πτολεμαίδι ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς	
	ᾠρος μικρὸς Πετοσί[ρι]ος μ(ισθοῦ) πυ(ροῦ) ξλ.	
	Πετσοῦχος Πάσιτος	ξβ.
	Παχώις Παύσι[ς]	ογλ.
50	Σωσίβιος	α.
	ᾠρος Παχώιτος πυ(ροῦ) ρνςλ, (ὄν) ᾠξυρύγ(χων) ιςλ, λ(οιπαὶ) ρμ.	
	Πετοσίρις καὶ Εβ[λ].]έχριος	ε.
	Πενμάσις κ(ριθῆς) μ(ισθοῦ)	ελ.
	ᾠρος μέγας Πετοσίριος κ(ριθῆς) μ(ισθοῦ)	ιη.
55	/ μ(ισθοῦ) πυ(ροῦ) τμβ, κ(ριθῆς) μ(ισθοῦ)	κγλ.

37. At the end of the line the scribe began writing κ and corrected it into ι.

Col. iii.

Perhaps one line lost.

Π . [
 ὄρος Παχάιτος
 Πετοσίρις ὄρου [
 / μίσθου) πυροῦ) ρ[
 60 λ ἐν Ἄρεως κώμη [
 ὄρος Σαβατάιτος
 Λοβάις ὄρου καὶ Π[
 Πετοβάστις ὄρου
 Πᾶσις ὄρου Βιτ . [
 65 Θεοροταῖς Φαμήριος
 Πᾶσις Φαμόνιος [
 Πετεμόνις μέγας) [
 Παλοῦς Ψάλιος [
 Πᾶσις Πετώντος [
 70 Παμήνις ὄρου [
 / μίσθου) κριθῆς) ῥυπαρ[ās
 Ὀξυρύγχων [
 Ἀρριδαῖος [
 ὄρος Πατήτιος σπέρματος) πυροῦ) ρ[β.
 75 Πετενούφης Πάιτος μίσθου) ε[
 / σπέρματος) πυροῦ) ρβ, μίσθου) πυροῦ) ρλθλ [
 μίσθου) κριθῆς) κζ, (δν) Ὀξυρύγχων[ν . . . , λ(οιπαί) . . .
 σπέρματος) κριθῆς) υξαλ. [
 μίσθου) πυροῦ) Ἀσπδ', κριθῆς) μίσθου) . [
 80 Πτολεμαῖδος μίσθου) πυροῦ) Βρπ[εζδ', . . .
 Τεβέτνο(ν) κριθῆς) μίσθου) σοβ, Ἄρεως [κώμης . . .
 / τοῦ ἐργαστηρίου σπέρματος) πυροῦ) τ[
 μίσθου) πυροῦ) Γυξί, μίσθου) κριθῆς) Ἀχ[

78. υ corr. from τ.

Verso.

Col. ii.

1 line lost?

1st hand [. Ἀ]πολλωνίου
 85 Μαρρήης Ἰγαρώιτος
 οἱ πρεσβύ(τε)ροι [
 Πτολεμαῖος καὶ [
 Ἀπολλώνιος Κω[
 Ἄσμος Τασύτιμιος
 90 ἀπὸ σπερμάτων[ν
 τῶν τοῦ (ἔτους) ιδ [

	[[Αμμωνιος Απολ]]	
	/ τῆς ἡμέρας ργ'	
	κζ ἐν Ὁξύρυγχοις	
95	Ζώιλος Κο[[.]]νδύλου [ιηλδ'ίβ'.]	
	'Αλέξανδρος Ἀσκληπιοδώρου	εδ'.
	Πετεςούχος Μαρρέους	ιλ.
	Σοκῆυς Μαρρέους	ιδ'.
	Θεόφιλος Νικάνορος	εδ' [.]β'.
100	'Εργόφιλος Χαιρεφάνους	κζγ'.
	Νεχθενίβις Ὁρου	δδ', / (?) παβ'.
	Πετοσίρ[[.]]ις Ἀμεννέως	εδ'.
	Θοτῆυς Θοτέως	β.
	Γόργος Διονυσίου	
105	ἄς Πετεςίρις Πατήτιος	ιλ.
	καὶ ἄς Εὐμένης	ε.
	Λεοντίσκος Ἀλεξάνδρου	γς.

102. ω of αμεννεως corr. from υ.

Col. iii.

This column, written in another hand, is headed]μένου σίτου. The first thirteen lines, of which only the ends containing figures are preserved, have not been printed.

	λόγος σπερμάτων εἰς τὸ ις (ἔτος)	
	'Οξύρυγχα πυ(ρῶν)	'Βμςλ.
110	κριθῶν	'Βξδλγ' (ῶν) Ἀρπλς'.
	Τεβέτι[ο]ν πυ(ρῶν)	'Αγη, λ(οιπαὶ) ριελίβ'.
	κριθῶν	χοελγ', λ(οιπαὶ) ριζς'.
	Μελισσουργῶν πυ(ρῶν)	τκ, (ῶν) ρπελ.
	κριθῶν	φη, (ῶν) σιγλδ', λ(οιπαὶ) σγδδ'.
115	'Αρεως πυ(ρῶν)	τκαλ, (ῶν) τβλ, λ(οιπαὶ) ιθ.
	κριθῶν	υμ, λ(οιπαὶ) παβ'.
	Κερκεσοῦχα πυ(ρῶν)	τι.
	κριθῶν	υ.
	/ πυ(ρῶν) Ἀγς.	
120	κριθῶν Ἀγζβ'.	

τμβ.

2. ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς: cf. l. 46 and P. Amh. 59. 3, 60. 3.

27. The total 272 is obtained by adding the items recorded in ll. 18 to 26; cf. l. 81, which shows that the amounts in those lines were paid on behalf of Τεβέτινυ, and the name of this village is perhaps to be restored after l. 17.

28. Perhaps τῆ]ε αὐτῆ, referring either to the village or the day of the month; cf. P. Petrie iii. 90 (b). 7, 8.

34-55. 'Teos son of Menches, 36 (artabae) of . . ., of which (he paid) himself 20, Nechthambes 12½, total 32½, Kelo . . . is, for seed 4, total 36. Phaneuis, 25 (art.) of barley, of which (he paid) himself 17, Nechthambes, for seed, 8 of barley, total 25. Pases son of Petesouchos and Harendotes, for seed, 30 and 12, total 42, of which

Petesouchos (paid) 14, themselves 28, total 42. Total for the day: for seed, 42 of wheat, for seed, 196½ of barley, for rent, 184 of barley.

The 29th, at Ptolemais, own account. Horus the younger, son of Petosiris, for rent, 60½ of wheat; Petesouchos son of Pasis, 62; Pachos's son of Pausis, 73½; Sosibius 1; Horus son of Pachos's 156½ of wheat, of which 16½ was for Oxyrhyncha, remainder 140; Petosiris and . . . echrios 5; Penmasis, for rent, 5½ of barley; Horus the elder, son of Petosiris, for rent, 18 of barley. Total, for rent 342 of wheat, and of barley, for rent, 23½.

36. The abbreviation of σπέρματος in this papyrus consists of a σ placed between the legs of a π.

δ: γλ is expected, but certainly cannot be read; the papyrus apparently has δ or θ.

37. The name Φανεῖς occurs in the unprinted fragments.

40. The interlineated name may be a patronymic (Περῶ(τος)) or meant to take the place of Petesouchos (Περῶ(s)).

46. Πτολεμαῖδι ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς: cf. note on 71. 17.

79. What these totals refer to is uncertain; perhaps a village name stood at the end of l. 78, since the following lines contain the total amounts paid on behalf of different villages.

81. For the amount given under Τεβέτνυ cf. l. 27 and note.

82. τοῦ ἐργαστηρίου: cf. P. Tebt. 89. 12 note, where the evidence then available was collected, P. Lille 19. 3, Petrie iii. 83. 14. Under the heading τοῦ ἐργαστηρίου the amounts of corn of different categories paid in several villages are summed up; thus the 3,467 artabae μι(σθοῦ) πυ(ροῦ) in l. 83 are the result of the addition of 1,280¼ art. paid in an unknown village (l. 79) and 2,186¾ art. paid at Ptolemais (l. 80). Hence it appears that several villages sometimes depended on a single sitologus, and this result is supported by P. Amh. 60, a receipt given by Σοχώτης ὁ σιτολο(γῶν) [τὸ (?) Φιλοπ]άτορος καὶ Σοκνε(παίου) Νή(σου) ἐργα(στήριον); cf. also Preisigke, *Girouesen*, p. 43. But for convenience deposits were no doubt accepted in each village, and the cultivators could apparently deliver their corn in any of the villages under the jurisdiction of a sitologus, who finally collected the different amounts paid in the area for which he was responsible. ἐργαστήριον will consequently mean here not a single office but the several offices united in charge of one sitologus. Thus the ἐργαστήριον here in verso iii seems to have included the villages of Ὁξύρνηχα, Τεβέτνυ, Πτολεμαῖς Μελισσουργῶν, Ἄρεως κόμη, and Κερκεσοῦχα. Preisigke (*op. cit.*, p. 45) supposes the ἐργαστήριον to be a State mill or bakery, an interpretation which does not well agree with the data.

95. The figures are supplied on the supposition that παβ in l. 101 is the sum of the foregoing items. This, however, is hardly certain since in l. 99 the purpose of the second number, which stands at some little distance from the first, is obscure.

104-6. The amounts due from Gorgus were paid on his behalf by the persons to whom his land was sublet; cf. P. Tebt. 93. 4, note, &c.

108-120. This account of seed for the 16th year may be put in tabular form thus:

	wheat	barley	wheat paid back	remainder	barley paid back	remainder
Oxyrhyncha	2,046½	2,064⅝	—	—	1180⅔	—
Tebetnu	1,098	675⅝	—	1151⅞	—	117⅞
Melissourgon	320	508	185½	—	213¾	294¼
Areos	321½	440	302½	19	—	81⅔
Kerkesoucha	310	400	—	—	—	—
	4,096	4,088⅔				

In the papyrus the total of barley is given as 4,097⅔ art. The different entries which constitute this total are however clear, except that in the number of artabae reported for Oxyrhyncha the 4 is extremely doubtful, but whatever that figure was the sum would not be right. It appears from 71. 3 that the amounts here recorded had been issued to the cultivators in the month of Pachon (cf. note *ad loc.*), but at the time 72. iii was drawn up they had not yet been paid back in full, and the purpose of this list was to ascertain how much was still due from each village.

121. To what this number refers is obscure. In l. 55 a total of 342 art. of wheat is recorded as having been paid for rent at Ptolemais, but whether the 342 in l. 121 relates to that amount is quite uncertain.

73. RECEIPT FOR AN INDEMNITY.

Euhemeria (Arsinoite nome).

31.3 × 9.9 cm.

33-30 B. C. Plate 3.

An acknowledgment from Harnesis and others that they had received from Harmiusis the price of some fodder belonging to them which had been grazed down by his sheep; cf. 69. Like that papyrus, this document belongs to the end of the last Cleopatra's reign.

<p>Ἄρνησις Σενθέως καὶ οἱ τοῦτου υἱοὶ Σενθεὺς καὶ Ὀννώφρις οἱ γ τῶν [ἀπὸ Σετρεμπάειτος καὶ Εὐβί[ος] 5 Πνεφερώτος Ἄρμύσει Ψεμπνούτιος προβατ[ο-] κτηνοτρόφω{ν} Εὐη[μερείας] χαίρειν. ἀπέχομεν παρὰ σοῦ τὴν τιμὴν τῶν χ[ό]ρτων 10 ὧν κατενεμέμηκεν τὰ</p>	<p>πρόβατα ὧν γεωργοῦμεν περὶ Σετρεμπάει ἐδαφῶν προσοδικῶν ἀρούρας δέκα ἑπτὰ τὰς κατὰ 15 σπόρου, καὶ οὐδέν σο[ι] ἐγκα- λοῦμεν. ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν Δίδυμος κοινὸς γραμματεὺς ἀξι(ω)θεὶς διὰ τὸ ἡμεῖν μὴ ἐπίστασθαι 20 γράμματα. (ἔτους) κ[</p>
---	---

10. ν of -κεν corr. apparently from σι.

11. ω of ων corr.

13. 1. ἀρουρῶν.

19. 1. ἡμᾶς.

'Harnesis son of Sentheus and his sons Sentheus and Onnophris, all three inhabitants of Setrempaei, and Eubius son of Pnepheros to Harmiusis son of Psempnoutis, herdsman at Euhemeria, greeting. We have received from you the price of the hay from the seventeen sown arurae of revenue-land cultivated by us in the area of Setrempaei which your sheep have grazed down, and we make no further claim against you. Didymus, public scribe, has written for them at their request because they are illiterate. Date.'

5. Cf. 69, a petition against the same Harmiusis for a trespass committed by his sheep some years before. The petitioners though called Harnesis and Onnophris are apparently different from the Harnesis and Onnophris here, since the name of Harnesis' father in 69 is not Sentheus, nor that of Onnophris' father Harnesis.

6. On the προβατοκτηνοτρόφοι cf. 131. 21, 143. 11, 229. 4, P. Brit. Mus. 842. 10 (iii. p. 141), Iand. 26 (a) 2, Hamb. 34. 6 τῶ[ν] ἐξ πρεσβυτέρων προβατοκτηνοτρόφων (cf. 183. 10 γραμματεὺς κτηνοτρόφων), Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 655. 5, San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, pp. 111 sqq.

12-13. ἐδαφῶν προσοδικῶν: the present appears to be the earliest occurrence of this phrase; cf. 142. 14, P. Oxy. 986, C. P. R. 189. 7, Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 669. 26, and for the γῆ προσόδου, 213. 13-22, 45, notes, Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 133 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 296 sqq.

III. DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN PERIOD

A. OFFICIAL.

74. EDICT OF PETRONIUS MAMERTINUS.

9.5 × 8.4 cm.

A. D. 133-5. Plate 9.

Wilcken's researches have shown that it was the custom for the praefect to hold his court successively at Pelusium for the inhabitants of the Eastern Delta, then at Memphis for those of the Heptanomia and Thebais, and later on at Alexandria for the nomes of the Western Delta. This practice, however, if sanctioned by custom, was not fixed by law, and did not bind the praefect, who could change it at will (cf. 434). His decisions regarding the time and place of the *conventus* were made known yearly to the people by an edict, and allusions to this procedure are found in several documents (cf. *Archiv* iv, pp. 378, 386). 74 is an edict of this kind. Unfortunately the beginnings and ends of lines are lost, and their restoration is open to doubt. Enough remains, however, to confirm the existence of the above-mentioned custom, but at the same time to introduce an important modification of Wilcken's conclusions. He assumes that the praefect's assize was always held in the north of Egypt, and thinks that this limitation was inspired by a wish to enable the governor to discharge his judicial functions every year without losing touch with Rome (*op. cit.*, p. 400). But Mamertinus here states that time did not allow him to carry out an intention of visiting the country south of Coptos; and from ll. 6 sqq. it is evident that the main object of the proposed journey was judicial, i. e. that he had meant to hold a *conventus* somewhere in southern Egypt. The natural place to select for this purpose would be Thebes; and we happen to know from inscriptions that the praefects were not infrequent visitors at that city. Mamertinus himself was there in A. D. 134 (C. I. L. iii. 44), a fact which suggests that the date of our edict was 133; having failed to make his journey to the upper country in one year he would be likely to repair the omission the year after. Wilcken explained these excursions to Thebes as simply tours of inspection. The Romans, however, were a practical people, and even without the evidence of 74 it would be difficult to believe that they would not have recognized the absurdity of bringing litigants down from e. g. Syene to Memphis to attend the praefect's court in February when the

praefect was intending to visit Thebes in March. Why, if he was going there at all, could he not spend a few days in holding a *conventus* for the neighbourhood? That this southern assize was not necessarily annual is hardly a matter for surprise. The praefects may be supposed to have been guided, as Mamertinus was in the present instance, by the amount of business calling for their presence. The more pressing matters could be settled by delegation. From the specification of Coptos in this edict, it may perhaps be inferred that for the purposes of the *conventus* the southern boundary of the 'Thebaïd' was drawn at that point; cf. note on l. 3.

The month in which the proclamation was issued being lost, it is impossible to determine how long before the session it was made. Under the edict is preserved a line containing the names of two southern districts, possibly the beginning of a petition written in consequence of the praefect's decision. A letter enclosing a copy of the edict would be expected to precede it rather than to follow.

[Μάρ]κος Πετρώνιος Μαμερτίνος [ἔπαρχος
Αἰγύπτου λέγει
[ἐβουλ]όμην μὲν καὶ εἰς τοὺς ὑπὲρ Κόπτον ἀνε(λ)θεῖν [καὶ τὸν
[διαλο]γισμὸν ἀπαρτίσαι ται τῶν νομῶν ω[.
6 [. . . .] ἐπεὶ δὲ τεκμαίρομαι τὸν χρόνον οὐ[χ] ἱκανὸν εἶ-
[ναι εἰ]ς ἀμφότερα, πλειόνων τῶν τοῦ διαλο[γισμοῦ δε-
[ομένω]ν ἤδη τοῖς ἐπιχωρίοις τὴν προσήκ[ουσαν
[διάγν]ωσιν εἰληφότων, νυνεὶ δὲ διαλογί[ζομαι τὴν
[Θηβαῖδ]α καὶ τοὺς Ἑπτὰ νομοὺς κατὰ τὴν [συνήθειαν.
10 [(ἔτους)] Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τρ[αιανοῦ] Ἀδρια[νοῦ] Σεβαστοῦ
[.]
[. Π]ερὶ Θή[βας καὶ Ἐ]ρμωνθί[τι]

3. εἰς added above the line. 4. I. τε for ται. ν of νομων corr. from ο. 7. π of επιχωριους corr. from ν.

'Proclamation of M. Petronius Mamertinus, praefect of Egypt: I wished both to visit the regions beyond Coptos and to complete the *conventus* of the nomes . . . but since I conjecture that the time will not be sufficient to do both and I know besides that the greater part of the cases depending on my court have already received proper settlement through the local courts on the spot, the *conventus* for the Thebaïd and the Heptanomia will be held by me as usual. Date.'

2-5. εἰς ἀμφότερα in l. 6 indicates that in the preceding lines two projects were expressed, of which one, namely the journey beyond Coptos, was abandoned owing to lack of time. What then was the other? The required disjunctive clause can hardly have been contained in the small lacuna after νομῶν, and therefore must be represented by τὸν διαλογισμὸν ἀπαρτίσαι κτλ. To restore [μετὰ τὸ τὸν διαλογισμὸν, which Wilcken suggests, will give the same meaning in a somewhat different form. The latter part of l. 4 is difficult and possibly corrupt; ται may well be for τε, but νομῶν is followed by ω[(δ[ν or δ[ς ?) rather than κ[α].

3. For Coptos as a boundary cf. the phrase ὑπὲρ Κόπτον ἐξορισθῆναι in 75. 33, 37 [W. 32], and τ[οῖ]ς ὑπὲρ Κόπτον τόποις in P. Flor. 57. 91 [W. 143].

ἀνε(λ)θεῖν: this emendation seems certain; cf. P. Oxy. 709. 4-5 εἰς Πηλούσιον ἀπελθὼν διαλο[γισθη]αι Ταλίην, &c.

8. διάγν]ωσις: cf. e. g. 118. 18.

12. According to C. I. G. 5077, at the beginning of the Imperial period the Περὶ Θήβας and Ἐρωουθίτης were combined with other districts under one strategus; in B. G. U. 1095. 25 (A. D. 57), on the other hand, a στρατηγὸς Περὶ Θ(ήβας) is mentioned, though whether this implies a separate strategus is not certain; cf. Wilcken's discussion of the passage in *Archiv* v, p. 276.

75. JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.

23 × 26.8 cm.

Late second century.

This papyrus contains extracts from reports of judicial proceedings before the praefect in three cases concerning the *cessio bonorum*; no doubt these decisions were put together as precedents bearing on the conditions of valid *cessio*. Since resignation by a person of his property entailed certain important advantages, for instance, immunity from imprisonment for debt (cf. Wlassak in Pauly-Wissowa, *Real-Encycl.* iii. 1998), it was considered a privilege, and accordingly the right to it was not granted unconditionally. This is clear from the title of *Cod. Theod.* iv. 20 *Qui bonis ex lege Iulia cedere possunt*; cf. also *Dig.* xlii. 1. 51 *si quis dolo fecerit, ut bona eius venirent, in solidum tenetur*. Seneca, *De benef.* vii. 16. 3 (cf. note on ll. 11-12), shows also that the debtors who had lost their creditors' money by mere recklessness were treated much more severely than those who had suffered from misfortune. The decision of Munatius given in the first of the following ὑπομνηματισμοί is based on the same principle. The praefect orders an inquiry to be made into the income of the debtor wishing to resign his property, and declares that if any intention to defraud the creditors were disclosed, the *cessio* should not be valid. In the second ὑπομνηματισμός some important words are unfortunately obscure, but here also the effect of the decision was to invalidate a transaction made ἐπὶ περιγραφῇ; in the third no connected sense is obtainable, but the point was apparently of a similar kind; cf. l. 32. The cases dealt with in 75 were private, the debtor abandoning his fortune not in order to escape public burdens, as in C. P. R. 20 [W. 402] and B. G. U. 473 [M. 375], but because he could not meet his private obligations. The trials recorded in the first two ὑπομνηματισμοί were held the same day, the 17th of April, a date which points to the *conventus* of Memphis; cf. *Archiv* iv, p. 416.

On the verso are a few much effaced lines, apparently a short account.

Col. i.

Ἐξ ὑπομνημ[α]τισμῶν Μου[να]τίου.
 (ἔτους) γ' θεοῦ Αἰλίου[ν] Ἀντωνίου Φ[αρ]μούθι κβ.
 προσαχθέντων Γλύκωνος Διονυσίου
 καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου Γλύκωνος μεθ' ἕτερα
 5 Ἀρχ[έ]λαος ῥήτωρ εἶπεν. ἄπορός ἐστιν
 ὁ Γλύκων καὶ ἐξίσταται. Μ[ο]νάτιος

εἶπεν· ζητηθήσεται ὁ πόρος αὐτοῦ[ν.] ἤδη
 μέντοι τύπος ἐστὶν καθ' ὃν ἔκρεια
 πολλάκις καὶ τοῦτο δίκαιον εἶναί
 10 μοι φαίνεται ἐπὶ τῶν ἐ[[κ]]ξιστανο-[[με]]
 μένων ὥστε, εἴ τι ἐπὶ περιγρ[α]φῇ
 τῶν δανιστῶν ἐποίησαν, ἄκοιρον εἶναι.

Ἄλλου τοῦ αὐτοῦ. (ἔτους) ιγ θεοῦ Αἰλίου Ἀντωνίνου
 Φαρμούθι κβ. προσαχθέντος Σαραπί-
 15 ωνος Πτολεμαίου μεθ' ἕτερα, Ἀπολλώ-
 νιος ῥήτωρ εἶπεν· ἐξίσταται τῶν πό-
 ρων ὁ Σαραπίων. Ἀσκληπιάδης εἶπεν·
 ἐπεξεχ[ρ]ήσα[το . .]ουσι τὰ ἑαυτοῦ. Μουνιά-
 τιος εἶπεν· [ἐ]ὰν εὔρεθῇ ἐπεκχρησά-
 20 μένος ἐπὶ π[ε]ριγρ[α]φῇ, ἄκοιρον ἔστω.

]ν . [. . .] . [

Col. ii.

Μαμερτί[ν]ου. (ἔτους) ιη θεοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ
 Παῦνι . προσαχθέντων Ἀριμ . -
 μαντος κ[α]ὶ Εὐφράνορος Ἑρμανίου
 25 καὶ Ἰουλίου Σαγκῶτος καὶ Ἀμμω-
 νίου Μ[ε]νοίτου καὶ Θεώνος Δαμα-
 ρ[ί]ωτος μεθ' [ἔ]τερα, Πετρών[ι]ου
 Μαμερ[τ]ίνου [.] . α α [.] . . .
 ἐν τῷ συμβουλίῳ εἶπεν· . . [. . .
 30 τὸν Εὐφράνορα ἄλλοις δανίσασ[ν]-
 τα ἐπικηρυσσομένου δανειστ . .
 μὴ περιγράφεται ια . [. . .
 ὑπὲρ Κό[π]τον ἐξορισθῆναι, α
 ἐμοὶ ἑ[π]ικ[η]ρυσ-
 35 σομένου δανειστ . . .] . [. . .] [.
 μὴ εἰπεῖν . ε . . . ε . . . μετὰ τὸ ὑπὲρ
 Κόπτον ἐξορισθῆναι.

12. 1. ἄκοιρον, so in l. 20.

23. The figure after Παῦνι corr.

25. Ἰουλιου Pap.

1-20. 'From the minutes of Munatius. The 13th year of the deified Aelius Antoninus, Pharmouthi 22. Glycon son of Dionysius and Apollonius son of Glycon having been introduced, &c., Archelaus, advocate, said: "Glycon has no revenue and resigns his property." Munatius said: "Let an inquiry be made into his means; only there is a principle according to which I have often judged and which seems to me fair in the case of those who resign their property, namely that if they have done anything to defraud their creditors, the resignation shall not be valid."'

'From another of the same praefect. The 13th year of the deified Aelius Antoninus, Pharmouthi 22. Sarapion son of Ptolemaeus having been introduced, &c., Apollonius, advocate, said: "Sarapion resigns his property." Asclepiades said: "He contracted fresh loans . . ." Munatius said: "If he be found to have contracted fresh loans with intent to defraud, it shall be invalid."'

8. τύπος. In late Greek τύπος means ordinance, decree; cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 893. 1, note. The word may be taken in this sense here, but the ordinary meaning, pattern, also suits the passage.

11-12. Cf. Seneca, *De benef.* vii. 16. 3 *quid? tu tam imprudentes iudicas maiores nostros fuisse, ut non intellegent iniquissimum esse eodem loco haberi eum, qui pecuniam, quam a creditore acceperat, libidine aut alea absumpsit, et eum, qui incendio aut latrocinio aut aliquo casu tristiore aliena cum suis perdidit?* In this passage *libidine aut alea* come under the category of ἐπὶ περιγραφῇ; cf. *Cod. Theod.* iv. 20. No legal text, however, defines explicitly the conditions under which the benefit of the *cessio* was refused, and this adds to the value of 75. For ἐπὶ περιγραφῇ cf. e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 213. 9 (ii, p. 160 [W. 267]).

18. ἐπεξεχ[ρ]ήσα[το]: cf. l. 19. The letters ησα are very doubtful in both places, but no alternative presents itself. What, however, is the meaning of this unusual compound? As Mitteis remarks, the sense expected, especially with τὰ ἑαυτοῦ in l. 18, is 'alienate', but for this there seems to be no analogy. On the other hand ἐκχρήσεις apparently = 'loans' in Dittenberger, *Syll.*² 329. 53, 57, and a *cessio* might well be invalidated on the ground of loans fraudulently contracted. τὰ ἑαυτοῦ must then depend on . .]ουσι, and the force of ἐπ- will be 'in addition to previous debts'; but . .]ουσι remains a difficulty: πέλ]ουσι cannot be read.

28-9. Cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 286. 15-18 as corrected in the note on P. Oxy. 1102. 5. Some such phrase as λαλήσας μετὰ τῶν φίλων is expected in the latter part of l. 28. The remains of the last letter of συμβουλίῳ suggest α rather than ω, but τῷ is clear. εἶπεν was probably followed by a word like κελεύω.

31-2. δαειστ . . here and ἐ[πι]κ[η]ρουσομένου δαειστ . . in ll. 34-5 are due to Mitteis. περιγράφεται seems to be wrong; an infinitive is rather expected. At l. 32 the hand becomes smaller and the ink blacker.

34. Wilcken compares B. G. U. 473. 10 [M. 375] ἐν ἐπιτέρμον (*sic*) χώρα καθιστα[. . .] σάμεθα τοὺς ἐκστάντας τῶν ὑπαρχόντων.

76. DEPOSITION.

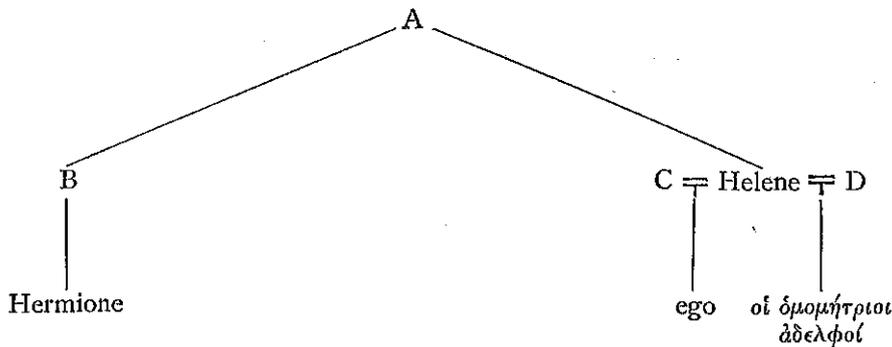
Hermopolis?

18.5 x 20.4 cm.

Late second century.

This papyrus contains the end of a statement or deposition preparatory to a suit. The matter concerned was the division of an inheritance, which, it is declared, had been made in accordance with the laws and the provincial edicts. An interesting point is the contrast of κατ' οἶκον and κατὰ πρόσωπον as principles of division. This, as observed by Mitteis, to whom we are here much indebted, recalls the Roman *divisio in stirpes* and *in capita*; cf. Gaius, *Inst.* iii. 8. 16. If, for example, a man died intestate, leaving as next of kin four grandsons, three of whom were children of one son and the fourth of another son, on a division of their grandfather's property *in stirpes* the three brothers would each receive a sixth part, their cousin one half, whereas had there been a division *in capita*, the four would have received equal shares. In 76 a similar distinction is presumably meant, though

naturally a close correspondence with Roman law is not to be expected. The relationship of the persons concerned seems to have been as in the following scheme:—



Helene apparently outlived her niece Hermione, and inherited her property (see note on ll. 3-4). When she herself died leaving a single son by one marriage and two or more by another, the former succeeded to half the estate of both his mother and Hermione, while his half-brothers shared the remainder. It is, however, surprising that the principle of *κατ' οἶκον* should have been applied where the children of one woman were involved, and further evidence of its application is very desirable. The Roman *divisio in stirpes* worked quite differently.

τους κατεχώρισεν. Ἐρμιόνης
 [τ]ῆς ἀνεπιᾶς τελευτησάσης ἀφή-
 λικος ἐπὶ τε ἐμοὶ καὶ τοῖς ἡμιμό-
 νητρίοις ἀδελφοῖς κληρονόμοις ἀ-
 5 πεγραψάμην τὸ κατ' ἐμὲ ἡμισυ μέ-
 ρος τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῆς,
 ὁμοίως καὶ τῶν τῆς μητρός μ[ο]υ Ἑλένης,
 κατὰ τοὺς νόμους καὶ τὰ κεκριμένα
 ὑπὸ τε τῶν κατὰ καιρὸν ἐπιτρόπων τε
 10 καὶ ἡγεμόνων περὶ τοῦ δεῖν κατ' οἶ-
 κον εἶναι τὴν διαίρεσιν τῶν κτη-
 μάτων καὶ μὴ κατὰ πρόσωπον,
 ἃ καὶ ἀναγνώσομαι λεγομένου τοῦ
 [π]ράγματος.

8. τα of *κατα* inserted above the line. κρ of *κεκριμένα* corr.

'... When Hermione, my cousin, died without having attained the legal age, leaving as heirs me and my brothers on my mother's side, I registered the half of her property accruing to me and likewise the half of my mother Helene's property according to the laws and the judgements of successive procurators and praefects requiring that the division of property should be made according to households and not individuals, and I will read them when the case is argued.'

1. τους: or e. g. λόγους.

3-4. The view adopted in the introd. above that Helene was the immediate heir of Hermione is suggested by l. 7, where the writer apparently states that he succeeded to the property of the two women at the same

time. ἐπὶ τε ἐμοὶ κτλ. must then be regarded as an inexact expression, since Helene's children will have been only indirect heirs.

We have also assumed that ἀδελφοὶς = ἀδελφοὶς μου, not ἀδελφῆς; that seems to be the more natural interpretation of the Greek, and also explains why the writer inherited half the estate only.

4 sqq. In saying that the inheritance had been registered according to the law, the writer apparently means that the property registered had previously been legally and duly divided according to the law.

9. Cf. P. Oxy. 1119. 15 and note *ad loc.*

77. ELECTION TO MUNICIPAL OFFICES.

Hermopolis.

25.3 × 50.5 cm.

A. D. 192.

The first column of this papyrus is mutilated, and whether it formed the actual commencement of the document is not certain. Col. ii and certainly part of Col. i consist of a series of enclosures which must originally have been appended as evidence to a main document; but the precise purpose of this it is now impossible to conjecture. The enclosures, however, are in themselves of much value for the light which they throw on the obscure question of the appointment to ἀρχαί in the Egyptian μητροπόλεις (cf. Preisigke, *Städt. Beamtenwesen*, pp. 9-11, Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, pp. 305 sqq., 369, 399 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 341-2, 350-1).

The chronological sequence of the enclosures is as follows:—(a) The minutes of a session before the strategus of the Hermopolite nome (ll. 32-47); (b) an official letter addressed to the strategus by the municipal authorities (οἱ ἀρχοντες), valuable in giving a brief summary of the whole affair, dated April 8th, 192 (ll. 47-end); (c) a further letter, perhaps from the strategus to the ἀρχοντες, in which extracts from some minutes are quoted: July 23rd of the same year (ends at l. 32).

It appears that an immediate appointment to the κοσμητεία was to be made and that a certain Achilles had been duly nominated to fill the vacancy. The matter was then referred to Apollonius, strategus of the nome. At the public hearing before the latter there were present, in addition to the nominee himself, the exegetes and gymnasiarch in office, a certain Olympiodorus, who seems to have acted as the official spokesman of the municipal magistrates (cf. l. 33, note), and, apparently, an ex-gymnasiarch (*ibid.*). The proceedings open with a vote by acclamation of the citizens present that the office should be adjudged to Achilles; this is coupled with an exhortation addressed to Achilles himself to follow in the footsteps of his father (ll. 33-4). Achilles at once seeks to evade the heavier responsibilities of a cosmetes by voluntarily accepting the superior office of exegetes (ll. 34-5). Olympiodorus opposes vigorously, claiming that the action of Achilles in offering himself for the ἐξηγητεία was a blind and, except as a method of evasion, was not seriously intended (ll. 35-9). The strategus forthwith orders the body of the

cosmetæ, who seem in some sense to have been ultimately responsible for the nomination of Achilles, to be summoned. Their attitude is unfavourable to Achilles, whose change of front had been, they assert, without their knowledge (*ἀπόντων ἡμῶν*); furthermore his action was illegal; to prove this they cite a decree of Marcus Aurelius apparently to the effect that where the candidature of the *ἐξηγητεία* was already amply supplied, preference in election should be given to the office the needs of which were immediate (l. 43, note). Thereupon a certain Aspidas on his personal responsibility (*ιδίῳ κινδύνῳ*) formally crowns Achilles as cosmetes, and the strategus orders the proceedings to be entered on the minutes. Further difficulties however seem to have ensued, and the office remained in abeyance. Thus later (April 8th, A. D. 192) the *ἄρχοντες* in their corporate capacity wrote urgently to the strategus asking for a settlement by the appointment either of Achilles himself or of his guarantor Aspidas (cf. note on ll. 50-1). At this point a certain interpretation of the text ceases. The letter, however, which ends in l. 32 and is dated July 23rd in the same year, contains extracts from some further proceedings. From these it is natural to infer that in the interval between the two dates a declaration of *ἀπορία* had been made, probably by Achilles, and some form of distraint had been levied on his property (cf. l. 30, note).

Of evidence for the mode of election to *ἀρχαί*, as opposed to *λειτουργίαι*, prior to the *Constitutio Antonina* there is none outside the present document. The argument, however, of continuity between the *κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων* and the later *βουλή*, continuity that is of a system under changed names and with enlarged powers, makes possible a reference to the scanty evidence of the later period (cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, p. 305).

In interpreting 77 much depends on the answer to the question whether reference to the strategus was part of the ordinary machinery of appointment or whether only a dispute intervening had here entailed an extraordinary and semi-judicial inquiry. Several facts combine to make the former alternative preferable:—(a) The emphasis on the ceremony of crowning which appears to have marked the final adjudication of office and the close parallel to be found in the later P. Par. 69 [W. 41] quoted below (l. 34, note). (b) The absence of any judgement by the strategus; the crowning ceremony performed, he merely orders the proceedings to be entered on the minutes. (c) The intervention of the citizens by acclamation would be out of place in a court of law. (d) In the brief recapitulation of the steps which ended in the deadlock (cf. esp. l. 48 *ἀγόμενος [εἰς κοσμητεῖαν ὑπὸ τινῶν κοσμητῶν ὑπέσχετο ἐπὶ σοῦ κτλ.]*) the implication is that the ordinary procedure was followed. (e) That very real powers of appointment lay with the strategus is proved by the appeal directed to him for a final solution in l. 51. (f) The analogy of liturgies, where the representative of the central authority, i. e. the *ἐπιστράτηγος*, possesses powers of final adjudication (*κατάστασις*) may also be invoked. On all these grounds, therefore, we prefer to regard the document included in ll. 32-47 as a *procès-verbal* of an ordinary appointment to office.

The second fact which emerges is that some form of nomination had preceded (cf. l. 48 *ἀγόμενος [εἰς κοσμητεῖαν]*). The ground, however, is here much less secure. Achilles himself had been proposed by certain cosmetæ. These seem to have acted as the representatives of the whole *κοινὸν τῶν κοσμητῶν*, since the pleading of this body before the strategus and their endorsement of the nomination is clearly to that effect. Equally in their turn the body of the cosmetæ were themselves acting as the representatives of the *κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων*;

for the latter in their letter to the strategus (ll. 47 sqq.) quote the attitude of the *cosmetae* before the strategus as though it had been their own. Apparently then in nomination a subsidiary *κοινόν* could act by delegation from the *κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων* of which it formed part and in which legally the power was vested. This method would have the natural advantage that the particular *κοινόν* would know its own needs best and would nominate to fill them. Revision and sanction by the wider body would perhaps precede the final adjudication before the strategus. The presence of the exegetes and gymnasiarch in office at the proceedings is thus significant. They represent in the first instance the *κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων* and so ultimately the *πόλις*; cf. l. 52, note. Some such view would agree well with the later C. P. R. 20 [W. 402] and C. P. Herm. 7. 6, whence Jouguet (*op. cit.*, pp. 399-400) rightly infers that the *βουλή*, the successor of the *κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων*, was actively concerned in the appointment of magistrates. The final intervention of the strategus, which is likewise attested for the later period (cf. note on l. 34), makes the parallel yet more complete. The participation of the citizens has a partial parallel in P. Oxy. 41 [W. 45; cf. introd.], which contains an account of a demonstration by the *δῆμος* of Oxyrhynchus in honour of a *prytanis*; cf. 473. 2 [W. 33] *ἔδοξε τοῖς . . . ἀρχουσι καὶ τῷ δήμῳ*. What administrative value popular votes of this kind possessed is uncertain, but it is unlikely that they tied the hands of the executive, or that nomination by the *κοινόν* always rested on an expression of popular approval; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 75-6.

It is a curious feature of the proceedings that Achilles should offer himself voluntarily for an office other than that to which he had been officially presented. The existence of both the compulsory and voluntary principles in appointment to municipal office is, however, known; cf. note on ll. 34-5, and Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 350. Apparently, therefore, in 77 we have an instance of the two principles in conflict, Achilles seeking to avail himself of his voluntary privilege in order to avoid the burden of the *κοσμητεία* which was being laid upon him by compulsory nomination. It was, possibly, to regulate such evasion that the edict of Marcus Aurelius was promulgated (cf. note on l. 43).

On the personal qualifications necessary for office little light is thrown. The apostrophe addressed to Achilles in l. 34 exhorting him to imitate his father's love of office implies that the latter had held magisterial rank, but it appears from l. 48 that he had not risen above the rank of *agoranomus*. The contributions of the nominees in money and the question of guarantee are dealt with in ll. 35, 37, 45, 50-1, notes.

A new praefect Larcus Memor occurs in l. 36. From the complimentary attribute (*ἐπαφρόδειτος*) applied to his praefecture it is probably to be inferred that he was actually in office at the date of the hearing (about A. D. 192).

The vacant space below Col. ii was subsequently utilized for an account of corn (206), while on the verso are two documents, 99 and 116.

Col. i.

Σαραπίωνι τῷ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίῳ στρατηγῷ τοῦ αὐτοῦ νομοῦ
] . μου γενομένου στρατηγοῦ υἱοῦ Νεμεσια-
 νοῦ Ἐρμαίου τοῦ καὶ Διδύμου γενομένου κοσμητοῦ
 τῆς λαμπροτάτης πόλεως τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων φανερόν

5] λα[μ]βάνειν ἐ[π]ί[σ]τολὴν τοῖς ἄρχουσι
 τοῦ τῶν ἀρχόντων λογιστηρίου
 τοῖς κ[ο]σμηταῖς μηδ' ἐξ αὐτοῦ
] . ντο . [.] . [ύ]πηρετῶν τὸ ἔτε-
 ρον]ετ . [.] . ον πραχθέντα καὶ
 10 Καί[σ]αρος [τ]οῦ κυρίου Ἀθῦρ δ
]καλης προσαγαγόντες
]ενα ἐπέμψατε πρὸς ἡμᾶς
]ῆσαι περὶ τὴν Ἀρμενίαν
]τα γράμματος προσέγραψα
 15] . ε[τ]αι . . . διὰ τοῦτο ἐν τῇ φυλα-
 κῇ]ησῶ . . . σι καὶ ὀλίγου ἀπεκαρ-
]θῆναι τὴν λειτουργίαν διὰ τοῦτο
 τῆν [ἀ]παλλαγὴν. Ἰέραξ ῥήτωρ εἶπ(εν)
] καὶ μηδὲ τροφῶν μεταλαβεῖν
 20 ἀ]δικουμένους εἰς τηλικαύτην ὕβριν
] ἐν περιουσίᾳ ἱκανὴν ἐτύχα-
 νεν]τησεν τῷ ταμείῳ καὶ διὰ τοῦτο
] . σ[ε]ιν οἷόν τ' ἐστὶν τὸ παντε-
 λῶς]ίους αὐτῷ ὑπάρξιν εἰς τὴν
 25] . s ὥστ[ε] οὐκ οἷόν τ' ἐστὶν
] ντικὴν ὕβριν ἀξιοῖ
] ν ἀρχῆς καὶ Αὐρήλιος
 οἱ διέποντες τὴν τῶν στ[ε]μμάτων διοίκησιν
 εἶπον· προσπεποιήται ἄπορος εἶναι, ὥστε

Col. ii.

30 δύνασ[θαι α]ὐτὸς μὲν ἀπηλλάχθαι ἑτέρου]ς δὲ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ δοθῆν[αι.] Ἄρπαλος εἶπ(εν)· εἰάν ὑμε[ῖν]
 δοκῆ, κελεύσατε ὃ ἔδωκα ἱκανὸν ἀνεθῆναι καὶ τὰς κλείδας τοῦ οἰκημα-
 τίου ἀπ[ο]δ[ο]θῆναι. οἱ διέποντες τὴν τῶν στεμμάτων [διοίκησι]ν εἶπον· καὶ τὸ ἱκανὸν ἀνεθ[ῆ]σεται
 καὶ τὰς κλείδας ἀπ[ο]λήμψει. ἐξῆλ[θε . . .]ας ὑπηρετής. [ἔω]ς τούτο[υ τὸ ἀντίγρα(φον)].
 (ἔτους) λβ μ[η]νός) Ἐ]πειφ κθ. ἐρρῶσθ[αι ὑμ(ᾶς) εὐ]χ(ομαι), φίλτατοι. καὶ ἀντίγρα(φον) ὑπο]μνή-
 ματος· με[.] δη]μόσια πρὸς τῷ β[ή]ματι παρόντων τῶν ἐνά]ρχων Δίου γυμ[ν]ασιάρχου
 Διονυσίου
 [το]ῦ καὶ [.] . νθεου ἐξηγητοῦ, Ὀλυμ[πιο]δώρου προδίκου, Ἀπολ[λων]ί[ο]ν Ἡρακλαπόλλων[ος]
 γυμνασιαρχ(ήσαντος) καὶ Ἀχιλ[λέως] Κορνηλίου, τῶν π[αρ]εστῶτων ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως ἐπιφωνα-
 [σ]άντων· στεφέσθω Ἀχιλλεὺς κοσμητεῖαν· μιμοῦ τὸν πα[τ]τέρα τὸν φιλότιμον τὸν [γ]έρογτα
 φῶτα, Ἀχιλλε[ύ]ς εἶπεν· πειθόμενος τῇ ἐμαυτοῦ πατρίδι ἐπιδέχομαι στεφα-
 35 [ν]ήφορον ἐξηγητεῖαν ἐπὶ τῷ ἐτήσια εἰσφέρειν με τάλαντα δύο καὶ ἀπαλλαγῆναι ἐπιτηρήσεως
 διαμισθουμένης γῆς. Ὀλυμπιόδωρος εἶπ(εν)· ἡ τύχη τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν
 Αὐ[το]κράτορος ἀφθόνως ἀρχά[ς] παρέχει καὶ τῆς πόλ(εως) αὐξάνει] τὰ πράγματα, τί τ' οὐκ
 ἤμελλον ἐπὶ τῇ ἐπαφροδείτῳ ἡγεμονίᾳ Δαρκίου Μέμορος; εἰ μὲν οὖν ὁ Ἀχιλλεὺς

βούλεται στεφανωθῆναι ἐξηγητείαν, εἰσενεγκάτω τὸ ἰσητήριον ἐντεῦθεν, εἰ δὲ μὴ, (οὐχ) ἦντον
 ἑαυτὸν ἐχειροτόνησεν εἰς τὴν κατεπέγουσαν ἀρχὴν κοσμητεί-
 αν. Ἀχιλλεὺς εἶπ(εν)· ἐγὼ ἀνεδεξάμην ἐξηγητείαν ἐπὶ τῷ κατ' ἔτος δύο τάλαντα εἰσφέρειν, οὐ
 γὰρ δύναμαι κοσμητείαν. Ὀλυμπιόδωρος εἶπ(εν)· ἀναδεξάμενος
 τὴν μείζονα ἀρχὴν οὐκ ὀφείλει τὴν ἐλάττω ἀποφεύγειν. Ἀμμωνίων Διοσκόρου ὑποτυχῶν
 εἶπ(εν)· πάσης τῆς ἐρεστώσης ἔτυψε με ὁ Ἀχιλλεὺς καὶ αὐτὰ ταῦτα
 40 ἀσφαλίσομαι διὰ τῶν σῶν ὑπομνημάτων ὅτι καὶ ἐντυγχάνω τῷ λαμπροτάτῳ ἡγεμόνι περὶ τῆς
 ὕβρεως. Ἀχιλλεὺς εἶπ(εν)· οὔτε ἔτυψα αὐτὸν οὔτε ὕβρισα.
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος στρα(τηγὸς) εἶπ(εν)· ἃ μὲν εἰρήκατε γέγραπται, μεταπεμφθήσονται
 δὲ καὶ οἱ κοσμηταὶ ἵνα ἐπὶ παροῦσι αὐτοῖς αὐτὰ ταῦτα εἴπητε. μετ' ὀλίγον
 πρὸς τῷ Καισαρεῖω Διογένῃ καὶ Διόσκορος καὶ (οἱ) σὺν αὐτοῖς κοσμηταὶ προελθόντες παρόντος
 τοῦ Ἀχιλλέως διὰ τοῦ ἐνὸς αὐτῶν, Διογένῃ εἶπ(εν)· ἐμάθομεν τὸν Ἀχιλ-
 λέα προβαλόμενον ἑαυτὸν εἰς ἐξηγ(ητείαν) ἀπόντων ἡμῶν, τοῦτο δὲ οὐκ ἐξήν, ὁ γὰρ θειότατος
 Ἀντωνίνος διὰ (δια)τάγματος ἐκέλευσεν μὴ συγχωρισθαι ἄνευ τριῶν ἐπιλόγ-
 χῶν εἰς ἐξηγ(ητείαν)· πολλῶν οὖν ἐπιλόγχων (ὄντων) ὀφείλει εἰς τὴν κατεπέγουσα[ν] ἀρχὴν παρα-
 βαίνειν, ὡς ἀναγνώσομαι σοι τὸ διάταγμα. καὶ ἀναγνόντος ἀντίγρα(φον) διατάγματος
 45 Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος Ἀσπιδᾶς πατὴρ Ἑρμᾶ κοσμητ[ε]ύ(σαντος) παρῶν
 εἶπ(εν)· ἰδίῳ κινδύνῳ στέφω τὸν Ἀχιλλέα τὴν κοσμητείαν. Ὀλυμπιόδωρος εἶπ(εν)·
 ἔχομεν δὴ φωνὴν τοῦ Ἀσπιδᾶ ὅτι ἰδίῳ κινδύνῳ αὐτὸν στέφει. κα[ὶ] ὀφείλει στεφῆναι, ἤδη
 γὰρ ἡ ἀρχὴ ἀδιάπτωτός ἐστιν τῇ πόλ(ει). ὁ στρα(τηγὸς) εἶπ(εν) τὰ εἰρημένα ὑπομνηματισθῆ-
 ναι. ἀνέγων. καὶ ἐτέρου ἐπιστάλματος τὸ ἀντίγρα(φον)· ἄρχου[τ]ες Ἑρμοῦ πόλ(εως) τῆς μεγάλ(ης)
 Σαραπίωνι τῷ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίῳ στρα(τηγῷ) Ἑρμοπολί(του) τῷ φιλι(τάτῳ) χαίρειν.
 Ἀχιλλεὺς Νεαρχίδου τοῦ καὶ Κορηλίου ἀγορανομήσαντος ἀγόμενος [εἰ]ς κοσμητείαν ὑπὸ τινων
 κοσμητῶν ὑπέσχετο ἐπὶ σοῦ ἐξηγ(ητεύσειν). ἡμῶν δὲ προτρέπομέ-
 νων αὐτὸν ἀναδέξασθαι τὴν κοσμητείαν διὰ τὸ μὴ πολλοὺς ἔχειν τὴν πόλ(ιν) κοσμητὰς πλειόνων
 ὄντων ἐπιλόγχων ἐξηγητῶν Ἀσπιδᾶς πατὴρ Ἑρμᾶ.
 50 κοσμητεύσαντος ἔστειψεν αὐτὸν ἰδίῳ κινδύνῳ τὴν κοσμη(τείαν), καθὰ δι' ὑπομνημάτων σου
 ἀνείλημπται. τῆς οὖν ἀρχῆς τῇ πόλ(ει) ἀδιαπτώτου οὐσης ἐξ ὁποτέ-
 ρου αὐτῶν ἐπιστέλλεταιί σοι ὅπως ἀκόλουθα τοῖς ἐπὶ σοῦ γενομένοις προνοήσαι πρᾶξαι, εἰς τὸ
 τὴν πόλιν ἀπολαβεῖν τὴν ἀρχήν. (ἔτους) λβ Φαρμουῦθι ιγ. ὑπέγρα(ψαν)
 ἐξηγητῆς καὶ γυμνασίαρχος.

2. μ of μου corr. II. Second αγ of προσαγαγοντες corr. 14. ε of προεγραφα corr. from γ. 16. ε of
 ἀπεκαρ corr. from ο (?). 18. ἱεραξ Pap. 20. ὕβριω Pap.; so in l. 26. 21. ἱκανην Pap. 23. οιοντ' Pap.;
 so in l. 25. 25. ου of οιον corr. from τιρι. 30. ὕμε[ιν] . . . ἱκανον Pap. δ of δοκη corr. from ο. 31. ἱκανον
 . . . ὑπηρετησ[ι] Pap. 36. τιτ'ουκ Pap. 37. ἰσητήριον Pap. l. εἰσιτ. 38. Before the α of αχιλλεὺς a vestige of ink.
 First α of ἀνεδεξάμην corr. and first ε of ἐξηγητείαν rewritten. 39. ὑποτυχῶν Pap. ψ of ετυψε corr. from χ.
 40. ὑπομνημάτων Pap., ω corr. from ιω (?). ὕβρεως . . . ὕβρισα Pap., υ of υβρισα corr. from ρ. 41. ρ of
 σαραπιων and α of ἀπολλωνιος blotted. ἵνα Pap. 42. π of παροντος corr. from ο. 45. η of κοσμητ[ε]υ-
 (σαντος) corr. ἴδιο Pap.; so in ll. 46, 50. ι of κινδυνω corr. from υ. 46. ὑπομνηματισθῆναι Pap. 48. ὑπο . . .
 ὑπέσχετο Pap. 49. μα of ερμα rewritten. 50. ὑπομνημάτων Pap. 51. l. προνοήση. ὑπεγρα(ψαν) Pap.

1. 28-end. 'The administrators of the guilds said:—" . . . has made a pretence of being without means in
 order that he may himself go free and other persons be appointed in his place." Harpalus said:—" If you
 think good, order the bail which I provided to be released and the keys of the house to be restored." The
 administrators of the guilds said:—" The bail shall be released and you shall receive the keys." . . . as, assistant,

went out. Thus far the copy. The 32nd year, the 29th of the month Epeiph. I pray for your health, dear friends.—And a copy of minutes :— . . . there being present at the tribune Dios, gymnasiarch in office, Dionysius also called . . . , exegetes in office, Olympiodorus, advocate, Apollonius son of Heraclapollon, ex-gymnasiarch, and Achilles son of Cornelius, the citizens standing by cried out “Let Achilles be crowned as cosmetes ; imitate your father the lover of office, the brave old man”, whereupon Achilles said :—“Obedient to my native city, I offer to undertake the office of a crowned exegetes on the condition that I contribute an annual sum of two talents and am released from the superintendence of land under lease.” Olympiodorus said :—“The fortune of our lord the Emperor provides offices abundantly and augments the prosperity of the city ; how can it not, during the delightful praefecture of Larcus Memor ? If then Achilles wishes to be crowned as exegetes, let him pay the entrance deposit (?). Otherwise he none the less nominated himself for the office immediately required, that of cosmetes.” Achilles said :—“I offered to undertake the office of exegetes on the condition that I contribute two talents annually ; for I am not able to support the office of cosmetes.” Olympiodorus said :—“A person who has offered to undertake the greater office ought not to shun the lesser.” Ammonion son of Dioscorus, interrupting, said :—“All through this day Achilles struck me, and I will certify these very facts by means of your minutes ; for I am petitioning his highness the praefect concerning the insult.” Achilles said :—“I neither struck him nor insulted him.” Sarapion also called Apollonius, strategus, said :—“What you have said has been recorded ; but the cosmetae shall also be summoned in order that you may repeat the same statements in their presence.” After a while Diogenes and Dioscorus and their fellow cosmetae came forward at the Caesareum in the presence of Achilles, and one of them, their spokesman Diogenes, said :—“We have learned that Achilles in our absence put himself forward for the office of exegetes. This however was not permissible ; for the most divine Antoninus ordained by decree that three exegetae-designate (?) are necessary for the office of exegetes, and when, therefore, there are many designate he ought to pass on to the office immediately required ; and I will read the decree to you to that effect.” When he had read a copy of the decree of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caesar, Aspidas father of Hermas, ex-cosmetes, who was present said :—“On my personal responsibility I crown Achilles for the office of cosmetes.” Olympiodorus said :—“We now have the declaration of Aspidas that he crowns him on his own responsibility ; and he ought to be crowned, for the office is now secured to the city.” The strategus directed the statements to be entered on the minutes. Read by me.—A copy of a further missive :—The magistrates of Hermopolis the Great to their dearest Sarapion also called Apollonius, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, greeting. Achilles son of Nearchidas also called Cornelius, ex-agoranomus, on being presented to the office of cosmetes by certain cosmetae offered in your presence to become exegetes. But when we urged him to undertake the office of cosmetes, since the city had not many cosmetae while the exegetae-designate were more numerous, Aspidas father of Hermas, ex-cosmetes, crowned him as cosmetes on his own responsibility, as was inserted in your minutes. Since, therefore, the office is secured to the city through one or other of them, notice is given you in order that you may arrange to carry out the consequences of the proceedings before you, so that the city may obtain the magistracy. The 32nd year, Pharmouthi 13. The exegetes and gymnasiarch signed.

1. Σαραπίωνι τῷ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίῳ : cf. l. 47. This person cannot well be identified with the basilicogrammateus of the same name who is found acting as strategus in P. Brit. Mus. 934 (iii, p. xlvii), which is some years later than 77.

6. The λογιστήριον τῶν ἀρχόντων, which is new, is presumably to be distinguished from the λογιστήριον proper—the chief accounts' office of the nome.

13. Possibly ἐκδημηῆσαι, e. g., but the reference is quite obscure.

16. Perhaps ἀπεκαρπώσατο or ἀπεκέρδατε.

17. λειτουργίαν : for the distinction between ἀρχαί and λειτουργίαι cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 341-2.

21. Some ink above the ε of εἰν suggests that there has been an interlineation.

22. Perhaps ὑπηρέτησεν, the argument then being that liturgies in the service of the treasury had brought impoverishment ; cf. P. Oxy. 705. 71-2 [W. 407] ἐξησθένησαν ἐνοχλούμεναι ὑπὸ τῶν κατ' ἔτος λειτουργιῶν τοῦ τε ταμείου καὶ τῆς παραφύλακῆς τῶν τόπων.

28. Cf. l. 31, note.

29. ἄπορος : Wilcken (*Grundz.*, p. 343) maintains that the ἄπορος was not necessarily a person entirely devoid of means, but rather that his landed property did not suffice for the qualification of the liturgy (or ἀρχή) in

question. If the reference is here, as seems probable, to Achilles, this interpretation suits well; for in l. 38 he offers to contribute two talents annually to the *ἐξηγητεία*, but pleads that his means are insufficient for the *κοσμητεία*.

30. Ἄρπαλος: the reading is doubtful, but the name is not Ἀχιλλεύς; perhaps the speaker was his representative or advocate.

It appears from what follows that not only had bail (*ἰκανόν*) been given but also some form of distraint had taken place, since the keys of a house had been impounded. Whether or no the allusion is to the property of Achilles, the whole tenor of what remains of Col. i makes it certain that a recalcitrant nominee to office is in question. In C. P. R. 20 [W. 402] the refusal of a nominee to undertake the *κοσμητεία* is followed by similar consequences; cf. ii. 14-16 ἀσφαλιζόμενος τὴν περὶ ἐμὲ φρουρὰν διὰ ἐπηρέτου βουλευτικοῦ καὶ φύλακος τῆς πρυτανείας. It is not likely that an *ἐκστασις* (*cessio bonorum*) had taken place. In that case the state administered the property, retaining $\frac{2}{3}$ for the support of the ἀρχή or λειτουργία and allotting the remaining $\frac{1}{3}$ to the owner; cf. Mitteis, C. P. R. i, pp. 107 sqq., Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 413-15. τὸ τρίτον rather than τὸ ἰκανόν would then have been expected.

31. οἱ διέπου[τες τῶν] στεμμάτων [διοίκησι]ν: cf. l. 28, C. I. G. 4705 πρυτανεύοντος Ἀρηλίου Ὠριγέν[ε]ους τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου βουλευτοῦ γυμ[νασιάρχου καὶ] ἐπὶ τῶν στεμμάτων, P. Fay. 87. 3 sqq. ἐποίησεν ἐπὶ τ(ῆν) Τίτου . . . τράπ[ε]ζαν Ἐυδαίμων Σαραπίωνος κ(αὶ) μέτοχο(ι) ἐπιτηρηταὶ ὑπαρχόντων οἴκου πόλεως Ἀλεξανδρέων (πρότερον) Ἰουλίου Ἀσκληπιάδου φιλοσόφο(ν) ὄντων περὶ κώμ(ην) Ἐθημερέαν εἰς φόρο(ν) ἰς (ἔτους) τάλαντ[ο]ν ἐν κ(αὶ) δραχ(μάς) τετρακισχειλίας ἐπὶ τῷ τὸ ἴσον ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείᾳ δοθῆναι τῷ ἐπὶ τῶν στεμμάτων προκεχ[ρισμένῳ], Brit. Mus. 197 verso (an unpublished letter) ὑβρίσθην ὑπὸ τοῦ ἐ[πι] τῶν στεμμάτων. In 77 these officials presumably appear in connexion with the administration of property seized by the πόλις; cf. preceding note. A similar explanation is possible, although not necessary, in P. Fay. 87 quoted above, where the property of Julius Asclepiades (cf. P. Hamb. 36) may well have been sequestered by reason of failure to undertake office, in which case the ὑπαρχόντων of the text may be interpreted in the technical sense of 'confiscated property'; cf. e.g. 84. 6, note. It may thus be suggested that the officials in question exercised some sort of control over the funds of the subsidiary municipal τάγματα or κοινά (cf. introd. and note on l. 35), and that στέμμα is to be identified in meaning with τάγμα; for a somewhat similar use cf. C. I. G. 3995 ἡ εὐχαριστοῦμεν τοῖς τέσσαρασι στέμμασι τῆ[s] οἰκο[δομ]ίας καὶ Ἑσυχίῃ . . . τῷ προστάτῃ and Boeckh *ad loc.*, Poland, *Gesch. des Gr. Vereinswesens*, pp. 119, 123, 155. Whether, however, their functions were solely financial is quite uncertain. In any case their competence cannot have encroached upon the domain of the ταμίαι πολιτικοῦ λόγου; cf. 86. 2, note. On another view the prominence in 77 of the ceremonial crowning of magistrates suggests a reference in the στέμματα to the crowns of office, and therefore in the phrase to some measure of control over election or nomination to magistracies; but in that case it is curious that στέμμα should be used in preference to στέφανος (cf. στεφανηφόρος ἐξηγητεία), and the presence of such officials would have been expected at the adjudication to office. For previous discussions cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 178-9. Jouguet himself (p. 195) rejects any theory of financial control and prefers a reference in the στέμματα to crowns of victory at the games. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 143, n. 6, suggests that the στέμματα may be subdivisions of the *ephebi*.

ἐξήλ[θε] . . .]ας ἐπηρέτης: cf. e.g. B. G. U. 388. iii. 10, P. Oxy. 1102. 24-5, and Gradenwitz, *Einführung*, pp. 10-11, Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 31.

32. φ]ιλτατοι: for the relations of the βουλή and στρατηγός in later times and the stereotyped use of φίλτατος as a form of mutual address cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 373-4. Perhaps, therefore, the letter which ends here was addressed by the strategus to the κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων; cf. ἐ[πι]σ[τολὴ] τοῖς ἄρχουσι in l. 5.

με[. . . .] δη]μοσία: in the absence of a direct parallel it is unsafe to restore με[τὰ τὰ δη]μ. on the analogy of μεθ' ἕτερα, μετὰ τὰ κοινά; cf. τὰ δ' ἄλλα τῶν κοινῶν (P. Oxy. 236) and the Heracleopolite formula ἐπὶ . . . καὶ τῶν ἄλλων τῶν γραφομένων κοινῶν (e.g. C. P. R. 6. 2), P. Giessen 36. 9, note. Perhaps δη]μοσία should be read; ἐκκ]λησία is not possible.

33. Ὀλυμ[πι]οδῶρου . . . γυ]μνασιαρχ(ήσαντος): this passage admits of different interpretations. According to the text as printed, Olympiodorus was the official advocate of the magistrates, and Apollonius was present merely as an ex-gymnasiarch and a member of the κοινόν (cf. 86. 3, note). In favour of this view it must be noted that the nomination of Achilles had been endorsed by the κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων, and their advocacy of the appointment might therefore be expected. Wilcken, who proposed προδίκου rather than Προδίκου, prefers to delete the following comma and to regard Olympiodorus as the advocate of Apollonius. But the position of the latter, who would thus be an opponent in a special sense of Achilles, then becomes obscure. He is never

referred to either by his supposed advocate or by his adversary, who might well have been expected to attack him in his turn. An alternative is to read Προδίκου, . . . γυμνασιαρχ(ησαντων) and to suppose that two ex-gymnasiarchs were present as members of the κοινόν, one of them acting as spokesman; or a comma may be placed after each name and the presence of four ex-gymnasiarchs assumed. Again, with any of these interpretations, γυμνασιάρχ(ου) or -χ(ων) may be read in place of γυμνασιαρχ(ησαντος) or -χ(ησαντων). On the number of gymnasiarchs and the rotation of duties (i. e. those of the ἐναρχος γυμνασιάρχος) amongst them cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 320-1. If however the reading of the text is preferred, γυμνασιάρχ(ου) is somewhat objectionable, since the πρόδικος will then be interposed between the exegetes and gymnasiarch in office and another gymnasiarch; moreover both in l. 32 and l. 52 γυμνασιάρχος is written in full. It may be remarked in favour of the reading προδίκου that Olympiodorus' style of speaking befits the professional orator; cf. ll. 35-6. The insertion of καί before Ἀχιλλ[άως] perhaps differentiates the nominee to office from the magistrates present.

τῶν π[αρ]εστῶτων κτλ.: π[αρ]εστῶτων (rather than π[ρο]εστῶτων) is due to Wilcken; perhaps, as he suggests, τῶν has dropped out before ἀπό, but this is hardly necessary. The οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως are apparently the equivalent of the δῆμος in P. Oxy. 41. 19 [W. 45], 473. 2 [W. 33 and introd.], and are the privileged city population; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 76 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 40. The common term οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς κώμης is analogous.

34. As Wilcken observes, the use of the poetic word φῶς here has analogies in the popular acclamations in P. Oxy. 41 [W. 45].

στεφέσθω: cf. ll. 34-5 στεφ[α]ν[η]φόρον ἐξηγητέαν, 45-6 and 50, P. Oxy. 1117. 5 τῶν τοῦ ἔτους ἐστεφανωμένων ἀρχ[όντων] and note *ad loc.* Especially important for the present document (cf. introd.) is P. Par. 69. ii. 6 sqq. [W. 41] δὲ στρατηγὸς . . . ἐν τῷ γυμνασίῳ . . . ἔστειψεν εἰς γυμνασιάρχ[ην] (-χ[αν]?) Ἀνρήλιον Π]ελαϊῶν Ἀρπαήσιος Ἰέρακος (?) καὶ ἔθυσεν ἐν τε τῷ Καισαρείῳ καὶ ἐν τῷ γυμνασίῳ.

34-5. ἐπιδέχομαι . . . ἐξηγητέαν: cf. 43 προβαλλόμενον ἑαυτόν, l. 48 ὑπέσχετο . . . ἐξηγ(ητέου). Both ἐπιδέχομαι and ὑπισχνόμαι are commonly used in papyri of voluntary offers by individuals, e. g. to lease state lands, monopolies, &c.; cf. 98. introd., Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 150 and 165. The use here is analogous in its implication of a voluntary offer. The analogy, moreover, is further emphasized by the clause which follows—ἐπὶ τῷ ἐτήσιᾳ εἰσφέρειν με τάλαντα δύο—detailing the terms of the offer. Doubtless where there was competition for a public magistracy, preference was given to the individual (on other grounds satisfactory) who could offer the largest contribution. The existence of the voluntary, by the side of the compulsory, principle is otherwise known from P. Oxy. 473. 3 [W. 33] παραδούς ἑαυτόν] εἰς ἐκούσιον γυμ[ασ]μαρχ[ίαν] and perhaps C. P. Herm. 7. i. 4 ἐαυτ[ὸν] ὑπέβαλεν; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, p. 319. It is directly contrasted in the present instance with the compulsion involved in nomination; cf. l. 48 ἀγόμενος [εἰς] κοσμητέαν and introd. above.

35. ἐπὶ τῷ ἐτήσιᾳ εἰσφέρειν με τάλαντα δύο: the addition of ἐτήσιᾳ is remarkable since this seems to imply that an ἀρχή was not merely annual. That it was capable of at any rate nominal extension is shown by the posthumous title αἰώνιος γυμνασιάρχος in C. P. Herm. 62. 27, 29, which Jouguet (*op. cit.*, p. 319) explains as the result of a contribution given in perpetuity. The amount—two talents—is interesting, since there is no evidence elsewhere of the financial qualifications of candidates for ἀρχαί; cf. Preisigke, *Städt. Beamte.*, p. 58. The sums thus contributed were apparently paid into a distinct fund for each subsidiary κοινόν or group of officials. Thus in P. Oxy. 88. 1-2 there occurs a προνοητῆς οἴκου γυμνασιάρχων (cf. *ibid.* 1102) and the existence of a similar fund for the exegetae is proved by P. Oxy. 891. 13-15 τὰ δὲ ἀναλώματα ἀπὸ τοῦ κοινοῦ τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ τάγματος δοθῆναι; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 321-2. Was a πόρος qualification necessary in addition to such contributions, or is a distinction to be drawn between the πόρος qualification of a liturgy and the contributions of the ἀρχαί?

ἐπιτηρήσεως διαμισθομένης γῆς: cf. P. Flor. 6. 14-15 (cf. Wilcken in *Archiv* iv, p. 427) ἐπισκέπτῃς γ[ὰ]ρ ἔχειροτονήθη δὲ ἄλλοις γῆς διαμισθο[υ]μένης, Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 189, n. 1.

37. εἰσενεγκάτω τὸ ἰσητήριον (l. εἰσιτήριον): cf. τὰ εἰσιτήρια (sc. ἱερά) = 'sacrifice on entrance to office'; Dem. 400. 24 εἰσιτήρι' ἔθυσσε, 552. 3. It is thus quite possible that in P. Par. 69 (cf. the passage quoted in note on l. 34) there is a causal connexion between the crowning of the gymnasiarch and the sacrifice by the strategus. In the present instance, however, the singular is perhaps rather against the meaning of an 'initial sacrifice', and this with the employment of εἰσφέρειν (used two lines above of a money contribution) inclines us to think that the reference is rather to an initial deposit or earnest of the contribution promised. The θαλλός deposited by τελῶναι at the adjudication of ὄναί (P. Par. 62. iii. 15) may be analogous. In either case the meaning of the

retort of Olympiodorus is that the acceptance by Achilles of the *ἐξηγητεία* is a mere pretence; if asked to deposit the money (or to produce the sacrifice?) he will not do so.

38. οὐ γὰρ δύναμαι κοσμητεῖαν: cf. C. P. R. 20 [W. 402], where it is equally the *κοσμητεία* from which relief is sought.

39. τὴν μέζονα ἀρχήν: sc. that of exegetes; cf. e.g. P. Amh. 124 [W. 152], Preisigke, *Städt. Beamt.*, pp. 27 sqq.

Ἀμμωνίων κτλ.: the connexion of this interruption with what precedes and follows is not obvious. Ammonion is not mentioned in the introduction as present, so that he can scarcely have been of much importance.

41. οἱ κοσμηταί: cf. 86. 3 τῷ κοινῷ τῶν κοσμητῶν and note *ad loc.*

42. πρὸς τῷ Καισαρείῳ: cf. 109. 10, Blumenthal, *Archiv* v, p. 322. The *Καισαρείου* in Elephantine was similarly used by the strategus for the transaction of official business; cf. P. Par. 69 *passim*. A *Σεβαστείου* in Hermopolis occurs in C. P. R. 20. ii. 11 [W. 402]; cf. the ἀρχ(ι)ερεὺς Σεβαστῶν in P. Amh. 124. 22-3 [W. 152].

For Diogenes cf. 86. 3. A blank space before the name makes it likely that the copyist really intended *Διογένης εἶπεν*, though in the original the construction was no doubt *Διογένοὺς εἶπον*, as is expected.

43. προβαλλόμενον ἑαυτὸν: cf. C. P. R. 20. i. 6 [W. 402] τοῖς προβαλομένοις τὸν ἡμέτερον υἷον, 8-9 τὸν κίνδυνον τῆς προβολῆς εἶναι πρὸς [τοὺς ὀνομάσαντ]ας, where in both cases the reference is to the βουλή and (?) the ἄρχοντες (cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, p. 400).

ἄνευ τριῶν ἐπιλόγχων: cf. ll. 44, 49. The adjective ἐπιλόγχος can obviously have no connexion with the known compound of ἐπί and λογγή, but is rather to be derived from ἐπιλαγχάνειν, the meaning being perhaps 'supernumerary' ἐξηγηταί or ἐξηγηταί 'designate'; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1116. 4 (iii, p. 104) μελλογυμνασιάρχῳ, Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 319-20. ἐπιλόγχος would thus be used to distinguish an ἄρχων designate from a στεφανηφόρος ἄρχων. But it is possible also that the reference is to compulsory (ἐπιλαγχάνειν) in distinction to voluntary candidature; cf. note on ll. 34-5. If the ἐξηγητεία was already amply supplied with designates the effort to evade responsibility on the part of Achilles was all the more obvious.

45. Ἀσπιδᾶς πατήρ Ἐρμᾶ κοσμητ[ε]ύ(σαντος): the reference here and in l. 49 to the son rather than to the father of Aspidas seems dictated by a desire to connect Aspidas, however indirectly, with the *cursus honorum*, or perhaps in particular with the *cosmetae*.

ἰδίῳ κινδύνῳ: Jouguet (*op. cit.*, p. 305) had supposed that the outgoing ἄρχοντες were financially responsible for those incoming. It appears, however, from this passage that corporate responsibility was at any rate not invariable. Cf. C. P. R. 20 [W. 402], where the fact that the praefect thinks it necessary to order that the responsibility should be πρὸς [τοὺς ὀνομασάντ]ας (i. 8-9), i.e. the βουλή, implies that this was exceptional. Cf. also note on ll. 50-1. For the crowning ceremony performed by a private individual there is no parallel. In P. Par. 69 (cf. note on l. 34) the strategus himself undertakes it.

46. ἀδιάπτωτος: cf. l. 50. The meaning is apparently that, since a guarantor was now provided, the prospect of filling the vacancy was assured; cf. ll. 50-1, note.

48. ἀρόμενός [εἰς] κοσμητεῖαν: cf. e.g. P. Fay. 106. 9-10 [W. 395] ἀχθ[εἰς] εἰς ἐπιτήρησι. ἐξηγητ(εῖσει) is perhaps more probable after ὑπέσχετο than ἐξηγητ(εῖαν).

50. ἀνελήμπται: cf. B. G. U. 168. 24-5 [M. 121] τὰ ὑφ' ἑκατέρου μέρους λεχθέντα τοῖς ὑπομνήμασι ἀνελήμφθη.

50-1. ἐξ ὁποτέρου αὐτῶν clearly implies that there was a choice between two individuals, of whom one, of course, was Achilles. The second cannot well be other than Aspidas, the guarantor of Achilles, since in the letter to the strategus only these two are mentioned. The guarantee (κίνδυνος) therefore involved not only financial responsibility, but, in case of default by the candidate, personal service by the guarantor. Somewhat similarly in P. Oxy. 1119 a wrongful nomination to a liturgy by a phylarch results in the nominator's undertaking the service in person. In an analogous case of wrongful nomination to an ἀρχή (C. P. R. 20 [W. 402]) the κίνδυνος was attached by the praefect to those responsible.

52. The exegetes and gymnasiarch sign as representatives of the entire κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων; cf. ll. 32-3 and introd. Similarly the application to the same officials for a grant from municipal funds in P. Oxy. 54 [W. 34] was most probably directed to them in their representative capacity, as e.g. Preisigke, *op. cit.*, p. 8, and Wenger, *Stellvertretung*, p. 110, here remarked; Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 309-12, prefers a different explanation.

78. OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

22.5 × 30.2 cm.

A. D. 157. Plate 17.

A letter to the strategus of the Busirite nome in the Delta announcing the dispatch of a number of letters and ἐπιστάλματα. Curiously enough these documents were not addressed to him but to various officials of different nomes and to high Roman officials including the praefect himself (l. 3). A short *résumé* of the contents of each letter is given. They all deal with administration and mostly with matters concerning taxation. Several sets of letters are mentioned and enumerated: one from l. 3 to l. 17, another from l. 27 to l. 36, and a third from l. 36 to l. 38. Lines 17-27 refer to a packet which had been delayed in transmission. For the most part the authorship of the letters is not given, but in a few cases it is stated that they were from the praefect (ll. 19, 27, 37). The text seems to imply that the dispatch of such packets of letters from one official to the other was a customary proceeding (l. 17 διεπεμψάμην κατὰ τὸ ἔθος, l. 26 κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα). Perhaps, therefore, it was the practice to collect the most important administrative letters dealing with special points arising in different localities and to circulate them among officials in other parts of the country for their information. An instance of this practice occurs in P. Oxy. 474, where a high official sends round to the strategi and royal scribes of several nomes a copy of a letter originally addressed by him to the strategus of the Tanite nome reprimanding him and the basilicogrammateus for peculations. The fact that copies of letters addressed to the strategus of the Diopolite nome in the Thebaïd have been found at Oxyrhynchus points in the same direction; cf. P. Oxy. 708 [W. 432]. We may therefore suppose that the author of 78 was some official forwarding the papers mentioned in it to a colleague after having himself perused and possibly taken copies of them; though it is surprising that such a large number of letters should have been sent round together.

The first column of the text is only partly preserved, and the second is disfigured by the disappearance of the surface in some places. To the right of the latter another piece of papyrus was joined, on which slight remains of the beginning of four lines are visible. On the verso is a short account (seven lines) of wheat and barley headed λόγος σίτου, the first entry being ἐνοίκια πρὸς τῷ γυμνασιάρχῃ?; part of the κριθή is paid εἰς ἀρτοποιό(ν). To the right of this there are beginnings of four more lines, and at some distance to the left are a few figures in another hand.

An additional fragment from the top of the document was identified after the facsimile had been printed.

Col. i.

[	21 letters	] Ἡρακλείδῃ [στρατη]γῶι Βουσιρίτου τῶι
[	φιλλάτῳ	] χαίρειν.
[	ἐπιστολὰς μὲν . .	ὄν τῷ κ]ρατίστῳ ἡγεμ[όνι Σε]μπρονίῳ Λιβεράλι περὶ
[	14 letters	περὶ τῶ]ν ναυβίων α, περ[ὶ τ]ῶν ἀνακεχωρηκότῳ(ν) α,
5 [	20 "	]ος α, καὶ ἐπιστά[λμα]τα στρ[ατηγῶ] Φθεμφούθ περὶ
[	21 "	] χρείας α, Σεθρω[ίτου] ὁμοίως α, βασιλικῶ] Ἡλιοπο-
[	λίτου 16 "	] . . [ . . ] . . του κα[. . .] . ε περὶ πόρου Ἄρποκρα-

- [τίωνος (?) 17 letters α, Κ]αβασίτου ὁ[μοί]ως α, Μαρεώτου περι
 [24 ,,] . Ὑψηλῆς περι ἀναζητήσεως τινῶ(ν) α,
 10 [. περι δουλ]ικῶν σωμάτων α, Ἐρετυρηίαι Παύλωι
 [περι χειρογ]ραφησάντων κατανηῆσαι α, Σερουιλλίωι
 [17 letters πε]ρὶ τοῦ ποίω τρόπῳ βούλεται ὀνόματα πέμ-
 [πεσθαι αὐτῶ ὑπὲρ πρα]κτορειῶν σιτικῶν καὶ ἀργυρικῶν α, καὶ ἄλλας
 [17 letters] . πλοίων α, περι Σαραπίωνος καὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶ(ν) α,
 15 [περὶ τοῦ]ν ἔσσεσθαι εἰς τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν τῶν χωμάτων]ν Ἄρ-
 [σινοῦτου α, καὶ ἐπίστα]λμα στρα[τηγῶ] Μ[ε]νδ[η]σίου περι Σ[ι] . .]ν . [. βασιλικῶ γραμ-
 [ματέως] διεπεμφάμην κατὰ [τ]ὸ ἔθος. ὃν δὲ λέγεις
 [μὴ κομίσασθαι ἀπόδε]σμον ἐπιστολῶν προπεμφθέντα ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἔτι ἀπὸ
 [. . , ἐν ᾧ τοῦ κρατίστου] ἡγεμόνος περι τοῦ ἐκκειμένου ἐν [σι]τολόγοις
 20 [17 letters] . . νω ἔκτοτε διαπεμφάμενος διὰ Κλαυδίου
 [16 ,,] ἔδωκ(α) τοῖς κληρονόμοις) Ἰσχυρίωνος γενομένου) βασιλικῶ
 [. τὰ δὲ ἐπιστά]λματα

Col. ii.

- Δημητριανοῦ ἰππέως τῶ εἰς τὴν Β[α]σιλίου στατίωνα ἐπιτηρητῆ,
 παρ' ᾧ στοχάζομαι αὐτὸν μεμενηκέναι μὴ ὄντος ἐκεῖ τινος ἐπι-
 25 στολαφόρου ἐκ τοῦ ὑπὸ σοὶ νομοῦ τοῦ δι[α]κ[ο]μ[ι]οῦντός σοι αὐτὸν
 κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα. ὃν εἰ μέχρι νῦν μὴ ἐκομίσωι, φρόντισον εὐθέ-
 ως πέμψαι τὸν ληψόμενον αὐτόν. [ἔπεμ]ψ[α δέ] σοι ἐπιστολὴν τοῦ
 κρατίστου ἡγεμόνος περ[ὶ το]ῦ ἀ[π]αι[τ]εῖν [τ]ὸν ὀφειλόμενον πυρὸν
 ὑπὸ Ἰέρακος Κέβητος ἀπὸ γεν[ήμ]ατος [. (ἔτους)] καὶ ἐπιστάλματα ζ ἂν
 30 στρατηγῶ) Ἡρακλεοπολίτου περι οἰκονομίας καὶ ἀντιφωνήτων ἐπι-
 στ[ο]λῶν [α, Βουβα]στείτου γ, ἐν μ[ε]ν περὶ βιβ[λ]ιδίων καὶ ἄλλων, τὰ
 δὲ ἄλλα δύο περι ἀπαιτήσεως . . . [.] Ἀντιγίου περι ἀναζητή-
 σεως Πάνθηρος κυβερνήτου α, . . [.] β γραφέντα κλη-
 ρονόμοις Ἰσχυρίωνος γενομένου) βασιλ(ικῶ) γε[ο]υχοῦ[σ]ι ἐν τῷ νομῶι, τὸ
 35 μὲν περι ἀπολογισμοῦ κρίσεων, τὸ [δὲ περ]ὶ [. .]μων εἰδῶν ιδί-
 ου λόγου. καὶ προέπεμψά σοι ἐπὶ τῆς [.] ἀπόδεσμον ἐπιστολῶν
 ἐν ᾧ τοῦ κρατίστου ἡγεμόνος περι [τ]ῶν ὀφειλόντων κεφάλαια
 στρατηγῶι Ἐρμπολίτου καὶ ἀντίγρα[φ]ου ἐπιστολῆς αὐτοῦ.
 ἐρρῶσθαί σε εὐχομ(αι), φίλτα(ε).
 40 διὰ Σαραπίω(νος) γραμμ(ατέως).
 (ἔτους) εἰκοστοῦ Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου
 Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς Παχῶν τριακάδι.

26. ο of ον corr.

17-42. 'The packet of letters which you say you have not received and which was previously sent by me as long ago as . . . including one from his highness the praefect concerning the decree issued to sitologi . . . was then forwarded by me through Claudius . . . and given to the heirs of Ischyron, ex-basilicogrammateus . . . , while the dispatches of Demetrianus, knight, were given to the overseer at the station of Basilius, where I conjecture that the packet has remained, no messenger being there from your nome to carry it to you according to the orders. If you have not yet received it, take care to send somebody at once to take it. I am sending you

a letter of his highness the praefect about the collection of the corn due from Hierax son of Cebes from the produce of the . . . year, and 7 dispatches, viz. to the strategus of the Heracleopolite nome about the conduct of his business and unanswered letters 1, to the strategus of the Bubastite nome 3, one about petitions and other matters, the two others about the collection of . . ., to the strategus of Antinoöpolis concerning the search for Panther, a pilot, 1, . . . 2 written to the heirs of Ischyriion, ex-basilicogrammateus, who are landholders in the nome, one concerning the report of judgements, the other concerning the . . . statements of the privy purse. I have already sent to you on the . . . a packet of letters containing one from his highness the praefect concerning persons owing sums to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome and a copy of his answer. I pray for your health, dearest friend. Through Serenus, secretary. The 20th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Pachon 30.'

3. The restoration proceeds on the supposition that *διεπεμφάμην* in l. 17 is the main verb of the sentence; but the construction is uncertain.

4. *ἀνακεχωρηκότων*: i. e. persons who had fled in order to avoid the liturgies or the *γεωργία* or for some such reason; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 324 sq., *Chrestom.*, nos. 19 and 215.

5. For *ἐπιστά[λμα]ρα* cf. ll. 22, 29 and P. Hamburg 18. ii. 11 and introd. The distinction between *ἐπιστολή* and *ἐπίσταλμα* is not clear, since the *ἐπίσταλμα* assumes the form of a letter; cf. P. Fay. 26, Oxy. vi, p. 225, *Archiv* iv, p. 122. The word *ἐπίσταλμα* is generally used to designate a letter in which an official forwards to his subordinate the copy of a letter or petition along with his instructions concerning this, e. g. P. Oxy. 1119. 25 [W. 397]; but in the same papyrus the letter of the epistrategus which contains the copy of a letter from the senate of Antinoöpolis and his own instructions is called *ἐπιστολή* (ll. 22 and 26).

Φθεμφούθ: cf. Ptol. *Geogr.* iv. 5. 21 *Φθεμφουθί νομὸς καὶ μητρόπολις*, P. Brit. Mus. 921 (iii, p. 133). This nome was situated directly to the south of the nome of *Ἠοίς*.

8. *Ἰαβασίτρον*: cf. P. Fay. 23 (a). 5; this nome lay to the west of the *Ἠοίτης*. The name of the official has been omitted before *Μαρεώτρον*, his rank being the same as that of the recipient of the previous letter; cf. l. 31.

9. *Ἐψηλή*: the *μητρόπολις* of the *Ἐψηλίτης νομὸς* in the Thebaid; cf. Ptol. *Geogr.* iv. 5. 31. In B. G. U. 1130. 8 (4 B. C.) the place is still a *κώμη*.

11. *Σερονιλλίωι*: probably an epistrategus, since he apparently had to draw by lot the *πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν καὶ σιτικῶν*.

15. Cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 57. 13-15 *τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν τῶν χωμάτων καὶ διαρύχων*.

16. *περὶ Σ[μω]ρο[s] or Σ[λβα]ρο[ϛ]*, e. g., would be suitable.

22. After *ἐπιστά[λματα]* the rest of the line is blank, and apparently the scribe stopped there owing to the rough surface of the papyrus. *τοῦ νομοῦ* possibly stood in the initial lacuna; cf. l. 34.

23. On the *stationarii* introduced by the Romans for purposes of police cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 413-14. This *statio* of Basilus seems to have been used also as a postal centre.

24. *ἐπιστολαφόρου*: cf. P. Flor. 154. recto 13, P. Petersburg 1, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 374. Wilcken's suggestion that the *ἐπιστολαφόροι* were the successors of the Ptolemaic *βυβλιαφόροι* finds some support in the present passage, which appears to imply a definite organization of *ἐπιστολαφόροι* within the nomes.

32. *Ἀντιώου* must refer to the nome, not the city itself, which, though no doubt the strategus resided there, was presumably outside his authority; cf. 170. 2, and Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 52. The term *Ἀντιώτης* appears not to be used in documents of the Roman period.

35. *εἰδῶν ἰδίου λόγου*: the *εἶδη* here might be interpreted as taxes belonging to the *ἴδιος λόγος*, on the analogy of the *εἶδη νομαρχίας* (e. g. P. Fay. 34. 7). In P. Rainer 8 (Wessely, *Karanis und Soknop.*, p. 74) the priests of Souchos at Soknopaei Nesus pay the *φόρος βωμῶν* to the *ἴδιος λόγος*, whereas other taxes go *εἰς διοίκησιν* and *εἰς τὸν τῆς νομαρχίας λόγον* (143. 17-18). The *φόρος βωμῶν* might thus have been at the time an *εἶδος ἰδίου λόγου*. Such *εἶδη ἰδίου λόγου*, however, are not elsewhere mentioned, while on the other hand an *εἶδος τῆς τοῦ ἰδίου λόγου ἐπιτροπῆς* appears in B. G. U. 16. 8 [W. 114] and refers to a report sent by the idiologus concerning the doings of a certain priest; cf. for this use of *εἶδος* P. Amh. 65. 11, Tebt. 287. 12. 20 [W. 251]. On the strength of this evidence it seems preferable to interpret *εἶδος* here also as a statement or report.

79. LIST OF SOLDIERS.

9.8 × 3.9 cm.

Second century.

The nature of this fragment, notwithstanding its small size, is fairly evident. Its source is presumably a military register generally similar to the *pridianum* of the first cohort of the Lusitanians originally published by Mommsen in *Ephem. Epigr.* vii, pp. 456 sqq., and reprinted in B. G. U. 696. The *pridianum* was a list, renewed at regular intervals, which was kept with a view to the calculation of the soldiers' pay and showed the changes occurring in the cohort, whether by removal or by addition; cf. Mommsen, *op. cit.*, p. 460. In the second column of that papyrus, after the names of the new recruits, a number of men who had been transferred to the cohort from other units are entered, with consular dates ranging from A. D. 136 to 154. It is to this later portion that the present fragment most nearly corresponds. No heading, apparently, occurs in what remains, but one or more personal names alternate with dates in an irregular order, as in B. G. U. 696. The dates also happen to be very similar to those there, extending from A. D. 125 to 144. A further point of resemblance is to be seen in the hand, a light rustic capital of medium size and of a style approximating to that of the *pridianum*. The apex with which long vowels are often marked at this period is commonly placed above *o* of the ablative. A wide space divides the names in ll. 2, 4, &c.

	A. D.
[Commodo] et Pom[petiano] co(n)s(ulibus)	136
[.]c[ri]us T[]	
[Stlog]a et Severo [co(n)s(ulibus)]	141
[.]us Poly[]	
5 [Rufin]o et Quadra[to] co(n)s(ulibus)	142
[.]us Seren[us]	
[Avito] et Maxim[us] co(n)s(ulibus)	144
[. . Do]mitius . . . []	
[.]onius . []	
10 [.] lib(ertus?) Mercur[]	
[Asia]tic[us] et Aqu[ilino] co(n)s(ulibus)	125
[. . Va]lerius . []	
[Galli]cano et Tit[iano] co(n)s(ulibus)	127
[.]na Iu[]	
15 [] . []	

13. An accent may have disappeared above the *o* of [Galli]cano.

B. DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS.

80. NOTICE TO ELDERS.

Hermopolite nome.

11.3 x 19.1 cm.

First century.

A peremptory notice addressed to the elders of a number of villages ordering out *ὑδροφύλακες* on to the dykes. The urgency of the order and the large number of men required—in each case 100—make it probable that either the Nile banks or the retaining wall of a basin were in danger. The guards employed in such an emergency must be distinguished from the regularly appointed *ὑδροφύλακες*, for whom cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1246-8 (iii, pp. 224-7) and P. Tebt. 393. 4 *δημόσι[ο]ς ὑδροφύ[λα]ξ*; they probably stood on much the same footing, in appointment and conditions, as the workmen upon the embankments; cf. B. G. U. 618, P. Fay. 25, Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, p. 227. The document is written across the fibres. On the verso are the remains of three lines in another hand which apparently have no reference to the order on the recto.

Π[ρ]ε[σ]β[υ]τέρ[ο]ις τῶν ὑπογεγραμμένων κωμῶν. ἐκβάλετε εἰς τὰ χόματα [τοῦ Πατεμίτου
 * Ἀνω ὑδροφύλακας, ἐκ μὲν Σκάρ ρ [[πεντήκοντα]] [
 Θάθεως ἑκατόν, Τεμενκώρκεως Ποιμένων ἐκατόν,
 [Σι]γαγήρεως ἑκατόν, Τελβώνθεως ρ [[πεντήκοντα]] [
 5 [[Σελιάεως πενήκοντα]] (2nd hand) μη(νὸς) Σεβαστοῦ . [

2. ἐκ μὲν written over an erasure. ρ superscribed by a different hand; so also in l. 4. 5. σεβαστου over an erasure.

'To the elders of the villages below-written. Send out irrigation-guards on to the banks of the Upper Patemite district, from Skar 100 . . ., from Thathis 100, from Temenkorkis of the Shepherds 100 . . ., from Sinageris 100, from Telbonthis 100 . . . The . . . of the month Sebastus . . .'

1-2. [τοῦ Πατεμίτου] * Ἀνω: the restoration relies upon the fact that Σκάρ (l. 2) is known from B. G. U. 553 B iii. 7 to have been in this district. Πατεμίτου may very likely have been abbreviated. For Σκάρ cf. also C. P. Herm. 120. recto iii. 1.

3. Θάθεως: cf. C. P. Herm. 120. recto iii. 8, verso i. 2, 9.

Τεμενκώρκεως Ποιμένων: cf. P. Flor. 2. 43, 73, Strassb. 29. 7, 33, and for Ποιμένων in local names, San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, p. 194, n. 3.

4. [Σι]γαγήρεως: cf. P. Flor. 64. 9, note, Brit. Mus. 1003. 4 (iii, p. 259), note.

Τελβώνθεως: cf. P. Amh. 146. 2, Flor. 50. 42, 100, and C. P. R. 39. 7, 10 (Θελβώνθις).

5. [[Σελιάεως . . .]]: cf. P. Flor. 82. 9, 85. 14, Brit. Mus. 1095 (b). 1 (iii, p. 250), note, *Stud. Pal.* x. Index *sub* Σελιάεως and Σινελιάεως.

81. LETTER OF AN ΑΙΓΙΑΛΟΦΥΛΑΞ.

Arsinoïte nome.

24 × 15.2 cm.

About A. D. 104.

A letter from an *αἰγιαλοφύλαξ* to the strategus Claudius Erasmus, who appears to have been in office from about A. D. 100-4; cf. P. Iand. 27, Brit. Mus. 904 (iii, p. 125); the date of a docket at the head of the letter, A. D. 107, may be subsequent to his *στρατηγία*, but cf. P. Fay. 117. The writer refers to certain arrangements which he had made in conjunction with the strategus concerning the irrigation, and apparently blames the *κωμογραμματεὺς* of Apias for having sent an application to the strategus for more water, when this had been provided for locally, in case of need; but the document is unfortunately mutilated, and its purport is not very clear. On the verso are thirteen broken and defaced lines.

[. .] . ἐν τῷ Ποιμ(ενικῷ) ποταμ(ῶ) Ἐπιφ ιδ. (2nd hand?) κ(ό)λλημα) ἔγ τ(ό)μος) θ
 1st hand [(ἔτους?)] ι Ἐπιφ ιζ.
 3rd hand? [Θ]έων αἰγιαλοφύλαξ Κ[λ]αυδίωι
 Ἐράσωι στρατηγῶ Θεμίστου μερίδος χαίρειν.
 5 [αἰ τ]ῶν . . [. .] .ων θύραι, ὡς οἶδας, ἐπὶ παρόντος σου
 [ἐφ'] ὅσον οἱ κατασπορεῖς ἤθελον ἐβαστάχθησαν,
 [κα]ὶ γὰρ σχεδὸν πᾶσαι ἀφ' ὑδάτους εἰσί, ὥσπερ οἶ-
 δας· τὴν γὰρ ὄλου τοῦ πράγματος ἐξουσίαν τοῖς
 10 κατασ[π]ορευσι ἐπεθέμην, διὰ σοῦ αὐτοῖς παρα-
 γείλας ἵν' ὅσου ἐὰν χρεῖαν ἔχωσι ὑδάτους ἐαν-
 [τοῖς ἐ]πιχαλῶσι, καὶ σὲ δὲ παρεκάλεσα διὰ τοῦ
 [.] ἐ[κατον]τάρχου Ἰουλίου Σ[.] . . . [.] ἵν' ἐὰν
 [ἐκείνοι εἰς τινα κώ]μην ἔγδε[ιαν] ὑδ[ά]τους
 [ἔ]χωσι 13 letters]ν αὐταῖς . [.] σ . [.] .
 15 [.] . [.] εὐθέως βα[στ]άζ[ειν]
 [.] ζω[.]] μέρη ἐγεστ . [.] . σ
 [τὸν τῆ]ς Ἀπιάδο[ς] κω]μογραμματεῖα ἐντετευ-
 [χότα σ]οι ἵνα πλείονα ὑδάτια τοῖς πεδίοις
 [τῆ]ς κώμης ἐπιχάλασθῆ, τοῦ κατασπορέως
 20 [.] ὡν ἐν τῇ κώμῃ ὄντος καὶ ὀφείλοντος,
 [ἐ]πεὶ π[άρ]εσταιν αὐτῷ ὑδ[ά]τους χρεῖα, μεμνησ-
 [θαί μ]ου τῆς γενομένη[ς] αὐτῷ ἐντολῆς παρόν-
 [τος σο]ῦ ἀνελεῖν ἵν' ὅσον θέλη ὑδωρ ἐαντῷ
 [ἐ]πιχ[α]λάσῃ ἢ διαπέμψηται τινα, ἐκ τούτου δὲ
 25 [φανε]ρόν ἐστιν [καὶ] μηδένα χρήζειν, οὐδὲ γάρ
 [τις τ]ῶν γεωργῶ[ν] περὶ τ[ο]ύτου σοι ἐνέτυχε μέχρι
 [το]ύτου ὥσ γεω]ργία βραδύτερον
 [. .] . αρχοντο[.]] μιν . [.] εὐθέως

1. ε of εν corr. 6. ο of ηθελον corr. from α. 7. 1. ὕδατος; so in ll. 10, 13, 21. 11. π of παρεκαλεσα corr.

ll. 3 sqq. 'Theon, guard of the shore, to Claudius Erasmus, strategus of the division of Themistes, greeting. The gates of the sluices (?), as you know, were lifted when you were present, as much as the inspectors of sowing wished, and they are nearly all out of the water, as you know; for I gave the inspectors of sowing the conduct of the whole matter, instructing them through you to draw off as much water as they need, and I urged you through the centurion Iulius . . . I hear that the comogrammateus of Apias has petitioned you for a further supply of water for the fields of the village, when all the time the inspector of sowing for the district (?) was at the village and ought, if he required water, to have remembered my order given when you were present to come up in order to draw off as much water as he wishes or to send somebody for this purpose. It is evident from this that nobody wants it, nor has any one of the cultivators applied to you about this till now . . .'

1-2. These two lines placed at the top are apparently official docketts. The Ποιμενικὸς ποταμὸς was a canal in the neighbourhood of Karanis, since in B. G. U. 621 the ὑδροφύλακες Ποιμ. ποτ. receive their δψώνιον from the sitologi of that village.

3. Evidence concerning the αἰγιαλοφύλαξ, who has not occurred outside the Fayûm, is scarce. He appears in B. G. U. 12. 23-4 [W. 389], where he accompanies the officials in charge of the inspection of the dykes and canals together with the strategus and the royal scribe. This inspection was held on the ground of the documents supplied by the κατασπορέις (ibid. ll. 9-12). Each τόπος had its κατασπορέις (B. G. U. 12. 10), whereas there was only one αἰγιαλοφύλαξ for the whole nome (cf. B. G. U. 12. 23-5 and P. Fay. 222, a document addressed to Φίλιππος αἰγιαλοφύλαξ Ἀρσινοίτου). It is noticeable that Theon here places his own name before that of the strategus, and throughout adopts an independent tone. His office apparently consisted in regulating the irrigation and supervising the works concerned with it.

5. θύραι: cf. the frequent references to such sluice-gates in the Petrie papyri, and the canal called Ἐξάθυρος in P. Fay. 365, &c.

6. ἐβαστάχθησαν must here be used in the technical sense of lifting the gates of a sluice. In P. Thead. 14, though ὑδροφύλακες are there concerned, the word has its ordinary meaning.

16. Possibly γνοίς at the end of the line, but the construction is obscure.

20. e. g. [τῶν] τόπων, but it is doubtful whether this can be read.

24. διαπέμψασθαι is expected; the construction has been influenced by the intervening ἴνα.

82. DECLARATION OF IRRIGATION OFFICIALS.

Ibion (Lesser Apollonopolite nome).

14.2 x 15.2 cm.

A. D. 113.

There is good ground for attributing the same provenance to this papyrus as to 96. The occurrence of the village-name Ἰβιών and of Ψάις among the personal names affords some evidence; cf. ll. 3, 8 notes. But a comparison with two other members of the same family in the Florence collection published by Vitelli in *Atene e Roma*, vii, pp. 122 sqq. (cf. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 341) places this attribution beyond doubt. With one there is a coincidence in the title of the irrigation officials, and to both an approximation in date, subject, and style. While, however, both the Florentine documents are subsequent to the accession of Hadrian, and probably therefore also to the publication of his edict (cf. 96. introd.), 82 is dated in the previous reign at least four years earlier (Oct. 26th, 113). It is a joint declaration on oath by the irrigation officials (ἐπιμεληταὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ λιμνασμοῦ) of Ibion

that only 50 arurae in their district remained unflooded, and that where artificial irrigation was practicable this would be enforced. Apparently certain districts, at any rate in this region, had fallen on evil days, caused perhaps by a succession of low Niles; and it is likely enough, as Meyer (P. Giessen, 42. introd.) suggests, that the canal on which work was proceeding during July, 117, was in fact the great canal of Ibion mentioned in P. Giessen, 15. In any case the accession of Hadrian was immediately followed by the grant of indulgences (96. introd.).

]. α[

Παρά [Π]αθώτου Ἄρεως καὶ Παθώτου Τιθοεσαίτος
καὶ Φατρῆς Φατρέως κα[ὶ] Πολλοῦς Ψαίτος καὶ Ψεν-
5 σενπεντενταία ἀδελ(φού) καὶ Πατομτούτος Ὀρσενούφ(εως) καὶ
Ἑρμίου Παθώτου καὶ Πατομτούτος Ἐνθιέως καὶ Ψεν-
ταπνούχιος (πρεσβυτέρου) Ὀρσενούφ(εως) καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου Πορτιούτος καὶ
Ψένιτος Ὀννό(φρεως) ἐπιμελητῶν τῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ λιμ-
νασμοῦ Ἰβιώνος. ὀμνύωμεν τ[ῆ]ν Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
Νερούα Τραιανοῦ Σεβ[αστοῦ Γερμ]ανικοῦ Δακικ[οῦ]
10 τύχην μητεμίαν ἄ[ρο(υραν) ἀβροχεῖ]ν περὶ τὴν
ἡμῶν κομογραμμ[άτειαν πλὴν ἀ]ρουρῶν πεν-
τήκοντα πέντε ἐν [τῶ]ι πρὸς β[ο]ρε τόπῳ, ὅν
τὰ δυνάμενα ἐπαντληθῆναι ἐπαναγάζειν ἐπαν-
15 (ἔτους) ιζ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νερούα Τρα[ια]νοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Γερμαν(ι)κοῦ
Δακικοῦ Φαῶφι κθ
Ψενταπνούχ(ι)ς Ὀρσενούφ(εως) ὀμώμοχα τὸν προκείμενον ὄρκον.
2nd hand Ὀρσενούφ(ι)ς νε(ώτερος) Παθώτου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ τοῦ πατρὸς διὰ τὸ μὴ παρεῖναι
αὐτόν ὀμώμοκα τὸν προκείμενον ὄρκον ὡς πρόκειται.
20 3rd hand Ἑρμίας π(ρεσβύτερος) Παθώτου ὀμώμοκα τὸν προκείμενον ὄρκ[ο]ν.
4th hand Π[α]θώ[της Ἄ]ρ[εως] ὀμώμοκα τὸν προκείμενον [ὄρκον].
5th hand [.] ὀμώμοκα τὸν προκείμενον ὄρκο]ν.
[15 letters ὀμώ]μο[κα τὸν προκείμενον ὄρκο]ν.

3. 1. Φατρῆτος . . . Πολλούτος. ψαίτος Pap. 4. s of πατομτούτος corr. from τ. 7. ψένιτος Pap. υ of
οννο(φρεως) corr. from π; 1. Ὀννό(φρεως). 8. ιβιώνος over the line; 1. ὀμνύομεν. 9. τραϊανου Pap.
10. 1. μηδεμίαν. 11. 1. κωμογραμμ[άτειαν. 12. 1. β]ορρᾶ τόπωι. 13. 1. ἐπαναγκάζειν. 14. 1. ἐνοχοι . . .
ὄρκωι. 19. 1. ὀμώμοκα.

'From Pathotes son of Ares and Pathotes son of Tithoesaïs and Phatres son of Phatreus and Pollous son of Psaïs and Psensenpententaia his brother and Patomtous son of Orsenouphis and Hermias son of Pathotes and Patomtous son of Enthieus and Psentapnouchis elder son of Orsenouphis and Apollonius son of Portious and Psenis son of Onnophris, superintendents of irrigation in Ibion. We swear by the fortune of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus that only 50 arurae in our village circumscription in the northern district are unflooded, and on these, where artificial irrigation is possible, we will enforce it. Otherwise may we be liable to the consequences of our oath.' Date and signatures of individual superintendents.

1. This line doubtless contained the name of the addressee, probably the strategus as in *Atene e Roma*, vii, p. 122.

3. *Ψαίτος*: Psais is a name common in the southern nomes; cf. P. Grenf. ii. 68. 22 (Great Oasis), Oxy. 488. 4 (Apollonopolites Parvus), Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 341. 3 (Apollonopolites Parvus), P. Leipzig 97. ix. 8, xvi. 20 (Hermonthis).

6. π for *πρεσβυτέρου* here and *νε* for *νεώτερος* in l. 18 are written without any sign of abbreviation; cf. the notes on 94. 9, 102. 40, 160 (c). introd., 179. 7, and P. Oxy. 1209. introd. In l. 20 the π has a stroke above it.

7. *ἐπιμελητῶν* . . . *λιμνασμοῦ*: cf. 90. 22-3, 35-6, *Atene e Roma*, vii, p. 122. 4 *ἐπιμεληταὶ λιμνασμοῦ*, P. Flor. 21. 3-4 (cf. 90. 22 sqq., note, Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 429, Meyer, P. Hamb. 19. introd.) *ἐπὶ τε λιμνασμοῦ [καὶ] πεδίων (?) κατασπορᾶς κτλ.*, B. G. U. 91. 5 *εἰς λιμναστέϊαν τῆς γενομένης ἐπ' ἀγαθοῖς κατασπορᾶς*, P. Tebt. 209 *λιμνα(στῆ)ι*, Oxy. 117. 20 *λιμνιάρχου*, Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 392. 3-4 *πρὸς [λιμνασ(τῆ)]ς καὶ κατασπορεῦς*, Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, p. 225.

8. *Ἰβιδῶνος*: cf. P. Giessen 15. 3-5 and introd.

10-14. If none but *δημόσιοι γεωργοί* were here concerned, the *ἐπιμεληταὶ* would be merely enforcing the terms of the undertaking to which these subscribed as a condition of their tenure; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 256 recto, 4-5 (ii, p. 97 [W. 344]), B. G. U. 85 [W. 345], San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, p. 159, n. 2.

83. DECLARATION OF A TAX-COLLECTOR CONCERNING THE REVENUES OF THE ΙΔΙΟΣ ΛΟΓΟΣ.

Memphite nome.

19.5 × 7.5 cm.

A. D. 138-61.

In this document the collector of money-taxes of a village in the Memphite nome declares to the commission appointed to receive and forward the accounts concerning the *ἴδιος λόγος* that nothing had been paid to him on this account during a period of eleven months. He declares also that his statement had been registered by the eclogistes of the nome, from whom he had obtained a receipt. The existence of this commission was already known from P. Amh. 69 [W. 190] and P. Ausonia 2 (ii. 1907, p. 138), and examples of receipts addressed to tax-gatherers by the eclogistes (cf. note on l. 18) are preserved in P. Leipzig 121 [W. 173]; cf. also P. Fay. 35 [W. 264]. It is remarkable that the accounts of the taxes belonging to the *ἴδιος λόγος* are sent by the collectors not, as in the case of the ordinary taxes of the *fiscus*, to the strategus (e. g. P. Fay. 41), but to a special commission. In P. Brit. Mus. 1219 (iii, p. 124 [W. 172]), however, a return analogous to P. Amh. 69, P. Ausonia 2, and 83, is addressed to the strategus; cf. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 72, which is addressed to a basilicogrammateus, and Führer P. Erz. Rainer, no. 247. Possibly the later date of these accounts for the difference, since Septimius Severus seems to have transformed the financial administration; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 155.

On the verso are parts of fourteen lines of a list of names with amounts of artabae of wheat,

[. καὶ τοῖς σὺν]
[αὐτῷ προχρισθεῖσι]
[π]ρὸς παράλημψιν
[καὶ] καταγωγῆν βιβλίων

τῶν ἀπὸ Θῶθ ἕως Ἐπεῖφ
καὶ αὐτοῦ Ἐπεῖφ μηνῶν ια
15 τοῦ . (ἔτους) Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος
τοῦ κυρίου ὥστε κ[ατα-

<p>5 [ἀ]νηκόντων τῷ τοῦ [ιδ]ίου λόγου ἐπιτρόπ(ω) [π]αρά Ψευδύριος πρῶ(κτορος) [ἀρ]γ(υρικῶν) Ταμαυονήσου [τ]οῦ Μεμφείτου.</p> <p>10 προσφωνῶ περὶ τοῦ μηδέν μοι διαγεγρά(φθαι) ὑπὲρ [λ]ημμάτων ἴδιου λόγου</p>	<p>χωρισθ(ῆναι) Ἀρχιβίῳ τῷ [κα]ὶ Θέωνι ἐγλογοιστῆ) Μεμφείτου, καὶ ἔσχον τὴν ἴσην ἀπ[ο] 20 [χ]ήν. [(ἔτους) .] Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος [Τίτ]ου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ [Ἄντ]ωνείνου Σεβαστοῦ [Εὐσ]εβοῦς Φα[</p>
---	--

'To . . . and his associates appointed to receive and forward the accounts concerning the procurator of the privy purse, from Psenouris, collector of money-taxes in the village of Tamauonesus in the Memphite nome. I report to you that nothing has been paid to me on behalf of the revenues of the privy purse from Thoth to Epeiph inclusive, eleven months, of the . . . year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, so that the return has been presented to Archibius also called Theon, eclogistes of the Memphite nome, and I have obtained the corresponding receipt.' Date.

1-2. Cf. P. Amh. 69. 2 [W. 190], Ausonia 2. 1.

3-4. The parallel texts just quoted have *πρὸς παράληψιν καὶ κατακομιδὴν τῶν βιβλίων πεμπομένων εἰς Ἀλεξάνδρειαν*. The slight formal differences in the title in 83 may be due to the fact that the document comes from the Memphite nome whereas P. Amh. 69 [W. 190] and Ausonia 2 are from the Fayûm. An analogous functionary is the *ἐπιτηρητὴς ὑπὲρ καταπομπῆς μηνιαίου* in B. G. U. 362. iv. 20, &c.

5-6. Cf. P. Amh. 69. 3-4 [W. 190] *πεμ[π]ομ(ένων) εἰς Ἀλεξάνδρειαν τῷ τοῦ νομοῦ ἐγλ[ο]γοιστῆ καὶ ἰδίῳ λόγῳ*, Ausonia 2. 3-5 *πεμ[π]ομένων εἰς Ἀλεξάνδ(ρειαν) τῷ ἰδίῳ[ι] λόγ(ωι) γράφοντι τὸν νομόν*, Leipzig 121. 5 [W. 173]. For [ἀ]νηκόντων cf. 157. 23, P. Leipzig 121. 9, Brit. Mus. 1219 (iii, p. 124 [W. 172]), Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 72, note 5.

12. *λημμάτων ἴδιου λόγου*: cf. P. Ausonia 2. 9-10. *ὑπὲρ λημμάτων ἴδιου λόγου* should probably be restored in P. Leipzig 121. 21 [W. 173].

16-17. Cf. P. Leipzig 121. 4-5 [W. 173] *τὰς ἀποχὰς τῶν καταχωρισθέντων ὑπ' ἐμοῦ [λόγων ἀνηκόντων τῆ τοῦ ἰδίου λόγου ἐπιτροπῆ τῷ τότῃ] ἐν ἰδίῳ λόγῳ τὸν νομόν γράφοντι*.

18. *ἐγλογοιστῆ*: in P. Amh. 69. 4 [W. 190] the documents belonging to the *ἴδιος λόγος* are sent *τῷ τοῦ νομοῦ ἐγλ[ο]γοιστῆ καὶ ἰδίῳ λόγῳ*. From this expression P. M. Meyer (P. Giessen 48. introd.) followed by Wilcken (*Chrestom.*, no. 190. introd.) inferred the existence of two different officials, one, the *ἐκλογιστῆς*, working on behalf of the *διοίκησις*, the other, called by abbreviation *ἴδιος λόγος* but better *γράφων ἐν ἰδίῳ λόγῳ*, on behalf of the *ἴδιος λόγος*, each nome being represented at Alexandria by an *ἐκλογιστῆς* and an *ἴδιος λόγος*. 83 now indicates that the *ἐκλογιστῆς* belonged to the department of the *ἴδιος λόγος*, since he issues to the tax-collector receipts concerning its accounts. It is accordingly most probable that by *ὁ ἐκλογιστῆς καὶ ἴδιος λόγος* in P. Amh. 69 only one official is meant, as the single article would naturally imply, more especially since the official called in 83 *ἐγλογοιστῆς* has exactly the same functions as *ὁ ἐν ἰδίῳ λόγῳ τὸν νομόν γράφων* of P. Leipzig 121 [W. 173]. This of course does not imply that the *ἐκλογιστῆς* was not also concerned with the *διοίκησις*.

19. *ἀποχ[ήν]*: cf. P. Leipzig 121. 4, 10, 11 [W. 173], Fay. 35. 8 [W. 264 and introd.].

84. OFFICIAL LETTER.

8.5 x 16.5 cm.

A. D. 146.

Copy of a letter from a high official, probably the *διοικητῆς* (cf. l. 6, note), to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome announcing the dispatch of several documents concerning arrears due to the Treasury, and ordering the release of certain lands belonging to debtors of the State, if all the debts were duly paid. A comparison with two unpublished Strassburg

papyri partly quoted by Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 363. introd., indicates that *γενηματογραφούμενα ὑπάρχοντα* are here concerned; cf. note on l. 6. Lines 10–11 may be the beginning of the copy of one of the documents mentioned in the letter, which is written on the verso of the papyrus. On the recto are the ends and beginnings of lines from the tops of two columns.

Μοινατ[ίδης Μερούλα σ[τ]ρα[τηγῶ] Ἑρμοπολι[ίτου] χαίρειν. βιβλειδίων
 δοθέντων μοι ὑπὸ Ἑρμοδ[ώρου] Κορνηλίου τὸ ἕτερον σ[ημ]μ[ιω]-
 σάμενο[s] ἔπεμψά μοι μ[ετ]ὰ καὶ τῶν (ἐ)νηχθέντων μ[ο]μ[ε]
 ὑπὸ τῶν γραμματέω[ν,] ὅπως φροντίσῃς, εἰὰν τὰ ὀφιλό-
 5 μενα εἰ[ση]νηχθῇ, τὴν ἀνεσιν τὴν διὰ τοῦτο γενο-
 μένην τῶν ὑπαρχόντων γενέσθαι, εἰὰν γε μηδὲν ἕ-
 τερον τῷ ταμείῳ ὀφείλαι. ταῦτα γράφω διαδεχόμε-
 νος τὴν Πρόκλου τοῦ κρατίστου εἰς Αἴγυπτον ἀποδη-
 μίαν. ἔ[ρ]ρωσθαί σε εὐχομαι. (ἔτους) θ [Μεσ]ορῆ η.
 10 Ε . . . [. . . .]ακων Ἰσίδωρο[. . . .]ων ἐν Ἑρμοῦ
 [πό]λ[ει] [. . . .]

3. l. σοι. l. ἐνεχθέντων or ἀνεχεθ. 5. l. εἰσενεχθῇ. η of γενομένην corr. from φ. 7. a of οφείλαι
 corr. from ε; l. ὀφείλη (cf. 77. 51). 9. l. εἶχομαι. 10. ακων over an erasure.

1–9. 'Moenatides to Merula, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, greeting. I have sent you a duplicate of the petition presented to me by Hermodorus son of Cornelius, with my signature, together with the documents brought to me by the secretaries, in order that, if the debts are paid, the ensuing remission of the lands be effected, but only if nothing is still due to the Treasury. I write this as the deputy of the most high Proculus in his visit to Egypt. I pray for your health.' Date.

2. For this use of τὸ ἕτερον cf. P. Oxy. 899. 38, note.

5. ἀνεσιν: cf. 77. 30, and the next note.

6. ὑπαρχόντων: cf. P. Strassb. ined. ap. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 363. introd.: εἰὰν [τοῦτο εἰσενεχ]ῶσι καὶ μηδὲν ἄλλο ὀφείλωσι, φροντίσων τ[ὴν] γενηματογραφίαν ἀνεθῆναι τῶν ὑπαρχόντων, and another *ibid.* τὰς προσόδους αὐταῖς (the debtors) τῶν ὑπαρχόντων ἀνεθῆναι. These texts clearly show that in 84 *γενηματογραφουμένων* is to be understood before *ὑπαρχόντων* and also that the writer of the letter is very likely the διοικητής, since both the Strassburg papyri are letters from that official to the strategus; cf. Wilcken, *l. c.* On the *γενηματογραφία* or confiscation of the produce of land belonging to a State debtor cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 135 sqq., Wilcken, *Grunds.*, p. 297.

7–8. By Πρόκλου τοῦ κρατίστου the praefect L. Valerius Proculus is no doubt meant. He was in office in the 9th year of Antoninus, since he ordered the *κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφή* of that year (P. Oxy. ii, p. 208). The expression *ἀποδημία εἰς Αἴγυπτον* does not imply that Proculus was at the time out of Egypt, for Alexandria, where the praefect had his residence, was considered as being apart from the rest of the province, and from the Alexandrian point of view, when the praefect went up country he was 'going to Egypt'; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 392, *Grunds.*, p. 34, B. G. U. 388. ii. 42 [M. 91]. The phrase *ἀποδημίαν διαδέχεσθαι* appears to be new, but there can be little doubt that *διαδέχεσθαι* here has its usual sense and that the writer's meaning is that he had been deputed to visit the upper country on the praefect's behalf. This may suggest, but does not prove, that he was holding the *conventus*, which Wilcken maintains (*Archiv* iv, pp. 406 sqq.) could only be conducted in Egypt by the praefect himself; the *ἀποδημία* may have been no more than a visit of inspection, although we have found cause in 74 to think that the so-called inspections were more often connected with the *conventus* than has been previously supposed.

85. RECEIPT FOR MILITARY SUPPLIES.

Magdola Petechontos (Hermopolite nome). 15.9 x 6.9 cm.

A. D. 185.

This papyrus and 274-5 belong to the same series of receipts as P. Amh. 107 [W. 417], 108, B. G. U. 807; cf. also P. Amh. 109 [W. 418], B. G. U. 842. The procedure is fully described in P. Amh. 107. introd.; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* i, p. 177.

[Δαμαρίωνι στρα]τηγῶι [Ἑρμοπ]ολί(του)
 [Ἀντώνιος Ἰουστ]είνος [δου]πλικάριος
 [διαπεμφθεῖς ὑ]πὸ Οὐαλερ[ίου Φ]ροντείνου
 [ἐπάρχου τῆς ἐν] Κόπτω εἰ[λης] Ἑρακλιανῆς.
 5 [μεμέτρημαι] παρὰ πρεσ[βυτέ]ρων κόμης
 [Μαγδῶλων Πετεχ]ῶντος τοῦ Κουσ[σείτου] Ἄνω
 [τοῦ διεληλυθό]τος κε (ἔτους) Αὐρηλίου Κομμόδου
 [Ἀντωνίνου Καί]σαρος τοῦ κυρίου τὰς ἐπιβλη-
 [θείσας αὐτοῖς ἀ]πὸ τῶν κελευσθειῶν
 10 [ὑπὸ τοῦ] λαμπροτάτου ἡγεμόνος Λογγαίου
 [Ῥούφου συνωνη]θῆναι ἀπὸ γενήματος
 [τοῦ κγ (ἔτους) κριθῆς ἀ]ρταβῶν μυριάδων
 [δύο εἰς χρείας] τῆς αὐτῆς εἰλης κριθῆς
 [μέτρῳ δημο]σίῳ δοχικῶ [μ]ετρήσει τῇ
 15 [κελευσθείσῃ] [. . .]. ἀκολου-
 [θως τῷ γενομένῳ ἐπι]μερισμῶ
 [ὑπὸ τῶν τοῦ νομοῦ πραγ]ματικῶν,
 [τὴν δὲ ἀποχὴν ταύτην τετ]ρασσή[ν]
 [ἐξεδόμην. (ἔτους) κς κτλ.]

10. μο of ηγεμονος corr.

'To Damarion, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, from Antonius Justinus, *duplicarius*, dispatched by Valerius Frontinus, praefect of the *ala Heracliana* stationed at Coptos. I have had measured to me by the elders of the village of Magdola Petechontos in the upper Koussite district for the past 25th year of Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Caesar the lord the proportion imposed upon them from the twenty thousand artabae of barley which his highness the praefect Longaeus Rufus ordered to be bought up from the produce of the twenty-third year for the requirements of the aforesaid *ala*, of barley, measured by the official standard at the appointed time for measuring . . . artabae in accordance with the division made by the officials of the nome; and I have issued four copies of this receipt.' Date.

1. Damarion was strategus in Pauni (May-June) A. D. 185 (cf. P. Amh. 107), and that his tenure of office stretched into the new Egyptian year (A. D. 185-6) is known both from I. 7 below and P. Amh. 109. 12 [W. 418]. In Hathur (Oct.-Nov.) A. D. 185 the basilicogrammateus Plutogenes was doing interim duty; cf. B. G. U. 807. 1. This and the additional fact that the outgoing *πρεσβύτεροι* of the preceding 25th year (A. D. 184-5) are still here transacting business makes it certain that the date of 85 is between Thoth and Hathur 185. Similarly B. G. U. 842. vi and vii, where outgoing *πρεσβύτεροι* are equally in question, bear dates Sept. 13 and 14.

6. The restoration [Μαγδῶλων Πετεχ]ῶντος exactly fills the lacuna and suits the remains. A payment of 15 artabae for the same purpose by this village ἀπὸ γενήματος κδ (ἔτους) is found in B. G. U. 807 (A. D. 185). The restoration is possible on the assumption that the requisitions of barley were annual and that 85 deals with a previous payment; cf. note on ll. 11-12.

7. [τοῦ ἐνεστῶ]τος would not fill the lacuna. For πρεσβύτεροι still acting after the completion of their year of office cf. P. Amh. 108. 6-7 and note on l. 1 above.

11-12. ἀπὸ γενήματος [τοῦ κγ (ἔτους): presumably both requisitions and payments were annual. Thus the requisition of barley in P. Amh. 107 [W. 417] and B. G. U. 807 specifies corn ἀπὸ γενήματος κδ (ἔτους) (A. D. 184-5), that in P. Amh. 109 [W. 418] corn ἀπὸ γενήματος κε (ἔτους) (A. D. 185-6), while B. G. U. 842 (A. D. 187) deals with fresh requisitions by the incoming praefect Pomponius Faustianus. If, therefore, identity in provenance from Μαγδῶλα Πετεχῶντος is admitted for 85 and B. G. U. 807, it is probable, since the village-elders of the 26th year in B. G. U. 807 complied with the requisition of barley of the 24th year, that those of the 25th here would have dealt with that of the 23rd year. The point is only of interest in so far as, if κγ is restored, it would give some ground for supposing that Longaeus Rufus was praefect in the 24th year; cf. Cantarelli, *La Serie dei Prefetti*, I, pp. 60-1.

15. A number of artabae of course followed κελουσθείση, but the traces on the papyrus are hardly to be identified.

86. NOTIFICATION OF PAYMENT.

Hermopolis.

9.4 x 15.3 cm.

A. D. 195. Plate 18.

A notification made by the ταμίας πολιτικῶν καὶ ἱερατικῶν χρημάτων to the body of the cosmetae concerning the payment of a sum of 5,600 dr. into the special account for the horse-races; cf. the applications for grants from municipal funds in e. g. C. P. Herm. 66 and 67, P. Oxy. 1104. It is noteworthy that the papyrus bears a date only slightly anterior to A. D. 202, the year usually assigned for the foundation of the βουλαί in the provincial μητροπόλεις; cf. e. g. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 41, Preisigke, *Städt. Beamt.*, p. 15. With reference to Hermopolis, however, there has been a tendency to antedate the grant of autonomy; cf. Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, pp. 346-7, where the evidence is marshalled and the question left open. The entire omission here of any reference to the βουλή in the formula in l. 8 (cf. note *ad loc.*) is against any such supposition. Moreover, in contrast with 86, in documents subsequent to A. D. 202 the treasury-official (ταμίας πολιτικοῦ λόγου) is usually himself a βουλευτής; cf. C. P. Herm. 94. I [W. 194], III. 4, Jouguet, *op. cit.*, p. 405.

Διονύσιος Ἀρχί[ο]υ γυμνασιάρχης τῆς Ἐρμ[οῦ πόλε]ως τῆς
 μεγάλης ταμίας [πο]λιτικῶν καὶ ἱερατικῶν χρημά[τ]ων
 τῷ κοινῷ τῶν κοσμητῶν διὰ Διογένους καὶ Ἀγα[θ]οῦ Δαί-
 μογος κοσμη[τε]υσάντων χαίρειν. [δι]αγε[γρά]φ[η]κα τῇ
 5 σήμ[ε]ρον ἡτις ἐστ[ί]ν ἐννακαιδεκάτη ἡμ[έ]ρα μηνὸς Ἀθῶν
 τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔ[τ]ους [εἰς] λόγον ἵπποδρομιῶν τοῦ αὐτοῦ δ' (ἔτους?)
 ἀργυρίου δραχμῶν πεντακισχειλίας ἑξακο[σ]ίας, γίνονται ἀρ-

γυρίου (δραχμαί) Ἐχ, λόγου φυλασσομένου τῇ πόλει π[ε]ρ[ι] [ο]ῦ [ἐ]χει παν-
 τὸς δ[ικαί]ου. ἔτους τ[ε]τάρτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καί[σαρος] Λουκίου
 10 Σεπ[τιμίου] Σ[εουήρου] Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος Σεβα[σ]τ[ο]ῦ [Ἀρα]βικ[οῦ]
 [Ἀδιαβηνι]κοῦ Ἀθὺρ ἐννακαιδεκάτῃ. (2nd hand) Δ[ι]ον[ύσιος] Ἀρχ[ίου]
 [γυμνασια]ρχήσας σεση[μείω]μαι [τὰς ἀργυ-
 ρίου δραχμὰς] π[ε]ντακισχειλίας ἑξακοσίας
 ὡς πρόκειται.

2. ἱερατικῶν Pap.

'Dionysius son of Archias, ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis Magna, treasurer of the municipal and priestly funds, to the body of the cosmetae acting through Diogenes and Agathodaemon, ex-cosmetae, greeting. I have paid to-day, being the 19th day of the month Hathur of the present year, to the account of the horse-races of the said 4th year, five thousand six hundred silver drachmae, total 5,600 silver dr., without prejudice to any right claimed by the city.' Date and signatures.

2. ταμίαις [πο]λιτικῶν καὶ ἱερατικῶν χρημά[τ]ων: cf. P. Oxy. 55. 14 [W. 196] τῷ ταμίᾳ τῶν πολιτικῶν χρημάτων, 1104. 13 τὸν τῶν πολιτικῶν [ἐπι]τροπον, B. G. U. 934. 3 ταμεία πολιτικῶν λημμάτων, C. P. Herm. 94. 1 [W. 194] ταμίαι πολιτικ(οῦ) λόγ(ου). These references are all subsequent to the reforms of A. D. 202. For the previous period, however, the existence of some such official had been inferred from the references to a special fund for the city, e. g. P. Oxy. 54. 15 [W. 34] τοῦ τῆς πόλεως λόγου, Amh. 64. 14 τῶν τῆς πόλ[εως] λημμάτων. He is now found combining the supervision of both the πολιτικά and ἱερατικά χρήματα. Since this dual function occurs in none of the later references, it is probable that the increase of financial responsibilities under the βουλή rendered such a combination impossible; cf. B. G. U. 362. v [W. 96], where the βουλή of Arsinoë appoints an ἐπιμελητῆς to superintend the finances of the temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, P. Thead. 34. 14. The paucity of evidence makes it difficult to define the powers of the ταμίαις for the period prior to A. D. 202. Under the subsequent régime such disbursements as that here notified required the definite authorization of the βουλή (cf. e. g. C. P. Herm. 66 and 67), and it is probable that there was a similar subordination earlier to the κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων; cf. 77. 52, note.

In connexion with the association of πολιτικά and ἱερατικά χρήματα, it may be noted that in P. Hal. 1. 244 payments to the deified Alexander are made through the ταμίαι of Alexandria.

3. τῷ κοινῷ τῶν κοσμητῶν: cf. P. Oxy. 891. 13-15 τὰ δὲ ἀναλώματα ἀπὸ τοῦ κοινοῦ τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ τάγματος δοθῆναι, where the reference similarly is to the order of exegetae (see note *ad loc.*). It is probable that each order of municipal officials formed an inner corporation inside the wider κοινὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων and that nomination to ἀρχαί was governed in some measure by this circumstance; cf. 77. introd.

διὰ Διογένους κτλ.: the order of the words makes it certain that these individuals were the representatives of the κοινὸν τῶν κοσμητῶν; for the necessity of such representation cf. Wenger, *Stellvertretung*, pp. 19 sqq., 109 sqq. Here, however, it is curious that they were ex-cosmetae. The inference may naturally be made that ex-officials remained members of the various κοινά; cf. 77. 33, note. The Diogenes who appears here may well be the cosmetes of that name in 77. 42; cf. 181.

6. ἵπποδρομιῶν: the existence of an ἄμφοδον Ἴπποδρόμον at Oxyrhynchus (cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 288, A. D. 22-5) supplies an early proof of the practice of horse-racing in Egypt; cf. in later times P. Oxy. 145, 152, Brit. Mus. 1028 (iii, pp. 276-7), Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 144, n. 4, Meyer, P. Hamb. p. 31.

8-9. Cf. the frequent and invariable formula in C. P. Herm. λόγου φυλασσομένου τῇ πόλει καὶ τῇ βουλήν περι οὗ ἔχουσι παντὸς δικαίου; for the significance here of the omission of any reference to the βουλή see introd. above.

87. REPORT OF A SURVEYOR.

Heracleopolite nome.

18.6 x 21.8 cm.

Early third century.

The text printed below is the conclusion of a return by a surveyor (*ὀριοδείκτης*) concerning several parcels of land. In one case (l. 2) it is stated that of the plot in question a certain number of arurae were productive (*ἐν σπόρῳ*, cf. note on l. 2) but that others were sand-covered (*ὑπ' ἄμμῳ*). This fact makes it probable that the return, which is dated in Pharmouthi (March–April), i. e. harvest-time, was meant to enable the government officials to collect the right amount of rents or taxes incident upon the land, though whether it was drawn up for a particular occasion, e. g. to control applications from tax-payers asking for remissions, or whether the *ὀριοδείκτης* used to send in such reports regularly, is questionable. The former alternative is perhaps more probable; cf. P. Amh. 83. 5 [W. 230], 142. 12, Preisigke, P. Cairo, 8. 9–10 [W. 240, introd.]. Another of the duties of the *ὀριοδείκτης* was to ascertain the extent of the land for which grants of seed were required; cf. P. Flor. 21 and introd.

87 is written on the verso of the papyrus. The recto contains two incomplete columns of official accounts of some sort. Col. i, ll. 9–11, read $\text{I} \dots [\dots] \omega\upsilon\upsilon \Sigma\omega\tau\eta\rho\acute{\iota}\chi\omicron\upsilon \kappa\alpha\iota \Delta\iota\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\omicron\varsigma(\varsigma) \acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma \Phi \dots \alpha\varsigma \upsilon\pi\omicron\lambda(\acute{\omicron}\gamma\omicron\upsilon) \pi\rho\omicron\sigma\acute{\omicron}\delta\omicron\upsilon \upsilon\pi\alpha\rho\chi\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\iota(\omega\upsilon\upsilon) (\pi\rho\acute{\omicron}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon) \text{Ἡ}\rho \dots$ This is preceded and followed by what appear to be names with amounts of drachmae opposite them. In the second column, of which only the beginnings of lines are preserved, there is a mention of the eleventh year, and of the villages *Ἀλλιλῶις* and *Θμουναχῆ* (each followed by personal names), which are known from P. Hibeh, p. 8, to have been in the Heracleopolite nome. The topographical data in the text on the verso point to the same district.

[.....]. καὶ ποταμός, ἀπηλιώτου ιδιωτικῆ γῆ καὶ δημοσίᾳ γῆ, λιβὸς.....
 [ὁ αὐτὸς ὀριοδείκτης ἐπέδειξα ἐν σπόρῳ [(ἀρούρας)] μθλι'ς'ξ'δ' καὶ ὑπ' ἄμμῳ [(ἀρούρας).....
 [.....]ντες ἐπὶ τὸν νότον ἔπα[.]. [.] [.]... Μευελάου κλήρου) (ἀρούρας) ιε'ι'ς'λ'β' καὶ
 [.....] κλήρου) (ἀρούρας)ι, γίνονται) (ἀρουραι) κλι'ς'λ'β', γίτονες) νότου Μεσσαλινιανὰ [ἐδάφη καὶ
 5 [.....].. βορρᾶ ἀπηλιώτου) πεδία Ἀγκυρῶνων, λιβὸς δημοσίᾳ γῆ. [ὁ αὐτὸς
 ὀριοδείκτης ἐπέδειξα ἐπὶ γῆς. λ[.] [.] [.]... λειχους κλήρου) (ἀρούρας) αλ[.....
 [..... γίτονες)] νότου γύης, βο(ρρᾶ) ἀπηλιώτου) Μεσσαλινιανὰ [ἐδάφη], λιβὸς ιδιωτικ(ῆ) γῆ.
 ὁ αὐτὸς
 [ὀριοδείκτης ἐπέδειξα ἐπὶ γῆς.
 [.....] (ἔτους?) λό(γος;) Φαρμουῦθι. Ἡρακλείδης Ὀρίωνο(ς) ἐπιδέδωκα διὰ Μέλανος
 10 [.....] εἶον βοηθοῦ.

'[. . . In the holding of . . . arurae, . . . whereof the boundaries are on the south . . ., on the north . . .] and the river, on the east private and public land, on the west . . . I the said surveyor have verified $49\frac{3}{4}$ arurae under seed and . . . arurae covered with sand . . . to the south . . . in the holding of Menelaus $10\frac{1}{2}$ arurae and in the holding of . . . 10 arurae, total $20\frac{1}{2}$ arurae, whereof the boundaries are on the south the estates of Messalina, and . . ., on the north and east the fields of Ancyronon, on the west public land . . . I the said surveyor have verified it on the spot. . . in the holding of . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ [] arurae, whereof the boundaries are on the south a field, on the north and east the estates of Messalina, on the west private land. I the said surveyor have verified it on the spot. . . year, account (?) of Pharmouthi. I, Heraclides son of Horion, have presented the return through Melas son of . . ., assistant.'

2. ἐπέδειξα : cf. ll. 6 and 8. The same formula occurs in P. Thead. 54. 23 (cf. 55. 19) Κέρδ]ων ὀριοδέκτης ἐπέδειξα τὰς προδεδηλωμένας ἀρούρας καὶ οὐδὲν παρέλιπον. These documents, both dated in A. D. 299, contain declarations of land addressed to the *consistor*. The land is said to have been measured by the γεωμέτραι in the presence of three witnesses (*coiuratores*), a *decaprotus*, and the ὀριοδέκτης, all of whom append their signatures at the foot, the ὀριοδέκτης in the manner quoted above. It is interesting to note that the ὀριοδέκτης does not make the measurements himself. His office seems to have consisted in pointing out to the γεωμέτραι which fields were to be measured (cf. καὶ οὐδὲν παρέλιπον in his signature) and testifying that the operation had been performed rightly.

ἐν σπόρῳ : i. e. land which had actually been sown and was bearing crops ; cf. e. g. P. Flor. 80. 11 μισθοῦ ἐκάστης ἀρούρης τῆς ἐν σπόρῳ φανησομένης πυροῦ ἀρτάβης ἡμῶν.

3. The beginning of the line may have indicated that after dealing with the previous parcel the ὀριοδέκτης and his assistants (cf. πρὸς) proceeded southward to the next one ; in this case a full stop should be put at the end of l. 2.

Μενελάου κλήρον : cf. C. P. R. 243. 12 [W. 367].

4. Μεσσαλιωιανὰ ἐδάφη : cf. l. 7 and Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 122, where other evidence concerning this οὐσία is collected. The ἐδάφη of which it consisted were evidently widely distributed.

5. Ἀγκυρώνων was a village in the Heracleopolite nome ; cf. P. Hibeh p. 8, C. P. R. 243. 2 and 7 [W. 367 and note on l. 2].

6. ἐπὶ γῆς : cf. l. 8. This formula by which the ὀριοδέκτης closes his declaration means apparently that he had transacted the business on the spot. Perhaps (ἐπὶ γῆς) should be restored after ἐπέδειξα in l. 2. In P. Thead. 54. 9 and 55. 6 is ἐπὶ τῆς a misreading for ἐπὶ γῆς ?

9. For the abbreviation λo (or oλ) here cf. B. G. U. 194. 26 [W. 84]. Heraclides was apparently the ὀριοδέκτης and at any rate an official, since he had an assistant.

88. DECLARATION ON OATH.

Archelaïs (Arsinoïte nome).

22.8 × 12.1 cm.

A. D. 156. Plate 16.

An undertaking on oath by Diogas, who had been appointed (?) by the elders of Archelaïs to serve εἰς παραφυλακὴν [τῆς μητρο]πόλεως, to perform his duties ; cf. P. Oxy. 81, 1196, l. and. 33, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 348.

It seems clear that the πρεσβύτεροι of Archelaïs were for some reason responsible for filling this post in the metropolis, and that they contracted with Diogas, agreeing to pay him a bi-monthly salary of 36 drachmae. The village would thus have contributed to the policing of the capital. A parallel for such a payment is perhaps found in P. Grenf. ii: 43, where the archepodus of Socnopaei Nesus disburses 80 dr. as wages (ὀψώνιον) for two months to a guard in Arsinoë. In such cases, therefore, village delegations to certain central services may be supposed ; cf. 90. 13, note. It is remarkable that Diogas was actually himself registered in the metropolis ; possibly he was also a landowner at Archelaïs (cf. e. g. P. Fay. 23, B. G. U. 1046, Meyer, P. Giessen i. 58, introd., p. 9), though, if the elders were simply engaging somebody by contract, their choice need not have been limited to residents in their own locality. The personal responsibility of the nominee (ll. 23-5) in place of the usual communal liability of the village (cf. Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, p. 231, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 341) has a parallel in P. l. and. 33 ; but the curtailment of the usual year of office (cf. l. 21,

note) and the agreement as to the rate of salary (ll. 17-18) are indications that the procedure was not that proper to appointment in liturgies. Contracts concerning the delegation of liturgies by the *λιτουργοί* themselves occur in P. Brit. Mus. 255 (ii, p. 117 [W. 272]), 306 (p. 118 [W. 263]), Fay. 34 (cf. 35 [W. 264]); similarly for the appointment of substitute *φύλακες* cf. P. Oxy. 43 verso. ii. 23, iii. 16, 25 [W. 474], Jouguet, *op. cit.*, p. 266; but no instance has previously been found of a contract between the nominee to an office and the official agency making the appointment.

For the special competence of the *πρεσβύτεροι* in matters of police cf. 89, introd.; and in general for the payment of *φύλακες* in Roman times from funds raised by taxation cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i, pp. 320-1, P. Fay. 53, introd.

- [.]ου καὶ Μάρωνι Μάρωνος καὶ
 [.]ωνος καὶ Σύρω Πετεσούχου καὶ
 [.]. α καὶ Δραῦκος Νινῶ τοῖς ἕξ
 [πρεσβυτέρ]οις κώμης Ἀρχελαΐδος
 5 [τῆς Θεμίστου] μερίδος.
 [Διογᾶς Δη]μητρίου τοῦ Μάρωνος
 [μητρὸς . . .]εῦτος ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπόλ(εως)
 [ἀναγρα(φόμενος) ἐπ' ἀμ]φόδου Διονυσίου Τόπων
 [ἀναδοθεῖς ὑφ' ὑμῶν εἰς παραφυλακ(ήν)
 10 [τῆς μητρο]πόλεως ὀμνύω τὴν Ἀντωνίνου
 [Καίσαρος τοῦ] κυρίου τύχην ἐπάναγκόν
 [με ὑπηρετ]ήσειω τῷ τ[ῶν] Θεμίστου καὶ
 [Πολέμωνος] μερίδων [στ]ρατηγῶ Ὀνομάστ(ῳ)
 [ἀπὸ τῆς ἐνεσ]τώσης ἡμέρας μέχρι ἐπαγομ(ένων) ε
 15 [τοῦ ἐνεστῶτ]ος εἰκοστοῦ ἔτους Ἀντωνίνου
 [Καίσαρος τοῦ] κυρίου λαμβάνων παρ' ὑμῶν
 [ὑπὲρ ὄλου τοῦ] δεκαμήνου τὰς πρὸς ἀλλήλ(ους)
 [συμπεφωνη]μ(ένας) ἀργυρίου) (δραχμὰς) ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα,
 [καὶ ἀποδώσει]έ μοι διὰ διμήνου τὰς αἰρού-
 20 [σας δραχμὰς] τριάκοντα ἕξ· οὐδὲν δέ μοι ὀ-
 [φείλεται ὑπὲρ τ]ῶν ἀνὰ χεῖρα χρόνων. πάν-
 [τα δὲ πληρ]ώσω τὰ τῇ παραφυλακῇ ἀνή-
 [κοντα] ἀμέμπτως ὡς τοῦ κινδύνου,
 [εἰάν τι] παρὰ τὴν ἐμὴν ἀμέλειαν γένη-
 25 τα[ι, τοῖς ἰ]δίοις ὄντος, ἢ ἔνοχος εἶην τῷ
 ὄρκ[ῳ]. ἐγράφη διὰ Ἀμμωνίου νομογράφου) καὶ
 ἔστιν [ὁ] Διογᾶς φάμενος μὴ εἰδέναί γραμ(ματα)
 ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε οὐλή σεαγό(νι) ἀριστ(ερά) καὶ γαστροκ(νημία) ἀριστ(ερά).
 (ἔτους) εἰκοστοῦ Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 30 Τ[ί]του Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ
 Εὐσεβοῦς Ἀθῦρ ε.

'To . . . and Maron son of Maron and . . . and Syrus son of Petesouchos and . . . and Draucus son of Ninnas, all six elders of the village of Archelais in the division of Themistes. I, Diogas son of Demetrius son of Maron, my mother being . . . of the metropolis, registered in the quarter of Dionysius' District, having been presented by you to the office of guard in the metropolis, swear by the fortune of Antoninus Caesar the lord that I will of necessity obey the strategus of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon, Onomastus, from the present day until the 5th intercalary day of the present 20th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, receiving from you for the whole period of 10 months the sum agreed upon between us, 180 drachmae of silver, and you shall pay me every second month the instalment of 36 drachmae. Nothing is owing to me for the current period. I will perform all the duties pertaining to the office of a guard blamelessly, the responsibility, if anything occurs by my neglect, resting on my private property; otherwise may I be held responsible for the consequences of my oath. Written by Ammonius, scribe of the nome; Diogas, professing to be illiterate, is aged about 35 years, with a scar on the left cheek and the left calf.' Date.

9. [ἀναδοθείς]: the restoration is doubtful. As stated in the introd., the procedure in 88 differs from that usual in liturgies. But no doubt an appointment such as this entailed, equally with a liturgy, ratification by the central authority, and ἀναδιδόναι or εἰσδιδόναι would in so far be appropriate. συσταθείς is objectionable, since this would imply that the elders were delegating duties normally undertaken by themselves.

παραφυλακ(ήν): cf. P. Oxy. 705. iii. 71 sqq. [W. 407] ἐνοχλούμεναι ὑπὸ . . . τῆς παρα[φ]υ[λ]ακῆς τῶν τόπων, 904. 4, 1033. 7, Fay. 38. The later phrase ὑπὸ τὴν παραφυλακῆν (P. Brit. Mus. 1012. 29-30 (iii, p. 266), 1037. 6 (p. 275), Giessen 56. 10) means little more than 'in the district of'.

13. Ὀνομάστ(φ): the name is somewhat unexpected, but the letters are clear. Wilcken would prefer to read ὄνομαστ(ι), meaning the strategus for the time being, but this does not seem a very natural expression. The name of the strategus for the divisions of Themistes and Polemon is not otherwise known for this year.

21. ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀνὰ χεῖρα χρόνων: cf. 99. 7 τῇ ἀνὰ χεῖρα (πενταετία), B. G. U. 155. 13, 1049. 23. The significance of the clause here is that no claim would lie for the two months which were omitted from the year.

26. νομογρά(φου): cf. 147. 4, P. Hamb. 4. 15, note and introd., Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 56, n. 7, Hohlwein, *L'Égypte romaine*, p. 347.

89. LIST OF OFFICIALS.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

16.8 x 11.5 cm.

A. D. 191-2.

A list of the δημόσιοι of Socnopaei Nesus for the 32nd year of Commodus; cf. B. G. U. 6 and P. Brit. Mus. 199 (ii, p. 158). The fact that no qualifications are appended (cf. e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 199 verso (*l. c.* introd.))-makes it probable that this is an extract from the βιβλιοθήκη δημοσίων λόγων and deals with persons actually in office; cf. Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, p. 228. Incidentally this text, with P. Brit. Mus. 199 verso, confirms Jouguet (*op. cit.*, p. 218) in maintaining against Hohlwein that the πρεσβύτεροι were definitely included under the title οἱ τῆς κόμης δημόσιοι.

The combination of 89, B. G. U. 6, P. Brit. Mus. 199, Fay. 38, and Gen. 102 (*Archiv* iii, p. 226) makes it certain that the πρεσβύτεροι possessed a competence, whether direct or indirect, in matters of police; cf. 88, introd.

- Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου
 γραφή δημοσίων λβ (ἔτους).
 πρεσβύτεροι
 Σωτᾶ[s] Πτολεμαίου μη(τρὸς) Σωτηρίδος
 5 ἐπικαλούμενος) Ποσεί,
 Πλᾶς Σεμπρωνίου,
 Ἰουστος ἀδελφὸς Πακύσεως,
 Ἀπύγχις Πακύσεως τοῦ Ἀπύγχεως.
 ἀρχέφοδος κώμης
 10 Παβούς Παβού[τ]ος μη(τρὸς) Σωτηρίας.
 φύλακες ὁμοίως
 Ὀρσενούφης Σωτᾶ Κούιτος;
 Ὀρσενούφης Ὀρίωνος,
 Σωτήριχος Πανεσνέως,
 15 Παουήτις Καννείτος.
 εἰρηνοφύλακες)
 Δημᾶς Δημᾶ,
 Πανεφρέμμης Σεμπρωνίου.

‘Socnopaei Nesus, list of officials for the 32nd year. Elders:—Sotas son of Ptolemaeus and Soteris, surnamed Posei, Plas son of Sempronius, Justus brother of Pakusis, Apunchis son of Pakusis son of Apunchis. Archephodus:—Pabous son of Pabous and Soteria. Watchmen:—Orsenouphis son of Sotas Kouis, Orsenouphis son of Horion, Soterichus son of Panesneus, Paouetis son of Kanneis. Police:—Demas son of Demas, Panephremmis son of Sempronius.’

5. For Ποσεί cf. the name Πόσις, e. g. B. G. U. 392. 49. There is no sign of abbreviation, and it is unlikely that Ποσειδάμιος is meant.

12. As Wilcken points out, the absence of τοῦ after Σωτᾶ is no difficulty, since the following Κούιτος can be explained as a nickname, κοῦῖ being the Coptic equivalent of μικρός.

15. Cf. B. G. U. 10. 18, where this person occurs in a list of ἐπιτηρηταὶ τελωνικῶν dated in the following year, and P. Brit. Mus. 199. 10, where he is an εἰρηνοφύλαξ. The 9th year there referred to is therefore probably A. D. 200-1.

90. PRESENTATION TO OFFICE.

Cynopolis and Lysimachis (Arsinoïte nome). 19.6 × 29.9 cm.

Early third century.

Presentation (ἀνάδοσις) of names for office in Cynopolis and Lysimachis, addressed doubtless by the comarchs to the strategus; cf. e. g. P. Flor. 2. The liturgies in question are:—(1) ἀγανοφυλακία, (2) γεννηματοφυλακία, (3) φυλακία τῆς στρατηγίας, (4) χωματεκβολία, (5) ἀναψησμοὶ διωρύχων, (6) τὸ πρόνοιαν ποιήσασθαι τοῦ καθαρὸν εἶναι καὶ ἄδολον τὸν μετρούμενον δημόσιον πυρὸν, (7) τὸ προστῆναι τῶν δημοσίων θησαυρῶν καὶ συσφραγίζεω ἅμα τοῖς σιτολόγοις, on which see the notes below.

Ἐρμῆς Ἀπύγχεως ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε ὁμοί(ως) [(δραχμὰς) .]
καὶ εἰς ἀγωνοφυλακίαν)
Πωλίων Πτολεμαίου ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε ἔχω(ν) [πόρον (δραχμὰς) χ(?),]
Ἐὐπορίων Διοσκόρου ὡς (ἐτῶν) λ ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) χ(?)

Col. ii.

- 30 (2nd hand) δίδομεν καὶ εἰσαγγέλλομεν τοῦ]ς ἐξῆς
[ἐγγε]γγραμμένους χρεια[s τ]οῦ ἔτους πλη[ρ]ώ[σο]ντας εὐπόρους
[κ]αὶ ἐπιτηδείους τῶν ἡμῶν κινδύνων. ἔστι δέ· Κυνῶν
πόλεως, εἰς δὲ ἀναψ[η]σμοὺς διο[ρ]ύχων
[Γ]ίκων Διοδώρο[ν] ὡς (ἐτῶν) μτ ἔχων πόρων (δραχμὰς) χ.
35 καὶ εἰς γεννηματοφυλακίαν οἱ κα[ῖ] π[ρ]οανα[.]τοθέντος (ἐπί) τε λειμνασμοῦ
καὶ ἀρδείας καὶ κατα[σ]πορᾶς καὶ τῶν ἄλλων δημο[σ]ίων
πάντων Πάτρων ἀπάτωρ μη(τρὸς) Προτο[ῦ]τος ὡς (ἐτῶν) λ ἔχων πόρο(ν) (δραχμὰς) Ἄ,
Ἄφροδᾶς Νεφερώτος ὡς (ἐτῶν) με ἔχων πόρων ἐν οἰκοπέδοις (δραχμὰς) Ἄ.
καὶ εἰς ἀγωνοφυλακίαν Ἐκῦσις Σανπᾶτος ὡς (ἐτῶν) κε ἔχω(ν) [(δραχμὰς) χ,
40 Λάτρων Ἄνουβᾶ ὁμοίω[s] (δραχμὰς) χ. καὶ εἰς τὸ πρόνοιαν {ον} ποιήσασ-
θαι τ[οῦ] καθαρὸν εἶναι καὶ ἄδωλον τοῦ μετρούμενου δημοσίου
πυροῦ Ἄνουβᾶς Νεφερώτος ὡς (ἐτῶν) μ ἔχω(ν) πό(ρον) ἐν οἰκοπέδοις (δραχμὰς) χ.
Πετε[.]νοῦφίς Μαξίμου ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) χ. καὶ εἰς τὸ προστήναι
τοῖς δημοσίοις {δημοσ}[ο]ίς} (θησαυροῖς) καὶ συνσφραγίζιν ἅμα τοῖς
45 σιτολόγοις Πετενοῦφίς Σαραπίωνος ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε ἔχ(ων) (δραχμὰς) Ἄ,
Ἡρων Ἡρωνος ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε ὁμοίως (δραχμὰς) Ἄ. καὶ εἰς φυλαγείας τῆς
στρατηγείας Ὀρίω[ν] Ἀρεῖ[ο]ν ὡς (ἐτῶν) κε ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) χ.
Λυσιμαχίδος ὁμοίως, εἰς μὲν χ[ω]μα[τ]εγβολ[ί]αν Ἰσχυρᾶς
Πακήμεως ἐπ[ικα]λούμενος Ἄγῆς ἐν οἰκοπέδοις (δραχμὰς) χ. εἰς δὲ [ἀ]ναψ[η]σμοὺς διαρῦ-
50 χων Στοτοήτις Σοκμήνεως. καὶ εἰ[ς] γεννηματοφυλακίαν ὅν
καὶ π[ρ]οανα[δο]θέντος ἐπὶ τε λειμνασμοῦ καὶ ἀρδείας
[κ]αὶ [κα]τασπορᾶς καὶ τῶν ἄλλω[ν] δη[μ]οσίων πάντων
Ἐριεῦς Ζωῖλου, Ἐρμῆς Ἀπύγχεω[s.] καὶ εἰς ἀγωνοφυλακίαν
[Πω]λίων Π[το]λεμαίου, [Ἐ]ὐπορίων Διοσκόρου. καὶ εἰς τὸ πρόνοιαν
55 [πο]νήσασθα[ι] τ[οῦ] καθαρὸν εἶναι καὶ ἄδωλων τοῦ μετρού-
[μ]ένου δημοσίου[ν] πυροῦ ε

[The letter C stands for the third copy which is not printed.] 6. 1. ἄδωλον τὸν μετ[ρο]ῦμενον δημοσίου
πυρόν; so in ll. 41-2 and 55-6. C has ἀδωλον. 9. 1. τῶν . . . θησαυρ(ῶν); so in l. 44. 15. C ἠρων [.]
20. Or l. διαρύχων [. 22. 1. οἱ κ[α]ὶ προαναδοθέντες; so in ll. 35 and 50-1. 32. 1. τῶ ἡμῶν κινδύνω; ι of
εσσι inserted. 33. 1. διο[ρ]ύχων. 34. C γικων [. 1. πόρον. 37. 1. Πρωτο[ῦ]τος. 38. 1. πόρον.
39. There is an oblique stroke between ἀγωνοφυλακίαν and εκῦσις. εχῶ Pap. 42. An oblique stroke between
πυροῦ and ἀνουβᾶς. 46. 1. φυλακίαν. 48. γ of χ[ω]μα[τ]εγβολ[ί]αν corr. 53. An oblique stroke
between ἀπ[υ]γχεω[s] and καί.

ll. 30-56. 'We present and announce those inscribed below, being men of means and suitable, to under-
take the services of the year, at our own risk. They are:—For Cynopolis; for the cleaning of canals Gikon
son of Diodorus, aged about 46 years, having property worth 600 dr.; for the guard on crops those previously

presented for flood-duties, irrigation, sowing, and all other public works, Patron, who has no father, his mother being Protous, aged about 30 years, having property worth 1,000 dr., Aphrodas son of Nepheros, aged about 45 years, having property in building-sites to the value of 1,000 dr.; and for the guard of the games Hekusis son of Sanpas, aged about 25 years, having property worth 600 drachmae, Latron son of Anoubas, having similarly 600 dr.; and to ensure clean grain and honest weight at the measuring of the public corn Anoubas son of Nepheros, aged about 40 years, having property in building-sites to the value of 600 dr., Petenouphis son of Maximus, having similarly 600 dr.; and to exercise surveillance over the public granaries and to co-operate with the sitologi in the sealing Petenouphis son of Sarapion, aged about 35 years, having property worth 1,000 dr., Heron son of Heron, aged about 35 years, having similarly 1,000 dr.; and for the guard of the strategus Horion son of Arius, aged about 25 years, having similarly 600 dr. Similarly for the village of Lysimachis:—For the throwing up of dykes Ischyras son of Pakemis surnamed Ages, having property in building-sites to the value of 600 dr.; for the cleaning of canals Stotoëtis son of Sokmenis; and for the guarding of crops the persons previously presented for flood-duties, irrigation, sowing, and all other public works, Herieus son of Zoilus, Hermes son of Apunchis; and for the guard of the games Polion son of Ptolemaeus, Euporion son of Dioscorus; and to ensure clean grain and honest weight at the measuring of the public corn . . .

2. ἀγωνοφυλ(ακίαν): the title ἀγωνοφύλαξ is new, but cf. the analogous παλαιστροφύλακες (121. 3, note) and φύλακες θεάτρον in P. Oxy. 1050. 16. It seems likely that this function was exercised outside the village; cf. l. 13, note, and P. Giessen 58, introd., Strassb. 57, Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 393, introd., Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, pp. 110–11, 88, introd.

3. (ἐτῶν) κε: it is noticeable that the ages given both in this document and in 91 are commonly multiples of 5, an indication that they were only approximate.

Wilcken's view that πόρος in this connexion means annual not capital value is disputed by Meyer, introd. to P. Giessen 58.

5. Cf. P. Fay. 23 (a), introd. ἐπὶ τῆς καθάρσεως τοῦ δημοσίου πυροῦ τόπου περὶ Σύρων. In P. Oxy. 708 the sitologi are held responsible for impurities in corn-dues. The liturgy here would doubtless also include the checking of the official measures to ensure πυρὸς ἄδολος; cf. 166. 15–16, note.

9–10. Perhaps these officials are to be identified with the ἐπισφραγιστάι of P. Tebt. 340 (Mendesian nome, A. D. 206); cf. Preisigke, *Girouesen*, p. 58. Their precise relation to the σιτολόγοι will depend on the strictness of the meaning attached to the verb προστήναι. Hitherto the σιτολόγοι have always been regarded as the official directors of the θησαυροί; cf. Preisigke, *l. c.*

13. If the guard of the strategus in any way constituted a body-guard (σωματοφύλακες), as seems probable, this liturgy, which is again new, would, like the ἀγωνοφυλακία (l. 2, note), involve service outside the limits of the village. P. Amh. 124 contains a list of the παλαιστροφύλακες attached to the higher provincial officials.

15. It is curious that the name of the nominee should be omitted while his age and income are given. The second hand omits the whole entry (l. 47). The third inserts "Ἡρων[.

17. χωματε(κ)βολ(ίαν): cf. l. 48 below, and Wessely, *Karanis und Soknopaiu Nesos*, p. 55, where the same liturgy is associated with the same πόρος (600 dr.). It was concerned with the repair of canal-banks. Mr. Bell informs us that ἐκβολαίς as irrigation officials occur in P. Brit. Mus. inv. no. 1709 of A. D. 373; cf. P. Oxy. 1301.

19. ἐν οἰκοπ(έδοις): the addition of this phrase here implies that where no such qualification is present the income was derived from ordinary agricultural land; cf. P. Fay. 23 (a). 7–8 ἢ ὑπ(ἀρχουσι) περὶ Ἐροῦθω (ἄρουραι) ια (δραχμῶν) Ἐ καὶ ἐν αὐτῇ οἰκόπ(εδα) (δραχμῶν) Βφ, P. Bibl. Nat. Suppl. Gr. 910 ap. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 392 and introd. *ad loc.*, *Grundz.*, pp. 342–3.

20. ἀναψησμούς διωρύχω[ν]: instances of this use of ἀναψᾶν and ἀναψησμός are collected by Meyer in P. Giessen 42, introd., p. 52; cf. also 157. 17. The liturgy is again new.

22 sqq. γ[ε]νηματοφυλ(ακίαν): for the importance of the γενηματοφύλακες in the Ptolemaic organization cf. P. Tebt. 5. 188, note, Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 331, introd., Rostowzew, *Archiv* iii, pp. 204–5. We can find no evidence elsewhere of their occurrence in the Roman period, apart from a doubtful suggestion by Wilcken in an Alexandrian inscription of Hadrian's reign published by de Ricci in *Archiv* ii, p. 440.

The ungrammatical clause which follows, meaning apparently that the nominees in question had been previously presented ἐπὶ τε λειμμασμοῦ καὶ ἄρδελαι κτλ., recurs in ll. 35 and 50–1. In l. 35 οἱ is probable, but this does not suit l. 22, where οὐ seems to have been written by mistake for οἱ.

For the officials ἐπὶ λιμνασμοῦ cf. 82. 7, note, where the references are collected; for ἀρδεῖα cf. P. Hamb. 23. 23 sqq., note. The restoration here of (καὶ) is based on l. 36 (l. 52 is doubtful), where it occurs in the parallel passage; cf. also the official [λιμνασ[τῆ]ς καὶ κατασπορεύς, i. e. combining both duties, in P. Bibl. Nat. Suppl. Gr. 910. 4 ap. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 392. If, however, it were possible to restore ἀρδίας (? ἀρδιῶν) κατασπορεύς in P. Flor. 21. 3 (Vitelli, Wilcken, and Meyer read πεδίων κατασπορεύς; cf. 82. 7, note), this would be strong corroborative evidence for the correctness of the reading of the text here, and the phrase would be a condensation of B. G. U. 91. 5 εἰς λιμνάστειαν τῆς γενομένης ἐπ' ἀγαθοῖς κατασπορεύς.

29. A comparison with the second copy shows that one heading (cf. ll. 54-6) is still wanting when this column ends. This was presumably added at the top of Col. ii.

44. δη[μοσ]μ[ο]ις : or possibly δη[σαν]ρ[ο]ις for θησανροῖς.

56. The uncompleted line and absence of names is strange.

91. LIST OF OFFICIALS.

Arsinoë.

Height 19.6 cm.

Early third century.

This document, written in red ink (cf. e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 1220 (iii, p. 114), Fay. 201) on the verso of 90, is an extract ἐκ γραφῆς λειτουργῶν drawn from the archives and gives the names of officials ἐπὶ στεφανικῶν (i. e. πράκτορες στεφανικῶν) in Euhemeria. For the question of taxation relating to the *aurum coronarium* cf. P. Fay. 20, introd., 213. 352, note.

Ἐκ βιβλιοθήκης δημοσίων [λόγων,]

ἐκ γραφῆς λειτουργῶν. οἱ [ἐπ]άνω {ἀν}αδοθέντες}

[ὑ]πὸ τοῦ προστρα(τηγῆσαντος) ἀναδοθέντες καὶ π[ρ]ο[γρα] [γε]γραμμένοι

α (ἔτει) Παύνι. ἐπὶ δὲ Εὐήμερίας στεφανικῶν

5 [Ἀ]γγχορίμφις Κειαλήτος ὡς (ἔτων) [. .] ἔχ[ω]ν π[ό]ρον ἐν οἰκοπέδοις (δραχμὰς) Ἀ,

Ἀρ[σ]ινη[σ]θῆμις ἀπά(τωρ) μη(τρὸς) Παυῶ[τος] ὡς (ἔτων) ¹⁰ .[.] ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) Ἀ,
Δείος Κουράνεως ὡς (ἔτων) λ ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) Ἀ,

Σαραπίων Σαρ(ά)πάμμωνος ὡς [(ἔτων)] λ ε ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) Ἀ,

Ἀφῶνις Ψαλαμᾶ ὡς (ἔτων) λ ε [ὁ]μοί(ως) (δραχμὰς) Ἀ.

'From the public archives; extract from the list of liturgy-holders:—Presented previously by the former strategus and published in Pauni of the 1st year, collectors of the crown-tax for Euhemeria, Anchorimphis son of Keiales, aged about . . . years, having property in building-sites to the value of 1,000 dr., Harsuthmis, having no father, his mother being Panos, aged about . . . years, having similarly 1,000 dr., Dius son of Kouranis, aged about 30 years, having similarly 1,000 dr., Sarapion son of Sarapammon, aged about 35 years, having similarly 1,000 dr., Aphonis son of Psalamas, aged about 35 years, having similarly 1,000 dr.'

2. οἱ [ἐπ]άνω: cf. e. g. B. G. U. 1046. ii. 7 [W. 265] ὁ αὐτὸς ἐπάνω γενόμενος καὶ σιτολ(όγος), P. Hamb. 12. 17 ὑπὸ τῶν ἐπάνω πρεσβ(υτέρων).

3 sqq. ἀναδοθέντες: the use of the verb ἀναδιδόναι implies lack of finality, i. e. nomination which required final ratification (κατάστασις). Although commonly applied to the nomination by the village authorities, the term would be intelligible here of the action of the strategus as the intermediary in referring such nominations to the epistrategus (cf. B. G. U. 1046 [W. 265]) or to the praefect (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1220 (iii, p. 114)). An interval is thus to be supposed between the ἀνάδοσις and the πρόγραμμα, and the date in l. 4 must be referred to the πρόγραμμα only; cf. the somewhat parallel phrase in B. G. U. 1046. ii. 17 οἱ δὲ ἀναδοθέντες τῷ α (ἔτει) καὶ π[ρ]ογρα(φέντες) Παύνι.

5. The supposed abbreviation of π[ό]ρον is a small ο within a π above which is a horizontal stroke.

6. The interlineation was possibly ἔχ[ω]ν [π]ό(ρον); cf. the previous line.

92. LIST OF WORK-PEOPLE.

15.6 x 12.4 cm.

Late second or third century.

A list of persons designated for work at the alabaster quarries, the salt works, and for draining, the latter operation being perhaps connected with the extraction of the salt. The status of these people is not given, nor does the text explain for what reason they were called upon to undertake the work in question. If Fitzler is right in saying that the work at the quarries became a liturgy only after Diocletian (*Steinbrüche und Bergwerke*, p. 124) they cannot be liturgists, for the present text, though having the appearance of a liturgical list, is certainly earlier. The Roman Government is also known to have employed convicts for such work, but that the persons here enumerated were of that class is unlikely (cf. l. 14, where a *beneficiarius* occurs). It is noticeable that women were employed on the salt works.

Col. i.	Col. ii.
[εἰ]ς ἀλαβά[σ]τ[ρι]να·	15 Ἰούλιος . . . [
ᾠρίων Κολάνθ[ου].	Αἴλιος Αἰ . ἀλ . .
[πρ]ὸ ἰδ καλανδῶν Ἰουν(ῆ)ων	Α . [. . . .] . . . εἰδ . [
[Πα]χῶν κδ,	εἰς ἀ[λ]αβάστ[ρι]να·
5 [εἰ]ς ἀντλίαν·	Πιαθρῆς Πανθέρου,
Πρώταρχος Διονυσίου,	20 Μελανᾶς Ἀρείου,
Πιβεῖχης Ἀρτύσιος,	Δι . . . σφας Χθε[ρ]
Νεφερῶς Πιχοίπης,	εἰς ἄλας·
Ψόις ᾠρου,	Στρατήγης Ἀ . [.]ο() . [
10 Ἄρης Ἀρείου,	Αὔρηλία Μα . . ελα[
Πτολλᾶς,	25 πρὸ ἰα καλανδῶ[ν] Ἰουνίων
Παρδαλᾶς,	Παχῶν κζ·
Πιννεοῦς Ἀχιλλᾶ,	ἀπαχθείσι
Σαραπίων βενεφικιάριο(s).	

1. ἀ[λ]αβάστ[ρι]να: cf. Fitzler, *op. cit.*, p. 5, &c., P. Flor. 3 [W. 391], Thead. 34, 35, 36.

23. Στρατήγης: or Στρατηγίς, as a feminine name (cf. l. 24), but more probably -is has been written, as often, for -ios.

27. ἀπαχθείσι: the meaning of this is obscure.

93. LIST OF ATHLETES.

Hermopolis (?).

20.3 x 8.5 cm.

Third century.

This papyrus, of which unfortunately only the left side of the column remains, contains lists of names grouped under the headings *δολίχου*, *διαύλου*, *σταδίου*. That these are not to be regarded as entries for the individual races is indicated by the grouping. For the most part every second name in the text is indented, and in two cases (ll. 22-3 and 25-6) pairs of

names are thus dealt with. Perhaps each pair or trio represent the winners in different heats. Cf. Milne, *Gr. Inscr.*, p. 22, no. 33028 (Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 678), and for a list of Olympian victors, P. Oxy. 222. In 93 one competitor comes from Thessalonica, another from Ephesus, but the preponderance of those from Egyptian *μητροπόλεις* makes it certain that the games were held in Egypt, and the large proportion of natives of Antinoë and Hermopolis suggests that the reference is to the Ἀντινοεῖα, for which cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 705. 50 [W. 153], Brit. Mus. 1164 (i). 13 sqq. (iii, p. 165), or the Hermopolite games. The names are mainly Greek, and presumably the entries were limited to persons of Hellenic descent; possibly some certificate of ἐφηβεία or ἀπὸ γυμνασίου was required; cf. P. Oxy. 42 [W. 154] and 705 [W. 153], Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 143-4. If the number of names under the several headings is any criterion, the shorter races were the more attractive.

	δολίχον [	Εὐδαίμων Ἀντινοεὺς ἀνα
	Δι . . . [	Πανόδωρος Πανοπολείτης ἀνα
	Ἄγαθος Ἀντινοεὺς	20 Χρυσᾶς Ἀλεξανδρεὺς ἀνα
	Πρωτογένης [	Δίδυμος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς καὶ Ἑρμοπολείτης ἀνα
5	Κοπρῆς Ἑρμοπολείτης	Ἀλέξανδρος Θεσσαλονικεὺς
	Σερῆνος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς	Ὀλύμπιος Ἑρμοπολείτης [
	διαύλου [	Εὐδαίμων Ἑρμοπολείτης
	Βησᾶς Λυκοπολείτης	25 Δίδυμος Ἑρμοπολείτης ἀνα
	Φιλαντίνοος Ἀντινοεὺς	Τύραννος Ἑρμοπολείτης [
10	Θερμουθίων Ὀξυρυγχείτης	Παῦλος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς [
	Βησαρίων Ἀντινοεὺς [	Κοπρῆς Ἀλεξανδρεὺς
	Κοπρίας Ἀντινοεὺς [	Ἀλέξανδρος Ἐφέσιος
	Δημήτριος Ἀντινοεὺς [	30 Κορνηλίω Ἑρμοπολείτης
	Κρονίων Ἀλεξανδρεὺς [	[Ἰο]υλιανὸς . . . [
15	Ἀντίνοος Ἀντινοεὺς [	Κο . . . [. . .] ο [
	σταδίου [[. . .] . . . [
	Εὐποριανὸς Ὀξυρυγχείτης	. . . . .

30. 1. Κορνήλιος.

18. ἀνα: cf. ll. 19-21, 25. Neither ἀναγραφόμενος nor ἀνα . . . as the rate of an ἀψώμιον is likely in the case of competitors from other places.

94. BAIL FOR FIVE WEAVERS.

Euhemeria (Arsinoite nome).

15.4 × 13.3 cm.

A. D. 14-37. Plate 9.

In this document Heracles and Aphrodisius, the head and the secretary of the guild of weavers at Euhemeria, acting apparently on behalf of the guild, become sureties to the agent of the exegetes for the appearance of five weavers against whom proceedings were pending. Cf. P. Oxy. 259 [M. 101] and Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 266.

Ἡρακλῆς Πετεσοῦχ(ου) ἡγούμενος γερδίων
 Εὐημερίας καὶ Ἀφροδ(ίσιος) Ἀσκληπιάδου
 γραμματεὺς τῶν αὐτῶν γερδίων
 Ἡρωῖ χριστῆ Σώτου ἐξηγητοῦ χαίρειν.
 5 ὁμο{υ}λογοῦ[μ]εν ἐνγεγυῆσ{σ}θαι
 παρά σου Ἀφ[ε]ῦν Ἀφείτορ καὶ Ἀρπα-
 γάθην Ὀρσε[ν]ούφιον καὶ Ἡρᾶν Ὀρσεν(ούφιος)
 καὶ Μέλαν[α] Ἐργέως καὶ Ἡρακλῆν
 Ἀπολλωνί(ου) τοὺς πέντε γερδίουσ
 10 τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς Εὐημερίας
 καὶ ἐπάνανκον παραστήσι(ν) σοι αὐτοῦ(ς)
 ὀπηνίκα ἐὰν ἐρῆ ἐκδικοῦντες τὰ διὰ
 τοῦ ὑπομνήματος Πανινούτιος τοῦ
 Ἀφροδισίου ἐριουργοῦ(?). Ἀφροδ(ίσιος) ὁ προγεγραμμέ-
 15 νοσ ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ(ῶ) Ἡρακλήου διὰ
 τ[ὸ] μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτὸν γράμματα. (ἔτους)
 [. . . Τιβ[ε]ρί[ο]υ Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 Ἐπειφ ιη.

2. First ε of *ευημερίας* over an erasure of η. 7. l. Ὀρσε[ν]ούφιος. 11. *και* added in the margin.
 12. l. αἰρή. δι of *δια* corr. from τσ.

'Heracles son of Petesouchos, head of the weavers of Euhemeria, and Aphrodisius son of Asclepiades, secretary of the same weavers, to Heron agent of Sotas, exegetes, greeting. We acknowledge that we are sureties to you for Apheus son of Apheus, Harpagathes son of Orsenouphis, Heras son of Orsenouphis, Melas son of Hergéus, and Heracles son of Apollonius, all five weavers of the said village of Euhemeria, and that it is incumbent on us to produce them for you whenever you choose, to answer the claims stated in the petition of Paninoutis son of Aphrodisius, wool-worker. I the aforesaid Aphrodisius have written for Heracleus because he is illiterate. The . . . th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Epeiph 18.'

1-3. A local ἡγούμενος γερδίων has previously occurred in P. Grenf. ii. 43. 9, showing, as recognized by Wilcken in *Ost.* i, p. 331, that the extension of trade guilds to whole nomes was accompanied by local organization; cf. P. Fay. p. 54, San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, p. 101. We now learn that the γέρδιοι of Euhemeria had not only a president but also a secretary in the manner of other organized trades; cf. Poland, *Gesch. des Gr. Vereinswesens*, pp. 384-5. A γραμματεὺς κτηνοτρόφων appears in 183. 10, and possibly a treasurer of ἐλαιουργοί in 110. 5.

9. It is not clear whether the omission of the termination of Ἀπολλωνίου was accidental or an intentional abbreviation. The writer seems to have been rather inclined to accidental omissions (cf. l. 11), while on the other hand ερι which apparently stands for ἐριουργοῦ or ἐριωφάντου in l. 14 looks more like design. The absence of any sign of abbreviation is inconclusive; cf. note on 82. 6.

95. FARMING OF A TAX.

Oxyrhynchus (?).

17.2 x 9.9 cm.

A. D. 71-2. Plate 9.

That this document is so fragmentary is unfortunate, since it appears to be an instance of the formal acceptance of a farmed tax on the part of the farmers; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i, pp. 587 sqq., *Archiv* v; pp. 281-2, *Grundz.*, pp. 218-19. The nature of the tax is very

doubtful, but the occurrence of νεκροτάφος in l. 14 (cf. 65), of θανόντος (?) in ll. 7 and 13, and of ἀναρυγῆς for ἀνορυγῆς (?) in l. 8, prompt the suggestion that small charges (ll. 6-7) were levied on burials, and that the collection of these was farmed by the Government. A τέλος ταφῶν, of 2 dr., collected by τελῶναι ἱματιοπωλῶν, is found in several ostraca from Thebes (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i, pp. 304 sqq.), and a τέλος connected with a burial in a document published by Spiegelberg in *Archiv* i, p. 340, l. 9 (cf. Wilcken's note, p. 342); it is remarkable, however, that in P. Tebt. 479, Amh. 125, Grenf. ii. 77, Fay. 103, which deal with funeral expenses, no reference occurs to this tax. The form in which the document is drawn up, a question of some interest owing to the lack of other examples, is discussed in the note on l. 1.

The provenance of the papyrus is uncertain but was not improbably Oxyrhynchus; cf. l. 2, note. On the verso are the remains of a column in demotic.

]μερη β[.] [

ὁμολογοῦμεν]ῆσις Πετοσίριος καὶ] Πετ[ο]σεράπιδι Θώ[μιος
 Π]ετοσίρι[ς] Ἀρθώνιος καὶ Θώνιος Θώνιος καὶ
]γτῶθις Πετᾶλ[ο]ν καὶ Παρίας Λεμύσου οἱ [ἀπὸ
 5 νομ]οῦ ἔκουσίως ἐξειληφέναι τὴν ἀνὴν ἀπ. [τιμῆς δραχμῶν
 ἀνυπολόγων παντὸς ὑπολόγου, ὧν [τῆ]ν διαγραφὴν ποιησόμεθα
]. θανόντος δραχμᾶ[ς] τέσσαρας καὶ παρα[
 τη]ς ἀναρυγῆς ὀβολοὺς πέντε τοῦ ἐσομένου
]. τος τοῦ πλήθους δίδοναι ὑπὲρ τῆς [
 10]. τ. [. . .] τῶν Ὀασειτῶν σὺν γυναιξὶ καὶ τέκνοις αὐτῶν
] τελῶνας ἀμφισβητήσεως δι
] τῶν ἀπῶν γεγονότα ὀμνυμ[εν
]. [. . .] θανόντος καὶ μὴ δυναμεν. [
]. ρ. [.]ς νεκροτάφος, ἐὰν δέ τις ἐπέλθῃ [
 15 τ]ῶν ἀσχολου[μ]ένων τὴν ἀνὴν ταύ[την], ἀποστήσομεν (?)
] (ἔτους) δ Α[ὐ]τοκράτορος Καίσαρος Οὐεσπα[σιανοῦ]

8. l. ἀνορυγῆς?. 16. ο of ουεσπα[σιανου].corr.

1. The scribe almost invariably divides his words, so that the doubtful β[, which is some distance from the preceding letters, is clearly to be separated from them. If l. 1 is taken to have contained the name of the addressee,]μερη as the termination of a masculine proper name is difficult, and no official title suggests itself. In the following lacuna β[α(σιδικῶ) γραμματεῖ] could be supplied, but the name of the nome will then have been omitted. An alternative is to regard l. 1 as having contained a title or description of the document (. . .] μέρη β?, cf. 65. 5). On another view the text might be interpreted as the ὑπογραφή of a preceding contract, but though a trace of ink 1.9 cm. above l. 1 which might well be the tail of a letter, and perhaps also the article τὴν in l. 5, lend some colour to this, the absence of separate signatures is against it; moreover l. 1 would still be left unexplained. P. Oxy. 370 (cf. P. Tebt. 329. 14, note) is possibly a fragment from the lease of a farmed tax, but it bears no resemblance to 95 in form.—Ἐν]η]μερη]α[ς is inadmissible.

2. Θώ[μιος]: Thonis and Thoönis are names common in Oxyrhynchus (cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 725. 7, 63, 1105. 3, 4, 1120. 13, 1123. 7, &c.) as also is Harthonis (l. 3; cf. P. Oxy. 725. 63, 242. 4, &c.), but uncommon elsewhere; Petosarapis also is an Oxyrhynchite name. Perhaps, therefore, Oxyrhynchus was the source of the papyrus. In that case the oasis referred to in l. 10 would be the Bahria.

7. Not λαμβάνοντος.
 8. We suggest that ἀναρυγῆς is a corrupt form of ἀνορυγῆς; cf. Wessely, *Ein Altersindizium im Philogelos*, p. 38 εἰς ἀνορυγῆν θεμελίου.
 10. τῶν αὐτῶν Ὁασ. might be read.
 11. Perhaps ἀμφισβητήσεως δ[ὲ] γενομένης.
 12. αὐτῶν = αὐτῶν.

96. OFFER TO LEASE STATE LANDS.

Lesser Apollonopolite nome.

12.1 X 10.2 cm.

A. D. 117-8.

This document forms one of the same group as P. Giessen 4-7, Bremen inv. no. 34 (*Archiv* v, p. 246, P. Giessen *l. c.*), Leipzig inv. no. 266 (*Archiv* v, p. 245, P. Giessen *l. c.*); for discussions cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* v, pp. 248 sqq., *Chrestom.*, no. 351, introd., Rostowzew, *Archiv* v, pp. 299-300, *Röm. Kol.* pp. 165-6, 175-7, Kornemann, P. Giessen 4-7, introd. It appears that the indulgences granted by the edict of Hadrian to farmers of impoverished State lands had rendered necessary, at any rate for this district, a new διαμίσθωσις. The documents in question represent a series of offers by the farmers to continue the cultivation of their plots provided that the reductions κατ' ἀξίαν contemplated by the edict were granted in their case. The rent formerly paid had varied—in the present instance it had been $3\frac{1}{2}$ artabae; the reduced rate claimed, however, was a uniform one of $1\frac{1}{24}$ artaba per arura. Cf. 82, introd.

Ἀπολλωνίωι στρα(τηγῶ) Ἀπολλωνοπολίτου) (Ἑπτα)καμίας)
 [π]αρά Ἀρβαίθης Παήσιος [...] . . . σ [...] . . .
 [...] . . . ξ Πατ[ρ]ι[τ]ος [...] . . . τῶν ἀ[π]ὸ τῆς)
 μητροπόλ(εως). ἀν[α]γράφονται πε[ρὶ] τὴν αὐτὴν) μητρόπολιν)
 5 βασιλικὴν γῆν τοῦ μὲν Ἀρβαίθην ἀνὰ γίβ αλίζ
 καὶ [τοῦ] Πατ[ρ]ιναιῶτος ὁμοίως ἀνὰ γίβ
 (ἀρούρας) δῆ. ἐπὶ οὖν τοσοῦτο τέλεσμα
 οὐ βαστάζει αὐτοῖς) τε βαρούμενοις)
 τῶ ἐκφορίῳ ἐντεῦθεν ὑπεχόμε-
 10 θα κατὰ τὴν εὐεργεσίαν τοῦ κυρίου
 ἡμῶν Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος γεωρ-
 γήσειν τὰς προκ(ειμένας) ἀρούρας τοῦ μὲν
 Ἀρβαίθης ἀνὰ γίβ (ἀρουραν) αλίζ καὶ τοῦ
 Πατ[ρ]ιναιῶτος ὁμοίως) (ἀρούρας) δῆ ἀνὰ λόγον τῆς
 15 ἀρούρας ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) (ἀρταβῆν) ἀκὲ παραδεχομέ-
 νης ἀβρόχου καὶ ἐπηνητημένης
 [κατὰ τὸ ἔθος.

2. 1. Ἀρβαίθου; so in ll. 5, 13.

5. 1. βασιλικῆς) γῆς.

8. 1. of βαρουμενοῖς inserted; 1. βαρούμεθα.

5 πέντε, καὶ ἐπιχύματος ἑκάστῳ μετρητῇ κοτυλῶν
 δύο, ἀνυπολόγων καὶ ἀκινδύνων. τὸν δὲ κατασ-
 πασμὸν τῆς ἐλαῶς ποησόμεθα διὰ διαφυῶν καὶ καλά-
 μων καὶ συνκλειούμεν ἕως Τῦβι δεκάτης, καὶ
 τὸν φόρον ἀποδώσομεν ἕως Μεχειρ [τ]ρια-
 10 κάδος τοῦ αὐτοῦ (ἔτους), ὑμῶν παρεχομένων κοῦ-
 φα καὶ ἀποθήκην ἄνευ ἐνοικίου, ἐφ' ᾧ κυ-
 ρωθησόμεθα ἕως τῆς ἐνάτης τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος
 μηνὸς Ἀδριανοῦ· ἐὰν δὲ μὴ κυρωθῶ[μεν] ἕως
 τῆς ἐνάτης, οὐ κατασκευησόμεθα τῇ προκείμενῃ ὑποσ-
 15 χέσει· ἐὰν φαίνηται μισθῶσαι ἐπὶ τοῖς προκειμένοις.
 Τιβέριος Ἰούλιος Δ . . . ἰος ἐπιδέδωκα [. .
 φόρου ἐλαίου μετρη[τῶν] δεκαπέντε καὶ τῶν ἐπιχυ-
 μάτων καθὼς πρόκειται. (2nd hand) Λουκρήτις
 ἐπιδέδωκα. (1st hand) [ἔ]τ[ου]ς τρίτου Ἀυτοκράτορος
 20 Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ
 Εὐσεβοῦς μηνὸς Ἀδριανοῦ πέμπτη.

14. 1. κατασχεθησόμεθα.

' . . . at a rent of 2 metretae for . . . and for . . . of 13 metretae of . . . oil that is acceptable, new, pure, unadulterated and strained, making a total of 15 metretae, and an extra amount of 2 cotylae for each metretes, subject to no deduction or risk; and we will perform the gathering of the olives by divisions (?) and reeds, and will complete the work by the 10th of Tubi and deliver the rent by the 30th of Mecheir of the same year, you supplying the vessels and the storehouse free of rent, on condition that the lease to us be confirmed by the 9th of the present month Hadrianus (but if it is not confirmed by the 9th, we will not be bound by our promise), if you consent to the lease on the aforesaid terms. I, Tiberius Julius . . ., have presented this application, offering a rent of 15 metretae of oil with extra amounts as aforesaid. I, Lucretius, have presented this application. The 3rd year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, the 5th of the month Hadrianus.'

5. The evidence as regards ἐπίθεμα is as follows: 99. 8, P. Amh. 85. 20 [M. 274] ὅπως, μηδενὸς προσαγα- γόντος ἐπίθεμα, μένη ἡμῖν ἢ μισθωσις βεβαία, 86. 16 ἐπιθέματος δὲ γενομένου ἐξείναι σοι ἐτέροις μεταμισθοῦν, C. P. R. 39. 24 = C. P. Herm. 119 recto. vii [W. 377] ἐπιθα[μα]τος δὲ γενομένου ἐξὸν ἐτέροις μεταμισθοῦν, C. P. Herm. 119 recto. ii. 25 ἐπιθέ[μα]τος [δὲ γε]ν[ο]μένου κατ' ἔ[το]ς ἐξὸν ἐτέροις μετα[μισθοῦ]ν (cf. iii. 23, vii. 24), v. 16 καὶ ἐπιθέματος τῶν ὄλων δραχμὰς εἰκοσι[ε] ὀκτώ, P. Oxy. 500. 14 (cf. l. 31) καὶ ὑπὲρ ἐπι[θ]έματος τῶν ὄλων (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) ε (cf. 279. 3), Brit. Mus. 1223. 11 (iii, p. 139 [W. 370]) αἷς προσάγομεν ὑπὲρ ἐπιθέματος κτλ., 1227. 9 (iii, p. 143), Brussels 1, col. vii. 14 (*Musée Belge*, viii (1904), p. 101) ἀρουρα μία πυροῦ ἀρτάβαι ἕξ καὶ ἐπιθέματος, P. Gentili (*Studi ital. di filol. class.*, xiii (1905), p. 362) l. 9 (cf. l. 15)] ἐπι[θ]έματ[ι] ἑκάστης ἀρούρης πυροῦ δεξίμου, Giessen 48. 10 [W. 171] ἐγνώσθη τὰ κατὰ χρόνους δοθέντα ἐπιθέματα κτλ.; cf. ll. 14 and 23.

6-7. κατασπασμὸν: cf. 172. 17, P. S. I. 33. 22 and 26, where read κα[τασπ]ᾶν for κα[ταλιπ]εῖν. The meaning of διὰ διαφυῶν (?) καὶ καλάμων in this connexion is obscure. καλαμίαι are especially common in vineyards; cf. P. Giessen 56, introd.

11. κυρωθησόμεθα: cf. 123. 2, B. G. U. 156. 4 [W. 175], 462. 25 [W. 376], 904. 7, 1047. iv. 12, P. Tebt. 294. 16 [W. 78], 296. 8 [W. 79], 297. 15, 599, Amh. 97. 14, 17, C. P. Herm. 119 recto. iv. 32, vi. 8, C. P. R. 104. 17, 18, P. Brit. Mus. 164. 4 (ii, p. 116), 1157 verso. 21 (iii, p. 109 [W. 375]), Oxy. 513. 4 [W. 183], 1112. 3, 19, Giessen 50. 18.

98. APPLICATION FOR AN INDUSTRIAL CONCESSION.

Arsinoë.

14.9 x 13.3 cm.

A.D. 172.

An offer made by Heron son of Herodes to the ἐπιτηρηταὶ μισθοῦ βαφικῆς undertaking to pay a rent of 300 drachmae and to make himself responsible for certain other charges, if the right of superintending the weaving-business (ἱστωναρχία) in the village of Archelais were granted to him. Other applications showing similar terminology are:—for hunting-rights, 98 (a); for the fulling-trade (? γναφικῆ) of Socnopaei Nesus and Nilopolis, P. Brit. Mus. 286 (ii, pp. 183-4 [W. 315]); for the right of making and selling bricks in Kerkethoëris, P. Fay. 36 [W. 316]; for the right of retailing oil in a factory at Heraclia, P. Amh. 92 [W. 311], and for the goldsmiths' industry at Euhemeria, P. Brit. Mus. 906 (iii, pp. 107-8 [W. 318]); cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 249 sqq., *Chrestom.*, pp. 370 sqq., San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, pp. 104 sqq., Reil, *Beitr. z. Kenntnis des Gewerbes*, pp. 11 sqq. The precise nature of the concession here in question is doubtful; see note on l. 5.

Ἰσίωνει καὶ τοῖς λοιποῖς ἐπιτηρηταῖς(s)
 θ μισθοῦ βαφικῆς
 παρὰ Ἡρωνος Ἡρώδου τοῦ Θεογίτου(s)
 ἀπὸ ἀμφόδου Σεκνεπτινείου. βού-
 5 λομαι ἐπιχωρηθῆναι παρὰ ὑμῶν εἰσ-
 τωναρχίαν κώμης Ἀρχελαίδος
 πρὸς μόνον τὸ ἐνεστὸς ἔτος
 Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνείνου Καίσαρος τοῦ
 κυρείου φόρου ἐνιαυσίου σύνπαντι
 10 λόγου ἀργυρίου δραχμῶν τριακοσίων(ν)
 ἂν κα[ῖ] τὴν ἀπόδοσιν [πο]λήσομα[ι]
 κατὰ μ[ῆ]να τὸ αἰροῦν ἐξ [ῖ]σου, τῶν εἰς
 ἑτέρους λόγους εἰς διοίκησιν τελου-
 μ[έ]νων ὄντ[ω]ν πρὸς ἐμὲ τὸν μισθοῦ-
 15 με[ο]ν, ἂν φ[α]ί[ε]ν[η]ται ἐπιχωρῆσαι. (2nd hand) Ἰσίδωρος
 ἔσχο[ν] τούτου] τὸ ἴσον. (3rd hand) Ἰσίων ἔσχο[ν] τού-
 του τὸ ἴσ[ον].
 4th hand(?) (ἔτους) ἔγ [Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου]ν Ἀντωνίου Καί[σ]αρος
 [τ]οῦ κυρείου] Θὼθ κ[

5. 1. ἐπιχωρηθῆναι. 10. 1. λόγῳ. 15. 1. ἐπιχωρῆσαι. 16. τ of τούτου corr. (?).

'To Ision and the other nine superintendents of the lease of the dyeing monopoly, from Heron son of Herodes son of Theogiton, of the quarter of the temple of Sekneptunis. I wish to be granted by you the control of the weaving in the village of Archelais for the present 13th year only of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord at a total yearly rent of 300 silver drachmae which I will pay in equal monthly instalments, the fiscal charges payable for other accounts falling upon me the lessee, if you consent to the concession. (Signed) I, Isidorus, have received a copy of this application. I, Ision, have received a copy of this application. The 13th year of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord, Thoth 2[.]'

1. ἐπιτηρηταῖ(ς): cf. in trade monopolies P. Fay. 36. 2-3 [W. 316] ἐπιτ. πλινθοῦ νομοῦ, B. G. U. 697. 6 [W. 321] ἐπιτ. στυβ(τηρίας), in the bank monopoly 176. 2, note, in taxation Wilcken, *Ost.* i, pp. 599 sqq. For the ἐπιτηρηταὶ νομῶν cf. 98 (a). 2-3, note.

5. ἐιστωναρχίαν: cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* ii. 1154-6, P. Giessen 12. 1, note, B. G. U. 753. iv. 4, where the sum paid ἰστωναρχι(κοῦ)—or rather ἰστωναρχ(ίας)—is now shown not to be the χειρωνάξιον paid by ἰστωναρχαί, as Reil thinks (*op. cit.*, p. 108), but the proceeds of the lease of ἰστωναρχία. The ostraca referred to are permits issued to individual weavers by a ἰστωναρχῆς granting the right to exercise their trade, analogous to the permits given to ἐταῖραι by the τελῶναι ἐταιρικοῦ (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* ii. 1157, *Archiv* vi, p. 219); and the fact that 98 is addressed to the ἐπιτηρηταὶ μισθοῦ βαφικῆς seems to imply that the ἰστωναρχῆς was concerned with the dyeing-trade also and suggests that he had to do with the textile industry in general. The question whether the ἰστωναρχία is to be regarded as the monopoly of that industry is complicated by the uncertainty of the relation between monopolies and trade-licences, there being no evidence as yet to show whether or not the lessees of a monopoly paid χειρωνάξιον in addition to the monopoly charge. The view put forward in P. Fay. 36, introd., was that the χειρωνάξιον was incident only in districts where the monopoly was non-existent; cf. Reil, *op. cit.*, p. 14. However, for Socnopaei Nesus there is evidence for both the χειρωνάξιον on γραφεῖς in B. G. U. 337. 23 [W. 92] and the monopoly in P. Brit. Mus. 286 (ii, pp. 183-4 [W. 315]). Wilcken (*Grundz.*, p. 250) considers that payment of χειρωνάξιον was a door by which individuals gained access to trades otherwise monopolized.

12 sqq. Cf. P. Amh. 92. 15-17 [W. 311], Brit. Mus. 906. 15 sqq. (iii, p. 108 [W. 318]). Whether the χειρωνάξιον was included under these charges is doubtful; cf. note on l. 5. It should be stated that 98 is the document referred to in P. Amh. 92. 15, note, Tebt. 287, introd.

98 (a). APPLICATION FOR GRANT OF HUNTING-RIGHTS.

Theadelphia (Arsinoite nome).

12·1 x 7·1 cm.

A.D. 154-5. Plate 14.

This is a document of the same class as 98; cf. introd. to that papyrus. It is an application addressed to the ἐπιτηρηταὶ νομῶν δρυμοῦ of Theadelphia whereby a professional hunter offers 40 dr. for the sole right of catching birds in the δρυμός of the village for one year. He expressly stipulates that the concession should include two subordinates (ἐργάται) who would accompany him. Little has hitherto been known concerning the organization of the capture of game during the Roman period; and in view of the purely local competence of the officials here addressed it is not certain that the practice of farming out hunting-rights applied also to the desert or to the whole nome, although this of course is likely; cf. e.g. P. Tebt. 308 [W. 319], where μισθωταὶ δρυμῶν καὶ ἐρήμου αἰγιαλοῦ Πολέμωνος μερίδος occur in connexion with the papyrus monopoly. The δημόσιοι κυνηγοὶ in P. Brit. Mus. 459. 2 (ii, p. 162) may be regarded on the analogy of δημόσιοι γεωργοὶ as leaseholders from the state. In P. Tebt. 612 also it is possible that the payment θήρας ἀγρίων Τεβ[τ]ύνεως is a charge for the monopoly rather than a χειρωνάξιον (cf. the editors' restoration φ[ί]λορο[?]ν), in which case the δρυζιοπωλική may well have been analogous to the πλινθοπωλική of P. Fay. 36 [W. 316]. The tax μερισμ(ός) θηρίων in P. Brit. Mus. 844 (iii, p. 55; cf. Tebt. 355. 5) is uncertainly read; but in any case the systems of taxation and monopoly may have been in use concurrently (cf. 98. 12 sqq., note), or in practice have converged (cf. below).

Possibly in the charge ἰχθυηρᾶς δρυμῶν (cf. B. G. U. 485. 8, P. Fay. 42 (a) verso. 2, Tebt. 329. 8, 20, 359. 5) a parallel organization of the fishing-rights in the δρυμοὶ is to be

recognized. This was apparently a farmed tax (τέλος, P. Tebt. 329), and was separately managed by special ἐπιτηρηταί and μισθωταί (cf. P. Tebt. 308. 4, note). It is however probable that in such a case the line of demarcation between the φόρος of monopolies and the τέλος of taxation was vague; thus in P. Tebt. 359. 15 the ἰχθυηρᾶς δρυμῶν is itself termed a φόρος and conversely the φόρος νομῶν (cf. l. 2, note), which in the δρυμοί at any rate must have more nearly approximated to the monopoly charge, is regularly classed with ordinary taxation. Generally on the question of fishing cf. P. Tebt. 5. 170, note, 347. 23, note, Hamb. 6, introd., Wilcken, *Ost.* i, pp. 137-41, *Grundz.*, p. 252, *Chrestom.*, no. 320, introd.

Φιλίπ[πω
καὶ Μελ[. . .] ἐπ[ι]τη[ρ]ητ[αῖς] νομῶν
δρυμοῦ κώμης Θεαδ[ε]λφείας
παρὰ Ἡρωῶνος τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου
5 ἀναγραφ(ομένου) ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(ν) Κιλικῶν κυνηγο(ῦ)
Πέρσου τῆς ἐπιγονῆς. βούλομαι
ἐπιχωρηθῆναι παρ' ὑμῶν θη-
ρεύειν καὶ ἀγριεύειν ἐν τῷ προκ(ειμένῳ)
δρυμῷ πᾶν ὄρν[ι]σιν ἐπὶ γῆς
10 πρὸς μόνον τὸ ἐνεστὸς ἔτος (ἔτος)
Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
φόρου τοῦ παντὸς ἀργυρίου δραχμ(ῶν)
τεσσαράκοντα καὶ τὴν ἀπόδοσιν ποιή-
σομαι ἐν μηνὶ Φαρμούθι τοῦ
15 αὐτοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους, ἕξω δὲ
σὺν ἐμαντῷ ἐργάτας δύο, εἰὰν φαί(νηται)
ἐπιχω(ρήσαι).

]. [

12. The top right arm of χ rewritten. 13. τεσσαρακον over an erasure and τα above the line. 14. A diagonal stroke, apparently accidental, passes through νμ of ἐν μηνι.

'To Philippus . . . and Mel . . ., superintendents of pastures in the mere of the village of Theadelphia, from Heron son of Apollonius, registered in the Cilician quarter, a huntsman and a Persian of the Epigone. I desire to be granted a permit by you for hunting and catching in the aforesaid mere every bird therein, for the present 18th year only of Antoninus Caesar the lord, at a total rent of 40 silver drachmae which I will pay in the month Pharmouthi of the said present year, and I shall have with me two assistants, if you consent to the concession.'

1. Φιλίπ[πω: or e. g. Φιλί[φ].

2-3. ἐπιτηρηταί νομῶν occur in B. G. U. 478. 4, 480. 3 (cf. 479), P. Strassb. Gr. 1108 (*Archiv* iv, pp. 142-3). i. 7-9, ii. 8-11 (ἐπιτηρηταί νομῶν Σοκνοπαλου Νήσου τῆς Ἀσθιανῆς οὐσίας), Brit. Mus. 924. 16-17 (iii, p. 135 [W. 355] ἐπιτηρηταί νομῶν τοῦ αἰγιαλοῦ (?)); cf. for the further organization of pastures P. Fay. 23 (a), where the office of a γραμματεὺς νομῶν τινῶν ἰδίου λόγου is found. The limitation of the νομαί in 98 (a) to the δρυμὸς Θεαδελφείας supplies confirmation for the conjecture of the editors (P. Tebt. 308. 4, note) that the νομαί θεριωταί, a charge on which occurs in conjunction with the (τέλος) ἰχθυηρᾶς δρυμῶν in P. Fay. 42 (a) verso. 6, 'represent the condition of the δρυμοί in the early summer before the inundation, when they might well have been dry enough in parts to be used for grazing'. The ἐπιτηρηταί νομῶν were concerned with the supervision and leasing of state

or imperial pastures in the *δρυμοί, αἰγιαλοί, πεδία* and domains. The charge *φόρος νομῶν* is found definitely in connexion with domain land in B. G. U. 199 verso. 10-11 *Ἀνθιανῆς οὐσ(ίας) φόρου νο(μῶν)* (cf. P. Strassb. Gr. *cit.*), and without qualification in 213, B. G. U. 345. 11, 810. 6, P. Fay. 61. 7, Brit. Mus. 919 (a). 5 (iii, p. 56), P. S. I. 103. 12; cf. Tebt. 536. It was normally collected by the *πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν*, in B. G. U. 345 by *πρεσβύτεροι*. P. Brit. Mus. 842 (iii, p. 141) is remarkable; this contains the lease for a year of certain summer and winter pasturage granted by seven *πρεσβύτεροι πεδίου Φιλοπάτορος Ἀπιάδος*, but is drawn up in the form of a sale. The *πεδίων* was doubtless State land on the skirts of the lake, and the *πρεσβύτεροι πεδίου* (to be distinguished from *πρεσβύτεροι κόμης*) seem to have fulfilled the same function as the *ἐπιτηρηταί νομῶν* and were perhaps a local variant; the *πρεσβύτεροι* in B. G. U. 345 may have been similar. That the *ἐπιτηρηταί νομῶν* also controlled the *ἐννόμιον* (cf. 213. 9, note) is unlikely, since this tax is definitely to be distinguished from the *φόρος νομῶν*, at any rate in Roman times, and fell under a different departmental heading.

99. OFFER TO LEASE DOMANIAL LAND.

Hermopolite nome.

Height 25.4 cm.

Third century.

This document is written on the verso of 77 and is the rough draft of an offer made by an individual to undertake a lease of certain *οὐσιακὴ γῆ* from the department of domanial lands (*ἀπὸ οὐσιακοῦ λόγου*). There is much cancellation, and the names, &c., of both applicant and addressee are omitted. No similar document dealing with *γῆ οὐσιακὴ* has yet been published, but in form and phraseology 99 is to be compared with three other offers for determinate leases from Hermopolis, two of these—P. Brit. Mus. 1227 (iii, p. 143) and P. Gentili 1 (*Stud. ital. di filol. class.*, xiii, pp. 362-3)—being concerned with the leasing of Government land of inferior quality (*γῆ ὑπόλογος*; cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 172 sqq.), and the third, P. Brit. Mus. 1223 (iii, p. 139 [W. 370]), containing an application for a lease addressed to the owner of a private *οὐσία* which is strongly reminiscent of the official formula.

To whom was the offer in this case destined to be addressed? Apparently, at any rate during the first two centuries A.D., the *ἐπίτροπος οὐσιακός* and his subordinates fulfilled the same functions with regard to *οὐσιακὴ γῆ* as the strategus with regard to *δημοσία γῆ*; cf. Rostowzew, *op. cit.*, p. 142. For the third century the question is complicated by the appearance of administrative supervision by the *βουλή* (cf. P. Oxy. 58 [W. 378], C. P. Herm. 7. ii, Rostowzew, *op. cit.*, p. 189, n. 1) and by our ignorance of the extent to which this supplanted the previous system.

Βούλομαι ἐκουσίως μισθῶσασθαι ἐκ τοῦ δημοσίου εἰς ἔτη ε ἀπὸ οὐσιακοῦ
 λόγου [[οὐσίας (πρότερον) Δορυφόρου]] ἐν τῷ Πασκῶ περὶ καμογ(αμματείαν) Τοοῦ [[ἐκ τοῦ]]
 [[οὐσίας μὲν (πρότερον) Δορυφόρου]] ἐκ τοῦ Δημητρίου κλήρου τὰς δηλουμένας διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ
 (οὐ)σιακοῦ λόγου πρότερον μεμισθῶσθαι ὑπὸ Οὐαλερίου Βερενικιανοῦ καὶ υἱῶν Οὐαλερίου
 Διοδώρου, οὐσίας
 μὲν (πρότερον) Δορυφόρο[ν] ἀμέστου (ἀρούρας) 5 (πρότερον) δὲ Ξενέκα ὁμοίως ἀρούρας β
 5 καὶ τὰ συνκύροντα καὶ χρηστήρια καὶ ὑδρεύματα καὶ φυτὰ
 καὶ ἀνήκοντα πάντα πρὸς πᾶν εἶδος, φόρου ἐτησίου

- 5 [Γορδιανοῦ Καίσαρο]ς τοῦ κυρίου τὰς ἐνελεκομένας
 [περὶ κώμην Ποαμπ]νουῶφιν ἐκ τοῦ Ἐπωνύχου κλή-
 [ρου (ἀρούρας) . . . εἰς (?) κατα]νομήν τῷ κλήρῳ ἐπὶ ὀρίων
 [τῶν ὄντων τοῦ κλήρου πρὸς τὴν τῶν προβάτων
 [βρώσιν καὶ κοίτη]ν καὶ νομήν, φόρου ἀποτάκτου
 10 [κατ' ἔτος δραχμῶ]ν ἑκατὸν ἐξήκοντα τῆς ὄλης,
 [καὶ τὸν φόρον ἀπο]βῶσω ὑμῖν ἐν δυσι προθεσμί-
 [αις ἐν μηνί] Παχῶν Παῦνι τοῦ (αὐτοῦ) β (ἔτους), τῶν ἐνελ-
 [κομένων]ν δημοσίων καὶ ἐπιμερισμῶν πάντων
 [κατ' ἔτος ὄντων]ν πρὸς ὑμᾶς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους,
 15 [καὶ ἔπερ]ω[τη]θεὶς ὁμολόγησα. (ἔτους) β Αὐτοκράτορος
 [Καίσαρος Μά]ρκου Ἀντωνίου Γορδιανοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς
 [Ε]ὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Φαῶφι ιε. Αὐρήλ(ιος) Μέλας
 Φίβιος βούλ(ομαι) μισθ[ώ]σασθαι ὡς π[ρό]κειται. Αὐρήλ(ιος) Ἀμμώνιο(ς) Ὀρίων ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς
 Δαίμων
 ἔγραψα) ὑπὲρ (αὐτοῦ) μὴ εἰδ(ότος) γράμματα.

6. ε of εκ corr. 7. ρ of κληρω corr. επι corr. from απο. 18. δαιμῶ Pap.

'To the elders of the village of Magdola Mire for the present second year from Aurelius Melas son of Phibis, of the village of Magdola Mire. I desire of my free will to lease from you for the present second year only of Marcus Antonius Gordianus Caesar the lord the . . . arurae in the area of the village of Poampinouphis incorporated in (?) the holding of Eponychus for pasturage, the boundaries of which are those of the holding, for the maintenance, folding, and pasturing of sheep at a yearly fixed rent of 160 dr. for the whole ground, and I will deliver the rent to you in two instalments in the months of Pachon and Pauni of the said second year, you the elders being responsible for all the incorporated taxes and charges, and in answer to the formal question I have given my consent.' Date and signature of Aurelius Melas written by Aurelius Ammonius Horion also called Agathodaemon.

5. ἐνελεκομένας : the meaning of this term partly depends upon the restoration of the two following lines, since in l. 6 *εἰς κώμην Ποαμπ]νουῶφιν* is possible as well as *περὶ κώμην Π*. If the former alternative were right the phrase could mean that the arurae were transferred from the κλήρος of Eponychus to the area of Poampinouphis. But it appears more probable that *περὶ κώμην* is to be restored and *ἐνελεκομένας* connected with *νομήν* in l. 7, for which there is otherwise difficulty in obtaining a construction ; the present tense also is thus more natural. This interpretation is supported by P. Flor. 50. 75, where a person receives as his share in a division of property ἐκ τοῦ Νειλ[έ]ως κα[ί] Μοσχίωνος κατὰ κοινωσίαν τοῦ α(ὐτοῦ) ἀπὸ (ἀρουρῶν) δ σὺν τῷ ἐνελεκομένης βασιλικῆς γῆς ἀρούρης τετάρτ[ω] τὸ ἥμι[σ]ν μέρος ἀρούρας δύο. The $\frac{1}{2}$ arura of βασιλικὴ ἐνελεκομένη had become part of the κλήρος since it is included in the 4 arurae, as Vitelli remarks (note *ad loc.*), and it seems that this incorporation was designated by the verb ἐνέλεκεν. Perhaps then this was a process by which the Government obliged proprietors of κλήροι to cultivate state land, analogous to the ἐπιβολή, on which cf. 202. 1 and note. τῷ κλήρῳ in l. 7, however, remains a difficulty. Possibly the order of the words is confused and τὰς ἐνελεκομένας should follow Ἐπωνύχου κλήρου. In l. 12 the dues upon this land are also called ἐνελεκόμενα, and a similar expression is found in P. Gentilli 3 (*Stud. ital. di filol. class.*, xiii, pp. 368-9), a contract between two men for the joint cultivation of ὑπόλογος land from two κλήροι. The writer of the document binds himself to cultivate ἐπὶ το (l. τῷ) με τελέσαι τοῦ ἐνελεκο{υ}μένου σοι φόρου ἢ ἐνελεκωθησομέ[ν]ου τὸ ἥμισυ (cf. *Archiv* iv, p. 455). Cf. P. Cairo Cat. 67151. 134-6 ὀρίζω τὸ ταύτης (sc. ἀρούρης) τέλος ἀεὶ ποτε βασιλικὸν ἐνέλεκεσθαι καὶ ἐπισύρεσθαι καὶ ἐπαναστρέφεσθαι, τῇ ἐμῇ πάσῃ περιουσίᾳ.

6. Ποαμπινοῦφιν is known from P. Strassb. Gr. 87. iii. 38 (*Archiv* iv, p. 134) to have been in the toparchy Περὶ Πόλων Κάτω to which Μαγδῶλα Μιρῆ also belonged (cf. P. Amh. 87. 7, 105. 6). These villages were no doubt close to each other, since in B. G. U. 860 two inhabitants of Magdola Mire rent land situated [περὶ] Ποαμπινοῦφιν in the same manner as Aurelius Melas in 100. It is consequently very probable that the two villages had

a common council of elders, and this would satisfactorily explain why the elders of Magdola receive an application for the lease of land situated at Poampinouphis. The latter name is to be restored in B. G. U. 553 B. ii. 12, a list of villages in Περὶ Πόλιω Κάτω.

9. Cf. for the restoration of this line P. Leipzig 118. 15, where 8 arurae are let by a woman εἰς βρώσω προβάτων καὶ κότην, and P. Brit. Mus. 1223. 9 (iii, p. 139 [W. 370]).

101. ΕΙΣΚΡΙΣΙΣ OF EPHEBI.

Hermopolis.

(a) 9.8 x 10.9 cm., (b) 10.6 x 3.4 cm., (c) 10.8 x 5.5.

A. D. 63.

An application addressed to the exegetes by a member of the gymnasium in Hermopolis, for the examination of his son with a view to his inscription on the roll of the ephebi; cf. Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, pp. 150 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 138 sqq., *Chrestom.*, pp. 166 sqq. The papyrus is closely similar to P. Flor. 79 [W. 145]. The latter and P. Oxy. 257, 1202, and 1266 are the only published documents which deal with the selection and examination of candidates for εἰσκρισις in the provincial μητροπόλεις; for Wilcken has rightly insisted (*op. cit.*, p. 142) that no deductions are necessarily to be drawn from P. Oxy. 477 [W. 144] and P. Flor. 57 [W. 143], which deal with Alexandrians residing in the χώρα. 101, though much mutilated, adds one or two details to our existing knowledge. The exegetes must now be definitely restored in l. 1 of the Florence papyrus, as Jouguet conjectured (*Rev. de Philol.* 1910, p. 53). It appears also that the scribe of the gymnasium had a duty to perform, perhaps to inscribe (cf. note on l. 9) the name of the ephebus on the roll. For the close connexion of the ἐφηβεία with the gymnasium, which formed the centre-point of Greek civilization in Egypt, cf. Wilcken, *l. c.* and Jouguet, *l. c.* Whether, however, all privileged persons ἀπὸ γυμνασίου passed through the ranks of the ephebi is not yet certain. On the organization of the latter cf. further San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, pp. 31 sqq.

Fragments of three separate copies of the document are preserved.

(a)

Φ]ρο[υρ]ίου Ἀπη[λιώτου].]
 [. . .]αι Κροίου ἐξηγητῆ [το]ῦ Ἑρμοπολι[ίτου]
 [παρ' Ἀν]ουβίου τοῦ Διοσκόρου ἀπὸ γυμνασίου
 [τῶν τῶ] μβ (ἔτος) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ ἐφηβευ-
 5 [κότων.] τὸν υἱόν μου Διόσκορον μητρ[ὸ]ς Ἀντιγό-
 [νης τῆς] Ὀρίωνος πατρὸς ἀπὸ γυμνα[σ]ίου ὄραν
 [ἔχοντα τῆς εἰς το]ὺς ἐφή[β]ους εἰσκρισεως ἀξιῶ
 [συντάξει]. δη γραμματεῖ τοῦ γυμνασίου

L

[τοῦτον εἰκονίσ]αι εἰς τοὺς τῷ ι (ἔτος) Νέρωνος Κλαυδίου
 10 [Καίσαρος Σεβαστο]ῦ Γερμαν[ικου] Ἀ]υτοκράτορος
 [εἰσκρινομένους ἐ]φ[ή]βους]ωι υ . [

	(b)		(c)
	Ἄπη]λιώτου).		Ἄ]πηλιώτου).
	Διοσκόρου ἀπὸ γυμνασίου)		] ἐξηγητῆ τοῦ Ἑρμοπολ[ιτου]
	] ἐφηβευκ[ό]τ(ων)		Ἄνουβίω]ος τοῦ Διοσκόρου ἀπὸ
	Ἄ]ντιγόνας		Τιβερί]ου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ [
5	] ὄραν ἔχοντα	5	Διόσ]κορον μητρὸς Ἄ]ντιγόνης
	] ἀξιῶι συντά-		] ἀπὸ γ[υ]μνασίου [
ξαι	γυμνα]σίου τοῦτον		τῆ]ς εἰσκρισεως [
	Κλαυ]δίου Καίσαρος		γραμ]ματεῖ τοῦ γυμν[ασίου
	] εἰσκρινο-		] ι (ἔτος) Νέρωνος Κ[λαυδίου
10	μένους]		

‘Quarter of the Eastern Guard-house. To . . . son of Cronius, exegetes of the Hermopolite nome, from Anoubion son of Dioscorus, member of the gymnasium, one of those enrolled as ephebi in the 12th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus. My son Dioscorus, whose mother is Antigone daughter of Horion, member of the gymnasium, having reached the age for admission as an ephebus, I request you to order . . ., scribe of the gymnasium, to inscribe him amongst those who are being admitted ephebi for the 10th year of Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus . . .’

2. [τοῦ Ἑρμοπολ(ίτου): cf. P. Flor. 79. 1 [W. 145], Amh. 85. 2, 86. 1-2, Oxy. 888. 9 ἐ]νάρχῳ ἐξηγητῆ Ὀξυρρυ[χίτου κ]αὶ Μικρᾶς Ὀάσεως. Jouguet, who regards the exegetes as essentially a municipal official with no jurisdiction outside, holds such instances to be loose expressions (*op. cit.*, p. 385). The Oxyrhynchus example, however, which he does not quote, is clearly against this, referring as it does not only to the Oxyrhynchite nome but to the Smaller Oasis. Moreover, the coincidence of the reading here and in P. Flor. 79. 1 can scarcely be accidental. It is worthy of remark that in none of the instances cited is the term *ιερέυς* prefixed. It is possible that different members of the τάγμα of exegetae (cf. P. Oxy. 891. 14 and note *ad loc.*) had different spheres, and thus that the *ιερέυς ἐξηγητῆς Ἑρμοῦ πόλεως* is to be distinguished from the *ἐξηγητῆς Ἑρμοπολίτου*. The conjunction of the *ἐξηγητεῖα* with the extra-municipal office is found in P. Tebt. 397. 18-19 *ιερέυς ἐξηγητῆς . . . [καὶ] ἐπὶ τῶν [μερι]σμῶν τῶν σπερμάτων καὶ τῆς εὐθελίας (l. εὐθηνίας)* and in 149. 3-4 *ἐξηγη(τῆ) καὶ στρατηγῶι*.

6-7. ὄραν ἔχοντα τῆς . . . εἰσκρισεως: cf. P. Flor. 79. 8-9 [W. 145]. The age was probably 14, though the question is greatly complicated by P. Tebt. 316 [W. 148]; cf. Jouguet, *op. cit.*, pp. 150 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 141.

8. The *γραμματεὺς τοῦ γυμνασίου* appears to be novel.

9. *εἰκονίσ]αι*: this restoration suggests a suitable function for the *γραμματεὺς τοῦ γυμνασίου*; for *εἰκονίζεω* used of the registration of ephebi cf. P. Flor. 57. 76-7 [W. 143] *εἰκονισθέντων ἐν τῷ πρὸς τῇ Ἀθηνᾷ [γρα]φείῳ ὑπὸ Νείλου*. If however *εἰσκριῶν]αι* is preferred, the fact that the mandate would be issued by the *ἐξηγητῆς (ἀξιῶι συντάξαι)* is sufficient to account for the use of the term loosely of the action of the *γραμματεὺς*; cf. 121, introd.

11. It is unfortunate that the papyrus breaks off at the point where P. Flor. 79 [W. 145] becomes obscure. In the latter it seems possible from the facsimile to continue after *ἐφήβους* in l. 12 *ὄντα ἐν πλαγίῳ . . . τῶν γ [Ἐπι]μάχου*. The clause would then refer to a qualification of the candidate. For the *πλάγιον* in connexion with *εἰσκρισις* cf. B. G. U. 1084. 30-2 [W. 146], San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, p. 35, n. 4; it occurs also in an unpublished Geneva papyrus.

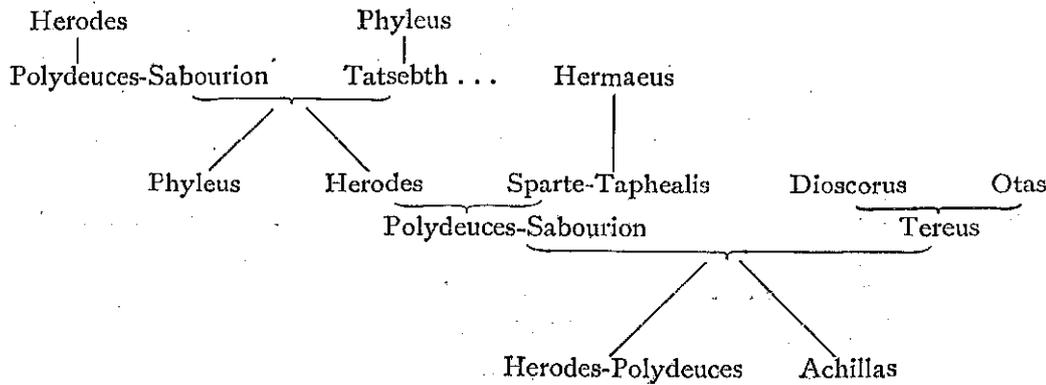
102. SELECTION OF BOYS (ΕΠΙΚΡΙΣΙΣ).

Hermopolis.

26 x 32.8 cm.

Second half of the second century.

This papyrus contains extracts from census-returns referring to a single family, some members of which are already known to us through a Strassburg papyrus published by Wilcken in *Archiv* iv, pp. 130 sqq. The whole document bears great resemblance to P. Amh. 75 (for details see the notes), where the purpose of a similar series of extracts was to furnish evidence as to the right of a boy to be admitted to the list of privileged persons partially exempt from poll-tax by showing that his ancestors on both the father's and the mother's side were ἀπὸ γυμνασίου (cf. note on l. 8). The constant appearance of persons styled ἀπὸ γυμνασίου in 102 indicates that its object was identical. All the persons mentioned in both columns were no doubt relatives, but their connexion cannot in every case be ascertained owing to the mutilation of the papyrus. The following diagram does not then include all the names appearing in the document.



It is not clear on whose behalf the application was made. Part of six different extracts at least are preserved in the first column, while the second contains four complete ones, viz. (1) a return sent in by Isidote for the census of A. D. 89-90, (2) a declaration made by Ammonius in A. D. 64-5, which was not a census year (cf. P. Amh. 75, introd., and l. 47, note), (3) the registration of Herodes also called Polydeuces in the τάξις ἀφηλίκων ἀπὸ γυμνασίου in the year of his birth, (4) a return sent in by Polydeuces father of Herodes at the census of A. D. 145-6. On the general question of ἐπίκρισις cf. P. Oxy. 257, introd., and Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 196 sqq.

Col. i.

[	15 letters	]αινε . . . [	17 letters	Πολυδεύκ()
[	16 "	] ο(ὐλή) ὑπὸ . [	15 "	] . ( ) μητρὸς τῆς α(ὐτῆς) ο(ὐλή)
[]		
[	17 "	] Φυλεὺς Π[ολυδεύκ(ους) τοῦ Πολυδε]ύκ(ους) μητρὸς Ἑρμιόνη(ς)		
5 [	14 "	] ( ) Ἑρμαιο() . . [. . .] . [. . .] ἰ . . [. . . .] (ἐτῶν) ιθ ο(ὐλή) τραχ(ήλω) ἐξ		
		[ἀριστ(ερῶν) μητρὸς] Ἄρσ[ι]νόης Ἀπ[ο]λλωνίου (ἐτῶν) ια ἄση(μόν).		
		[. (ἔτους) ἀ]μ(φοδ) κολλήματος ζ, ἀναφ[ο] (ρά) Φυλ(έως) καὶ Ἑρῶδ(ου) ἀμφοτ(έρων)		
		Πολυδεύκ(ους) Ἑ-		

- [ρῶδ(ου) μητρὸς) Τατσεβθ() Φυ]λέως ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) σταθ(μοῦ) κδ, μέρο(ς) οἰκ(ίας) καὶ αὐλ(ῆς) καὶ προ-
 [νησίον] αὐλ() ἀ[π]ὸ βο[ρρ](ᾶ) τετειχισμέ(ν) . . τῶν ἀνφοδομ(ημένων),
 10 [ἑα(υτὸν) Φυλ(έα) ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) (ἐτῶν) . . , Ἡρῶδ(ην) ἀδελ(φὸν) ὁμοί(ως) (ἐτῶν) κγ, μετ' ἄλλ(ων)
 γυναικῶν) Τατσεβθ()
 [Φυλ(έως) ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) μητ(έρα) αὐτῶ]ν (ἐτῶν) μδ, ἔνοικ(ον) Σπάρτην τὴν κ(αὶ) Ταφεᾶλιν
 Ἐρμαί(ο)υ
 [ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) (ἐτῶν) . .]
 [. (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ . ἀ]μ(φοδαρχίας?) κολλήματος) ξδ, ἀναφο(ρὰ) Ἡρῶδ(ου) Πολυδεύκ(ους) τοῦ κ(αὶ)
 Σαβουρί(ω)νος)
 [Ἡρῶδ(ου) ἀναγρα(φομένου) ἐπὶ] Φρο(υρίου) Λιβ(ὸς) ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) σταθ(μοῦ) λς, μέρος) οἰκ(ίας),
 μεθ' ἕτερα
 15 [ἑα(υτὸν) Ἡρῶδην ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) (ἐτῶν) μζ, Πολυδεύκ(η) τὸν κ(αὶ) Σαβουρί(ω)να) μητρὸς) Σπάρ-
 [της τῆς κ(αὶ) Ταφ(εάλιος) υἱὸν] αὐτοῦ?) β (ἔτους) (ἐτῶν) ια, γυναικῶν) Τατσεβθ() Φυλ(έως)
 ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) μητ(έρα) αὐ-
 [τοῦ, Σπάρτην τὴν κ(αὶ)] Ταφεᾶλιν Ἐ[ρμ]αίου ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) γυναικᾶ) μου (ἐτῶν) λ.
 [. (ἔτους) κολλήματος)] ο, Σαραπ() νεώτ(ερος) Ἀνουβ(ί)ωνος) τοῦ Ἀνουβ(ί)ωνος)
 μητρὸς) Σαρα-
 [13 letters] . . . μητρὸς) Ἀπιάδος Ὀπάτος (ἐτῶν) ε,
 20 [17 "] ()
 [(ἔτους) 14 "] κολλήματος) ξα, Ἡρακλειῶ(ς) Κάστο(ρος) Ἡρακλ(είου) μητρὸς)
 18 "] μητρὸς) Χενσαβουρί(ω)νος) Ὀρί(ω)νος) (ἐτῶν) ιδ,
 [18 "] () [. αημι . [. . . α (ἐτῶν) γ
 [18 "] . . α . [. Χ]αιρήμ[ον 12 letters] α (αὐτ . . .) α-
 25 [21 "] ?μητρὸς) Τ[14 "] (ἐτῶν) δ.

Col. ii.

- θ (ἔτους) Δομιτιανοῦ Φρο(υρίου) Λιβ(ὸς) δ ἀμ(φοδαρχίας) κολλήματος) ιζ, Ἰσιδότ(η)ς)
 ἐπὶ δὲ τινῶν Τασει(ς)
 Ὀρί(ωνος) (μητρὸς) Δημητρο(ῦτος) μεθ' ἕτ(ερα) Ἐρμαί(ο)υ?) Σαραπ(ί)ωνος) μητρὸς) Θερμού-
 θιο(ς) Πετοσειρί(ο)ς)
 (ἐτῶν) νη, μετ' ἄλλ(ων) Δίον υἱὸν μητρὸς) τῆς προ[γ]εγρα(μμένης) (ἐτῶν) (.), γυναικῶν)
 Ἀφροδισίαν θυγα(πέρα) διδ(ύμην)
 (ἐτῶν) ς.
 30. ια (ἔτους) Νέρωνος Πόλ(εως) Λιβ(ὸς) α τό(μου) κολλήματος) λα, Ἀμμώ(νιος) ὁ κ(αὶ) Ἐρμαί(ο)ς)
 Ἐρμαί(ο)υ πρεσβ(υτέρου) Ἐρμίο(υ)
 μητρὸς) Ἀφροδισίας) (ἐτῶν) ιδ, Εὐτυχ(ίδην) ἀδελ(φὸν) μητρὸς) τῆς αὐτῆς) (ἐτῶν) θ,
 Ἐρμαί(ο)υ ἄλλο(ν) μητρὸς)
 τῆς αὐτῆς) (ἐτῶν) β, γυναικῶν) Διονυσιάδα θυγα(πέρα) (ἐτῶν) ε.
 καὶ ἀπογρα(φῆ) ἀφηλ(ίκων) τάξ(εως) ἀπὸ γυμνασίου) Φρο(υρίου) Λιβ(ὸς), Ἡρῶδ(ης) ὁ καὶ Πολυ-
 δεύκ(ης) Πολυδεύκ(ους).
 μητρὸς) Τερεῦτος Διοσκ(όρου) κα (ἔτους) θεοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ α (ἔτους).

- 35 θ (ἔτους) Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου Φρο(υρίου) Λιβ(ός) ιε ἀμ(φοδαρχίας), ἀναφορὰ Πολυ-
 δεύκ(ους) τοῦ καὶ Σαβουρίω(νος) Ἡρώδ(ου) μητ(ρός) Σπάρτης τῆς κ(αὶ) Ταφεάλιω(ς) Ἐρ-
 μάιου ἀπὸ γ(υμνασίου) ἀναγρα(φομένου) ἐπὶ Φρο(υρίου) Λιβ(ός) μετ' ἄλλ(ων) ἐα(υτὸν)
 Πολυδεύκ(η) τὸν κ(αὶ)
 Σαβουρίω(να) ἀπὸ γ(υμνασίου) (ἐτῶν) λθ οὐλ(ῆ) μετ(ώπω), Ἡρώδ(ην) τὸν κ(αὶ) Πολυδεύκ(η)
 υἱὸν μητ(ρός) Τερεῦτος Δι(ο)σκ(όρου) προαπογεγρα(μμένον) ἀπὸ γ(υμνασίου) (ἐτῶν) ι,
 40 Ἀχιλλᾶν ἄλλον μητ(ρός) τῆς (αὐτῆς) (ἐτῶν) ε, μετ' ἄλλ(ων) γ(υναικῶν) Τερεῦν Δι(ο)σκ(όρου)
 μ[η]τ(ρός)
 Ὠτάτος γ(υναικῆ) μου ἀπὸ γ(υμνασίου) Φρο(υρίου) Λιβ(ός) (ἐτῶν) κγ.

Col. ii. 'The 9th year of Domitian, quarter of the Western Guard-house, 4th amphodarchy (?), page 17. Isidote called elsewhere Taseis, daughter of Horion and Demetrous, &c., (daughter of?) Hermaeus son of Sarapion, her mother being Thermouthis daughter of Petosiris, aged 58 years, (returning) among others her son Dios, having the aforesaid mother, aged . years, (and among other) women Aphrodisia her twin-daughter, aged 6 years.'

'The 11th year of Nero, West-end quarter, vol. i, page 31. Ammonius also called Hermaeus, son of Hermaeus the elder, son of Hermias, his mother being Aphrodisia, aged 14 years, (returning) his brother Eutychides, having the same mother, aged 9 years, another Hermaeus having the same mother, aged 2 years, (among other) women his daughter Dionysias, aged 5 years.'

'Registration in the list of minors from the gymnasium, quarter of the Western Guard-house, Herodes also called Polydeuces, son of Polydeuces and Tereus daughter of Dioscorus, aged 1 year in the 21st year of the deified Hadrian.'

'The 9th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, quarter of the Western Guard-house, 15th amphodarchy (?). Return of Polydeuces also called Sabourion, son of Herodes and Sparte also called Taphealis, daughter of Hermaeus, from the gymnasium, registered in the quarter of the Western Guard-house, (returning) among others himself Polydeuces also called Sabourion, from the gymnasium, aged 39 years, having a scar on the forehead, his son Herodes also called Polydeuces, his mother being Tereus daughter of Dioscorus, previously registered, from the gymnasium, aged 10 years, another son Achilles, having the same mother, aged 6 years, and among other women his wife Tereus daughter of Dioscorus and Otas, from the gymnasium, (registered in) the quarter of the Western Guard-house, aged 23 years.'

1 sqq. The size of the lacunae at the beginnings of the lines has been calculated on the basis of ll. 8, 11, 14-15, and 17, where the supplements appear satisfactory.

4. Φυλεύς here is different from the Φυλεύς in l. 7, but may be identical with the person of the same name in l. 8. In Wilcken's diagram (*Archiv* iv, p. 136) Phyleus is supposed to be the sister of Sparte, their father being Polydeuces; ll. 11 and 17 however show that Hermaeus, not Polydeuces, was Sparte's father.

7. Original census-returns from Hermopolis similar to this and the next one have been published in P. Brit. Mus. 935-6 and 946 (iii, pp. 29-32).

ἀναφ[ο]ρὰ: cf. l. 35 and P. Amh. 75. 32, 36, 42, 63, where ἀναφορὰ is to be read instead of ἀναφ(όριον).

Apparently Πολυδεύκ(ους) in this line is identical with the Π. τοῦ κ(αὶ) Σαβουρίω(νος) in l. 13; cf. l. 33, where τοῦ καὶ Σαβ. is similarly omitted.

8. ἀπὸ γ(υμνασίου): the definition of οἱ ἀπὸ γυμνασίου as 'persons descended from gymnasiarchs' (P. Oxy. ii, p. 219) has been shown by Wilcken (*Grundz.*, p. 144) and Jouguet (*Vie municipale*, p. 80) to be too narrow; all those who had the education given in the gymnasium were, apparently, included among the ἀπὸ γυμνασίου, and the epithet thus designates the Hellenized upper class of the population.

σταθ(μοῦ): cf. l. 14, P. Brit. Mus. 935. 6 (iii, p. 30), Amh. 75. 44, 58, 64. In the latter text there is no number after σταθ(μοῦ), as here. The meaning of the word in this context is obscure.

For προ[υ]νησίου cf. P. Oxy. 1199. 17, note.

10. The reading μετελ() in P. Amh. 75. 34, &c. should be altered according to the present text, where μεταλ() is always clearly written. The same words are no doubt to be restored in P. Amh. 75. 40 at the

beginning of the line. The phrase μετ' ἄλ(λων) introduces extracts from the original census-lists, those names only being selected which were essential to the proof of descent necessary for the ἐπίκρισις. It is to be distinguished from μεθ' ἕτερα, which implies that some details contained in the document of which a copy is given have been omitted; cf. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 209, note on l. 11, and 212, note on l. 24. The resolution γ(υναικα) for the first γ̄ in P. Amh. 75. 40, 60, 67 cannot be maintained, since in ll. 28 and 32 of 102 the γ̄ occurs before the name of a woman who is obviously not the wife of the person sending in the return but his daughter; cf. also l. 40, where Polydeuces registers μετ' ἄλ(λων) γ(υναικῶν) Τερεῦν . . . γ(υναικα). It is therefore preferable to read γ(υναικῶν), introducing the section concerning women, which follows that concerning men. The same word is no doubt to be restored in P. Amh. 75. 52 before Διδύμην.

13. The year was presumably a census year and would be either the second or the sixteenth of Hadrian, if, as is most likely, the second year in l. 16 refers to his reign. A space somewhat larger than we have indicated seems desirable at the beginning of this line and of ll. 7, 18; cf. ll. 30 and 35; l. 26, on the other hand, does not protrude into the margin. For ἀμ(φοδαρχίας), which is here doubtfully restored, see the note on l. 26.

14. The stroke above the figures λς is not straight as usual, but curved and somewhat like an abbreviated π.

16. α(ἴτου): the abbreviation here consists of an ordinary α with a horizontal stroke above, not the usual Hermopolite ḡ used elsewhere in this document, and it is uncertain that αἴτου is meant. τῶ] α(ἴτου) β (ἔτους) might also be restored, but εἶδον αἴτου is expected and there seems to be hardly room for both.

(ἔτων) ια: the figures, which are doubtfully read, are obtained by a comparison with l. 38, which shows that Polydeuces was 39 years old in A. D. 145-6. Hence if β (ἔτους) here means, as is most probable, 117-18, which was a census year, he was then aged 11.

17. μου: cf. l. 41, where the letters are clearer. The maker of the abstract has inadvertently taken over the first person from the original document, instead of substituting αἴτου.

26. ἀμ(): the first letter of this abbreviation, which is found also in l. 35, P. Amh. 75. 31, &c., Brit. Mus. 936. 8 (iii, p. 30), 955. 6 (iii, p. 127 [W. 425]), resembles the flourished α as used at the end of abbreviated words, while the second letter above the line is almost certainly μ, as Grenfell and Hunt proposed. ἀμ(φοδαρχία) or some such compound, as suggested by Wilcken, *Archiv* ii, p. 127, is likely to be meant. Wilcken's other suggestion that κδς in P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* stood for (εἰκοσιτεσσαράδραχμος), referring to the poll-tax, has been abandoned by himself (*Grundz.*, p. 189); cf. *Archiv* vi, pp. 108, 113.

The author of this return was apparently a woman, though πατὴρ τοῦ προγεγραμμένου rather than μητὴρ τῆς προγεγραμμένης is expected in l. 28.

27. The relation of Hermaeus to the preceding names is not clear. If Isidote were registering him, μετ' ἄλ(λων) would be expected instead of μεθ' ἕτ(ερα), which simply means that certain genealogical or descriptive details had been omitted (cf. note on l. 10). Possibly Hermaeus stood to Isidote in the relation of συμπαρόν, as in P. Brit. Mus. 936 (iii, p. 30), where a woman returns herself συμπαρόντος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ ὄντος καὶ ἀνδρός. But this would hardly have been so obscurely expressed and more probably μεθ' ἕτ(ερα) refers to a description of Demetrous.

28. The γ̄ after (ἔτων) is not the numeral 3, the number of years in this piece being never surmounted by a stroke, but must be the abbreviation for γ(υναικῶν), the copyist having dropped the figure (? γ) after the year sign (cf. ll. 16, 32). If διδύμην is right, the other twin was omitted in the present extract; or was Dios the twin? The same abbreviation apparently occurs in P. Amh. 75. 66, which makes Διδύμην unlikely.

31. As it is incredible that Ammonius could at the age of 14 have a daughter 5 years old, there must be some mistake either in Ammonius' or his daughter's age.

33. ἀφηλ(ικων) τάξεω(s): cf. P. Amh. 124. 30. ἀπογρ(αφή) seems on the whole more likely than ἀπογρ(αφάμενος) or ἀπὸ γ(α)φ(ῆς); cf. l. 35 ἀναφορά.

34. α (ἔτους) at the end of the line must refer to the age of Herodes. In the 9th year of Antoninus, i. e. A. D. 145-6, he was 10 years old (l. 39). He must consequently have been born in A. D. 136-7, which is the 21st year of Hadrian's reign and the 1st of Herodes' life. The same sign α (ἔτους) occurs in P. Amh. 75. 69 after the name of a girl called Theus in a census-return for A. D. 89-90. She is registered in another census-return dated A. D. 131-2 (l. 60) as 43 years old and was accordingly born in A. D. 89.

Here the name of Tereus' father is rightly Διδόσκ(ορος), while in ll. 39 and 40 Δισκ() is written by mistake: cf. P. Gr. Strassb. 87. ii. 6, iii. 43, 52 (*Archiv* iv, p. 130).

37. μετ' ἄλλ(λων) may be regarded as an abbreviation of the same class as κ(ατ)οικος, &c., though possibly it is merely a clerical error for μετ' ἄλλ(λων).

40. The κ of Δι(ο)σκή(ορου) is not as usual raised above the line, but μ[η]τ(ρός) seems to be right; it is not possible to read Δι(ο)σκή(ορου) written in full. Cf. the note on 82. 6. 'Ωτᾶς is a masculine name in l. 19.

103. SELECTION OF BOYS (ΕΠΙΚΡΙΣΙΣ).

Arsinoë.

21.6 x 20.6 cm.

A. D. 134.

An application of the usual kind for the examination of a youth with a view to his admission into the ranks of the privileged, i. e. those partially or wholly exempt from the poll-tax. Similar documents from the Fayûm are 104, B. G. U. 109, 324 [W. 219], P. Gen. 18, Grenf. ii. 49. What degree of privilege is claimed in these documents, where the only indication is found in the fact that the parents are ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπόλεως, is a matter of uncertainty. Wilcken (*Grundz.*, pp. 189, 199), basing his argument on P. Brit. Mus. 261 (ii, pp. 53 sqq.), supposes that the privilege claimed is that of the class paying 20 dr. (i. e. *μητροπολίται εἰκοσίδραχμοι*), who were opposed on the one hand to the Egyptians paying 40 dr., on the other to the *κάτοικοι* who were totally exempt. Jouguet (*Vie municipale*, p. 78) prefers to follow the interpretation suggested in P. Oxy. 257, introd. (cf. P. Fay. 27. 5, note), and identifies the applicants in all such cases with *κάτοικοι*. He instances B. G. U. 971 in proof. There however, owing to the mutilation of the census-list appended, there is no evidence to show whether or no the wife of the writer, himself a *κάτοικος*, was equally of catoecic descent. Moreover, it is against such an identification that in P. Fay. 27, which is certainly an application for catoecic *ἐπίκρισις*, there is clear emphasis on catoecic descent in the body of the document.

- [Φρ]ογίμωι καὶ Σαβείνωι τῶι καὶ Θ[ρ]ακιδᾶ γεγυμ(νασιαρχηκόσι), τῶι δὲ Σαβείνωι τῶι καὶ Θρακιδᾶ
 [ἀφ]ήλ(ικι) δι' ἐπιτρόπου Ε . . . ου γ[ε]γυμ(νασιαρχηκότος), ἐπικριταῖς
 [παρὰ] Ἐριώ[ν]ος τοῦ [Ἡρ]ακλείδου τοῦ Ἡρακλείδου μητρὸς Λυκαροῦτος τῆς Ἡρακλείδου
 [δο]ύλου Ἰσχ[υρ]ί[ων]ος τοῦ Πάπου τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπόλεως ἀναγραφομένων ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ)
 Βιθυνῶν) Ἄλλω(ν) Τόπ(ων).
 5 [τοῦ] ὁμοπα[τρί]ου καὶ ὁμομητρίου μου ἀδελφοῦ) Ἡρακλείδου προσβάντος εἰς (τεσσαρακαί-
 δεκαετείς) τῶι
 [ἐνεσ]τῶτι [η] (ἔτει) Ἀδ[ρι]ανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ [κυρ]ίου καὶ ὀφείλοντος ἐπικριθῆναι κατὰ τὰ
 [κελε]υσθέν[τα] ὑπέταξα τὰ τῶν γονέ[ων] ἡμῶν δίκαια ὁ μὲν οὖν προγεγραμμένος
 [ἡμῶν] πατήρ Ἡρ[ακ]λείδης Ἡρακ[λ]είδου τοῦ Ἡρακλείδου μητρὸς(ς) Τασουχαρίου ἀδελφῆς
 πατρ[ὸς]
 [ἀπε]γράψα[το] τῶι η (ἔτει) θεοῦ Οὐεσ[πασ]ιανοῦ] ἅμα τοῖς γονεῦ[σι] ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Κιλ[ί]κω(ν), τῶι
 δὲ θ (ἔτει) Δομιτιανοῦ
 10 [καὶ] τῶι ζ (ἔτει) Τραιανοῦ ὁμοίως ἀ[πε]γράψα[το] ἅμα [το]ῖς γονεῦσι [ἐπ' ἀμ]φόδ(ου) Βιθυνῶ(ν)
 Ἄλλω(ν) Τόπ(ων)
 [συνα]πογραφά[με]ρος ὁμοῦ καὶ [τ]ὴν γυναῖκα ἡμῶν δὲ μητέρα Λυκαροῦν καὶ ἐμὲ
 [τὸν] Ἐριώνα, τῆ δὲ [τοῦ] β (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ ἀπε-
 γράψαντο ἀμ[φ]ότεροι οἱ γονεῖς ἡμῶ[ν] ἐπὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀμφόδ[ο]υ(υ) συναπογραφάμενοι ἡμᾶς

- [ἀμφοτέρους, τῆ] δὲ τ[ο]ῦ ις (ἔτει) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ ἀπεγρα-
- 15 [ψάμην ἐγὼ ἔμαντον σ]ὺν τῇ μη[τ]ρὶ ἡμ[ῶ]ν καὶ τῶ ἐπ[ι]κρεινομ[έ]νῳ ἀδελφῶ μου Ἡρα-
[κλείδῃ διὰ τὸ τὸν πατέρα ἡμ[ῶ]ν μετὰ] τὴν τοῦ β (ἔτους) ἀπογραφῆν [τετελευτηκέναι. ἡ δὲ
[Λυκαροῦς Ἡ]ρακλείδο(υ) δούλου Ἰσχυρίω[ν]ος τοῦ Πάπου μητρὸς Διδύμης τῆς Ἐρμᾶ ἀπεγρά(φ)η
[τῷ η (ἔτει) Οὔεσπ]ασιανοῦ ἅμα τῇ μη[τ]ρὶ καὶ ἀδελφοῖς ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Σεκν[ε]στ(υνείου), ἧτις
[καὶ αὐτὴ ἐτελεύτησε] μετὰ τ[ῆ]ν τοῦ ις (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ[ν] Κ[αί]σαρος τοῦ κυ[ρί]ου κατ' οἰκίαν
ἀπογραφῆν,
- 20 [οἱ δὲ γονεῖς ἀπεγ]ράφ[η]σαν τῶι θ (ἔτει) Δ[ο]μιτ[ι]ανοῦ ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Κιλίκων συνόντες ἀλλήλ(οις).
[συνπαρεθέμην] δὲ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπικρ[ι]στ[ῆ]ν ἔμαντοῦ καὶ κ[ό]λλημα ἀπογραφῆς ἐνκτῆσεω(υ)
[.] . ων ἡμῶν μέρος ο[ἰ]κ[ι]κ[ῆ]σ[α]ς [πα]τρικῆς [. . .] . ο[. . .] . [. . .] . π . [. . .] [γ]εγυ-
(μνασιαρχικῶς)
[.] διὰ Ἡροδώ(ρου) σεση(μείωμαι) Ἡρακλε[ί]δην Ἡρακλείδ(ο)υ τ[ο]ῦ Ἡρακ(λείδου)
μ[η]τρὸς Δ[υ]καροῦτος, (ἔτους) ιη
[Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος] Τραϊανοῦ Ἀδρια[νο]ῦ Σε[β]αστοῦ Παῦ(νι) δ.

12. β (ἔτους) over an erasure. 21. εμαν corr.

'To Phronimus and Sabinus also called Thracidas, ex-gymnasiarchs and officers in charge of the selection, Sabinus also called Thracidas being a minor and acting through his guardian . . . ex-gymnasiarch, from Horion son of Heraclides son of Heraclides, whose mother is Lycarous daughter of Heraclides slave of Ischyron son of Pappus, inhabitants of the metropolis registered in the quarter of the Bithynians and Neighbourhood. Whereas Heraclides my brother on both father's and mother's side has reached the age of 14 years in the present 18th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord and ought to be selected, I append the claims of our parents in accordance with the ordinance. Our aforesaid father Heraclides son of Heraclides son of Heraclides, whose mother was Tasoucharion his father's sister, registered himself in the 8th year of the deified Vespasianus together with his parents in the quarter of the Cilicians; in the 9th year of Domitianus and the 7th of Trajanus he likewise registered himself with his parents in the quarter of the Bithynians and Neighbourhood, at the same time registering his wife, our mother, Lycarous and myself, Horion; in the household census of the 2nd year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord both our parents registered themselves in the said quarter, at the same time registering the two of us; and in the household census of the 16th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord I registered myself, together with our mother and my brother Heraclides, now a candidate for selection, since our father had died subsequently to the census of the second year. On the other side Lycarous, daughter of Heraclides the slave of Ischyron son of Pappus, her mother being Didyme daughter of Hermas, was registered in the 8th year of Vespasianus, together with her mother and brothers in the quarter of the temple of Seknebtunis. She too died subsequently to the household census of the 16th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, and her parents were registered as living together in the 9th year of Domitianus in the quarter of the Cilicians. I have also enclosed for you the certificate of my own selection and a page of the property census . . . I . . . , ex-gymnasiarch . . . , acting through Herodorus have signed in respect of Heraclides son of Heraclides son of Heraclides, whose mother was Lycarous. The 18th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Pauni 4.'

1-2. Cf. B. G. U. 324. 2 [W. 219], where an ἐπικριτής similarly acts through a tutor.

4. [δούλου: cf. P. Oxy. 257, introd., 478. 26, note, B. G. U. 324 [W. 219]. With regard to the poll-tax it appears that slaves, liberated or not, could transmit their privileges to their offspring, their privileges being those of their master.

5. Since Heraclides was born before the second year (ll. 12-14), he was now rather over fourteen.

20. The writing is very cursive and the surface somewhat defaced, and ι (ἔτει) Ο[ὔ]εσπασιανοῦ might be read instead of θ (ἔτει) Δ[ο]μιτ[ι]ανοῦ. The former, however, was not a census-year, and there is the further objection that Lycarous' father is not mentioned in connexion with the preceding census (l. 18).

21. Cf. e.g. B. G. U. 324. 18-19 [W. 219] συνπαρεθέμην δὲ καὶ ἀντίγραφον ἐπικρίσεως κτλ.

22-3. The ἐπικριταὶ grant the request; cf. P. Grenf. ii. 49. 14-16, Gen. 19. 14-16. In l. 22 the state of the papyrus makes it difficult to decide precisely at what point the second hand begins.

104. SELECTION OF BOYS (ΕΠΙΚΡΙΣΙΣ).

Arsinoë.

22.4 x 10 cm.

A. D. 167.

An application, similar to the preceding, sent in by a resident in Arsinoë for the ἐπικρίσις of his brother, the parents no doubt being dead; cf. 103 and introd.

On the verso is an account in two columns, the second having the beginnings of lines only, recording receipts in kind under different days.

- [Π]αρά Ἡρωνος Σαρ[. . .] . . . [. . .] . . . μη(τρὸς)
 [Τ]ασ[ου]χαρί[ου] τῆς [.] ε . . ου [ἀ]π[ὸ] τῆς μη-
 [τρο]π[ό]λε[ως] ἀναγρα(φομένου) ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Λιν[υ]φείων.
 [τ]οῦ ὁμοπατρίου κ[α]ὶ δ[ι]μο[μη]τρίου [μο]ν ἀδ[ελ]φοῦ
 5 [Ἡ]ρακλείδου προ[σ]βάντο[ς] εἰς (τρισκαίδεκαετείς ?) τῷ ἐνεστῶ-
 [τι] ζ (ἔτει) Ἀντωνείνου καὶ Οὐήρου. [τ]ῶν κυρίων
 [Σ]εβαστῶν καὶ ὀφ[ί]λλοντος ἐπικρι(θῆναι) ὑπέταξα
 τὰ ἀμφοτέρων ἡμῶν δίκαια. οἱ μὲν οὖν γονεῖς
 [ἡ]μῶν [ἀ]πεγράψαντο ταῖς κατὰ καιρὸν κατ' οἰκ(ίαν)
 10 [ἀ]πογρα(φαῖς) μέχρι τῆς τοῦ κγ (ἔτους) θεοῦ Αἰλ[ί]ου [Ἀν]τω[ν]είνου
 κατ' οἰκ(ίαν) ἀπ[ο]γρ(αφῆς) ἐπὶ τοῦ προκειμένου ἀμφόδου Λ[ι]νυ-
 [φ]είων, συναπογραφάμενοι ἐν μὲν τῇ τ[ο]ῦ
 [θ] (ἔτους) θεοῦ [Αἰ]λίου Ἀντωνείνου ἀπογρα(φῆ) ἐμὲ τ[ὸ]ν
 [Ἡ]ρώνα, ἐν δὲ τῇ τοῦ κγ (ἔτους) κ[α]ὶ τὸν ἐπι-
 15 [κ]ρινόμε[όν] μου ἀδελφὸν Ἡρακλείδην. διὸ
 [ἐ]πιδίδομ[εν]. (2nd hand) Ἡ[ρ]ων ἐπι(δέ)δωκα.
 (ἔτους) ζ [Αὐτοκ]ράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου
 [Ἀν]τωνεῖ[ου] Σεβαστοῦ Ἀρμενιakoῦ [Μη]δικoῦ
 [Παρ]θικοῦ Μεγ[ίσ]του καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Λ[ο]υκίου
 20 [Αὐρηλ]ίου [Οὐ]ήρου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀρμενιakoῦ Μ[η]δικoῦ
 [Παρθ]ικοῦ [Μεγ]ίστου, Ἐπεὶφ κς.

'From Heron son of Sar . . ., his mother being Tasoucharion daughter of . . ., of the metropolis, registered in the Linen-factories' quarter. Whereas Heraclides my brother on both father's and mother's side has reached in the present 7th year of Antoninus and Verus the lords Augusti the age of 13 and ought to be selected, I append the claims of both of us. Our parents were returned in the successive household censuses up to the census of the 23rd year of the deified Aelius Antoninus in the aforesaid Linen-factories' quarter, returning along with themselves in the census of the 9th year of the deified Aelius Antoninus myself, Heron, and in the census of the 23rd year my brother Heraclides also who is now a candidate for selection; accordingly we present this petition.' Signature of Heron and date.

1. The document begins with *παρά*, there being a broad blank margin above this line. Other texts where the names of the ἐπικριταί have been omitted are P. Oxy. 1109 and Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 217. Wilcken infers (*l. c.*, note 1) that these are copies of the original application; but Heron's autograph in l. 16 does not accord with that view. A more likely explanation is that writers of applications or declarations which were submitted in duplicate (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.* i, p. 441) were apt to omit the heading in one copy; cf. P. Oxy. 1111. i, 1113. ii, which, though unaddressed, were evidently parts of official rolls.

105. NOTIFICATION OF DEATH.

Sentrepaei (Arsinoïte nome).

21.8 x 6.7 cm.

A. D. 136.

A notification of death sent to the basilicogrammateus of the division of Themistes by the daughter of the deceased and her guardian; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 196. The document follows the usual formula, but is interesting in preserving the instructions of the basilicogrammateus to the scribe of the village, to whom the return was forwarded for inquiry. These instructions, appended at the bottom of the return, do not bear the signature of the basilicogrammateus himself, but of a person who styles himself γραμματεὺς and was no doubt a subordinate of that official; cf. Biedermann, *Der βασιλ. γραμ.*, pp. 104-5. Below, written in rough uncials, is the docket of the document.

Ἀπολλωνίῳ βασιλικῶι
 γραμματεῖ Ἀρσινότου Θεμίστο(ν)
 παρὰ Θερμιούτιος Σατα-
 βούτος τῶν ἀπὸ κόμης
 5 Σεντρεπάσει τῆς αὐτῆς
 μερίδος μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ συν-
 γενοῦς Πνεφερώτος
 τοῦ Ἀρείου. ὁ προγεγραμ(μένος)
 μου πατήρ Σαταβούς
 10 Πανίβιος μητρὸς
 Ταρμούθιος ὑπερετῆς
 ἀναγραφόμενος ἐπὶ τῆς
 αὐτῆς κόμης ἐτελεύτη-
 σεν τῶι Θῶθ μηνὶ τοῦ
 15 ἐνεστῶτος πρώτου
 καὶ εἰκοστοῦ (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ
 Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ἀξιῶι
 ταγήναι αὐτοῦ τὸ ὄνο-
 μα ἐν τῇ τῶν τετελευτηκότ(ων)
 20 τάξει ὡς ἐπὶ τῶν ὁμοίω(ν).
 Θερμιούτις ὡς (ἐτῶν) μθ οὐλ(ῆ) δακ(τύλω) (πρώτω) χειρὸς [. . .
 Πνεφερώς ὡς (ἐτῶν) με οὐλ(ῆ) δακ(τύλω) χειρὸς ἀρι(στερᾶς).
 (ἔτους) κα Ἀυτοκράτορος
 Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 25 Φαῶφι κθ.
 2nd hand τῶι κωμογρα(μματεῖ) εἰ ταῖς ἀληθ(είαις)
 ἐτελ(εύτησεν) ὁ προγεγρα(μμένος), ἐπιτέλ(εσον) ὡς καθ(ήκει),
 ὡς πρὸς σέ τοῦ λόγου
 ἔσομένον, εἴαν τι παρὰ
 30 τὸ δέον γένη(ται). - (3rd hand) Ἀνουβίω(ν) γρα(μματεὺς) σεση(μείωμαι).

105. DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS

2nd hand (ἔτους) κα Ἰαδριανοῦ Καίσαρος
τοῦ κυρίου Ἰαθῦρ ς.

4th hand Θερ(μιούτ)ις Σαταβ(ούτ)ος ὑπό-
μνημα. (ἔτους) κα
Ἰαθρὺ ζ.

35

33. s of σαταβος corr. from v. 34. κα// Pap. 35. l. Ἰαθῦρ.

'To Apollonius, basilicogrammateus of the division of Themistes of the Arsinoite nome, from Thermioutis daughter of Satabous of the village of Sentrepasei in the said division, acting with her guardian Pnepheros son of Areius, her relative. My aforesaid father Satabous son of Panibis and Tarmouthis; aged over 60, registered in the said village, died in the month Thoth of the present 21st year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord. I request that his name be placed on the list of deceased persons, as in similar cases. Thermioutis, aged about 49, having a scar on the first finger of her . . . hand. Pnepheros, aged about 45, having a scar on the finger of his left hand. The 21st year of the Emperor Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Phaophi 29.

'To the comogrammateus: if the aforesaid is in truth deceased, do what is proper, knowing that you will be held responsible if any contravention of what is right occurs. Signed by me, Anoubion, scribe. The 21st year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, Hathur 6.

'Return of Thermioutis daughter of Satabous. The 21st year, Hathur 7.'

5. Σεντρεπάσει: the name of this village is variously spelled; cf. 73. 4, 238. 4, 8, P. Tebt. ii, p. 401.

26 sqq. P. Strassb. 70, a notification of death addressed to the same basilicogrammateus about a year later than 105, also bears at the end a note to the comogrammateus which is perhaps to be restored on the lines of the present papyrus rather than those of B. G. U. 1068 [W. 62]. At any rate it is clear that ll. 20-3 should read ὡς] πρὸς σ]ε τοῦ λόγου [ἔσομ(ένου)] ἔ[άν] τι παρὰ τὸ δέο[ν] γένητ(αι). Ἰαουβίω(ν) γρα(μματεὺς) σ[εση(μείωμαι)]. B. G. U. 79. 22-4 should similarly be restored ἐπιτελεῖτε ὡς πρὸς σ]ε] τοῦ λόγου ἔσομένου ἔάν [τι μὴ δε]όντως πραχθῆ. σ[εση(μείωμαι)]; this correction is made with the approval of Schubart, who has kindly re-examined the original.

33-5. These three lines are in rough uncials.

106. NOTIFICATION OF DEATH.

Arsinoë.

22 x 9.8 cm.

A. D. 158.

Announcement of death addressed to the γραμματεὺς μητροπόλεως. Cf. the preceding papyrus.

Ἰαπολλωνίδη καὶ Διδύμῳ γρα(μματεῦσι)
μητροπόλεως

παρὰ Καπίτωνος συντρόφου ἀπε-
λευθέρου Πτολεμᾶς μητρὸς Τασου-
χαρίου ἀναγρα(φομένου) ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(ν) Ἰαπολλα-
νίου Ἰερακείου. ὁ ὁμομήτριός
μου ἀδελφὸς Ἰαρποκρᾶς Ἰαρποκρᾶ
τοῦ Ἰαρποκρατίωνος μητρὸς

5

M 2

10 Τασουχαρίου τελῶν τὰ ἐπι-
 κεφάλαια ἐπὶ τοῦ προκειμένου
 ἀμφόδου Ἀπολλωνίου Ἴερακίου
 ἐτ[ελεύτησ]ε τῷ διεληλυθῶτι
 μ[ηνὶ Φα]ρμουῦθι τοῦ ἐνεστ(ῶτος) κα (ἔτους)
 Ἄντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου.
 15 διὸ ἐπιδίδωμι ὅπως ταγῆ
 αὐ[τ]οῦ τὸ ὄνομα ἐν τῇ τῶν
 τετελ(ευτηκότων) τάξει.
 2nd hand κατεχω(ρίσθη) γρα(μματεῦσι) μητροπ(όλεως) περὶ τελ(ευτῆς)
 Ἄρποκρᾶ,
 20 (ἔτους) κα Ἄντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
 Μεσορῆ λ.

6. ἱερακείου Pap.; so in l. 11. 17. After ταξει two parallel horizontal lines.

'To Apollonides and Didymus, scribes of the metropolis, from Capiton, foster-brother and freedman of Ptolema, his mother being Tasoucharion, registered in the quarter of the Hawk-shrine of Apollonius. My brother on my mother's side Harpocras son of Harpocras son of Harpocraton, his mother being Tasoucharion, paying capitation-dues in the aforesaid quarter of the Hawk-shrine of Apollonius, died in the past month Pharmouthi of the present 21st year of Antoninus Caesar the lord. I therefore give notice in order that his name may be placed on the list of deceased persons. (Signed) Notice was filed with the scribes of the metropolis concerning the death of Harpocras, the 21st year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, Mesore 30.'

107. REGISTRATION OF PROPERTY.

Arsinoïte nome.

19 × 7.3 cm.

About A. D. 84. Plate 16.

A registration of house-property addressed to the keepers of the archives of the Arsinoïte nome. B. G. U. 536, a similar return, is addressed to the same two persons; and it would have been a natural assumption that both these documents, which belong to the reign of Domitian, were sent in during the year 89-90 in consequence of the edict of Mettius Rufus recorded in P. Oxy. 237. viii. 27 sqq. [M. 192] (cf. P. Oxy. ii, p. 178), notwithstanding the absence in 107 of the phrase κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα. In B. G. U. 536, however, according to Preisigke's *Berichtigungsliste*, the number of the year is not θ but probably γ, and consequently 107, the year of which is wholly uncertain, cannot well be brought into connexion with the edict of Rufus. The document bears at the top the signature of, presumably, a subordinate official in the record-office (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 299 and 300 (ii, pp. 150-1 [M. 204]), Tebt. 323 [M. 208]), and at the bottom a docket of one of the keepers himself (cf. P. Oxy. 715. 35 [M. 212], B. G. U. 536. 17); 107 is therefore the original return sent to the archives.

Τηλέφος σεση(μείωμα), ἔ[τους] . Δομιτιανοῦ
 τοῦ κυρίου Φαρμοῦθι ε.

δραχμῶν δ[ι]ακοσίων
 παρὰ τῆς μητρὸς μου Τα-

2nd hand Σωκράτη γεγυμνασιάρχ(ηκότι)
 και Ἀντιπάτρῳ βιβλί[ι]οφύλ(αξι)
 5 ἐνκτήσεων Ἀρσινοΐτου
 παρὰ Σαταβούτος τοῦ Πα-
 κύσιος τοῦ Ἐριέως τῶν ἀ-
 πό τῆς Σοκνο[π]αί[ο]ν Νήσου
 τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος.
 10 ἀπογράφο[μαι] εἰς τὴν ἐ-
 νεστῶσαν ἡμέραν ὃ ἐω-
 νησάμην ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ κώ-
 μῃ ἡμισοὶ τέταρτον μέρ-
 ος ἡμίσιους μέρους οἰκίας
 15 καὶ ἀλλῆς τειμῆς ἀργυρίου

βούτος τῆς Ὀρσενούφιος
 τοῦ [Σ]αταβούτο[s] ἀπὸ τῆς
 20 αὐτῆς κώμης [μ]ετὰ κυρίου
 τοῦ [σ]υνγεν[ι]οῦς Παπ[ε]ίτος
 τοῦ Παπέι[τ]ος. διδὲ ἐπιδίδω-
 μι τὴν ἀ[πο]γραφὴν.
 3rd hand Σωκρά[της] δι(ὰ) Τηλ[έ]φου γρα[μ]ματέως)
 25 κατακεχώ[ρικα]. [(ἔτους) θ
 Αὐτοκράτορο[s] Καίσαρος
 Δομιτιανοῦ Σ[ε]βαστοῦ Φαρμο[υ]θι ε.
 On the verso
 Σαταβο[υ]τος γερδ[ι]ου).

13. l. ἡμισυ.

'Signed by me, Telephus, the . . . year of Domitian the lord, Pharmouthi 5.

'To Socrates, ex-gymnasiarch, and Antipater, keepers of the property record-office of the Arsinoïte nome, from Satabous son of Pakusis son of Herieus, of Soknopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides. I register up to the present time three-quarters of a half share of a house and yard situated in the same village, which I have bought from my mother Tabous daughter of Orsenouphis son of Satabous, of the said village, with her guardian her kinsman Papeis son of Papeis, at the price of 200 dr. of silver; I accordingly present this return.

'I, Socrates, through Telephus, scribe, have entered it on the register. The . . . year of the Emperor Caesar Domitianus Augustus, Pharmouthi 5.'

1-2. The signature of Telephus is written in a very cursive hand, and the reading of the date is extremely doubtful. Instead of Δομιτιανοῦ κτλ., Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Δομιτιανό(υ) Σ[εβ]([αστοῦ]) would be possible, but the day of the month is expected and a stroke above the line suits it. ε (or ς) [(ἔτους) Δ]ομιτιανοῦ is another unsatisfactory alternative.

21-2. [Παπ]εῖτος τοῦ Π.: cf. B. G. U. 536. 10; perhaps the same person is meant.

24. In B. G. U. 536 the registration is made δι(ὰ) Πτολ(εμαίου) γρα[μ]ματέως), but the keepers of the archives had no doubt several scribes, and since Telephus appears at the top of the present document, his name has been restored in l. 24. In B. G. U. 536. 17, Wilcken, *ap. Eger, Grundbuchwesen*, p. 145, n. 4 now reads κατακεχώ[ρικα], as here, instead of κατακειμ(); cf. also P. Oxy. 715. 36 [M. 212].

108. REGISTRATION OF PROPERTY.

Hermopolis.

17.9 x 26.8 cm.

A. D. 110-11.

To the left side of this ἀπογραφὴ of property have been joined two sitologus-receipts (200 (a) and (b)) which are on one sheet of papyrus. The latter in its turn is attached to a document of doubtful character, only the ends of the lines remaining, which dealt apparently with the same family and district (Ἀχιλλέως occurs in l. 10 and Πατρῆι Ἄνω in l. 9). The divergence of the subjects in these successive κολλήματα, where the family of Ammonius and his wife Soëris is the only connecting link, and the fact that the receipts on the central κόλλημα were issued definitely to individuals, make it clear that the present document was

retained by the applicant, and was filed for private reference. A second copy was filed with the βιβλιοφύλακες; cf. *Archiv* iv, p. 542, P. Strassb. 34, introd. (p. 123). Other returns of property from Hermopolis are P. Brit. Mus. 903, 940 [M. 209], 941, 942, 945 (iii, pp. 116-21), Amh. 71, 72, Leipzig 9 [M. 211]. Of this group 108 is the earliest dated example, and provides also the earliest reference for the existence of the βιβλιοθήκη ἐγκτήσεων as a separate department in Hermopolis; cf. Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, pp. 14 sqq. No evidence of general ἀπογραφαί by edict of the praefect has as yet been found in Hermopolite papyri; cf. Eger, *op. cit.*, p. 122.

Βιβλι[ο]φ[ύ]λαξι ἐγκτή[σεω]ν Ἐρμοσ(ολίτου)
παρὰ Ἀμμωνίου καὶ Ὠρίωνος καὶ Ἀχιλλέως
τῶν τριῶν Ἀμμωνίου τοῦ Ἀθηνίου
μη(τρὸς) Εὐδαιμονίδος τῆς καὶ Σοήριος Ἀχιλ-
5 λέως Ἐρμοπολειτῶν ἀναγραφομέ-
νων ἐπ' ἀμφόδ(ου) Φρο(υρίου) Λι(βός). ἀπογραφόμεθα
ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος εἰς τὸ ἐνεστὸς
ιδ (ἔτος) Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
ἀπὸ κληρου[ο]μίας τῆς μετηλ-
10 λαχύνης ἡμῶν μη(τρὸς) Εὐδαιμονίδ(ος)
τῆς καὶ Σοήριος Ἀχιλλέως ἐν
τῷ Πατρῷ Ἄνω περὶ Τερετονψῶ
ἐκ τοῦ Δημητρίου κλ(ήρου) κατοικι-
κὰς ἀρούρας δύο κοινῶς ἐξ ἴσου,
15 καὶ ὀμνύομεν τὴν Αὐτοκράτορος
Καίσαρος Νέρ[ο]ύα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
Γερμανικοῦ Δακικ[οῦ] τύχην ἀληθ(ῶς)
ἐπιδεδωκέναι καὶ μὴ διεψεῦσθ(αι).
εὐορκοῦ[σι] μὲν ἡμεῖν εἰ εἴ[η],
20 [ἐπ]ορκοῦσι δὲ τ[ὰ] ἐγ[αν]τία.

On the verso

ἀπογραφὴ Ἀμμωνίου καὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτ[οῦ].

8. τραϊανόν Pap. 9. μετηλλαχύνης Pap. 10. ω of ημων corr. from η. 12. π of πατρη corr. from φ, η
raised above the line. 16. τραϊανου Pap.

'To the keepers of the archives of the Hermopolite nome from Ammonius, Horion, and Achilles, all three sons of Ammonius son of Athenion, their mother being Eudaemonis also called Soëris, daughter of Achilles, of Hermopolis, registered in the quarter of the Western Guard-house. We register now for the current 14th year of Trajanus Caesar the lord jointly in equal shares two arurae of catoecic land in the upper Patre toparchy in the area of Teretonpso in the holding of Demetrius, forming part of the inheritance of our deceased mother Eudaemonis also called Soëris, daughter of Achilles; and we swear by the Fortune of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus that we have made the return truthfully and have told no falsehood. If we swear truly, may it be well with us, if falsely, the reverse.'

7-8. εἰς τὸ ἐνεστὸς ιδ (ἔτος): a formula in land-ἀπογραφαί peculiar to Hermopolis. Eger in discussing it (*op. cit.*, p. 122) remarks on the possibility that the ἀπογραφαί in Hermopolis were yearly. The absence hitherto of ἀπογραφαί from this district based on periodical edicts would thus be explained.

12. Τερετονψώ seems to have been written by mistake for Τερτονψώ; cf. P. Stud. Pal. x. 10. 2 Τερτονψώ, where the name is probably complete. Cf. also Ψώ, an island in the Nile, in Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 168. 42 (Wilcken, *Archiv* iii, p. 332).

20. It is uncertain whether the document ended with this line or whether, as in P. Brit. Mus. 940 (iii, p. 118) [M. 209]; &c., the docket of the βιβλιοφύλακες followed.

109. VALUATION OF AN INHERITANCE.

Hermopolis.

19.2 × 13.7 cm.

A. D. 235.

A declaration addressed no doubt to the strategus by two minors through their guardian that property inherited under the will of their father was worth about 10 talents. The document should be compared with P. Amh. 72 (A. D. 246), which contains an identical declaration (ll. 11-14) but is in other respects dissimilar since the property in question had devolved by intestacy, and P. Oxy. 1114, where the declaration is in Latin. A very precise description occurs in ll. 8-12 of the opening of the will in the Caesareum.

.] . [.] . [.] [.]
 [.] . ου τοῦ [.] πάντων [ἀφ'] Ἐρ-
 [μου πόλεως] τῆς μεγά[λης] ἀρχαίας καὶ λαμπρά[ς]
 καὶ σεμνο[τάτης].] ὡς Αὐρήλιος Ἑρμίας Πτολεμαίου Ῥωμαῖος καὶ
 5 Ἑρμοπολίτης ἀναγρα[φόμενος] ἐπὶ Πόλεως Ἀπ(ηλιώτου) πατήρ τῶ[ν] δυνεῖν
 προδεδηλωμένων ἀφηλικῶν ἐτελεύτησε
 κληρονόμους ἀποφήνας ἀμφοτέρους ἡμῶν
 τοὺς ξἑαυτοῦ υἱέας ἐκ διαθήκης τῆς καὶ ἀνοι-
 χθεῖσθης κατὰ τὸ ἔθος ἐν τῷ ἐφ' Ἑρμοῦ πό-
 10 λεως Καίσαρειῳ ἐπὶ παρόντι σοι διὰ βοηθοῦ
 τῆ κη τοῦ ὄντος Μεσορῆ μηνὸς ὥρας ἀρχο-
 μένης τετάρτης, ὁμνύομεν τὴν τοῦ κυρίου
 ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Γαίου Ἰουλίου
 Οὐήρου Μ[α]ξιμείου Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ
 15 τύχην τὰ καταλειφθέντα σύμπαντα [ὑ]πὸ
 τοῦ προκειμένου πατρὸς ἡμῶν ἀξία εἶναι
 ὡς ταλάντων Σεβαστῶν δέκα. (ἔτους) α Μεσορῆ λ.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἑρμόδ[ωρος] ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος ἐπίτροπος τῶν ἀφηλικῶν
 ἀναγρα[φόμενος] ἐπὶ Φρο(υρίου) Λιβδὸς ὤμοσα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν ὡς
 20 πρόκειτ[αι].]

ll. 4-end. 'Whereas the death has occurred of Aurelius Hermias son of Ptolemaeus, a Roman citizen of Hermopolis registered in the East-end quarter, father of the two minors aforesaid, and whereas he declared us his two sons his heirs in accordance with the will opened according to custom in the Caesareum, you being represented by an assistant, on the 28th of the present month Mesore at the commencement of the fourth hour,

we swear by the fortune of our lord the Emperor Caesar Gaius Julius Verus Maximinus Pius Felix Augustus that the property left by our aforesaid father is worth in all about 10 Imperial talents. The 1st year, Mesore 30. (Signed) I, Aurelius Hermodorus also called Apollonius, guardian of the minors, registered in the quarter of the Western Guard-house, have taken the oath on their behalf as aforesaid.'

5. The occurrence of the form *δνεῖν* (also in P. Par. 1. xiii. 4) is remarkable; cf. the use of the archaic *νίεας* in l. 8.

8 sqq. For the opening of wills in the presence of the strategus cf. e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 171 (b). 18 sqq. (ii, p. 176 [M. 309]) *ἀξιῶ λυθῆναι ἐπὶ σοῦ* (i. e. the strategus) *κατὰ τὸ ἔθος* and Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 241.

10. Κα[ι]σαρείη: cf. 77. 42, note.

διὰ βοηθοῦ might refer to the opening of the will by a subordinate or to the presence of the strategus by proxy. The order of the words is in favour of the latter alternative.

110. LIST OF TEMPLE PROPERTY.

Hermopolis.

23.7 × 15.6 cm.

A. D. 259. Plate 20.

A return (*γραφή χειρισμῶν*) made by a priest detailing the contents of a shrine of Thotoperius (cf. l. 4, note) in Hermopolis. It was drawn up in obedience to instructions issued jointly by the praefect Mussius Aemilianus and the chief-priest Gessius Serenus, instructions which seem in the main to have been a re-enactment of the provision previously existing for annual *γραφαὶ ἱερέων καὶ χειρισμῶν*; cf. P. Tebt. 298, introd., Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, nos. 90 sqq. Unlike, however, earlier examples (cf. P. Tebt. 298 [W. 90], Brit. Mus. 353, 345 (ii, pp. 112 sqq. [W. 102]), which are addressed to the strategus or the basilicogrammateus of the nome, 110 is directed to the *ἀρχιπροφήτης* of Alexandria; cf. note on II. 1 sqq.

For somewhat similar inventories of temple furniture cf. P. Oxy. 521, B. G. U. 162 [W. 91], 488, 1023. 6-7.

[.] ἡ τῷ καὶ Ἀλεξάνδρῳ ἀρχιπροφήτῃ τῆς λαμπροτάτης
 [πόλεως τῶν] Ἀλεξανδρέων προφήτῃ Ἑρμοῦ πόλεως τῆς μεγάλης
 [ἀρχαίας λαμπρᾶς καὶ σεμνοτάτης καὶ ἐπ' ἄλλων τάξεων καὶ] ὡς χρηματίζει
 [παρὰ Ἀνουβίωνος Παθώτου Σόιτος ἱερέως ἱεροῦ Θεοτοπηρίου
 5 [ἐπὶ θησαυροῦ ἐλαιουργῶν Ἑρμοπολίτου] ἀγαγρα(φομένου) ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Φρ(ουρ)ίου Ἀπηλιώτου.
 [κελεύσαντος τοῦ κρατίστου ἀρχιερέως] Γεσσίου Σερήνου καὶ τοῦ διασημοτάτου
 [ἡγεμόνος] Μουσσίου Αἰμιλιανοῦ ὥστε ἅπαντας τοὺς ἱερουμένους
 [ἐπιδοῦναι καθ' ἕκαστον ἐνιαυτὸν τὴν γραφὴν ἡμῶν τε αὐτῶν
 [καὶ τῶν ἀφηλικῶν παίδων μετὰ καὶ τῆς γραφῆς τῶν χειρισμῶν
 10 [καὶ τῶν εἰδῶν, τούτοις ἀκόλουθα ποιῶν ἐπιδίδωμί σοι τὴν τῶν
 [χειρισμῶν] γραφὴν πρὸς τὸ ἐνεστὸς ζ (ἔτος) τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν
 [Οὐαλεριανῶν καὶ Γαλλιανοῦ Σεβαστῶν πρὸς τὸ μηδὲν λαμβάνειν.
 ἔστι δέ.
 [ναὸς Θεοτοπήριος περιεχρῶμενος ἔχων κωπία περιηργυρωμέ-

- 15 [να] χάλκεος πήχων δύο α,
 [.] χαλκῆ πήχεος ἐνδὸς [ῆ]μίσου α,
 [.] χαλκῆ ὁμοίως α,
 [.] χαλκοῦν ὁμοί[ω]ς α,
 [.] σιδηρᾶ ὁμοίως α.
- 20 [καὶ ὁμνύω τῆν τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Οὐαλεριανῶν καὶ Γαλλιηνοῦ Σεβαστῶν
 [τύχην μηδὲ]ν καταλελοιπέναί. (ἔτους) ζ Αὐτοκρατόρων Καισάρων
 [Πουπλίου Δικινίου Οὐαλεριανοῦ καὶ Πουπλίου Δικινίου Οὐαλεριανοῦ Γαλλιηνοῦ
 [Γερμανικῶν Μεγίστων Εὐσεβῶν Εὐτυχῶν καὶ Πουπλίου Κορνηλίου Σαλωνίου
 [Οὐαλεριανοῦ τοῦ] ἐπιφανεστάτου] Καίσαρος Σεβαστῶν Φαῶφι.

3. ε of ταξέων corr. 4. ἱερέως Pap. 7. ἱερομενοῦς Pap. 10. τ of τουτοις over an erased δ (?). 11. s of προς corr. from τ (?).

'Το . . . also called Alexander, chief-prophet of the most illustrious city of the Alexandrians, prophet of Hermopolis the great, ancient, illustrious and most august city, holding other posts and however he is styled, from Anoubion son of Pathotes son of Soïs, priest of the temple of Thotoperius, treasurer (?) of the oil makers, citizen of Hermopolis registered in the quarter of the Eastern Guard-house. Whereas his excellency Gessius Serenus the high-priest and his highness Mussius Aemilianus the praefect have ordained that all those of the priestly calling should make yearly returns both of ourselves and our children who are minors together with a return of temple furniture and property, in accordance with these instructions I present to you the return of furniture for the present 7th year of our lords the Valeriani and Gallienus Augusti, so that nothing may be forgotten, as follows:—1 gilded bronze shrine of Thotoperius with . . . silver-plated handles, of two cubits' height, 1 bronze . . . of 1½ cubits, similarly 1 bronze . . . , similarly 1 bronze . . . similarly 1 iron . . . ; and I swear by the fortune of our lords the Valeriani and Gallienus Augusti that I have omitted nothing.' Date.

I sqq. ἀρχιπροφήτη . . . Ἀλεξανδρέων κτλ.: the Apollonides described as ὁ κράτιστος ἀρχιπροφήτης in P. Gen. 7. 4-5 [W. 80] is almost certainly ἀρχιπροφήτης of Alexandria, not, as Otto holds (*Priester und Tempel*, i, p. 240), of a shrine in the Fayûm. The epithet ὁ κράτιστος would thus be explained, and also, if the authorship of the ἀρχιερεὺς Ἀλεξανδρείας καὶ Αἰγύπτου πάσης for P. Gen. 7 (Otto, *loc. cit.*, n. 2) is accepted, his use of τιμιώτατε in addressing Apollonides (P. Gen. 7. 16) would better be accounted for. Moreover on this view of the office of Apollonides the latter's possession of τάξεις in the Arsinoïte nome (P. Gen. 7. 6-7, 17) would be precisely parallel to what is stated of the ἀρχιπροφήτης Ἀλεξανδρείας in ll. 2-3 here. For the combination of several τάξεις in the person of one individual cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* iii, p. 381, Otto, *op. cit.*, ii, p. 329. The fact that a return is here addressed to him makes it probable that his authority at this period extended over Egypt, in subordination of course to that of the ἀρχιερεὺς; cf. l. 6, note.

4. Θοτοπηρίου: on this name Mr. Griffith writes: 'Thotopērios must be *Thwt-ur-rhḥwi* (or perhaps better *-rhḥwi*) "Thoth who judges the two rivals", i. e. Horus and Set. This is the typical Thoth of Hermopolis in the Delta, often mentioned also in late texts in connexion with Hermopolis Magna. The termination in -os implies that the Graecizing is early; and the form as a whole shows that the pronunciation was something like *Thwt-ur-rhḥi* in late times.'

5. Ἐρμοπολι(των): or possibly Ἐρμοπολι(των). The suggested supplement [ἐπὶ θησαυροῦ] is very doubtful. For the treasurers of guilds cf. Poland, *Gesch. des Gr. Vereinswesens*, pp. 375 sqq.

6. ἀρχιερέω[s]: sc. Ἀλεξανδρείας καὶ Αἰγύπτου πάσης. For the competence of this official to supervise local temple administration in Egypt cf. P. Tebt. 315. 31 [W. 71], Otto, *op. cit.*, ii, p. 315, and more generally for his province and powers Wilcken, *Ost.* i, pp. 643-4, Otto, *op. cit.*, pp. 58 sqq. It is noticeable that he here precedes the praefect.

7. Μουσσίου Αἰμιλιανοῦ: cf. P. Oxy. 1201, introd. 110 gives the latest date yet known for his praefecture.

11. [χειρισμῶ]ν: for this narrowed technical sense of χειρισμοί referring only to the contents of temples cf. B. G. U. 162 [W. 91 and introd.], where a similar inventory is classed as a χειρισμός, and the parallelism

between the γραφή παστοφόρων καὶ χειρισ(μῶν) in P. Brit. Mus. 345. 5-6 (ii, p. 114 [W. 102]) and the γραφή θεα(γ)ῶν καὶ τῶν ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ ἀποκειμένων in B. G. U. 1023. 6-7; cf. also P. Tebt. 315. 11-12 [W. 71] [ἐξε]ραστὴν [τῶν] χειρισμῶν [τῶν] ἐν τοῖς ἱερ[ο]ῖς, where ἐν presumably implies a similar reference. Preisigke, *Prinz-Joachim-Ostrakon*, p. 55, seems mistaken in failing to recognize this use of χειρισμός.

14. The restoration is based on a passage cited by Wessely, *Karanis*, p. 58 ναὸς ξύλι[ω]ς περιεχρυσωμένος ἔχων κοπίωνες (sic) ξυλίους β. The occurrence of the form Θεοτοπήρις here is noticeable; cf. l. 4. Either ξόλιω or a figure may be restored in the lacuna in l. 15 before χάλκεος.

23-4. For Saloninus cf. P. Oxy. 1273. 44, note.

III. CENSUS-RETURN.

Arsinoë.

18 x 7.9 cm.

A. D. 161.

A census-return for the year 159-60 addressed probably to the λαογράφοι. Other returns from the Fayûm for the same census-year are B. G. U. 54, 58, &c., P. Grenf. ii. 55. The approximate length of the lines is given by ll. 2, 8, 10.

[. λαογρα]φ(οις). ἀπογρα]φ(ομαι) εἰς τὴν τοῦ διεληλυ-
 [θότος τρίτου καὶ εἰκοστού ἔτους, κ]γ (ἔτους), θεοῦ Αἰλίου Ἀντωνίου κατ' οἰκ(ίαν) ἀπογρα(φῆν)
 [ἔμαντὸν καὶ τὴν ὁμο]πάτριον καὶ ὁμομήτριόν μου ἀδελ-
 [φῆν] μάριον (ἑτῶν) ι ἄση(μον) καὶ τὴν νυνεὶ γυναῖ-
 5 [κά μου μετὰ τῶν ἐ]ξ ἀμφοτέρων τέκνων Τρυφαίνης
 [.]. Νικήφορον ἐπικεκλημ(ένον) Ἄρπαλον
 [. (ἑτῶν) . ἄση(μον) καὶ Ἰστάκον τὸν καὶ Ἀμούλην μὴ ἀνα-
 [γεγρα(μμένον) ἐν ἐπιγεγενημένοις (ἑτῶν) . ἄση(μον) καὶ Εὐδαιμονίδα (ἑτῶν) θ ἄση(μον)
 [καὶ . . . ἀναγεγρα(μμένον) τῷ θ (ἔτει) θεοῦ Αἰλίου Ἀ]ντωνίου ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Σεκενεβτυνία(υ),
 10 [νυνεὶ δὲ μετάβ(ασιν) ποιούμενον ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Δι]ονυσίο(υ) Τόπ(ων), καὶ τὴν τούτου γυναῖκαν
 [. ἀναγεγρα(μμένην) τῷ θ (ἔτει) θεοῦ Αἰλίου]ν Ἀντωνίου ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Ἀπολλω(νίου)
 [. καὶ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων τέκνα ἀν]αγεγρα(μμένον) ἐν ἐπιγεγενημ(ένους) (ἑτῶν) η καὶ
 Διόσκ(ορον)
 [. Κα]λοκαίρου δούλος Ἡραίδος τῆς Ἄρποκ(ρατίωνος)
 [. ἀναγεγρα(μμεν)) ἐπ' ἀμ]φόδο(υ) Διονυσίο(υ) Τόπ(ων) καὶ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων
 15 [. ὁ]μοίως (ἑτῶν) δ καὶ Ἡρων Ἡρωνος
 [.]ραν (ἑτῶν) κθ καὶ Τασουχάριον ἄλλην
 [. νυνὶ δ]ε μετάβ(ασιν) ποιούμενη[ν] ἐπὶ τοῦ προκειμ(ένου)
 [ἀμφόδο(υ) καὶ]ς (ἑτῶν) να ἄση(μον) ἀναγεγρα(μμένον) ἐπὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ
 [ἀμφόδο(υ) καὶ τὴν τούτου γυναῖκα ἀνα]γεγρα(μμένην) τῇ τοῦ θ (ἔτους) θεοῦ Αἰλίου Ἀντωνίου
 20 [κατ' οἰκ(ίαν) ἀπογρα(φῆν) ἐπ' ἀμφόδο(υ) Δι]ονυσίο(υ)] Τόπ(ων) καὶ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρω(ν) θυγατέρας
 [.]

2. ε of θεου inserted above the line.

9. 1. Σεκενεβτυνία(υ).

20. 1. θυγατέρες (-as).

3-4. ἀδελ[φῆν] is perhaps more probable than ἀδελ[φόν] with the termination -μάριον.

6. Νικήφορον has an oblique stroke over the last syllable; so also Ἰσάκων (l. 7) and Ἡρων (l. 15), and Τασουχάριον (l. 16) over the second syllable. Probably these marks indicate some revision.
- 7-8. μὴ ἀναγεγραμμένον ἐν ἐπιγεγενημένοις; cf. l. 12, B. G. U. 55. ii. 7-8, 19-20, P. Brit. Mus. 376 (a) (ii, p. 62). For the birth-returns (ὑπομνήματα ἐπιγεννήσεως) cf. P. Tebt. 299, Fay. 28, Gen. 33 [W. 211], B. G. U. 28, 110, 111, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 195.
9. The name lost in the lacuna here and in l. 19 should have been followed by the age, &c.; but there is not room for these details if the estimate of the number of letters lost is at all correct.
10. For the supplement cf. l. 17, B. G. U. 55. 6 and 137. 6 *νυνεὶ δὲ μετάβασις ποιούμενον ἐπὶ τῶν Χην]οβόσκων Πρώτων*, whence it appears that the genitive case is to be restored. This is explicable on the ground that the implied meaning of registration was strong enough to counteract the sense of motion in *μετάβ(ασιν) ποιούμενον*.
- 11-12. Ἰερακείου or Παρεμβολῆς may be supplied after Ἀπολλωνίου.
13. δοῦλος; the nominative here, as also in l. 15 Ἡρων, is probably a lapse.

111 (a). CENSUS-RETURN.

Arsinoë.

21.3 x 9.8 cm.

About A. D. 161.

A copy, written on the verso and made probably about A. D. 161 (cf. l. 11, critical note), of a census-return for the 9th year of Antoninus. The woman making the declaration, the owner of the property, does not include herself in the return, which thus falls into the category of a *γραφὴ ἐνοίκων* or *γραφὴ τῶν παρ' ἐμοὶ οἰκούντων*; cf. for Arsinoë P. Brit. Mus. 1119 (a) (iii, pp. 25-6) and for Oxyrhynchus P. Oxy. 254-6. The woman herself doubtless lived and was registered elsewhere; cf. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 201 [= P. Oxy. 255], introd. On the recto are the beginnings of twenty-one much defaced lines. The words *ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Μοήρεως* occurring in ll. 13 and 16 and *ἰδιωτ() λαογ[ρα]φουμεν* establish a connexion either with the census or *ἐπίκρισις*. There is also a reference to an 18th year. At the foot, the other way up, are two lines in a small cursive hand different from that of either recto or verso, ¹ *ἀμφιδόδ(ων?)* ² *Μοή(ρεως) καὶ Σεκ(νεπτυνίου)*.

- Ἀντίγρα(φον) ἀπογρα(φῆς) θ (ἔτους).
 Μαξίμω τῷ καὶ Νεάρχῳ [σ]τρα(τηγῷ) Ἄρσι(νοῦ) Ἡρακ(λείδου)
 μερίδος
 παρὰ Δ[ι]δύτου τῆς Πτολεμαίου με-
 5 τὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἀνδρὸς Σώτου τοῦ
 Ἡρακλείδου τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπ(όλεως) [ἀν]α-
 γραφομένου ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Μοήρεως.
 ὑπάρχει μοι ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Ἑρμουθ[ιακ]ῆς
 ἢ μ[έ]ρ[ο]ς οἰκί(ας) καὶ αὐ]λ(ῆς) ἐν ᾧ ἀπογρά[φ]ομαι
 10 τοὺς ὑπογεγραμμένους ἐνοίκους εἰς τὴν τοῦ διελ(ηλυθότος)
 θ (ἔτους) Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
 κατ' οἰκ(ίαν) ἀπο[γ]ρα(φῆν) ἐνοίκους ἀναγραφο(μένους)
 ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Μοήρεως ἐφ' οὗ καὶ τῇ
 τοῦ 15 (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ ἀπογρα(φῆ) ἀπεγρα(ψάμην),
 15 καὶ εἰσίν· Πασίων Ἀφροδεισίου τοῦ

Ἡρωνος μητρὸς) Διδαρούτος τῆς Διονυσίου
 ἰδιώ(της) λαογ(ραφού)μενος) (ἐτῶν) καὶ ἄση(μος), καὶ Φιλάδελφον
 ἀδελ(φὸν) μητρ[ὸ]ς τῆς αὐτῆς (ἐτῶν) ιθ ἄση(μον).

4. πολλε over something expunged. 11. θ over κγ expunged. 12. ε of ενοικους corr. (?). 14. ις re-written. 17. I. Φιλάδελφος ἀδελ(φός) . . . ἄση(μος).

'Copy of a census-return for the 9th year :—To Maximus also called Nearchus, strategus of the division of Heraclides in the Arsinoïte nome, from Didis daughter of Ptolemaeus, with her guardian her husband Sotas son of Heraclides, of the metropolis, registered in the quarter of Moëris. I own in the quarter of Hermouthiacé the 8th part of a house and yard in which I register the following inmates for the household census of the past 9th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, these inmates being registered in the quarter of Moëris in which also I returned myself in the census of the 16th year of Hadrianus. They are :—Pasion son of Aphrodisius son of Heron, his mother being Didarous daughter of Dionysius, a private individual paying poll-tax, aged 21 years, with no distinguishing mark, and Philadelphus his brother by the same mother, aged 19 years, with no distinguishing mark.'

2. Μαξιμου: cf. B. G. U. 95, P. Tebt. 321, Gen. 6.

III (b). CENSUS-RETURN (?).

Arsinoïte nome (?).

12 × 15.9 cm.

After A. D. 155–6. Plate 16.

The document here printed is presumably connected with a census, whether it is itself a return or only contains extracts from such returns (cf. B. G. U. 493 sqq.). The retrospective allusions to the census in the 9th year of Antoninus (A. D. 145–6; cf. l. 7, note) suggest a possible reference to that held in the 23rd year (A. D. 159–60) of the same Emperor. Such a view, however, entails considerable difficulties. Not many letters, apparently, are missing at the beginning of the lines, and it is therefore not unnatural to suppose that the verb ἀπεγραψ(η) in l. 3 is to be constructed with what follows; but in that case the 19th year of Antoninus (cf. l. 3, note) is brought into direct relation with the return itself, although this date has no connexion with the cyclical census. Furthermore, if the ages given in ll. 7–8 are those at the time of the actual return, we are faced with the absurdity that children inscribed as aged 4 and 6 in the 23rd year are stated to have been also registered 14 years previously in the 9th year; if a return in the 19th year is supposed (l. 3), the interval between the 9th and the 19th years involves a similar inconsistency. As regards the second difficulty, it may be urged that in such cases the age-declaration is to be taken closely with what precedes, i. e. indicates the age at which the individual was previously registered; but since the preceding qualification is sometimes absent (cf. ll. 3–6 and 9), two systems of age-declaration would be found in the same papyrus, the one by calculation from a previous census, the other by direct statement, which is not satisfactory. The problem is rendered the more obstinate by our inability to find a satisfactory solution for the abbreviation ἐπ(), since the ages 4, 6, 8 in conjunction with it preclude the possibility of a reference to the ἐπίκρισις (cf. 220, introd.), while the ages 15 and 16 (ll. 4 and 5) render any allusion to the ὑπομνήματα ἐπιγεννήσεως equally improbable (cf. l. 4, note).

However that the document is a return of some kind, and probably a census-return, is evident from its form and from the official signature below. The latter is written in red ink, and the same hand in the same ink has drawn lines, crosses, and flourishes round the bottom and right margin of the papyrus.

]. . συγγεν[. .]]
 χρῆσ]τηρί(ων) καὶ ἀνηκό(ντων) πάντων(ν) (πρότερον) Βερενείκης Ἀπολλωνίου
]χρημα() τῶ ἰθ (ἔτει) Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου μηνὶ Παῦνι ἀπεγρα(ψ)
 10] . [.] Διδύμου νεωτέρου μητρ(ὸς) Ἡραίδ(ος) Νεάρχ(ου) ἀπὸ γυμνασίου ἰδ(ιώτην) (ἔτων)
 ις, ἐπ() (ἔτων) ις, μετ(ώπω).
 5] . π() το . () ἀπὸ γυμνασίου ἰδιώ(την) (ἔτων) ιε, ἐπ() (ἔτων) ιε ἄση(μ) .
] . () Νάρκισσον δούλον κτητικὸν (ἔτων) η, ἐπ() (ἔτων) η ἄση(μον).
]νο() Ἀφροδισίου ἀπὸ Πτολεμαίδ(ος) Ὀρμου ἀνα(γραφομεν ?) θ (ἔτει) (ἔτων)
 ς, ἐπ() (ἔτων) ς, ὀφρ(ύ) δεξ(ιᾷ).
] . . ὑπὸ Σεντιθοῦ Παλάεως ἀνα(γραφομεν) θ (ἔτει) (ἔτων) δ, ἐπ() (ἔτων) δ ἄση(μ) .
]ου ἀπὸ γυμνασίου (ἔτων) ν Ἰσφόνην δούλην αὐτῆν (ἔτων) ξγ.
 10]ρον Βήκιο(ς) Μωθείτου ἀνα(γραφομεν) θ (ἔτει)
] (πρότερον ?) τοῦ α(ὐτοῦ) Ὀρου ἀ(ν)α(γραφομεν) θ (ἔτει) (ἔτων) ιη.
] . . Μούφιο(ς) ἀπὸ Μ . . . βου ἀνα(γραφομεν) θ (ἔτει) (ἔτων) θ.
 (2nd hand)] . . κοπ() δι(ὰ) [N]ικη() σεση(μειώμαι).

5. Before επ() there is a cross in red ink by the second hand. 8. There appears to be a horizontal line cutting through the ν and the left stroke of the π of υπο. 9. ἰσφονη Pap.

3. τῶι θ (ἔτει) on palaeographical grounds cannot well be read. Moreover if it were possible, and if ἀπεγρα(ψ) were taken to govern what follows (cf. introd.), a meaningless tautology with ἀνα(γραφομεν) θ (ἔτει) in ll. 7, 8, 10 would be involved.

4. ἰδ(ιώτην): cf. B. G. U. 137. 10, 493 sqq. *passim*.

ἐπ(): cf. introd. This abbreviation invariably precedes a repetition of the age and perhaps refers to some process of verification. ἐπ(εσκεμμέν) may be suggested, though there appears to be no parallel for an actual ἐπίσκεψις of persons. An ἐπίσκεψις of proofs of priestly descent prior to circumcision is found in Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 77. 14, Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 15. 15, 17. 4; cf. B. G. U. 73. 15, P. Flor. 67. 43, Leipzig 9. 21, P. S. I. 107. 7.

μετ(ώπω): sc. οὐλή μετώπω; cf. 7 ὀφρ(ύ) δεξ(ιᾷ).

7. ἀνα(γραφομεν): the form of the abbreviation is curious and the suggested interpretation very doubtful; α is followed by what is apparently an abbreviated α, and the whole is surmounted by a horizontal stroke which we take to signify the ν. The fact that a κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφή took place in the 9th year of Antoninus Pius (who is referred to as the reigning Emperor in l. 3) lends support to this resolution.

10. Μωθείτου looks like an adjective formed from a place-name, as e. g. Ταλίτης in P. Tebt. 347. 18, &c.; but if so the name is new.

12. The last letter of the village name, which was perhaps abbreviated, may be η instead of ν.

112. CERTIFICATES OF PAGAN SACRIFICE.

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

A. D. 250.

An example of a *libellus* from Arsinoë, containing the usual declaration of conformity to pagan worship, has already appeared in vol. i of this Catalogue (no. 12). Since its publication five others, three of which are here printed, have been acquired by the Rylands Library. These belong to the same group, doubtless also to the same find, as the series in the Hamburg collection which has been edited by P. M. Meyer together with a reprint of the examples previously published (*Die Libelli aus der Decianischen Christenverfolgung*, Berlin, 1910). (a), which is written across the fibres, and P. Lib. 6 are by the same scribe, as are (b) and P. Lib. 5 and 10 (cf. *ibid.*, facsimiles); similarly (c) and (d) (unprinted) were written by the same person. The second and third hands appear to be the same throughout. Of the two unprinted fragmentary documents (d), beginning ἐπὶ παρόντων ὑμῶν κτλ. and containing signature and date, is possibly the conclusion of one of the Hamburg papyri. (e) is unusual, inasmuch as the third hand has placed a rough σεσημί(ωμαι) (ε corr.) after the εὐτυχεῖτε, probably in error, since the first line of the endorsement Αὐρήλιοι Σερήνος καὶ Ἑρμᾶς follows, the conclusion being lacking.

(a)

18.5 x 11.9 cm.

Τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶν θυσιῶν ἡρημένοις
 παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Σουήλεως μητρὸς
 Ταήσεως ἀπὸ κώμης Θεαδελφείας.
 καὶ αἰὲ μὲν θύουσα καὶ εὐσεβοῦσα τοῖς
 5 θεοῖς διετελέσα καὶ νῦν ἐπὶ παρόν-
 των ὑμῶν κατὰ τὰ προσταχθέν-
 τα [ἔ]θυσα καὶ ἔσπισα καὶ τῶν ἱε-
 ρείων ἐγενεσάμην, καὶ [ἀ]ξιῶ ὑμᾶς
 ὑποσημιώσασθαι. διευτυχεῖται.
 10 2nd hand Αὐρήλιοι Σερήνος καὶ Ἑρμᾶς εἶδαμέν σε θυσι-
 άζοντος.
 3rd hand Ἑρμᾶς σε(ε)ση(μείωμαι).
 1st hand (ἔτους) α Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Γαίου
 Μεσσίου Κυίντου Τρατανοῦ Δεκίου
 15 Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Παύλι κς.

2. 1. Σουήλεως. 9. 1. διευτυχεῖτε. 10. 1. θυσιάζουσα. 14. τραίανου Παρ.

'To the commissioners of sacrifices from Aurelia Soueris whose mother is Taësis, of the village of Theadelphia. It has ever been my habit to sacrifice and pay reverence to the gods, and now I have in your presence, in accordance with the commands, made sacrifice and libation and tasted the offerings, and I beg you to certify my statement. Farewell. We, Aurelius Serenus and Aurelius Hermas saw you sacrificing. I, Hermas, have signed. The 1st year of the Emperor Caesar Gaius Messius Quintus Trajanus Decius Pius Felix Augustus, Pauni 26.'

(b)

17.4 x 6.2 cm.

Τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶν [θ]υσι[ῶν]
 ἡρημένοις
 π(αρά) Αὐρηλίου Ἀούτεως
 ἀπὸ κόμης Δίννεως
 5 καταμένων ἐν κόμῃ
 Θεαδελφεία. αἰ θύω
 τοῖς θεοῖς διετέλεσα καὶ
 νῦν ἐπὶ παρόντων ὑμῶν
 κατὰ τὰ προσταχθέντα
 10 ἔθυσα καὶ ἔσπεια καὶ
 τῶν ἱερείων ἐγευσάμην,
 καὶ ἀξιῶ ὑμᾶς ὑποσημιώ-
 σασθαι. διεντυχεῖτε.
 2nd hand Αὐρήλιοι Σερήνος καὶ Ἐρ-
 15 μᾶς εἶδαμέν σοι θυσιάσονται.
 3rd hand Ἐρμ(ᾶς) σεσημ(είωμαι).
 1st hand (ἔτους) α Αὐτοκράτορ[ο]ς Καίσαρος
 Γαίου Μεσσίου[ν] Κουίντου
 Τραιανοῦ Δε[κίου]ν Ε[ὐσεβοῦς]

 5. 1. καταμένοντος. 15. 1. σε θυσιάζοντα.

(c)

21.5 x 7.2 cm.

Τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶν θυσιῶν ἡρη-
 μένοις
 παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Ἰσεῖτος
 Ἀνούτος ἀπὸ κόμης Θεαδελ-
 5 φίας. αἰ μὲν τοῖς θεοῖς
 θύω καὶ εὐσεβῶ διατελοῦσα,
 καὶ νῦν ἐπὶ παρόντων ὑμῶν
 κατὰ τὰ προ(σ)ταχθέντα ἔσπεια
 καὶ ἔθυσα καὶ τῶν ἱερίων
 10 ἐγευσάμην, καὶ ἀξιῶ ὑμᾶς
 ὑποσημιώσασθαι. διεν-
 τυχεῖτε.
 2nd hand Αὐρήλιοι Σερήνος καὶ Ἐρμᾶς
 εἶδαμέν σε θυσιάζοντα.
 15 3rd hand Ἐρμᾶς σ(εσ)η(μείωμαι).
 1st hand (ἔτους) α Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος

Γαίου Μεσσίου Κύντου
 Τραιανού Δεκίου Εύσεβούς
 Εύτυχούς Σεβαστού

20 Παύνη κη.

2. *v* corr. 3. ἰσείτος Pap. 7. ὕμων Pap. 9. ἱερῶν Pap. 10. ὕμας Pap. 14. ἰ. θυνιάζουσιν.
 17. γαίου . . . κύντου Pap. 18. τραϊάνου Pap.

C. PETITIONS.

113. PETITION TO THE PRAEFECT.

Letopolis.

22.4 x 9.4 cm.

A.D. 133. Plate 14.

The case stated in this petition is not clear owing to the extremely ungrammatical Greek used by the applicant. Hieracion had been summoned by certain persons, who professed to have a case against him, to appear before the praefect Flavius Titianus at the assizes of the preceding year, and had been compelled to pay a sum of 500 drachmae. This sum is described as 'prescribed on account of the summonses', and the phraseology rather suggests that it was given as security to be forfeited in case of any irregularity on the part of the person summoned. No provision of the kind, however, has hitherto been found in the papyri, and there is the further difficulty that the petitioner does not mention the sale of his property until he has referred to the judgement. The view of Mitteis, that the 500 dr. represent the amount claimed in the summons for which judgement had been given, is thus preferable. At any rate Hieracion, considering that he had been unjustly treated, now endeavours to reopen the question.

The petition is addressed to the praefect Petronius Mamertinus, and reference is made in it to the *conventus* of the preceding year (cf. l. 7, note) as held by Flavius Titianus (ll. 18-19). The document was consequently written in Mamertinus' first year of office.

<p>Π[ε]τρωνίῳ Μαιερτείνῳ ἐπάρχῳ Αἰγύπτου παρὰ Ἱερακίωνος Δωρίωνος τῶν ἀπὸ 5 Λητοῦς πόλεως μελισσοουργοῦ. ἐπεὶ τῷ προτέρῳ διαλο- γισμῶι, ἡγεμῶν κύριε, Σαραπᾶς Ψιαθᾶτος 10 καὶ Ἑρμᾶς Ψοσναῦτος</p>	<p>ὡς συνβῆναι ἐκ τούτου τὸ ὀρισ- μένον ὑπὲρ τῶν διαστολικῶν ἐν 25 δραχ(μαῖς) φ καὶ προσ- βάντος κριθῆναι, καὶ μόλις πάντα τὰ ἔμαντοῦ πω- λήσας ἐδυνήθην 30 πληρῶσαι. τοῦ οὖν</p>
--	--

καὶ Νίννος Κόμωνος
 μὴ ἔχοντας πᾶν
 πρᾶγμα πρὸς ἐμέ
 διεστείλαντό μοι
 15 ὡς φασὶν ἔχειν
 περὶ (πρά)γματος πρὸς
 με δεομέ[ν]ου τῆς
 διαγνώσεως Φλαυ-
 ίου Τιτιανοῦ τότε
 20 τοῦ ἡγεμονεύσαντ(ος)

πράγματος δεο-
 μένου τῆς σῆς
 μειζοπονηρίας
 ἀξιῶ σε τὸν κύριον
 35 καὶ δικαιοκρίτην
 ἀκοῦσαί μου πρὸς
 αὐτοῦς [.]

On the verso
 Λητοπ(ολίτου).

12. 1. ἔχοντες. 33. 1. μισοπονηρίας.

'To Petronius Mamertinus, praefect of Egypt, from Hieracion son of Dorion, of Letopolis, beekeeper. At the previous assizes, my lord praefect, Sarapas son of Psiathas, Hermas son of Psosnaus, and Ninnus son of Comon, although they had nothing whatever against me, served a summons upon me, pretending that they had a case against me which required the decision of the late praefect Flavius Titianus, the result being that on presenting myself judgement was entered for the sum fixed on account of the summonses amounting to 500 drachmae, and I was with difficulty able to complete this by selling all my property. Since therefore the case requires the exercise of your hatred of wrongdoers, I entreat you, my lord and just judge, to hear me against them . . .'

1. The reading of this line is warranted by the fact that it appears from l. 20 that the predecessor of the praefect here addressed was Flavius Titianus. Moreover the ends of lines of another petition joined on to this and addressed Περωνίωι Μαρμερτίνωι | ἐπάρχωι Αἰγύπτου are visible on the left; 113 may therefore be assumed to come from a τόμος συγκολλησίμος of petitions received by Mamertinus.

7. τῷ προτέρῳ διαλογισμῶι: i. e. the *conventus* of the preceding year; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 415.

12. Prof. Moulton points out that μὴ . . . πᾶν exemplifies a well-known 'Semitism'; cf. e. g. Matt. xxiv. 22.

21 sqq. If ὡς συνβῆναι κτλ. and καὶ προσβάντος κριθῆναι are regarded as distinct clauses detailing separate steps in the action (cf. introd.) then the grammar requires no further alteration than προσβάντα (sc. με) for προσβάντος. With the adoption of Mitteis's view, which connects τὸ ὀρισμένον κτλ. directly with κριθῆναι, the words καὶ προσβάντος cause difficulty. Mitteis joins them closely with what precedes and interprets '500 dr. and additional charges' (l. τὰ προσβάντᾶ). But this seems a very questionable interpretation and we prefer to suppose that the construction is confused and the καὶ superfluous, ἐμοῦ being understood with προσβάντος.

27 sqq. Mitteis aptly compares P. Leipzig 34. 16 πάντα τ[ὰ ἐμαντοῦ] διαπωλή[σας] . . . μόγις ἐδ[ι]νήθη[ν] εἰσεν[ε]γ[κεῖν].

33. μειζοπονηρίας: cf. e. g. P. Par. 30. 20 νομίζαντα, 40. 39 ὑβρίζαν.

35. δικαιοκρίτης occurs in 2 Macc. xii. 41. There is not room for δίκαι[ον].

38. There is no indication of another word before Λητοπ(ολίτου), though possibly two or three letters have disappeared.

114. PETITION TO THE PRAEFECT.

Thraso (Arsinoite nome).

27.4 × 11.8 cm.

About A. D. 280. Plate 19.

The petition which follows represents the first stage in the proceedings of which P. Thead. 15 is a sequel. The latter text is dated A. D. 280-1. If, as is probable, the epistrategus delegated as judge in answer to the present appeal was then still in office (cf. note on l. 35),

and if Syrion was also still filling the post of decaprotus (l. 7, note), no very considerable interval can have elapsed between the two documents.

In this petition Aurelia Artemis appeals to the praefect for protection against the aggression of Syrion, a decaprotus of the village. As far as appears from her *ex parte* statement, her husband had acted at the request of Syrion as shepherd of his flocks. Later, however, on the death of her husband, Syrion had invaded the house, wrongfully seized 60 sheep and goats which had belonged to the deceased, and in spite of her distressing circumstances refused restitution. The praefect in his *ὑπογραφή* (ll. 34-6) appoints the epistrategus to hold an investigation. At the ensuing inquiry an order for legal restitution appears to have been made; cf. P. Thead. 15. 13 ἀποκατ(ε)στάθη τοῖς παιδίους τὰ πρόβατα. The defendant however still prevaricated and further proceedings were instituted, of which P. Thead. 15 contains the minutes. On that occasion Syrion was absent on financial business and the hearing was adjourned.

[.]. λε[.]ίω τῷ διασημοτάτῳ ἡγεμόνι
 [παρὰ Αὐρηλίας] Ἀρτέμιτος Παισίου ἀπὸ κώμης Θρασῶ
 [τοῦ Ἀρσινόϊτου] νομοῦ. τὸ μετριοφιλές σου αἰσθομένη,
 [δέσποτά μου ἡ]γεμῶν, καὶ περὶ πάντα κηδεμονίαν,
 5 [μάλιστα περὶ γυναικάς καὶ χήρας, τὴν προσέλευσιν ποι-
 [οῦμαί σοι ἀξιο]ῦσα τῆς ἀπὸ σου βοηθείας τυχεῖν. τὸ δὲ
 [πρᾶγμα οὕτως ἔ]χει. Συρίων γενόμενος δεκάπρωτος
 [τῆς προκειμένης κώμης Θρασῶ ἀναπίσας μου τὸν ἄν-
 [δρα Γάνιδα ὀνό]ματι ποιμένιν αὐτοῦ τὰ πρόβατα, ὅστις
 10 [ἀδίκως τὰς τοῦ] προκειμένου ἀνδρὸς αἴγας καὶ πρόβατα τὸν
 [ἀριθμὸν ἐξή]κο]ντα συναπέσπασεν αὐτῷ, καὶ ἐφ' ὅσον μὲν
 [περιῆν ὁ προκείμ]ενός μου ἀνὴρ ἕκαστος τὰ ἑαυτοῦ ἑκαρπού-
 [το ὃ τε ἐμὸς ἀν]ήρ τὰ ἴδια καὶ ὁ προκείμενος τὰ ἑαυτοῦ. ἐπὶ οὖν
 [κατὰ τρόπον ἀνθ]ρώπων ἐγένετο ὁ προκείμενός μου ἀνὴρ,
 15 [εἰσεπήδησε βο]υλόμενος ὁ Συρίων καὶ ἀφαρπάξειν τὰ τῶν
 [νηπίων μου τέ]κνων τῇ τοπικῇ δυναστείᾳ χρώμενος παρὰ
 [αὐτῆς τῆς κοί]της τοῦ ἀνδρὸς μου καὶ τοῦ σώματος κιμένου.
 [ἐπεὶ δὲ ἐσπούδ]ασα τὰ ἡμέτερα ἀπολαβεῖν καὶ περιστείλει τὸν
 [ἀνδρά μου, μετ'] ἀπιλῆς με ἀπέπεμψεν καὶ μέχρι τῆς σήμε-
 20 [ρον οἰκειῶν τ]υγχάνι τὰ ἡμέτερα ποίμνια. διὸ παρακαλῶ
 [σε, δέσποτα, πέμ]ψαι μοι βοηθὸν ἐκ τῆς σῆς προστάξεως, ὅ-
 [πως τά τε τῶν νη]πίων μου τέκνων καὶ τὰ ἐμοῦ τῆς χήρας ἀπο-
 [λάβω καὶ δυνηθ]ῶ εὐμαρῶς ὑπακούειν τῷ ἀποτάκτῳ, οὐ γὰρ
 [ἐν περιγραφ]αῖς κατελήμφθη ὁ προκείμενός μου ἀνὴρ ὑπὲρ
 25 [τῶν διαφερόντ]ων τῷ ταμίῳ, οἰκίῳται δὲ τῷ προκειμένῳ Συρίῳ-
 [νι ἐμὲ τὴν χήρα]ν μετὰ νηπίων τέκνων αἰεὶ ἀποστερεῖν
 [ὥστε τὸν τοῦ τε]λελυτηκότος μου ἀνδρὸς σίτον λαβόντα
 [λιφθίσης μου ἄνε]ν βοηθοῦ ὑπὲρ τῶν ἐπιβαλλόντων μετρη-
 [μάτων σύμβο]λον μὴ ἐκδοῦναι, ὅπως τὰ ἴδια ἐκ τῆς σῆς

30 [τοῦ κυρίου καὶ] πάντων εὐεργέτου φιλανθρώπου ὑπογραφῆς
[ἀπολάβω καὶ δυνη]θῶ μετὰ νηπίων τέκνων ἐν τῇ ἰδίᾳ συν-
[μένειν καὶ ἀεὶ] τῇ τύχῃ σου χάριτας ὁμολογεῖν δυνηθῶ.

διευτύχει.

2nd hand [(ἔτους)] θ̄ πρὸς τὸ τοῖς φόροις χρήσιμον
35 [.] κατὰ τὸ δικαιοτάτον δοκιμάσει ὁ κράτιστος
[ἐπιστράτηγος. κόλλημα] ξθ τόμ{μ}(ου) α.

9. 1. ποιμαίνειν. 13. 1. ἐπέε. 18. 1. περιστέλλαι. 20. τ]υγ'χανι Παρ.

'To . . . , the most illustrious praefect, from Aurelia Artemis daughter of Paesius, of the village of Thraso in the Arsinoite nome. Perceiving your love of equity, my lord praefect, and your care for all, especially women and widows, I approach you praying to obtain your aid. The matter is as follows. Syrion having become decaprotus of the aforesaid village, persuaded my husband Ganis to pasture his flock—it was he who wrongfully removed into his own keeping my husband's goats and sheep 60 in number—and so long as my husband lived each profited by his own, my husband by his property, and the individual aforesaid by his. When, then, my husband aforesaid went the way of men, Syrion rushed in, wishing by the use of his local influence to tear the property of my young children from the very bed of my husband where his body was lying. When I endeavoured to rescue our property and to prepare my husband for burial, he drove me away with threats, and until this day he remains in possession of our flocks. Wherefore I entreat you, my lord, to send me a succourer by your command that I may recover the property of my young children and of myself who am a widow and may yield a ready obedience to your delegate. For my aforesaid husband was not detected in any fraudulent actions where the property of the Treasury was concerned; but it is a characteristic of the aforesaid Syrion on all occasions to rob me and my young children, so that in taking the corn of my dead husband for the corn-dues devolving upon me, as I am left without a helper, he has given no receipt. (I beseech you) that by the direction of you, the lord and kindly benefactor of all, I may recover my property and be able to live with my young children in my own home and ever to avow my gratitude to your fortune. Farewell. (Endorsed) The . . . year, . . . 9. With a view to what is expedient for the revenues . . . his excellency the epistrategus shall sift the matter with the utmost equity. The 69th page of the 1st volume.'

1. The praefect, whose name is here lost, was probably the immediate predecessor of Celerinus (A. D. 282-3, Cantarelli, *La Serie dei Prefetti*, i, p. 75). The single letter lost before *ι* cannot well be *ρ* (i. e. Οὐ]αλε[ρ]ί[φ]), the tail of which should be partially visible.

2. *Ἀρρηλίας*] *Ἀρτέμιος*: cf. P. Thead. 1, 2, 15, 18, where the same woman appears. For her suggested identification with the *Ἀρρηλία Ἀρτεμις* or *Ἀρτεμις* who occurs in C. P. R. 3, 76, 95, 103, 136, 140 cf. P. Thead. introd., p. 38, 1. 3-4, note. The difficulty, as there stated by Jouguet, lies in the fact that in some (e. g. C. P. R. 95, probably also 76 and 140) if not all the references given (cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* ii, p. 314, n. 6) the Artemis in question is from Heracleopolis and the identification therefore involves a change in '*origo*'; cf. Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, pp. 96-7. A similar difficulty occurs in the relation of 114 to P. Thead. 1 and 2, where there is no doubt as to the identity of the woman. In the former she appears as ἀπὸ κόμης Θρασῶ, in P. Thead. 1 and 2 (A. D. 305-6) as ἀπὸ κόμης Θεαδελφίας. The proximity of Theadelphia and Thraso has been inferred from the Heroninus correspondence (cf. P. Reinach 52. 11, note, Tebt. ii, Appendix ii, p. 380); but there is as yet no evidence that Thraso was in any sense absorbed under the larger unit of Theadelphia. Thraso appears here with independent δεκάπρωτοι, while it is certain that about this time (cf. P. Thead. 16) Theadelphia was reduced to a position of distress and comparative insignificance. From P. Thead. 16. 6-8 also it seems that geographically Narmouthis, Hermopolis, and Theoxenis were the nearest villages to Theadelphia.

7. *γενόμενος δεκάπρωτος*: probably not 'ex-decaprotus', since Syrion apparently still held office when P. Thead. 15 was written; cf. ll. 17-18 ἐπειδὴ Συρίων εἰς τὰ ἀναγκαϊότερα τὰ τῷ ταμίῳ διαφέροντα ἀπέσταλται. The phrase is best taken closely with what follows, the implication being that his appointment to office made him anxious to obtain help in the tending of his sheep.

9. The name of the husband Γάνις rests on the supposition that *Ἀρρηλίας Αἰθιοπᾶς Γάνιδος* of P. Thead. 19 is the son of Artemis; cf. Jouguet's remarks on p. 42.

9-11. *δοτις . . . ἀντῶ*: the clause is parenthetical and anticipatory, since it refers, apparently, to the action of Syrian detailed more fully in ll. 15 sqq. τὸν [ἀριθμὸν ἐξήκοντα] is restored on the analogy of the parallel passage in P. Thead. 15. 9-10 ἐξήκοντα δὲ τὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν ἤρπασεν. By the mention in this parenthesis of the actual number of sheep seized the vagueness of the reference in the narrative below (cf. l. 20 τὰ ἡμέτερα ποίμνια) is accounted for.

11 sqq. καὶ ἐφ' ὅσον κτλ.: the narrative is here resumed. An awkward anacoluthon, however, is involved, since the participle ἀναπίσας before the parenthesis is left suspended.

15. εἰσεπήδησε: cf. for this restoration e. g. P. Oxy. 37. 16.

16. τῇ τοπικῇ δυναστείᾳ: cf. 119. 31, P. Amh. 142. 15 [M. 65] καὶ τῇ ἐπὶ τόπων τυραννίᾳ χρώμενοι, Flor. 58. 8 ἡ τοπικὴ βία.

21. βοηθόν: for a similar vagueness cf. e. g. P. Flor. 36 [M. 64], in contrast to P. Oxy. 71 [M. 62], Amh. 142 [M. 65], Thead. 18, where special officials are named.

23. τῷ ἀποτάκτῳ: the sense is equally good whether by this is understood 'the delegate' or 'the command'. The uses of ἀπότακτος are collected in P. Oxy. 1187. 13-15, note.

23-9. The sentence οὐ γὰρ . . . ἐκδοῦναι is a parenthesis; the appeal to the praefect is resumed in the ὅπως clause in l. 29.

34. The supposed θ has an oblique dash after it like the figures in l. 36, and is therefore likely to be the day of the month; cf. P. Thead. 18. 19.

35. δοκιμάσει: for δοκιμάζειν in the less usual sense of 'to judge' cf. P. Oxy. 128. 9 ἵνα τὸ παριστάμενον ἐπ' αὐτῷ δοκιμάσῃ.

ὁ κράτιστος [ἐπιστράτηγος]: the restoration exactly fills the lacuna and may be taken to be certain. Jouguet's interpretation of P. Thead. 15. 20 makes the official who conducted both the first and second trial the strategus. We would suggest, however, that the line should be read Διμήλιος Ἡρακλείδης[ς] ὁ κρά(τις)τος ἐπιστρά(τηγος) ἐπ(εν).

36. For the registration of ὑπομνήματα in the τεύχος of the praefect cf. P. Flor. 36. 33 [M. 64] and Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 431, P. Thead. 18. 20, 19. 22-3.

115. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

Hermopolite nome.

(a) 14.3 × 9.2 cm., (b) 6.1 × 3 cm., (c) 6.5 × 3.7 cm.

A. D. 156.

This application is concerned with the seizure of a security which had apparently been given to the applicant's father in return for a loan. In it are enclosed the documents entitling the applicant to make the application, namely (1) an order of the ἀρχιδικαστῆς to the strategus, (2) a decree of the praefect authorizing the applicant to proceed against the debtor, and (3) the applicant's petition to the praefect; the chronological order of these documents being the reverse of that in which they appear on the papyrus. The procedure involved in the seizure of a security, as illustrated by 115, has been explained by Mitteis (*Grundz.*, pp. 158 sqq.), to whom the reader is referred. Documents of the same class are B. G. U. 239, 1038 [M. 240], P. Flor. 55, 56 [M. 241]. The present text, however, which is unfortunately very fragmentary, being mutilated on both sides and at the bottom besides having internal gaps, differs in some ways from these parallels.

[.]νι στρατηγῶι Ἐρμο[πολείτου]

[παρὰ Οὐ]αλερίου τοῦ καὶ Σαραπή[ωνος Εὐδ]αίμονος [. . .]αταρείου τοῦ [καὶ

19 letters

[.]θέντος Ἀμμωνίου [.] Ἐρμο[πολείτου]. [τῆς τ]ετελιωμένη[s

21 letters

- [.] ἥς τὸ ἀντίγραφον ἀξι[ῶ μεταδοθῆ]ναι τῶι δι' αὐτῆς] δηλουμένῳ δι' ὑπηρέτου εἰς τὸ
τὰ τῆς
- 5 [ἐνεχυρ]ασίας ἐπιτελεσθῆ[ναι πρὸς τελεί]ωσιν τῶν [νομί]μων. (ἔτους) ιθ Αὐτοκράτορος
Καίσαρος
[Τίτου Αἰ]λίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνεῖνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβ[ίου] Φαμενῶθ κε. [21 letters
[.] ἐ]ρεὺς καὶ ἀρχιδικαστῆ[ς τῶι τοῦ] Ἑρμοπολείτο[υ στρα]τηγῶι χαίρειν. [τῆς τετελειωμένης
ἐνεχυ-
- [ρασίας ἀ]ντίγραφον ὑπόκειται. (ἔτους) ιθ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ
Ἀντωνεῖνου Σεβαστοῦ
- [Εὐσεβ]οῦς, μηνὸς Νέου Σεβαστοῦ [.] ἄσιος Λιβελ[ᾶρις σ]εσημίωμαι. Ἀχα[.]
τὴν οἰκο-
- 10 [νομίαν] ἔγραψα. (ἔτους) [ιθ Αὐτοκρά]τορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντω-
νεῖνου Σεβαστοῦ
[Εὐσεβο]ῦς, μηνὸς Νέου Σεβαστοῦ . . . ἀναγν[ωσ]θ[ε]ίσης ἐντ[ε]ύξεως
Οὐαλερίου τοῦ καὶ Σα-
[ραπίων]ος Εὐδαίμονος, τῶν δὲ [32 letters] . . [20 letters
[.]τος ὁμομοκότος Αὐτοκράτορα Καίσαρα Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανὸν Ἀντωνεῖνον Σεβαστὸν
Εὐσεβῆ
[ἀληθῆ] εἶναι τὰ διὰ τῆς ἐντεῦξ[εως] δεδηλωμένα καὶ 28 letters μήτε ἔχειν
15 [τι εἰς τὰ] πρᾶσσόμενα, ἀπεριλύτου[ς δ'] εἶναι τὰς διφειλάς, συνεκρίναμεν γραφήναι καὶ πεμφθῆναι
τῆς ἐντεῦ-
- [ξεως ἀ]ντίγραφον τοῖς τοῦ Ἑρμοπολείτου στρατηγῶι καὶ ξενικῶν πράκτορι ἵνα εἰάν 20 letters
[.] ἀντίγραφον τῷ ἐνεχυρα[ζ]ομένῳ ἐνώπιον μεταδώσι καὶ 30 letters
[.] συντελώσι τὰ τῆς πράξεως ὃν τρόπον καθήκει 40 letters
[ἐπιτελε]σθῆναι, εἰάν ὁ στρατηγὸς ἐ[πι]σημασμένος τ[]
- 20 [] Μάρκωι Σεμπρωνί[ω]ι Λιβελάρη []
[.]ρους. ὀφειλομένων τῶι πα[τ]ρί μου Εὐδαίμονι
[.]ρος Παθάτου τοῦ []τος ἀπὸ Ἑρ[μοῦ] πόλεως
[.] κατὰ δι[ε]αγραφᾶ[ς . . δύο] γεγονυίας . []
[.] τῷ . (ἔτει) Ἀντωνεῖνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου []
- 25 [] 28 letters [] . νεισε . []

9. νεον added above the line. 13. 1. ὁμομοκότος. 14. τα corrected. 23. γεγονυίας Pap.

2.]απαρείου: the second *a* is clear, and Μουσοπατερείου, even if there were room, is thus excluded.

3. Ἀμμώνιος was apparently acting with or for Valerius and he may have been his guardian, in which case δι' ἐπιτρόπου συσταθέντος would be a probable restoration; cf. C. P. Herm. 54. 5-6 [W. 157]. None of the parallel documents (cf. introd.) begins with τῆς τετελειωμένης, but they all mention a χρηματισμός. Perhaps [τῆς τετελειωμένης ἐνεχυρασίας ἀντίγραφον ὑπόκειται], ἥς κτλ. should be read or τὰ γράμματα ὑπόκειται (Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 125, 159, B. G. U. 1038. 17); the letter preceding ἥς is very likely *ι*.

7-8. Cf. B. G. U. 239. 9, 1038. 11. The ἀρχιδικαστής was probably either Tiberius Nicaeas (P. Leirzig 122. 10) or Nicolaus (B. G. U. 888. 5).

11. A blank space was apparently left between the date and ἀναγνωσθείσης. For the restoration cf. B. G. U. 1038. 13 sqq.

14. ἐντεῦ[ξ]ews is not very satisfactory as a reading, but the word seems inevitable; cf. P. Flor. 56. 9. The rest of the lacuna is perhaps to be filled up with καὶ μηδὲν ὑπερᾶντιον φκονομῆσθαι; cf. B. G. U. 1038. 16. For the end of this line and l. 15 cf. B. G. U. 1038. 5-6 and 14-15.

16-17. The end of the line was perhaps ἵνα ἐὰν παρὼν ὑπακούῃ ὁ Οὐαλέριος, | τούτων] ἀντίγραφου κτλ.; cf. B. G. U. 1038. 16 sq.

19. There is no parallel to this line in B. G. U. 1038.

116. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

Hermopolis.

Height 25.3 cm.

A. D. 194.

A copy of a complaint to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome, written on the verso of 77. The quarrel, which ended in an assault, was consequent on the provisions of a will, the complainant accusing his mother of wrongful appropriation of some of the property bequeathed by his father. For the form of the document cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 33 sqq.

Ἀντίγραφον ἐγκλήματος Σαπρίωνος.

Ἡρακλείδῃ στρατ(ηγῶ) Ἑρμοπο(ολίτου)

παρὰ Σαπρίωνος τοῦ καὶ Ἑρμαίου υἱοῦ Σαραπίωνος κοσμη(εύσαντος) καὶ γυμνασιαρχήσαντος Ἑρμοῦ πό-

5 λεως τῆς μεγάλης. κοινολογουμένου μου

τῇ μητρὶ Εὐδαιμονίδι Εὐδαίμονος πρεσβυτέ-

ρου Σωτᾶ περὶ τῶν καταλειφθέντων μοι ὑ-

πὸ τοῦ πατρός μου Σαραπίωνος ἀκολουθῶς

ἣ ἔθετο διαθήκη, καὶ θλειβομένη τῇ συνει-

10 δήσει περὶ ὧν ἐνοσφίσατο ἔν τε ἐνδομε-

νεία καὶ ἀποθέτοις (2nd hand) καὶ ἄλλοις πλείστοις οὐκ ὀ-

λίγοις οὖσι ἐπήλθέ μοι μετὰ Σερήνου τοῦ καὶ

Τιβερείνου γυμνασιαρχήσαντος ἀνδρὸς

τῆς ἀδελφῆς, καὶ οὐ μόνον ἐξύβρισαν ἀλ-

15 λὰ καὶ τὴν ἐσθῆτά μου περιέσχισαν βου-

λόμενοι ἀποστερέσαι τῶν ἐμῶν. ὅθεν

ἐπιδίδωμι τόδε τὸ βιβλείδιον ἀξιῶν εἶναι

ἐν καταχωρισμῶ πρὸς μαρτυρίαν ἄχρις

τῆς κατ' αὐτῶν προ(σ)ελεύσεως, λόγου μοι

20 φυλασσομένου περὶ ὧν ἔχω δικαίων

πάντων. (ἔτους) β' Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος

Λουκί[ο]ν Σεπτιμίου Σενήρου Περτίνακος

Σεβαστοῦ Παχῶν κ. Σαπρίων ὁ καὶ Ἑρ-

μαῖο[s] ἐπιδέδωκα.

1. ἐγκλήματος Pap.
ἢ written over an erasure.

6. ε of εὐδαιμονίδι corr.
17. ναὶ added later?

12. τ of του corr. from κ.
18. Final ω of καταχωρισμῶ corr. from ο.

14. ἐξύβρισαν Pap., the

‘Copy of a complaint by Saprion. To Heraclides, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, from Saprion also called Hermaeus son of Sarapion, ex-cosmetes and ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis the great. As I was conversing with my mother Eudaemonis daughter of Eudaemon elder son of Sotas about the property left me by my father Sarapion in accordance with the will he drew up, she, oppressed by the consciousness of what she had appropriated both of the furniture and stored articles and very much else, assaulted me with the aid of Serenus also called Tiberinus, ex-gymnasiarch, her sister’s husband, and not only abused me but tore my garments, wishing to deprive me of my own property. Wherefore I present this petition, requesting that it may be registered as evidence until I proceed against them, account being kept of all my claims. The 2nd year of the Emperor Caesar Lucius Septimius Severus Pertinax Augustus, Pachon 20. I, Saprion also called Hermaeus, have presented this petition.’

9. *καί* is superfluous.

117. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

Hermopolis.

25.7 x 20.5 cm.

A.D. 269. Plate 21.

A petition addressed to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome by Aurelia Tinoutis requesting him to give notice officially to a certain Eudaemon, a creditor of her deceased childless and intestate brother, that she had resigned the latter’s inheritance and therefore was not responsible for his debts. The document bears at the top an order written by the strategus, directing his assistant to transmit a copy of the application to Eudaemon, and at the foot Eudaemon’s signature acknowledging receipt. A space was left blank at the top of the sheet to receive the decision of the strategus; a similar arrangement is found in B. G. U. 578; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* iii, p. 545. On the right of an heir to refuse an inheritance cf. Gai. *Inst.*, ii. 156 sqq., Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 235.

Ἀὐ[ρῆ]λ(ιος) Τυράννιος[ς] [ὁ] καὶ Ἀμμώνιος στρα(τηγός) Ἑρμοπολίτου Ἑρμῆ ὑπηρ[έ]τη . [.] . [.] . ἴσον βιβλιδί[ο]ν Ἀὐρηλ(ίας) Τινούτιος τῆς καὶ Θε[ο]-
 δ[ω]ρας Πινουτίωνος ἐπιστέλλε[τ]αί σοι ὅπως φανερόν ποιή-
 σῃ[ς] τῷ δι’ αὐ[τοῦ] δ[η]λουμένῳ. (ἔτους) α τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Κλαυδίου
 5 Κ[αί]σαρος Σε[β]αστοῦ Παχῶν κς. ἐσημισάμην.

2nd hand [Ἀὐρη]λί[ω] Τυραννίω τῷ καὶ Ἀμμ[ω]νίω στρα(τηγῷ) Ἑρμοπολίτου
 [παρὰ Ἀὐρηλ]ίας Τινούτιος τῆς καὶ Θεοδώρας Πινουτίωνος Μωροῦ τοῦ καὶ
 [.] . . . Ἑρμοπολίτιδος ἀναγρα(φομένης) ἐπ’ ἀμφόδου Φρουρίου Λιβὸς συνεχ[ε]στῶ-
 10 [τός] μοι τ[ὸ]ν ἑμαυτῆς ἀνδρὸς Ἀὐρηλίου Νειλάμμωνος Πινουτίωνος [τοῦ
 [.] μ[η]τρὸς Θε[α]ήσιος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως, ὑπογράφον[τος] ὑπὲρ ἡ-
 μῶν μὴ εἰδό[των] γρ[ά]μματα Ἀὐρηλίου Κοπρέου τοῦ καὶ Ἀγαθοῦ Δαίμονος ἀ-
 πὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἀναγραφομένου ἐπὶ Πόλεως Ἀπηλιώτου. τοὺς μ[η]-
 15 δὲν [τῶν] κατοικομένων κεκληρονομηκότας μὴ κατέχεσθαι τοῖς ἐκείνων
 ὀφ[ε]λήμασιν ἢ καὶ ζητήμασιν σαφῶς τοῖς θεοῖς νόμοις διώρισται, ὡς οὐκ ἀ-
 γνοε[ῖς]. ἐπεὶ οὖν ὁ ὀμ[ο]πάτριός μου ἀδελφὸς Ἀὐρηλῖος Κοπρέας πρὸς ὃν οὐδε-
 μίαν κοι[νω]ρίαν ἔχ[ω] ἀτεκνος καὶ ἀδιάθετος τετελεύτηκεν καθ’ ἑαυτὸν

ζῶ[ν] κα . [.]ων, οὐδενὸς δὲ τούτου ἐφηψάμην οὐδὲ τῇ κληρονομίᾳ προσ-
 ἤλθ[ον, Αὐρήλιος δὲ Εὐδαίμων κοσμητῆς υἱὸς Εὐδαίμονος ἀγωνοθετή-
 20 σαυτος γεν[ο]μένου βουλευτοῦ τῆς αὐτῆς Ἑρμοῦ πόλεως φάσκων εἶναι
 αὐτὸν δ[α]μιστὴν ἐκείνου ἐπέρχεταιί μοι καὶ ἐνοχλεῖ οὐ δέον, ἀγνοῶ δὲ
 εἰ κα[ὶ] ἕτεροί [εἰσ]μ[εν] τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου δανισταί, τάδε σοι ἀναγκαίως ἐπι-
 δίδωμι τὰ β[ι]βλίδια ἀφιστανομένη καὶ ἐξιστανομένη τῷ Εὐδαίμονι
 τῆς τοῦ αὐτ[οῦ] ἀδελφοῦ μου κληρονομίας πρὸς τὰ αὐτῷ ὀφειλόμενα καὶ
 [π]ρὸς εἴ τι ἕ[τε]ρον ὀνόματι τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου ζητηθείη, καὶ ἀξιῶ
 25 ἐπισ[τε]ῖλαι [σε] ὑπηρέτη τούτων τὸ ἴσον αὐτῷ μεταδοῦναι ἢ εἰδῆ πρὸς τὸ
 ἔχειν με τὰ ἐμὰ ἐλεύθερον καὶ ἀνύβριστον καὶ ἀπαρενόχλητον ὀνό-
 ματι τοῦ [ἀδε]λφοῦ μου, οὗ οὐδενὸς ἐγκρατῶ, κατὰ τὰς θείας διατάξεις.
 διεντύχει.

(ἔτους) α Α[ὐτοκ]ράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Κλαυδίου
 30 Εὐσεβοῦς Ε[ὐ]τυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Παχῶν ιζ. (3rd hand) Αὐρηλ(ία) Τινοῦτις ἢ καὶ Θεο-
 δώρα συνεστῶ[τ]ρος τοῦ ἀνδρὸς Α[ὐ]ρηλ(ίου) Νειλάμμωνος Πινουτίωνος
 ἐπιδέδωκα. Αὐ[ρ]ήλ(ιος) [Κο]πρέας ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸ[s] Δαίμων[ν] ἔγ[ρα]ψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν
 μὴ εἰδότη[ων]
 γρά[μμα]τα) . [.] . [.] . . (4th hand) Αὐ[ρ]ήλιος Εὐδαίμων[ν] ἔσ[χ]ον τούτου τ[ὸ] ἴσον]
 . [.] εἰρι . . π[.] σ[] 22 letters] . . . [

On the verso vestiges of five lines, perhaps an endorsement.

2. ἴσον Pap.; so in I. 25.

17. First τ of τουτου rewritten.

25. ω' Pap.

'Aurelius Tyrannius also called Ammonius, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, to Hermes assistant . . . A copy is forwarded to you of the petition of Aurelia Tinoutis also called Theodora daughter of Pinoution in order that you make it known to the person therein stated. The 1st year of our lord Claudius Caesar Augustus, Pachon 26. Signed by me.'

'To Aurelius Tyrannius also called Ammonius, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, from Aurelia Tinoutis also called Theodora, daughter of Pinoution son of Morus also called . . ., of Hermopolis, registered in the quarter of the Western Guard-house, with the concurrence of my husband Aurelius Nilammon son of Pinoution son of . . ., his mother being Thaësis, of the same city, the subscription being written for us by Aurelius Coptreas also called Agathodemon, of the same city, registered in the East-end quarter, since we are illiterate. As you are aware, it is clearly stated in the Imperial laws that those who have inherited nothing from deceased persons cannot be held responsible for their debts or the claims made against them. Whereas then my brother on my father's side Aurelius Coptreas, with whom I have no partnership and who lived alone . . ., died intestate and childless, and whereas I touched nothing of his nor entered upon the inheritance, and whereas Aurelius Eudaemon, cosmetes, son of Eudaemon ex-agonothetes and ex-senator of the same city of Hermopolis, professing to be a creditor of his persecutes and annoys me unjustly, and I am ignorant whether there are other creditors of my said brother, I therefore am compelled to present this petition to you, renouncing and resigning to Eudaemon the inheritance of my said brother in compensation for the sums due to him and for any others which may be claimed on my said brother's account, and I request you to instruct an assistant to present a duplicate of this petition to him for his information, so that I may keep my property in freedom, inviolate, and undisturbed in respect of my brother, of whose property I possess nothing, according to the Imperial ordinances. Farewell. The 1st year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Claudius Pius Felix Augustus, Pachon 17.' Signatures of Aurelia Tinoutis and her husband, written by Coptreas, and of Aurelius Eudaemon acknowledging receipt of the document.

4-5. Pachon of the first year of Claudius is May, A. D. 269, according to the reckoning of P. Strassb. 7 and 11; cf. tables, pp. 32-3.

8. συνε[σ]τῶτος : cf. 120. 4, note.

14. ζητήμασι : cf. e. g. P. Flor. 61. 18 [M. 80].

17. There is hardly enough space for καὶ θ[αν]ών. Perhaps [ἀπ]ών, as Mitteis suggests.

18. ἀγωνοθετήσαντος : cf. e. g. Cairo Inscr. 9223 (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.*, 713).

26. ἐλεύθερον κτλ. : cf. P. Tebt. 392. 14 [M. 338] ἀπαρενόχλητον καὶ [ἀνε]σπ[ρακτον κ[αί] ἀπερίσπαστον.

33. γράμματα seems to have been abbreviated, though nothing is expected between this word and Αἰρήλιος.

It is uncertain to which hand the intervening letters are due.

For the signature of Eudaemon cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 485. 41-2 [M. 246]. The word at the beginning of l. 34 is apparently not ἀντίγραφον.

118. PETITION TO THE EXEGETES.

Arsinoite nome.

21.7 x 13 cm.

16-15 B.C. Plate 4.

This much mutilated petition, written most probably in the reign of Augustus, relates to some land belonging to certain minors, and, as usual in cases where minors were concerned, is addressed to the exegetes; cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 251 sqq. On the verso is an endorsement forwarding the document to the farmer of the ἐγκύκλιον tax, who is also referred to in l. 13. Apparently the petitioners sought permission to deal with the property in some way, but the circumstances are obscure.

] . . . [. . .] . . . [

2nd hand [Ἄσ]κληπιάδη

ἐξηγητῆ [

παρὰ Ἰσχυρίωνος [. . .] [

ἀδελφοῦ Ἰσχυρίωνος μεταπεπτωκ [

5 [. . .] τα καὶ Ἰσχυρίωνα ἱερᾶς γῆς ἀρουράς

περὶ

[.] κώμην τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοείου νομοῦ

. . . [. . .] παρ' ἕκαστα δὲ ἕπ' ἕ . . . τωι καθεστῶτες [

. . [. .] σεως καὶ μὴ ἰσχύοντες ἀλλὰ ἔτι καὶ νῦν

τῶν

σημαινομένων ἀρουρῶν εἰς τὸ δημόσιον [

10 κατὰ φυλακὴν οὐδένα δὲ ἄλλον πόρον ἔχομεν [

ἢ τὴν ἐπι-

β[ά]λλουσαν ἡμίσειαν τῶν προκειμένων ἀρουρῶν

[. .] τῆς ἡμισείας . . . ρι . [.] . [.] . μερῶν εκ . [

συντάξαι

τῶι ἀγορανόμωι ὄντι δὲ καὶ μνήμονι καὶ τῶι τὸ ἐγκύκλιον πραγματευομένωι ὅπως

τὴν ἐπιβάλλουσαν τοῖς ἀφ[η]λιξι ἡμίσειαν τῶν προκειμένων ἀρουρῶν

15 ὀνομάτων μετ' ἐπιτρόπων καθ' ὃν συνεξοικονομ[

ἡμί-

σειαν συγχρηματίζωσι]ν ἡμεῖν ὡς καθήκει] . . [

κοντα δραχμὰς εἰς [δημ]οσίων διαγραφὴν τη[

ἀκο-

λ[ο]ύθους ἡμᾶς διαπ . [.] τ[ὰ]ς δὲ γεινίας δι[ὰ

[.] τηγν [.] ρ []

On the verso

20 τῶι τὸ ἐγκύκλιον)

ιε (ἔτους)

πραγματευομ(ένω).

5. This line was written by a different hand, perhaps that of l. 1; cf. the following note.

13. The words ἀγορανόμοι . . . μνήμονι were inserted by a different hand, apparently over some effaced letters; cf. l. 5. On the significance of this phrase see Bell's note in *Archiv* vi, pp. 104-5. For ἐγκύκλιον πραγματευομένοι cf. ll. 20-2; ἀσχολουμένοι is an alternative.

15. The words may also be divided ὄνομα τῶν μετεπιτρόπων; τῶν ἐπιτρόπων is not possible.

119. PETITION TO THE EXEGETES OF ALEXANDRIA.

Hermopolis.

35.8 × 18.9 cm.

A.D. 54-67. Plate 7.

A petition addressed to the exegetes of Alexandria asking for his judicial intervention. It appears that Demetrius with his two uncles Dionysius and Demetrius, and his cousin Philotera, had some years previously borrowed 4,800 drachmae from Musaeus, a gymnasiarch, on the security (ὑποθήκη) of 83¼ arurae of land. The next stages in the history are not recounted, and when light is first thrown on the litigation which resulted, Musaeus was occupying the land mortgaged and the debtors were endeavouring to obtain restitution. The case was referred to Gaius Caecina Tuscus, afterwards praefect and at that time juridicus. The debtors, who were plaintiffs, apparently claimed restitution not only of the land mortgaged (cf. l. 10, note), but also of all sums which Musaeus had appropriated out of the estate and which already exceeded the double of the original loan. The legal proceedings involved a λογοθεσία—a process by which disputed accounts were submitted to auditors (λογοθέται) appointed *ad hoc* (cf. l. 10, note)—and pending a decision an embargo was laid upon certain revenues derived from the land (cf. l. 13 ἐν κατέγγυήσει and note). Tuscus by his verdict (ll. 14 sqq.) decided that the land should be restored on repayment of the loan, and that the right of Musaeus to the sums previously obtained should be acknowledged. Subsequently to this verdict the debtors approached Musaeus with the request that he should surrender to them a portion of the estate in order that they might sell it and thus liquidate the debt. This he refused to do and continued in possession, incidentally appropriating the rents of two years on which an embargo had been laid. The position now remained unchanged for some time (cf. ll. 27-8, note), the debtors meanwhile having recourse to various petitions and appeals. The present document, written during the praefecture of the same Tuscus who had previously tried the case as juridicus, represents a further effort to reopen the case by an appeal to the exegetes of Alexandria. As a result of the lapse of time, the amount of the claim had increased, a sum of 5 talents being demanded besides restitution of the mortgaged property.

The history of this case has several features in common with P. Catt. verso [M. 88]; cf. Meyer, *Archiv* iii, pp. 91 sqq. In both alike litigation is consequent on the lapse or sequestration of a mortgage (ὑποθήκη) and a claim for the restitution of the security is made; in both the matter is referred to the juridicus, and the reference involves both a λογοθεσία and, pending a decision, an embargo on the revenues of the disputed property. In neither case, moreover, is the fact of the original loan disputed; but while in P. Catt. the ground for the recovery of the security lies in the alleged invalidity of the mortgage by reason of the priority of other claims to the land (i. e. α κατοχή; cf. Meyer, *op. cit.*, pp. 97 sqq.), in 119, on

the contrary, no reason for the demand for restitution is directly assigned. However, that a similar ground underlay this action is at least not improbable. In the first place the claim of the plaintiff to recover both the security and retrospectively its revenue could scarcely be justified on other grounds. Secondly, the verdict of the *juridicus* indicates that the claim of Musaeus to the *ὑποθήκη* was not without flaw; normally, at any rate where compulsory execution had preceded, a debtor, to secure restitution of a security, would be obliged to repay not only the capital sum, but sundry additional charges including all taxes and expenses which had been incident to the transfer, and interest; cf. e. g. 176. introd., and notes, P. Brit. Mus. 1164 (d) (iii, p. 159), Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*, p. 112: in the present case the mere repayment of the loan is deemed sufficient. The association, moreover, of Philotera with the plaintiffs—she alone is mentioned besides Demetrius in l. 37—suggests the possibility that her dowry may have been concerned. If some such liability was attaching to the land, this constituted technically a *κίνδυνος* in reference to the *ὑποθήκη*. Risks of this kind were specifically guarded against in deeds of *ὑποθήκη* (cf. B. G. U. 74I. 32 sqq. [M. 244], P. Strassb. 52. 10 sqq., Schwarz, *op. cit.*, pp. 18 sqq.), and a creditor compelled on such grounds to relinquish his claims to hypothecated property could levy an alternative execution on other goods of the debtor. Now in 119 the debtors obviously stood to gain by the latter procedure owing to the disproportion in value between the *ὑποθήκη* and the debt, and still further owing to the fact that they had no further means on which distraint might be made (l. 20). The judgement of the *juridicus* by awarding to the creditor the disputed produce was thus in the nature of a compromise. A point left unexplained is how it came about that land was hypothecated so far exceeding in value the amount of the debt. In P. Strassb. 52 2 $\frac{5}{8}$ ar. were mortgaged for a loan of 2,000 dr., in B. G. U. 301 4 ar. for a loan of 900 dr. A further minor obscurity is the renewed demand, in spite of the decision of the *juridicus*, for the repayment of the total revenues of the land. Possibly this claim was based on the refusal of the mortgagee and his sons to surrender for sale a part of the mortgage, if this refusal was a contravention of the verdict.

The fact that the petition is addressed to the exegetes of Alexandria throws new light on the powers of that official, to whom no judicial or extra-municipal functions have hitherto been ascribed; see the note on l. 1. It is of some interest, too, to find that Gaius Caecina Tuscus (the praenomen is new), whose praefecture is also known from Dio 63. 18 and Suet. *Nero* 35, had under the previous reign filled the office of *juridicus* in Egypt. The date of his praefecture is based on the passage in Dio, where his banishment, mentioned as an event of A. D. 67, is ascribed to presumption in using a bath in Alexandria which had been prepared for the arrival of the Emperor (cf. Suet., *l. c.*). Cantarelli (*La Serie dei Prefetti*, i, p. 32), who points out that he was probably out of office prior to the date of his banishment, the year A. D. 66 being provisionally assigned to Ponticus, conjecturally refers his praefecture to A. D. 65–6. If this is correct, an interval of fourteen years must have elapsed between Caecina's tenure of the office of *juridicus* and his praefecture, a conclusion difficult to reconcile with the data of this papyrus; see the note on ll. 27–8.

Τιβερίωι Κλαυδίωι Κρονίωι ἐξηγητῆι τῆς πόλεως Ἀλεξανδρέων)
παρὰ Δημητρίου τοῦ Ἀριστομένου τῶν ἐκ τ[ο]ῦ ὑπὲρ Μέμφιν

Ἐρμοπολείτου. τυγχάνωμι κεκριμένος ὑπὸ τοῦ κρατίστου
 ἡγεμόνος Γαίου Καϊκίνα Τούσκου τῷ ιβ (ἔτει) θεοῦ
 5 Κλαυδίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος,
 ἡνίκα ἦν δικαιοδότης, σὺν τοῖς πατραδελφ[ο]ῖς μου Διονυσίῳ
 καὶ Δημητρίῳ πρεσβυτέρῳ ἀμφοτέροις Δημητρίου ὑπὲρ τε
 ἡμῶν καὶ τῆς τοῦ Διονυσίου θυγατρὸς Φιλωτέρας πρὸς
 δανειστὴν ἡμῶν Μουσαῖον Ἐρμοφίλου γυμνασίαρχον
 10 περὶ λογοθεσίας ἧς ἔχει ἡμῶν ὑποθήκης ἀρουρῶν
 ὀγδοήκοντα τριῶν τετάρτου καὶ περὶ ὧν ἀνηρέγκατο
 ἐκ τούτων πλείονων ἐκφορίων ὑπὲρ τὸ διπλὸν τοῦ
 κεφαλαίου, μετὰ τὰ ἐν κ[α]τενγυήσει γεγ[ό]μενα ἄλλα
 ἐκφόρια (δραχμὰς) Ἐ. ἐδικαίωσεν ἀποδοῦναι ἡμᾶς τὸ κεφά-
 15 λαιον καὶ ἀνακομίσασθαι τὴν ὑποθήκην ἀπολυθῆ-
 ναί τε τὸν Μουσαῖον ὧν ἔφθη λαβεῖν ἐκφορίων. προσ-
 ελθόντων δὲ ἡμῶν ἀκολ[λ]ούθως τοῖς αὐτοῦ ὑπομνη-
 ματισμοῖς τῷ Μουσαίῳ δοῦναι ἡμῖν μέρος τῆς
 ὑποθήκης εἰς πράσιν ὥστε ἀποδοθῆναι αὐτῷ τὸ κε-
 20 φάλαιον, μηδενὸς πόρου ἡμῖν ὑπάρχοντος πλὴν τῆς
 ὑποθήκης, οὐκ ἐπένευσεν ἐξόφθαλμος αὐτῆς κα-
 θεστῶς διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν κατ' ἔτος γενημάτων, δεκαρ-
 τάβου πυροῦ ὄντος κατ' ἔτος τοῦ ἐκφορίου, ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰ πα-
 ρὰ γεωργοῖς ἐν κατενγυήσει ἀπὸ ἐπιστολῆς αὐτοῦ
 25 Τούσκου γενόμενα ἐκφόρια ι (ἔτους) καὶ ια (ἔτους) ἀνήρπα-
 σεν καὶ μέχρι νῦν καρπίζεται τὴν αὐτὴν ὑποθήκην
 ἀφ' ἧς ἀπηνέγκατο εἰς λόγον ἀργυρίου (ταλάντων) ε ἀντὶ κεφαλαίου
 (δραχμῶν) Ἄω. κατὰ πᾶν οὖν συνηρηπασμένοι ὑπὸ τούτου καθ' οὗ
 καὶ πλείστας ἐντυχίας καὶ ἐπιδόσεις ἀναφορῶν ἐποιη-
 30 σάμεθα, καὶ ἐν οὐδενὶ ἠγήσατο καθὼ ὑπερισχύων ἡ-
 μᾶς ἐπὶ τῶν τόπων, μεταδόντες αὐτῷ καὶ τοῖς αὐτοῦ
 υἱοῖς Ἐρμοφίλῳ καὶ Κάστορι διαστολικὸν ὑπόμνημα κατελ-
 θεῖν εἰ[s] τὸν διαλογισμὸν, οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ παρηγησάμενοι οὐ πα-
 ρεγένοντο. ὧν χάριν ἀξιούμεν περὶ πάντων τούτων
 35 διαλαβεῖν ὅπως τύχωμεν τῶν παρὰ σοῦ δικαίων καὶ
 ὦμεν εὐεργετημένοι.
 Ἐρμοπολ(ῖται) Δημήτριος Ἀριστομένους καὶ Φιλωτέρα{s}
 Διονυσίου ὑπὲρ ἧς ἀνὴρ συνεστά[θη] Εὐδήμος
 Μετόκου πρὸς Μουσαῖον Ἐρμ[ο]φίλ[ο]ν δαμ[ι]σ[τή]ν καὶ
 40 τοὺς αὐτοῦ υἱοὺς Ἐρμόφιλ(ον) καὶ Κάστορα περὶ ἀνοκο-
 μιδῆς ὑποθήκη(s) (ἀρουρῶν) πγδ καὶ καρπῶν αὐτῶν πλει-
 ὄ[ν]ων κεφαλαίων (ταλάντων) ε.

11. First *v* of ἀνηρέγκατο corr. from π. 29. *v* of ἐντυχίας corr. from υ. 33. οἱ of υιοὶ over an erasure.
 Second *v* of παρεγένοντο corr. from τ. 39. *v* of μουσαῖον corr. from ι. 40. 1. ἀνακομιδῆς.

'To Tiberius Claudius Cronius, exegetes of Alexandria, from Demetrius son of Aristomenes of the Hermopolite nome above Memphis. It happens that I, with my paternal uncles Dionysius and Demetrius the elder, both sons of Demetrius, in the 12th year of the deified Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator, had a case decided by his highness, the praefect Gaius Caecina Tuscus, when he was juridicus, wherein we and Philotera daughter of Dionysius were suing our creditor Musaeus son of Hermophilus, gymnasiarch, for an audit of the mortgage which he holds against us of $83\frac{1}{2}$ arurae, and for the rents which he had appropriated from them exceeding twice the capital sum apart from the further sum of 5,000 dr. in rents on which an embargo had been laid. He decided that we should repay the capital sum and recover the mortgage and that Musaeus should receive a discharge for the rents previously obtained. When in accordance with his minutes we approached Musaeus to give us a portion of the mortgage that we might sell it and thus repay to him the capital sum, since we have no means other than the mortgage, he refused, having grown covetous of it owing to its great yearly productivity, the rent being at the rate of 10 artabae of wheat per year. Not only that but he seized the rents of the 10th and 11th years which were lying with the cultivators under embargo in accordance with a letter of Tuscus, and he continues up to the present to enjoy the mortgage aforesaid by which he has profited to the extent of 5 talents in place of a capital sum of 4,800 dr. We have therefore been robbed on every side by this man, against whom we made numerous petitions and presented reports, which he scorned in virtue of his superior local power, and we served a summons upon him and his sons Hermophilus and Castor to go down to the assize, but his sons made light of it and did not appear; therefore we beg you to give a decision on all these points, so that we may obtain our rights from you and be relieved.

'Demetrius son of Aristomenes and Philotera daughter of Dionysius, on behalf of whom her husband Eudemus was appointed a representative, citizens of Hermopolis, *versus* Musaeus son of Hermophilus their creditor and his sons Hermophilus and Castor *re* the restitution of the mortgage of $83\frac{1}{2}$ arurae and of the produce amounting to 5 talents exceeding the capital sum.'

1. ἐξηγητῆ τῆς πόλεως Ἀλεξανδ(ρέων): discussions on the powers of the exegetes have hitherto been based mainly on a passage of Strabo and on the identification by Mommsen (*Röm. Gesch.*, v, p. 568, n. 1) of the exegetes as there described with the ἱερεὺς Ἀλεξάνδρου and ἐπιμελιστῆς τῆς πόλεως of Pseud.-Call. iii. 33. The two passages are:—Strabo, xvii. 797 τῶν δ' ἐπιχωρίων ἀρχόντων κατὰ πόλιν μὲν ὅ τε ἐξηγητῆς ἐστὶ, πορφύραν ἀμπεχόμενος καὶ ἔχων πατρῴους τιμὰς καὶ ἐπιμελείαν τῶν τῇ πόλει χρησίμων: Pseud.-Call. iii. 33 (in the διαθήκη Ἀλεξάνδρου) . . . καταστήναι ἐπιμελιστῆν τῆς πόλεως· κληθήσεται δὲ ἱερεὺς Ἀλεξάνδρου· καὶ προσελεύσεται μεγίστη πόλει δόξαις, κεκόσμημένος χρυσῆφ στεφάνῳ καὶ πορφυρίδι, λαμβάνων ἐνιαύσιον τάλαρον, καὶ οὗτος ἐστὶ ἀνύβριστος καὶ πάσης λειτουργίας ἀπολυθήσεται. λήψεται δὲ ὁ τοιοῦτος τὴν τάξιν ταύτην ὃ διαφέρων ἐν γένει τῶν ἄλλων πάντων, καὶ μὲν αὐτῆ ἢ δωρεὰ αὐτοῖς δὲ καὶ ἐγγούσι. Cf. also the late Ptolemaic inscription published by Néroutsos, *L'Antienne Alexandrie*, p. 98 Λυκαρίωνα Νουμηρίου . . . τὸν συγγενῆ καὶ κατὰ τεμῆν ἀρχιγέροντα καὶ δικαιοκτῆν καὶ ἐξηγητῆν καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς πόλεως καὶ γυμνασιαρχόν. It has accordingly been usual to regard the ἐξηγητῆς as *par excellence* the controller of the municipality; cf. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i, p. 155, Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, p. 200, Lumbroso, *Archiv* iii, pp. 351-2. P. Tebt. 317, a petition addressed by a woman of Tebtunis to the ἐξηγητῆς of Alexandria, was not in itself conclusive evidence for his wider competence, since the applicant may have been resident at the time in Alexandria (cf. introd. *ad loc.*). From 119, however, it may now be inferred that his jurisdiction extended at any rate over the provincial *μητροπόλεις*. That the office was often held by Romans is consistent with its dignity and otherwise known; cf. Otto, *op. cit.*, i, p. 185, ii, p. 324.

6. δικαιοδότης: for the competence and powers of the juridicus cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 26-7.

10. περὶ λογοθεσίας: cf. introd. above, P. Catt. verso iii. 20 sqq. [M. 88] ἀκολουθῶς τοῖς γεγονόσι αὐτοῦ (the juridicus) ὑπομνηματισμοῖς ἐκρίθη τὸν τοῦ νομοῦ στρατηγὸν ἐξετάσαι τὸν τοῦ ὑποχρέου πόρον . . . τοῦ δὲ στρατηγοῦ διακούσαντος καὶ δόντος λογοθέτας οὗς εἶλαντο, Δρουσίλλας μὲν Ἀλκιμον γυμνασιαρχηκότα . . . , τοῦ δὲ πατρός μου Πτολεμαίου ὁμοίως γυμνασιαρχηκότα, μετέδωκεν ὁ πατήρ μου . . . τοῖς λογοθέταις τοὺς λόγους, B. G. U. 245. ii. 1 sqq. K[λ]αύδιος Νεοκύδης ὁ δικαιοδότης εἶπεν· ὁ στρατηγὸς τὰ αὐτοῦ μέρη ἐπιγνώσεται . . . καὶ ἐὰν δέη λογοθέτην δοῦναι, δώσι, Meyer, *Archiv* iii, p. 100, B. G. U. 77. 9-10, 969. ii. 1 sqq.; cf. also 412, which may well have contained an order or delegation similar to that in P. Catt., *l. c.* For the embargo on disputed property found in connexion with *λογοθεσία* cf. ll. 13-14, note.

Although not precisely stated, it is clear that the suit here described involved a claim for restitution of the ὑποθήκη, since (1) the further claim *περὶ ὧν κτλ.* would be unintelligible if this were not so; (2) the decision of the juridicus (ll. 14 sqq.) expressly deals with the question of restitution; (3) the parallel title in ll. 37-42 of the action, which the plaintiffs subsequently endeavour to bring similarly falls into two parts, *περὶ ἀνακομιδῆς ὑποθήκης*

taking the place of *περὶ λογοθεσίας* here. That the words *περὶ ὧν ἀνηνέγκατο κτλ.* are not merely a general statement of the oppressive dealings of Musaeus, but a further definite claim, is made certain by the parallel in the title below, and by the verdict of the *juridicus* which embraces the question of the ownership of these receipts. The ambiguity of the Greek however raises a difficulty. Does this claim refer to all appropriations made by Musaeus since his first occupation of the ground, which were already more than twice the amount of the actual loan, sc. *περὶ ὧν ἀνηνέγκατο ἐκφορῶν πλειόνων ὄντων ἢ κτλ.*? Or does it refer on the contrary only to those appropriations which were actually in excess of the double of the sum borrowed, sc. *περὶ τῶν ἐκφορῶν τῶν ὑπὲρ τὸ διπλοῦν τοῦ κεφαλαίου*? In the latter case it would be possible to read (*δραχμῶν*) 'E in l. 14, to regard the intervening clause as a parenthesis, and the 5,000 dr. as the measure of the excess claimed. The second alternative must be rejected on two grounds. In the first place such a claim would imply that the plaintiffs acknowledged the right of Musaeus to draw upon the mortgage to the extent of double the sum loaned, but that thereafter his right to the mortgagé and its proceeds lapsed. Such a statement of procedure is in accordance with no known principle of Graeco-Egyptian law. Moreover, the *stipulatio duplae* finds no place in mortgages, if indeed in loans (cf. Berger, *Strafklauseln*, pp. 115 sqq.). The second objection rests on the parallel passage, ll. 41-2, in the title of the later suit. Reference to l. 27 (cf. note *ad loc.*) shows conclusively that the *καρποί* there represent total proceeds, not proceeds in excess, and there is no reason why the claim should have differed in the earlier and later suits.

13-14. *μετὰ τὰ ἐν κ[α]τευγνήσει γεν[δ]μένα ἄλλα ἐκφόρια (δραχμὰς) 'E*: cf. ll. 23-5 *τὰ παρὰ γεωργοῖς ἐν κατευγνήσει ἀπὸ ἐπιστολῆς αὐτοῦ Τούσκου γενόμενα ἐκφόρια ι (ἔτους) καὶ ια (ἔτους)*. The procedure described in connexion with the *λογοθεσία* in P. Catt. is doubtless also a *κατευγνήσις*; cf. *ibid.* verso iv. 18 sqq. [M. 88] (*ὁ στρατηγὸς ἐπιγνοὺς τὰ κεκριμένα ἀνέπεμψεν ἡμᾶς ἐπ[ι] τοὺς αὐτοὺς*) *λογοθέτας καὶ ἐκέλευσεν ἐξαργυρισθῆναι ἐνδὸς ἐνιαυτοῦ γενήματα μέχρι τοῦ τῆς λογοθεσίας ἀπαρισμοῦ. ἐπ(ε)ὶ οὖν ἐξαργυρισθέντα τὰ γενήματα [ἐ]θεματίσθη, τῆς δὲ [ἀ]ντίας Δρουσίλλας περισταμένης τὴν λογο[θ]εσίαν ὁμοίως κατεστάθησαν καὶ αἱ τῶν ἐξῆς ἐτῶν π[ρ]όσοδοι*. Cf. P. Gen. 31. 12-14. [M. 119] *τῶν δὲ ἀποκατέσχον διὰ στρατηγοῦ παρὰ γεωργοῖς ἄχρι κρίσεως*. In P. Amh. 35 (132 B. C.) the strategus somewhat similarly lays an embargo (*κατευγνῶν*) on some wheat pending a subsequent decision as to the ownership of it.

A question arises as to whether the *ἐκφόρια* mentioned in ll. 13-14 and in ll. 23-5 are the same. *ἐκφόρια* still lying with the *γεωργοί* would not have been converted into cash (*ἐξαργυρισθέντα*, cf. P. Catt. *l. c.*), but could be approximately valued. The rents of two years, however, must have represented a much larger sum than 5,000 drachmae; moreover, if identical, it is curious that these *ἐκφόρια* should be mentioned with so much greater detail the second time they are introduced than the first. It is preferable, therefore, to regard the 5,000 dr. as originally deposited (*θεματισθέντα*, cf. P. Catt. *l. c.*), and the *ἐκφόρια* of the 10th and 11th years either as an additional guarantee or as laid also under embargo as the case dragged on (cf. P. Catt. *l. c.*).

27-8. Cf. ll. 40-2. The meaning of this passage can only be that the 5 talents represent the total proceeds of the land from the date of its first occupation by Musaeus. This total therefore includes (1) *τὸ διπλοῦν τοῦ κεφαλαίου* = 1 tal. 3,600 dr. (2) The 5,000 dr. on which an embargo was laid. (3) If these are held to be additional (cf. note on ll. 13-14), the rentals of the 10th and 11th years. All these sums were items in the produce of the estate prior to A. D. 51-2, the date of the decision of Tuscus in the case. Therefore, if these are subtracted from the total of 5 tals., the remainder should represent the further amounts amassed between the date of the verdict and the present petition. This remainder by this reckoning can scarcely exceed, and is probably less than, $2\frac{1}{2}$ tals. Now by the date ascribed to the praefecture of Tuscus (cf. introd.) the interval between the verdict of the *juridicus* and the petition to the *exegetes* was one of fourteen years. Data, moreover, are given for estimating the yearly produce of the estate. The acreage is $83\frac{1}{4}$ ar., the yearly rental (per arura) 10 art., and if the value of an artaba of wheat in silver is placed at a low estimate at 7 dr. (cf. e.g. P. Fay., p. 200) the sum for the fourteen years is $83\frac{1}{4} \times 14 \times 10 \times 7$. This reckoning gives a total of 13 talents odd. Unless, therefore, the 5 talents should be 15, a not very probable hypothesis, it seems that the praefecture of Tuscus should be put back to the commencement of the reign of Nero. In favour of the latter solution two points may be noticed: Nero is stated to have had the intention of making Caecina *praefectus praetorio* as early as 55 (Tac. *Ann.* xiii. 20), and, secondly, the manner of reference in l. 25 to the 10th and 11th years, which no doubt mean those of Claudius (cf. l. 4), rather suggests that Nero had not yet reached his 10th year.

31. *ἐπὶ τῶν τόπων* is probably to be constructed with *ὑπερισχῶν* rather than with *μεταδόντες*; cf. 114. 16, note.
33. *παρηγησάμενοι*: cf. Wessely, *Spec. Isag.*, 8. 22.

120. APPOINTMENT OF A GUARDIAN.

Hermopolis.

26.1 x 17.4 cm.

A.D. 167.

Application by a woman to the exegetes (cf. note on l. 1) for permission to avail herself of the services of a temporary guardian for a special purpose. She was about to enter into an agreement for a loan of 600 drachmae on the security of some land and a share in a house; in-lieu of interest on the sum lent the creditor was to enjoy the usufruct of the property mortgaged (cf. note on ll. 12-13). The duties of the guardian for whom she here applies were to be limited to the circumstances of this deed. It is probable that her regular guardian was absent from home on business (ll. 19-20 and note).

[Ἀρχία ἱερεὶ ἐξηγητῆ Ἑρμοῦ] πόλεως τῆς μεγάλης]
 [παρὰ μητρὸς . . .] ἐνθιος Ἑρμ[οπο]λίτιδ[ος ἀναγρα]φομένη[s ἐ]π' ἀμφόδου
 [συμπαρόντος μοι Δημητρίου . . .] ἱωνος τοῦ [καὶ] Ἑλι[ο]δώρου μητρ[ὸς] Ἑλένης Ἑρμ[ο]-
 πολί[τ]ου ἀνα-
 [γραφομένου ἐπ' ἀμφόδου] Ἀηλιώτου πρὸς τήν[τε] τὴν αἰτήσιν καὶ γράφοντος ὑπ[ὲρ]
 ἐμοῦ
 5 [γράμματα μὴ εἰδυίης. κατὰ τὰ συ]νχωρηθέντα ὑπὸ τοῦ λα[μπροτάτ]ου ἡγεμόνο[s] Φλανίου Τιτι-
 [ανοῦ αἰροῦμαι διὰ σοῦ Ἑρμ]εῖνον Ἑρμ[αί]ου τοῦ Ἀμμωνίου μητρ[ὸς] Ἑλένης ἀναγραφόμενον
 ἐπ' ἀμφόδου
 [.] ἐπιγρ[α]φησόμενόν μου κύριον καὶ γρ[ά]ψοντα ὑπὲρ [ἐ]μοῦ
 γράμματα
 [μὴ εἰδυίης ὑπαλλασσο]ύσης Ἑρμ[εῖ]νω Διοσκ[ό]ρου τοῦ Διδύμου μητρὸς Θερμοῦθιος ἀπὸ τῆς
 αὐτῆς
 [πόλεως ἀναγραφομέν]ω ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Φρουρίου Λιβδὸς ἐν τῷ Λευκοπυργεῖτῃ Ἄνω περὶ Τέρτον

 10 [τὸ ὑπαρχόν μοι μέρος κοιν]ῶν καὶ ἀδαιρέτων κατοικ[ικῶ]ν ἀρουρῶν δέκα ἡμίσιους
 κατοικικ[οῦ] κ[α]λλήρου,
 [καὶ ὁμοίως ἐν τῇ Ἑρμοῦ] πόλει ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Φρουρίου Λιβδὸς τέτερτον μέρος οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς
 καὶ συνκυ-
 [ρόντων πάντων καὶ εἰσ]όδων καὶ ἐξόδων πρὸς ἀργυρίου κεφαλα[ί]ου δραχμᾶς ἑξακοσίας ἐπὶ
 καρπεῖα
 [καὶ διαμισθῶσει ἀντ]ὶ τ[ό]κων δραμμαίων ἐκάστη[s] μνᾶς κατὰ μῆνα ἕκαστον ἐπὶ χρόνον
 ἔτη πέντε ἀπὸ τῆς ἐν[ε]στῶσης ἡμέρας, μεθ' ὃν πενταετῆ χρόν[ο]ν ἢ ἀπόδοσις [τ]οῦ προκειμέ-
 15 [νου κεφαλαίου, πρὸς μ]όνην ταύτην τὴν οἰκ[ο]νομίαν ἐσομένην κατὰ διαγρα[φ]ὴν διὰ τῆς
 ἐν Ἑρμοῦ πόλει Μισθωτ[ῶ]ν τρ[α]πέζης. διὸ ἀξιώ[σ]θαι μοι χρῆσασθαι αὐτῷ τῷ Ἑρμείνω
 Ἑρμαίου ἀκολούθως ταύτῃ τῇ ἀξιώ[σ]σει, τοὺς δὲ ὑπὲρ τῆς αἰτήσεως κελευσθέντας δίδοσθαι
 εἰς το . . .
 [.] πόλεως [δ]βολοὺς ἐννέα ἡμι[συ] δ[ι]έγραψα ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Ἑρμοῦ
 πόλει δημο-
 [σίαν τράπεζαν καὶ τὸ τούτων σ]ύμβολόν σοι ἀνέδωκα, τὴν [δὲ] αἰ[τ]ήσιν παρὰ σοὶ ποιῶμαι
 ἀπ[ό]ντος

- 20 [. ἀπαν]τήσαι πρὸς τὸν κράτι[σ]τον ἀρχιδικαστήν. (ἔτους) ζ Αὐτοκρά-
το[ρο]ς Καίσαρ[ος]
[Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Ἰ]ρμενιακοῦ Μηδικοῦ [Πα]ρθικοῦ Μεγίστου καὶ
Αὐτοκράτορος [Κα]ίσαρος
[Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου Οὐήρου Σεβαστοῦ Ἰ]ρμενιακ[οῦ] Μηδικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου (2nd hand)
Πάννι λ. (3rd hand) Δημήτρι[ο]ς χρη-
ματίζων υἱὸς ιωνοῦ τοῦ καὶ Ἡλιοδώρου συνπάρεμι αὐτῆ κα(ι) ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς μὴ
εἰδυῖης
[γράμματα. (4th hand) Ἐρμείνος] Ἐρμέου εὐδοκῶ. (5th hand) Ἀρχίας ὁ ἱερ[ε]ὺς ἐξηγητῆς
Ἐρμοῦ πόλεως
- 25 [. εἰ δέ τι ἀντιπέμπει, δυνήσει χρῆσασθαι τῷ Σαραπάμμωνι Ἐρμαίου
[. πρὸς μόνην ταύτην τὴν οἰκονομίαν. (ἔτους) ζ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου
[Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Ἰ]ρμενιακοῦ Μηδικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος
[Καίσαρος Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου Οὐήρου Σεβαστοῦ] Ἰ]ρμενιακοῦ Μηδικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου
Πάννι λ
] XXX

4. 1. τήνδε. 9. a of ἀνώ corr. 11. 1. τέταρτον. κ of first και corr. 12. ων of ἐξόδων corr. from
ον? 13. 1. δραχμιαίων. 24. 1. Ἐρμαίου.

'To Archias, priest and exegetes of Hermopolis Magna, from . . . , daughter of . . . and . . . , of Hermopolis, registered in the quarter of . . . , with my representative, for the purposes of this petition, Demetrius son of . . . also called Heliodorus, whose mother is Helene, of Hermopolis, registered in the quarter of the Eastern . . . , who is writing on my behalf as I am illiterate. In accordance with the permissive ordinance of the most illustrious praefect Flavius Titianus I choose through you Herminus son of Hermaeus son of Ammonius, his mother being Helene, registered in the quarter of . . . , to be assigned as my guardian and to write on my behalf who am illiterate. I am mortgaging to Herminus son of Dioscorus son of Didymus, his mother being Thermonthis, of the same city, registered in the quarter of the Western Guard-house, a . . . share belonging to me in 10½ arurae of tautoecic land, common and undivided, in the Upper Leucopurgite district near Tertion . . . and similarly in Hermopolis in the quarter of the Western Guard-house a fourth share of a house and yard and all appurtenances, entrances, and exits, in return for a loan of 600 drachmae, on condition of a right of usufruct and power of leasing in place of the interest at 1 drachma per month per mina, the loan to be for a period of 5 years from the present day at the termination of which repayment of the aforesaid sum will take place. The guardian is to be appointed for this transaction only, which will be carried out by a payment through the Bank of Lessees in Hermopolis. I therefore beg you to permit me to employ this Herminus son of Hermaeus in accordance with the present request; the 9½ obols ordered to be paid to the . . . on account of the petition I have paid to the public bank in Hermopolis and have presented to you the receipt. I am making this petition to you since (my regular guardian) is away to appear before his highness the archidicastes.' Date, signatures of Demetrius and Herminus, and endorsement of the exegetes.

1. For the competence of the exegetes in the appointment of guardians for women (*peregrinae*) before the *Constitutio Antonina* cf. P. Tebt. 329. 3-4, 397. 4 [M. 321], 465, Oxy. 56. 1 [M. 320], Brit. Mus. 1164 (a) (iii, p. 156). The *πρωτάρεις* appear as competent in B. G. U. 1084. 13-15 and the strategus in P. Oxy. 485. 45-7 [M. 246]; cf. Mitteis, *Z. Sav.-St.*, xxix, pp. 390 sqq., *Grundz.*, pp. 253-5. For the guardianship of minors cf. 121. introd. Mitteis concludes that prior to A. D. 212 in the case of *peregrini* a delegation of the *datio tutoris* was conferred upon the local officials.

3. *συμπαρόντος μοι*: cf. l. 23, P. Leipzig 3.1. 2, &c. From P. Leipzig 29. 3 and 20 it appears that *συμπαρόν* is identical in meaning with *συνεστώς*, for which cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 252, 117. 8, and 165. 6, note.

4. *πρὸς τήντε* (l. *τήνδε*) *τὴν αἰτήσιν*. Cf. ll. 15, 26 *πρὸς μόνην ταύτην τὴν οἰκονομίαν*, where the restoration.

follows P. Oxy. 56. 16-17 [M. 320], Brit. Mus. 1164 (f). 6-7 (iii, p. 161); cf. also P. Tebt. 397. 20 [M. 321], where the guardianship is obviously limited to the transaction. The phrase here does not, however, necessarily imply that Demetrius had himself been officially appointed *ad actum* by the formalities here exemplified. It is probable that the requirements of legal contracts and of petitions are to be distinguished, and that in the latter a representative might act for an illiterate without official sanction. *συμπαρών* (or *συνεστός*) is a term sufficiently vague to cover both the formally appointed guardian and the informal representative; cf. 165. 6, note. In the parallel passage in P. Tebt. 397. 22 [M. 321] *μετὰ κυρίου οὐ ἔκουστος αἰροῦμαι διὰ σοῦ Κρονίωνος* the use of the term *κύριος* may be supposed to have been influenced by the fact that it was this individual whose formal appointment was requested.

5. *κατὰ τὰ συλχωρηθέντα ὑπὸ τοῦ . . . ἡγεμόνος*: the reference is to some general ordinance issued by the praefect and not to an individual authorization. For this use of *συλχωρεῖν* cf. P. Oxy. 474. 27-9 *καὶ φρόντισον εἰς τὸ ἐξῆς μηδὲν παρὰ τὰ συλκεχωρημένα γέινεσθαι*, 907. 1-2 *τὸδε τὸ βούλημα Ἑλληνικοῖς γράμμασι κατὰ τὰ συλκεχωρημένα ὑπηγόρευσεν*. The delegation of the powers of *datio tutoris* by the praefect to the local officials existed before this date (cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 329, B. G. U. 1084), so that it is unlikely that the concession referred to this. Reasons are given below (note on ll. 19-20) and in P. Tebt. 397. 4, note, for holding that in the case of guardianships of which the term was limited the regular guardian was for some reason absent, a fact which would explain their temporary character. Apparently the ordinance in question in some way regulated or facilitated such appointment.

Φλαυίῳ Τιτιανῷ: the latest date hitherto known for the term of office of Flavius Titianus has been July 7th, 166 (P. Flor. 57). The date of the present document, June 24th, 167, adds almost a year to the period previously attested.

6. *αἰροῦμαι διὰ σοῦ*: cf. P. Tebt. 329. 3, 397. 22, 26.

7. *ἐπιγρ[α]φησόμενον*: cf. P. Tebt. 397. 20, note, Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 254, 256.

9. None of the known villages compounded of the generic *Τέτρον* and a further qualifying name are suitable here.

12-13. This passage is closely parallel to P. Leipzig 10. 35 sqq., where the use of the property mortgaged is similarly granted in place of interest on the loan; cf. P. Oxy. 1105. 18, note, Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 152-3, Manigk, *Gläubigerbefriedigung durch Nutzung*, pp. 32-5.

ἐπὶ καρπέῳ [καὶ διαμισθώσει]: a doubtful restoration from P. Leipzig 10. 38.

15. After *κεφαλαῖον* some such word as *γενήσεται* must be understood. *πρὸς μόνην* is to be constructed with *αἰροῦμαι* . . . 'Ερμ[ε]ῖνον in l. 6.

16. *Μισθωτῶν τρ[α]πέζης*: cf. P. Leipzig 4. 22, 9. 15-16, Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 462, Preisigke, *Griewesen*, pp. 29-30.

17-18. *τοὺς δὲ ὑπὲρ τῆς αἰτήσεως . . . [δ]βουλοὺς ἐννέα ἡμ[ισ]υ*: cf. P. Oxy. 56. 21-3 *διέγραψα δὲ τὸ ὁρισμένον τῆς αἰτήσεως τέλος*.

19-20. If the reference here is, as seems probable, to the absence of the normal guardian (cf. P. Tebt. 397. 25-6 [M. 321]), it is a vindication of the view advocated in the note on P. Tebt. 397. 4 that the limited form of guardianship was merely a temporary expedient during the absence of the regular *κύριος*. Mitteis on the other hand with less probability considers that appointment by officials and the limitation of the period of guardianship had special reference to unmarried women (*Grundz.*, p. 254), although in P. Tebt. 397 the petitioner was married and it is expressly stated (l. 25) that the husband was absent.

20. *κράτι[σ]τον ἀρχιδικαστήν*: the reading may be regarded as fairly certain. If it is correct, this is a unique reference to the archidicastes as *κράτιστος* (= *egregius*); cf. Preisigke, *Städt. Beamt.*, p. 29.

22-3. *Δημήτρι[ο]ς χρηματίζων υἱός*: the reading is doubtful. An alternative is to read *Δημήτρι[ο]ς κύρι[ο]ς . . . υἱός*, but in that case the letters are cramped and the order extremely awkward. Moreover it is improbable that Demetrius as a *συμπαρών* was technically a *κύριος*; cf. note on l. 4.

25. *τῷ Σαραπάμμωνι Ἑρμιῶν*: the introduction of this individual is strange, since there is apparently no mention of him in the body of the petition. Possibly he was the brother of Herminus.

121. APPOINTMENT OF A GUARDIAN.

13 x 8 cm.

Second century.

A petition from Sarapiodorus, a *παλαιστροφύλαξ*, addressed, like 120, to the exegetes, requesting that instructions should be issued to the scribes of the city for the appointment of a guardian for a minor who had lost his father and had many creditors to satisfy. The similarity of procedure here and in P. Oxy. 487. 12-15 [M. 322] (cf. ll. 12-16, note) is of interest. In both cases alike the power of appointment of a guardian (*ἐπίτροπον καθιστάναι*) appears at first sight to rest with the *γραμματεῖς μητροπόλεως*. The force of the verb *καθιστάναι*, however, is in each case weakened, in 121 by the mediation of the exegetes, and equally by that of the strategus in P. Oxy. 487. 12-15; cf. 101. 9, note. The intervention in fact of exegetes and strategus is entirely consonant with the conclusion (102. 1, note) that where the *datio tutoris* of peregrini was concerned it was to one of these two officials that applications customarily were sent. Mitteis, however (*Grundz.*, p. 254), thinks that equal powers of appointment were vested in the *γραμματεῖς*, although there is as yet no example of an application addressed directly to them. More probably their competence was at most derived from subdelegation, and there is no certainty that it exceeded the power of preliminary selection which they exercised in liturgies. The third published text concerned with the guardianship of minors—B. G. U. 1070 [M. 323]—is likewise addressed to the exegetes, but bears a date subsequent to the grant of the *Constitutio Antonina*.

On the verso are parts of eight lines written across the fibres after the petition had been joined to another piece of papyrus.

Ἦρωνι ἱερεῖ ἐξηγητῇ
παρὰ Σαραπιόδωρου τοῦ Ἀπολλω-
νίου[ν] παλαιστροφύλακος τοῦ με-
γάλου γυμνασίου. ἐπεὶ ἐτελεύ-
5 τησεν Ἦρας Ἰέρακος τῇ τρίτῃ
τοῦ διεληλυθότος μηνὸς
[Ἀ]δριανοῦ ἐπ' ἀφήλικι νιῶ
[τ]υγγάνει δὲ καὶ χρεωστῆς
πολλῶν μέχρι δι[ἐ]τ[ο]ύτου
10 τ[ὰς] σφραγεῖδας ἃς ἐπέθηκε
[ἐ]πικεῖνται καὶ ἐπίτροπος
[α]ὐτοῦ οὐ κατεστάθη, ἀξιῶ
[ἐ]πισταλῆ[ν]αι τοῖς τῆς
[π]όλεως γραμματέσιν
15 [ἐ]πίτροπον αὐτῷ καταστα-
[θῆ]ναι, ἵνα πάντα περὶ σω-
[τηρίας . . .] γη

10. 1. αἱ σφραγεῖδες.

16. ἵνα Pap.

‘To Heron, priest and exegetes, from Sarapiodorus son of Apollonius, a guard of the palaestra of the great gymnasium. Whereas Heras son of Hierax died on the third of the past month Hadrianus leaving a son a minor and he is as it happens in debt to many, and whereas the seals which he affixed are still in their place and a guardian has not been appointed for him, I request that an order be sent to the scribes of the city for the appointment of a guardian for him in order that everything may be done for the preservation . . .’

3. παλαιστροφύλακες are mentioned in P. Amh. 124 [W. 152], Oxy. 390, B. G. U. 466. 2, Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.*, 345. 22; cf. the ἀγωνοφυλακία in 90. 2 and note.

10. Cf. P. Gen. 3. 14 [M. 122] τῶν σφραγίδων ἡμῶν [κ]οινῇ πάντων ἐπικιμένων.

12-16. Cf. P. Oxy. 487. 12-15 [M. 322] δέομε . . . κελεύσαι τῷ στρατηγῷ ἀπαναγκάσει τὸν γραμματι (1. γραμματέα) τῆς πόλε[ω]ς ἀ[λ]λον ἀν[τ]’ ἐμοῦ κατασταθῆναι τῇ τῶν ἀφηλίκων ἐπιτροπῇ{ν}.

17. The remains at the end of the line do not suggest γένη[ται].

122. PETITION.

Hermopolite nome.

18.2 × 12.2 cm.

A. D. 127.

In this petition, of which the beginning is lost, a woman named Hermione apparently complains of having been robbed of part of the produce of her fields when it was lying at the threshing-floor of the village. At the foot of the document are (1) the ὑπογραφή of a certain Cornelius, no doubt the official to whom the petition was addressed, perhaps the strategus, ordering the local νομοφύλαξ to hold an inquiry about the case, and (2) the report of the latter declaring that the petitioner's statements were true.

[.]ε . [. . . .]ρ[. . .]α[. . .] . . [. .
 [.]ρησεν κατ . [. . .]ων ἄλω . [. .] ἄλω
 [δημο]σίας τῆς προκ[ε]μμένης κώμης
 [Τισ]ίχεως συνκομισάμενος τὰ πλείσ-
 5 [τα μ]έρη τῆς ἐκβάσεως τῶν ἐδαφῶν.
 [διὸ] ἀξιῶ, εἰάν σοι δόξῃ, κελεύσαι τοῖς
 προέστῶσει τῆς κώμης νομοφύλακι
 καὶ πρ[ε]σβυτέροις ἐπαναγκάσαι τὸν τούτου
 πατέ[ρ]α Ψενεμγέα ἀντιλαμβάνεσθαι τῆς
 10 ἐπιλοίπου ἄλω καὶ ἀποκαταστήσαι μοι τὰ ὀφει-
 λόμ[ε]να πάντα εἰς τὸ κάμῃ δύνασθαι ἀπο-
 κριθῆναι τῷ δημοσίῳ, ἢ ᾧ βεβοηθημένη.
 (ἔτους) ια Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ
 Σεβαστοῦ Ἐπειφ κα. Ἑρμιόνη Διονυσίου
 15 διὰ Μηνοδώρου φροντιστοῦ ἐπιδέδωκα.
 2nd hand Κορνῆλιος νομοφύλακι· λαβῶν
 τὸ πιττάκιον τὸ ἀκόλου-
 θον ποίει.

3rd hand 20 Πετρεψόις Ταπνούβεος νομοφύλα(αξ) κόμης
 Τισίχεος ἐπηκολούθηκα τῇ προκ(ειμένη) ἄλω
 καὶ ἐξέβησαν μόνοι πυροῦ ἀρτάβαι δύο
 τρίτον δωτέκατον ὡς πρόκειται. Τύραν-
 νος Ἡφαιστίωνος ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ διὰ
 τὸ μὴ εἶδέναι αὐτὸν γράμματα.

18. ο of θον corr.
 22. 1. δωδέκατον.

19. 1. Ταπνούβεως.

20. 1. Τισίχεως.

21. αι of μοναι corr. from η.

'... of the public threshing-floor of the aforesaid village Tisichis, having gathered the greater part of the produce of the fields. I beg you therefore, if you think fit, to give orders to the chief men of the village, the elders and nomophylax, to compel his father Psenemgeus to take the remaining (grain at the) threshing-floor and to restore to me all that is due, enabling me thus to fulfil my duties towards the Treasury, that so I may obtain succour. The 11th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajan Hadrian Augustus, Epeiph 21. I, Hermione daughter of Dionysius, have presented this petition through Menodorus my agent.

'Cornelius to the nomophylax: On receipt of this document, act in accordance with it.

'I, Petrepsois son of Tapnoubis, nomophylax of the village of Tisichis, have verified the aforesaid threshing-floor, and there came out only $2\frac{5}{12}$ artabae of wheat as stated above. I, Tyrannus son of Hephestion, have written for him, as he is illiterate.'

2. Perhaps ἀ[πό] or ἐ[ξ] ἄλω, if the preceding ἄλω is right.

4. Τισίχης: a village in the toparchy Λευκοπυργίτης Κάτω of the Hermopolite nome; cf. B. G. U. 552. B i. 13.

5. ἐκβασίς means here the yield or produce; cf. the use of ἐκβαίνειν in l. 21 and e.g. P. Tebt. 555 κόφω(οι) ... ὧν ἐξέβη(η) οἶνον κεράμ(ια) υβ, Leipzig 23. 20 π[αρ]έξω σοι τὴν ἡμι[σεία]ν πάντω[ν] τῶν ἐκβησομένων καρπῶν.

7. προστώσει τῆς κόμης: cf. P. Hamb. 35. 2-5 and introd., Oxy. 1275. 7, note. The ἡγούμενοι κόμης (e.g. 125. 3, 196. 9-10, note) are apparently equivalent.

The νομοφύλακες were minor officials exercising their office in the villages under the supervision of the elders; cf. P. Amh. 108. 8, B. G. U. 759. 20. They seem to have fulfilled the duties of police officials, but they helped also in fiscal matters. It is questionable whether their name is derived from νομή, since they do not seem to have been especially concerned with pastures. On the Ptolemaic νομοφύλαξ cf. P. Hal. 1, p. 57.

10. ἄλως is used here of the grain which was on the threshing-floor.

123. PETITION (?).

Hermopolite nome.

5 × 53 cm.

About A.D. 114.

The nature of the fragments here printed is very doubtful. Possibly they formed part of a petition with enclosures. A reference occurs to the epistategus (Felix) Claudius Vindex, otherwise known from P. Amh. 70; cf. Martin, *Les Épistatèges*, p. 180.

On the recto are the remains of three columns, in an extremely cursive hand, consisting mainly of names, sums of drachmae also occurring. A continuation of the same account is found on the recto of 273, where the document on the verso, though in a different hand, may be connected with 123.

Col. i.

Vestiges of 1 line.

ὧν ἐκυρώθη τῇ 15 τοῦ Ἀθὺρ μηνὸς ὑπὸ Κλαυδίου Οὐίνδικος

τοῦ κρα[τίσ]του ἐπιστρατήγου Ἡ[ρ]ακλήω Νεάρχω (δραχμῶν) Ἰ[.].
 .[]

Col. ii.

5 . [21 letters] του ε . [.] . [ο] υ Ἄγα-
 θοῦ Δαίμονος Ἡρακλήου σὺν φόροις καὶ καρποῖς τοῦ ιζ (ἔτους)
 (ταλαντ) α (δραχμ) Ἑρμῆ. ἀντί[γ]ραφον ὑπογραφῆς Κλαυδίου Ἀριστο-
 νύκου Ἀθ[ύ]ρ ἕως ιζ (ἔτους) Π[αῦ]ν[ι] . . .] ἐκυρώθη.

Col. iii.

[15 letters] ἡ ἀ ἐπ[ὶ] 21 letters
 10 νεωτέρου Πτολε[μαίου] Κυπ[.] τοῦ Ἀμμωνίου γε-
 νομένου τελώ[νο]υ, ὡς φησιν τιμῆς, γ(ῆς) (κατοικικῆς) (ἀρουρ) κε καὶ Ἰ Χάρυ-
 βδιν ἐν τῷ Πατεμ[ίτη] Ἄνω περὶ Ψ[ι]ν[χ]ανεπτωοῦ ἐκ τοῦ Καλ[ι]-
 τέλους κλή[ρο]υ τ[.] υ] τοῦ Ῥ[ωμ]αίου νεωτέρου Πτολ[ε]μαίου [. . .]
 [. . .] 28 letters]νίκου σ[.]

3. A smudge between α and κ of Ἡ[ρ]ακλήω.

11. τιμῆς: cf. P. Tebt. 5. 185, 194.

12. Ψ[ι]ν[χ]ανεπτωοῦ: cf. P. Flor. 86. 4, note, 92. 4 and perhaps P. Amh. 32. 15 Ψυχαρ[.].

124-52. PETITIONS FROM EUHEMERIA.

The large group of petitions next printed was purchased together, and was doubtless the result of a find by *sebakhin* in the mounds of Qaṣr el Banāt (Euhemeria), perhaps actually, owing to the nature of their contents, in the débris of the archephodus' office. Three other members of the same group are in the British Museum, of which two have been published; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 894 (iii, p. xliii), 895, 1218 (iii, pp. 129 sqq.). They are dated between the years A. D. 28 and 42. An examination of the measurements given at the head of each document shows how curiously uniform is the actual size of the papyrus used. The hands are for the most part well marked, and the whole group may be assigned to some four or five scribes.

The petitions are regularly addressed either to the strategus or to the ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν of the nome. Of the two exceptions 133 is directed to Evander, priest of Tiberius (cf. introd. *ad loc.*), and 141 to Gaius Trebius Justus, a centurion. The ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν is best known as the provincial chief of police in Ptolemaic times (cf. e. g. Lesquier, *Les Institutions militaires de l'Égypte sous les Lagides*, p. 261); but the frequent reference to him in this group, more frequent in fact than to the strategus, shows that in the first decades of the first century A. D. he was still largely responsible for public security.

He had the whole nome under his control (cf. 125. 1, P. Tebt. 476) and apparently his rank was superior to that of the strategus (152. 2, note), a conclusion in accord with the frequent appointment of Romans to the post. The term of office seems usually to have exceeded a year, sometimes even two years (cf. list below), and reappointment was perhaps possible (cf. *ibid.*). The concurrent competence of the centurion in the same period has been noted by Zucker, *Gerichtsorganisation*, p. 118, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 413-14, and the latter makes the suggestion that the centurion eventually displaced the epistates. Probably the office deteriorated in importance; but its survival, at any rate in the Delta, in the second century A.D. is implied, apparently, in the tax *ἐπιστατείας φυλακιδῶν* paid in the Mendesian nome (cf. 213. 29, note). As regards the petitions addressed to the strategus, the title *στρατηγός* is found in them either without qualification (143, 152) or with the addition *Ἀρσινοεῖτου* (129, 131, &c.). This latter title seems at first sight to imply that the bearer was in charge of the whole nome. A comparison, however, of three practically contemporary documents shows that as early as A.D. 11-12 each *μερίς* had a distinct strategus; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 256. recto (*d*). 2 (ii, p. 98 [W. 344]), (*e*). 11, Nov. 20, A.D. 11, Oiax, strategus of the division of Polemon; B. G. U. 757. 1, June, A.D. 12, Valerius Varus, strategus of the division of Themistes; Wessely, *Spec. Isag.*, 17. 14, 12. 14, Dionysodorus, strategus of the division of Heraclides. This is borne out by two documents of the middle of the first century in which *στρατηγοὶ Θεμιστοῦ μερίδος* are mentioned (P. S. I. 57. 1, *Spec. Isag.*, 20. 1, 21. 1 [W. 176]). Moreover there is evidence to show that even in the second and third centuries the title *στρατηγός Ἀρσινοῖτου* was used to designate the strategus of a single division; cf. for more details V. Martin's article *Stratèges et basilicogrammates du nome Arsinoïte* in *Archiv* vi, pp. 137 sqq., P. Iand. 27. 1, note. There can consequently be no doubt that the administrative division of the Arsinoite nome under three strategi was in force during the first century, and since the petitions which follow are all concerned with persons residing, or objects situated, in the division of Themistes all the strategi mentioned in them were in charge of this latter division.

The following tables give lists of the *ἐπιστάται* and *στρατηγοὶ* whose names have been extracted from these petitions. Where there are several references, dates are only attached to the earliest and latest of these.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>ἐπιστάται.</i> <i>Titles.</i>	<i>References and dates.</i>
(1) Serapion	<i>ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν</i>	{ 125 (A.D. 28-9), 127-8, P. Brit. Mus. 895 (iii, p. 129), P. Tebt. 476 (about Dec. 21, A.D. 30).
(2) Athenodorus	" "	{ 130 (Oct., A.D. 31), 132 (date of <i>ὑπόγραφῆ</i> , July 10, A.D. 32).
(3) Gaius Arrius Priscus	" "	{ 134 (April, A.D. 34), 137-9, 140 (Nov., A.D. 36).
(4) Athenodorus (? same as (3)).	" "	{ 144 (May-June, A.D. 38), 145, 146 (about April, A.D. 39).
(5) Gaius Julius Pholus	" "	{ 147 (May-June, A.D. 39), 148, P. Brit. Mus. 893 (published <i>ap.</i> 229 below), 894 (iii, p. xlili), 1218 (<i>ibid.</i> , p. 130), 150 and 151 (A.D. 40-1).
(6) Tiberius Claudius Philoxenus	<i>στρατηγός καὶ ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν</i>	152 (April 4, A.D. 42); cf. P. Tebt. 484.

στρατηγοί.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Titles.</i>	<i>References and dates.</i>
(1) Dionysodorus	στρατηγὸς Ἀρσινοεῖτου	{ 129 (about March 12, A. D. 30), 131 (about March 12, A. D. 31).
(2) Lysanias	" "	135 (about April 17, A. D. 34).
(3) Didymus son of Hierax	{ Ἀλλθαίεδς τῶν ἐν τῷ Μουσείῳ φιλο- σόφων ἀτελῶν στρατηγός	{ 143 (about April, A. D. 38).
(4) Julius Asclas	{ Γαίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ ἀρχιερεὺς ἐξηγητῆς καὶ στρατηγός	{ 149 (A. D. 39); cf. Wessely, <i>Karanis</i> <i>und Sokn. Nes.</i> , p. 66.
(5) Tiberius Claudius Philoxenus	στρατηγὸς καὶ ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν	152 (April 4, A. D. 42).

Since many of the petitions deal directly or indirectly with land, some light is incidentally thrown on the extent of private property at this time, and on the number and distribution of the Imperial οὐσίαι. Of the latter the following occur: (1) Ἰουλίᾳ Σεβαστῆς (126. 6); (2) Γερμανικιανῆ Τιβεριίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ (134. 7-9); (3) τέκνων Τιβεριίου καὶ Λιβίας Δρούσου (138. 3-5); (4) Ἀντωνίας Δρούσου (140. 7; cf. 141. 7-8); (5) Γαίου Καίσαρος Αὐτοκράτορος Σεβαστοῦ (148. 5-7); (6) Τιβεριίου Κλαυδίου Γερμανίκου (148. 7-9).

The subject of the complaints naturally differs, but the frequency of the charge of damage caused to crops by inroads of animals shows that this was as fruitful a cause of disagreement in ancient as in modern times.

In general on the form in which these petitions are cast cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 33 sqq.

124. PETITION.

24 x 6.4 cm.

First century.

A rough and very illiterate draft of a petition sent in by an inhabitant of Euhemeria, complaining of an assault. No doubt it was intended for the strategus or the ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν, and belongs to the same period as the succeeding documents.

Recto.

Παρά Ἰππάλου τοῦ
Ἀρχίτος δημοσίου
γεοργού τῶν ἀπὸ κώ-
μης Εὐημερίας
5 τῆς Θεμίστου με-
ρίδος. τῇ 5 τοῦ
{του} Τύβι τῆς γυναι-
κός μου Ἀπλουνοῦ-
τος καὶ ἡ ταύ-
10 τ[ης] μήτηρ Θερ(μί-)
τος ἐπελθοῦσα
Εὐδεμονίς
Πρωτάρχου καὶ

ἔδωκαν μὲν
τῇ γυναικί μου
Ἀπλουνοῦτι καὶ
20 τῇ ταύτη(ς) μητρὶ
ἐν το τῆς κόμης
βαλανίῳ πληγὰς
πλείους ἰς πᾶν μέ-
ρος τοῦ σώμα-
25 τος ὥστε αὐτὴν
κατακρινῆ εἶ-
ναι καὶ ἐν τῇ
ἐνπλοκῇ ἀπο-
λέσ{σ}θαι αὐτῆς

Ἐτθυταῖς Πεοῦς
15 καὶ Δεῖλος Ἀμμωνί(ου)
καὶ Ἡρακλοῦς

καὶ ψελίων ἀσή-
μου ὀρκῆς δραχ-
35 μῶν δέκα ἕξ καὶ
σκάφιον χαλκοῦν
[.] ἄξιον (δραχμῶν) ιβ
καὶ τῆς Θερμί(το)ς
τῆς μητρὸς ἐνώ-
40 διον χρυσοῦν τε-
ταρτῶν δύο ἡμί-
σους καὶ . . [.] α
κ . θεντ . . [.] . .

30 ἐνώδιον χρυ-
σοῦν τεταρτῶν
[[γ]] τριῶν

Verso.

ἦλθαν ὑπὸ [.] . .
45 κύριοι ἐπὶ τὴν
τοῦ βαλαμίου[υ
ἐπιπέ[ντ . .
[.] . . . ρ . [. . . .
καὶ Σπαρτά[.] καὶ
πεμψαν . . .
50 οἰς . . . ο
· γ ἐμοὶ τετραγγο-
γ

3. l. γεωργοῦ. 9. ταν over an erasure. 1. καὶ τῆς ταύτ[ης] μητρὸς. 12. l. Εὐδαιμονίς. 21. l. τῶ.
26. l. κατακλινῆ. 30. l. ἐνώτιον; so in l. 39. 33. l. ψέλιον. 34. l. ὀρκῆς. 38-9. l. τὴν Θερμίτα τὴν
μητέρα.

‘From Hippalus son of Archis, cultivator of public lands, of the village of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the 6th of Tubi, as my wife Aplounous and her mother Thermis (were bathing?), Eudemonis daughter of Protarchus, Etthutais daughter of Peés, Dius son of Ammonius, and Heraclous attacked them and gave my wife Aplounous and her mother in the bath of the village many blows all over the body, so that she is laid up in bed, and in the struggle she lost a golden ear-ring weighing three quarters, a bracelet of unstamped metal weighing sixteen drachmae, and a bronze bowl worth twelve drachmae, and Thermis her mother lost a golden ear-ring weighing two and a half quarters, and . . .’

10. After Θερμί(το)ς a participle in the genitive, e.g. λοιομένων (cf. ll. 20-1), has been omitted.

19. Ἀπλουνοῦς (cf. B. G. U. 213. 5 Ἀπλωνοῦς) is perhaps a form of Ἀπολλωνοῦς.

33. ἀσήμου ὀ(λ)κῆς: cf. 125. 18, 154. 7, B. G. U. 22. 32, P. Giessen 30. 5, Milne, P. Hawara 68. 6. The order of the two words varies, and it is uncertain whether they are to be taken together or whether ἀργυρίου is to be understood with ἀσήμου in antithesis to the common ἐπισήμου ἀργυρίου.

125. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29 x 8.9 cm.

A. D. 28-9.

Complaint of robbery.

Σεραπίωνι ἐπιστάτῃ φύλακειτῶν
παρὰ Ὀρσενούφιος τοῦ Ἀρπαήσιος
ἡγχο]υμένου κόμης Εὐημερίας
τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδος. τῶ Μεσορῆ
5 μηνὶ τοῦ διελη(λυθότος) ἰδ (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος
Σεβαστοῦ ποιουμέ[ν]ου μου κα-

τασπασμὸν τειχαρίων παλαιῶ(ν)
 ἐν τοῖς οἰκοπέδοις μου διὰ Πε-
 τεσοῦχου τοῦ Πετεσοῦχου οἰκοδόμ(ου),
 10 καὶ ἐμοῦ χωρισθέντος εἰς ἀπο-
 δημίαν βιωτ[ι]κῶν χάριν
 εὔρεν ὁ Πετεσοῦχος ἐν τῷ κατασ-
 πασμῶι τὰ ὑπὸ τῆς μητρός
 μου ἀποτεθειμένα ἐν πυξι-
 15 δίωι ἔτι ἀπὸ τοῦ 15 (ἔτους) Καίσαρος
 ἐνωτίων χρυσο(ν) ζεύγο(ς) (τεταρτῶν) δ καὶ
 μηνίσκο(ν) χρυσο(ῦν) (τεταρτῶν) γ καὶ ψελίω(ν)
 ἀργυρῶν ζεύγο(ς) ὀλκῆ(ς) ἀσήμο(ν) (δραχμῶν) ιβ
 καὶ ὀρμίσκον ἐν ᾧ ἀργυρᾶ ἀξιο(ν) (δραχμῶν) π
 20 καὶ ἀργυρίου (δραχμᾶς) ξ, καὶ διαπλανήσας
 τοῦ[ς] ὑπ]ουργοῦντας καὶ τοὺς ἐμοὺς
 ἀπηνέγκατο παρ' ἑατὸν διὰ τῆς
 ἑατοῦ θυγατρὸς παρθένου
 ἐκκενώσας τὰ προκείμενα
 25 ἔριψεν ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ μου τὴν
 πυξίδα κενήν, ὅς καὶ ὁμολό-
 γησεν τὴν πυξίδα ὡς προ-
 φέρεται κενήν. διὸ ἀξιῶι,
 ἐὰν φαίνεται, ἀχθῆναι τὸν
 30 ἐγκαλούμενο(ν) ἐπὶ σὲ πρὸς τὴν
 ἐσομένη(ν) ἐπέξοδ(ον).
 εὐτύχ(ει).

Ὁρσενουφ(ις) (ἐτῶν) ν οὐ(λῆ) πῆχ(ει) ἀρισ(τερῶ).

4. η of μεσορη corr. from ο (ρ). 5. τ of του corr. from ι. 16. 1. χρυσῶ(ν). 16-17. d δ . . . d γ Pap.

'To Serapion, chief of police, from Orsenouphis son of Harpaësis, notable of the village of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. In the month Mesore of the past 14th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus I was engaged in demolishing some old walls upon my land through the agency of Petesouchus son of Petesouchus, builder; and when I had left home on business concerning my livelihood Petesouchus discovered in the work of demolition certain articles deposited in a little box by my mother as far back as in the 16th year of Augustus, namely a pair of gold ear-rings weighing 4 quarters, a gold crescent weighing 3 quarters, a pair of silver bracelets to the weight of 12 drachmae of unstamped metal, a necklace on which were silver ornaments worth 80 drachmae, and 60 silver drachmae. Putting his workmen and my servants off the scent he had these conveyed to his home by his unmarried daughter, and having rifled the contents aforesaid he threw the box empty into my house; moreover he acknowledges (having found) the box but alleges that it was empty. Wherefore I ask, if it seems good to you, that the accused be brought before you for the consequent punishment. Farewell.

'Orsenouphis aged 50 years, with a scar on the left forearm.'

3. ἡγ[ο]υμένου κάμης Εὐημερίας: cf. 196. 9-10, note.

11. βιωτ[ι]κῶν: cf. P. Tebt. 52. 9-10 βιοτικά σύμβολα.

18. Cf. 124. 33, note.

27. τὴν πυξίδα: sc. εὐρηκεῖναι.

126. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

26.5 x 8.5 cm.

A. D. 28-9.

Complaint of damage to crops caused by the trespass of sheep and cattle.

[.] . . . [στρατηγῶν
 [Ἀρσινόειτο]ν [. . .
 [παρὰ] Ὀννώφ[ρ]εω[s]
 [. . .]τος τῶν ἀπ' Εὐημερίας
 5 τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδος [γεωρ-
 γοῦ τῆς Ἰουλίας Σεβ[αστῆς
 οὐσίας τῶν πρότερον [Γαίου
 Ἰουλ[ί]ου Ἀλεξάνδρου [ἐδαφ(ῶν).
 τῶν [ἐ]νεστῶτι μηνὶ [. . . .
 10 τοῦ ιε (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ Δημᾶς Ψαήσι[ος
 καταγεινόμενος ἐν τῶν [περὶ
 τὴν κώμην ἐποικίῳ λεγ[ο]μένῳ
 Δρομέως ἐπαφείς τὰ ἑαυτοῦ
 15 πρόβατα καὶ βοικὰ κτήνη
 εἰς ἃ γεωργῶ τῆς μη(τρὸς) μ[ο]ν ἐδάφ(η)
 κατενέμησάν μου πυροῦ
 σπόρο(ν) ἀρο(ύρας) β καὶ κριθ(ῆς) ἀρο(ύρης) (ἧμισυ)
 ἐξ οὗ βλάβος μοι ἐπηκ(ο)λούθ(ησεν)
 20 οὐκ ὀλίγον. ὁ δὲ ἐγκαλούμ(ενός)
 ἔστιν μὲτὰ Ἄρπαήσιο(ς) τοῦ
 Ἡρᾶτος χλωροφαγῶν.
 διὸ ἀξιῶ ἀχθῆναι τὸν
 ἐγκαλούμεν[ο]ν] ἐπὶ σὲ πρ[ὸς
 25 τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέξοδ(ον).
 εὐτύχ(ει).
 Ὀννώ(φρις) (ἐτῶν) ν οὐ(λή) δακ(τύλῳ) μικ(ρῶ) (χειρὸς) ἀρισ(τερᾶς).

17. The left vertical stroke of the π of πυροῦ is high like that of an η. 18. αρ of αρο(υρης) corr. from τ (?).

. . . from Onnophris son of . . . of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes, farmer on the estate of Julia Augusta of lands formerly the property of Gaius Julius Alexander. . . In the present month . . . of the 15th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Demas son of Psaësis dwelling in the so-called Dromeus-farmstead in the area of the village, let his sheep and cattle into my mother's fields which I cultivate, whereby they grazed down 2 arurae of young wheat belonging to me and $\frac{1}{2}$ arura of barley, by which I suffered no slight loss. The accused is pasturing with Harpaësis son of Heras. Wherefore I request that the accused may be brought before you for the consequent punishment. Farewell.

'Onnophris, aged 50 years, with a scar on the little finger of his left hand.'

1. Possibly [Διονυσιο]φί[λο] should be restored here. The earliest certain date for his tenure of office is supplied by 129, i. e. about March 12, A. D. 39.

7-8. [Γαίου] Ἰουλ[έ]ου Ἀλεξάνδρου : cf. 166. introd.

13-14. ἐποικίω . . . Δρομέως : cf. 138. 11, 17.

14-17. ἐπαφείς . . . κατενέμησαν : an irregular but quite natural construction.

127. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

28.9 x 11.3 cm.

A. D. 29.

Complaint of house-breaking and robbery.

Σεραπίωνι ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακειῶν
 παρὰ Σενθεύτος τοῦ Ἀνουβίωνος τῶ(ν)
 ἀπὸ Διονυσιάδος καταγε[ι]νομένο(ν)
 ἐν τοῖς ἀμμίνοις ἐποικίου Ποπλίου
 5 καὶ Γαίου Πετρωνίων. νυκτὶ τῇ φε-
 ρούσῃ εἰς τὴν ιζ τοῦ ἐνέστῶτο(ς)
 μνηδ(ς) Σεβαστοῦ τοῦ ις (ἔτους) Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ κοιμωμένου μου
 ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας οὐ καταγείνομαι οὐ-
 10 κου ἐν τῷ ἐποικίῳ ἐπιβαλόντες
 τινὲς ληστροικῶι τρόπῳ ὑπάρ-
 ξαν διὰ τοῦ ζυτοπωλίου τὸ ἀπὸ
 βορρᾶ τείχος τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἔνδον
 γενόμενοι ἤρσαν τῶν ἐμῶν
 15 ὧν τὸ καθ' ἐν ὑπόκειται, καθυπο-
 νοῶ δὲ τοῦτο διαπ(επ)ρακέναι Πα-
 ποντῶν τῶν ἀπὸ Ταλεῖ γενόμενο(ν)
 ζυτοποιὸν καὶ Φηλικίωνα Παπαῖ-
 20 τος. διὸ ἀξιῶι συντάξαι τῷ τῆ(ς)
 Εὐήμερείας ἀρχεφῶδω ἀναζη-
 τῆσαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους καὶ τοὺς
 αἰτίους ἐξαποστεῖλαι ἐπὶ σὲ πρὸς
 τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέξοδ(ον). εὐτύχ(ει).
 ἔστιν τὸ καθ' ἐν.
 25 ἃς εἶχον ἐν γλοσσοκόμῳ ὑπο-
 λήμψε(ως) παρὰ Κλάδου Λιβίας
 Δρούσου Καίσαρος ἀργυρίου (δραχμὰς) ρκ,
 ἱματίου καταρτισμὸν κρόκη(ς)
 καὶ στήμονο(ς) ἀξι(ον) ἀργυρίου (δραχμῶν) ιη,

- 30 ξύλινον πυξίδιον ἐν ᾧ ἀργυρίου (δραχμαὶ) {(δραχμαὶ ?)} δ,
 ποτήρια κασσιδ(έρινα) β, ἄμη, πέλυξ,
 σκαφήν, ζώνη ἐν ᾗ κέρμα(ος) (δραχμαὶ) δ,
 λήκυθο(s) ἐν ᾗ ἐλαίο(υ) χο(ός) (ἡμισυ), μάκτρα
 ὀψοποι(η)τική, σφυρὶς ἐν ᾗ ἄρτο(ι) ν,
 35 ζεύγ(η) κε.
 Σενθ(εὺς) ὡς (ἐτῶν) λ οὐλ(ῆ) καρπῶ ἀρισ(τερῶ).

15. π of καθυπουω corr. from ο.
 36. σ of ἀρισ() corr.

25. 1. γλωσσοκόμωι.

26. 1. Κλαυδίου.

31. 1. κασσι(έρινα).

'To Serapion, chief of police, from Sentheus son of Anoubion, of the village of Dionysias, dwelling in the sandy quarter of the farmstead of Publius Petronius and Gaius Petronius. In the night before the 17th of the present month Sebastus of the 16th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, as I was sleeping at the door of the house which I inhabit in the farmstead, certain individuals making a thievish incursion undermined by way of the beer-shop the northern wall of the house, and having gained admission they carried off property of mine of which a list is appended. I suspect that Papontos, formerly brewer, from Talei and Felicion son of Papais were the perpetrators. Wherefore I request you to order the archepodus of Euhemeria to inquire into the matter and to dispatch the guilty persons to you for the consequent punishment. Farewell. The list is:—120 silver dr. received on account of an undertaking from Claudius freedman of Livia wife of Drusus Caesar which I kept in a casket, a preparation of wool and warp for a cloak worth 18 silver dr., a small wooden box in which were 4 silver dr., 2 drinking cups of tin, a shovel, an axe, a mattock, a belt in which were 4 drachmae in copper, a flask in which was $\frac{1}{2}$ chous of oil, a cook's kneading-trough, a basket in which were 50 loaves, 25 pairs.

'Sentheus, aged 30 years, with a scar on the left wrist.'

4-5. ἐργκίον . . . Πετρωνίων: possibly this was connected with the οὐσία Πετρωνιανή known from B. G. U. 650. 3 (A. D. 60-1); cf. for the Oxyrhynchite nome P. Giessen 101. 6 and introd.

14. ἤροσαν: so 129. 11, 136. 8, 142. 19; cf. Mayser, *Grammatik*, pp. 322-3.

20-1. ἀναζητῆσαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους: this formula is of frequent occurrence in this group of petitions, in particular where the perpetrators are unknown; cf. 130. 15-16, 134. 20-1, 137. 21-2, 140. 16-17, 142. 24-5, 146. 22-3. In 130. 14 sqq., 146. 22 sqq. the formula is διὰ ἀξιῶ γράψαι ἀναζητῆσαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους πρὸς τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέξοδον, where, on the analogy of the common phrase διὰ ἀξιῶ ἀχθῆναι τοὺς ἐγκαλουμένους . . . πρὸς τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέξοδον, the expression ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους appears at first sight to be the equivalent of ὑπὲρ τῶν αἰτιῶν, i. e. to search for the guilty parties. But that a vaguer meaning is to be attached to the words is made certain by 133. 23-5, where the perpetrator was known and the formula διὰ ἀξιῶ διαλαβεῖν ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους can only mean 'I ask you to take cognizance of the matter'; cf. e. g. 2 Cor. iii. 10, ix. 3.

25. For ὑπερλήμψε(ως) cf. B. G. U. 612. 5 sqq. κ[ατ]ὰ μηδὲν ἐλαττουμένου μου ὑπὲρ ᾧν ὀφείλουσιν ὑπ[ο]λήμψεως ἐτέρου ἐλαιουῶν. In P. Tebt. 341. 12 the sense is uncertain.

26-7. παρὰ Κλάδου (l. Κλαυδίου) Λιβίας Δρούσου Καίσαρος: apparently the person named was a freedman of Livia Julia wife of Drusus Caesar (the son of Tiberius; cf. 138. 3-5, note). For the adoption of the name Claudius by a freedman of Livia cf. C. I. L. vi. 5226, Dessau, *Prosopographia imp. Rom.*, ii, p. 292.

34-5. Whether the 25 pairs were distinct from the 50 loaves is not clear; ἄρτων ζεύγ(η) cannot be read.

128. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

28.3 x 8.4 cm.

About A. D. 30.

Complaint of breach of contract and robbery by a mill-hand.

Σεραπίωνι ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακ(ιτῶν)
 παρὰ Ἀτρήους τοῦ Μ . [. . . -
 τος ἐλαιουργοῦ τῶν ἐν
 Εὐημερίᾳ τῆς Θεμιστοῦ
 5 μερίδος Γαίου Ἰουλίου Ἀθηνο-
 δώρου καὶ Τιβερίου Καλπ[ο]υρ-
 νίου Τρυφάνος. ἢ παρ' ἐμοὶ
 οὔσα ὑποσύνγραφος Σουήρης
 Ἀρσούθμιος παρεμβάλλου-
 10 σα ἀλλότρια φρονήσασα
 ἐνκαταλιπούσα τὸ ἐλαι-
 ούργιον ἀπηλλάγη ψοι-
 χαγωγῆθῆσα ὑπὸ τοῦ
 πατρὸς αὐτῆς Ἀρσούθμιος(s)
 15 ἔτι ἀπὸ τῆς ἰθ τοῦ Με-

χεῖρ τοῦ 15 (ἔτους) Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ, μὴ στο-
 χασάμενος ὧν ὀφείλει μοι
 σὺν τῇ γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ
 20 κατὰ παραμονήν, καὶ ἦρην
 ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας μου ἱμάτι-
 ον ἄξιον ἀργυρίου) (δραχμῶν) δ καὶ ἄς
 εἶχον εἰς διαγραφὴν τοῦ
 φόρου ἀργυρίου) (δραχμῶν) μ, βλάβ[ο]ς δέ
 25 μοι ἐπηκ(ο)λούθησεν [ο]ὔκ ὀλί-
 γον. διὸ ἀξιῶι ἀχθῆναι
 τοὺς ἐνκαλουμένους
 ἐπὶ σὲ πρὸς τὴν ἐσομέ(ν)ην
 ἐπέξοδ(ον). εὐτύχ(ει).
 30 Ἀτρή(ς) (ἑτῶν) λε οὐ(λῆ) μετώπ(ω) μέσφ.

12. 1. ψυχαγωγῆθῆσα.

14. ι of αρσυθμιο(s) corr.

17. 1. στοχασαμένου.

'To Serapion, chief of police, from Hatres son of M . . ., oil-maker to Gaius Julius Athenodorus and Tiberius Calpurnius Tryphon in Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. Soueris daughter of Harsuthmis, the olive-carrier working with me under contract, changed her mind, left the mill, and departed, persuaded by her father Harsuthmis, as long ago as the 19th of Mecheir of the 16th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, her father being oblivious of the debt which he and his wife owe me in accordance with a contract of engagement; and she carried off from my house a cloak worth 4 silver drachmae and 40 silver drachmae which I was keeping for payment of rent. I have thereby suffered no slight injury. Wherefore I ask that the accused persons be brought before you for the ensuing punishment. Farewell.

'Hatres, aged 35, with a scar on the middle of the forehead.'

2 sqq. Hatres is described as the oil-miller (ἐλαιουργός) of Gaius Julius Athenodorus and Tiberius Calpurnius Tryphon. There is no mention of any lease between these parties, and a lease can scarcely be implied in the statement thus worded. Perhaps therefore the position of Hatres was that of work's manager.

8. ὑποσύνγραφος: for a contract for the engagement of a mill-hand cf. P. Fay. 91.

9. παρεμβάλλουσα: cf. P. Fay. 91. 6, &c., where the meaning of the word is taken to be 'to put the olives into the press, to feed the press with olives'.

17-18. μὴ στοχασάμενος ὧν ὀφείλει: cf. P. Tebt. 41. 10 and note *ad loc.*

20. παραμονήν is for παραμονῆς συγγραφῆν; cf. B. G. U. 1139. 5, 1153. 19, Preisigke, P. Cairo 31. 54, Mitteis, *Gründz.*, p. 67, n. 6. In P. Fay. 91 in case of breach of contract the παρεμβάλλουσα is to pay back double the earnest-money (16 dr.) she had received.

24. φόρου: to what this refers is obscure. Possibly Athenodorus and Tryphon were lessees of a privately owned mill (cf. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i, p. 295, n. 1), or the φόρος may have been the monthly instalment paid to the government by Hatres on behalf of the owners for trade-monopoly; cf. 98. introd. P. Amh. 92 [W. 311] supplies evidence for the monopoly of oil-retailing, but for that of oil-milling none at present exists; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 250-1.

129. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

23.7 x 8 cm.

A. D. 30.

Complaint of burglary and theft of hay.

Διονυσόδωρῳ στρατηγῶι
 Ἀρσινοείτου
 παρὰ Ψοσναῦτος τοῦ Κεσθῶρου
 γεωργοῦ σου ἰδίων. νυκτὶ τῆι
 5 φέρουσίη εἰς τὴν 15 τοῦ Φαμενώ(θ)
 τοῦ 15 (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 ἐπιβαλόντες τινὲς ληστροικῶι
 τρόπῳ εἰς τὴν ὑπάρχουσαν
 μοι οἰκίαν ἐν Εὐήμερείᾳ
 10 καὶ ἔνδον γενόμενοι τῆς
 χορτοθήκης μου ἤρο-
 σάν μου χόρτου δεσμᾶς
 πεντακοσίας. διὸ ἀξιῶι
 τὴν ἀναζήτησιν ποιή-
 15 σασθαι καὶ τοὺς τὸ τοιοῦτο
 διαπράξαντας τυχεῖν
 ὧν προσήκόν ἐστιν.
 εὐτύχει.

7. σ of ληστροικῶι corr. 12. υ of μου corr. from ι. 16. τυ rewritten.

'To Dionysodorus, strategus of the Arsinoite nome, from Psosnaus son of Kesthorus, farmer of your own land. On the night before the 16th of Phamenoth of the 16th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus certain individuals made a thievish attack on the house belonging to me at Euhemeria, and having gained an entrance into the barn carried off five hundred bundles of my hay. I beg you therefore to make an inquiry and that the authors of the crime receive due punishment. Farewell.'

1. The strategus Dionysodorus to whom P. Brit. Mus. 357 and 445 (iii, pp. 165 sqq.) were addressed cannot be identical with the Dionysodorus of 129 and 131, since (1) P. Brit. Mus. 357 is dated A. D. 14-15, and (2) both there and in 445 the applicants were resident in the Ἡρακλείδου μερίς, so that the Dionysodorus in question must have been strategus of that division.

130. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

28.7 x 10.4 cm.

A. D. 31.

Complaint of a theft of olives from an olive-yard.

Ἀθηνοδώρῳ ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακειῶν
 παρὰ Πρωτάρχου τοῦ Πτολεμαίου.
 νυκτὶ τῇ φερούσῃ εἰς τὴν δ
 τοῦ ἐνεστῶτο(s) μηνὸς Φαῶφ(ι)
 5 τοῦ ιη (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 ἐπιβαλόντες τινὲς ληστροικῶι
 τρόπῳ εἰς τὸν ὑπάρχοντά μοι
 περὶ Εὐημερείαν τῆς Θεμιστο(υ)
 μερίδος ἐλαιῶνα ἐν τῇ γωνίᾳ
 10 ἐτρύγησαν ἐκ τῶν καρπῶν
 οὐκ ὀλίγην ἔλᾶν, ἔτι δὲ καὶ
 πλειστάκι ὡσαύτως ἐτρύ-
 γησαν καὶ ἀπηνέγκαντο.
 διὸ ἀξιῶι, εἰς φαίνηται, συν-
 15 τάξαι γράψαι ἀναζητῆσαι
 ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους πρὸς τὴν ἐσο-
 μένην ἐπέξοδον.
 εὐτύχ(ει).

'To Athenodorus, chief of police, from Protarchus son of Ptolemaeus. On the night before the 4th of the present month Phaophi of the 18th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, certain individuals making a thievish incursion into an olive-yard I possess, in the area of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes at the corner, gathered of the fruits a quantity of olives; moreover they repeatedly gathered them in the same way and carried them off. Wherefore I request you, if so it seems good, to order a letter to be written that inquiry be made into the matter with a view to the ensuing punishment. Farewell.'

131. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

26.1 x 7.5 cm.

A. D. 31. Plate 5.

Complaint of damage to crops caused by the trespass of sheep. The scribe, who wrote in a stiff clear hand, repeatedly misuses iota adscript after η and ω.

Διονυσοδώρῳ στρατηγ(ῶ)
 Ἀρσινοεῖτου
 παρὰ Μύσθου καὶ Πελο-
 πίωνος ἀμφοτέρων

τανενεμημένον δ
 ἔχομεν ἐν τοῖς ἐδά-
 φ[ε]σι ποιρίνους σπό[ρ]ους
 20 καὶ κριθὴν ὑπὸ Ἀρμιύ-

- 5 Πέλοπος τῶν ἀπὸ Εὐη-
μερείας τῆς Θεμιστοῦ
μερίδος. τῆι ις τοῦ
Φαμενώθ τοῦ ἐνεσ-
{σ}τῶιτος ιζ (ἔτους) Τιβερίου
- 10 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ τὴν
ἐπίσκεψιν ποιουμέ-
νου μου ὧν γε[ωρ]γοῦ-
μεν περὶ τὴν προγε-
γραμ(μ)ένην κώμην Ἀπο(λλω)-
- 15 νίου Μάρκου Σατορνίου
ἐδαφῶν εὐραμεν κα-
σιος τοῦ Ἡράτος προβα-
τοκτηνοτρόφου [ύ]πὸ
τῶν τούτου προβά-
των ἐπὶ παρόντος
- 25 Ἀννήϊους [ο]ῦ Μίνχους,
ὥστε βλάβους ἡμῶν ἐ-
πικλουθηκότος εἰς
λόγον πυροῦ (ἀρταβῶν) ε καὶ κριθῆς
(ἀρταβῶν) ἐννέα. διδ ἀξιῶι
- 30 [ἀχθ]ῆναι [αὐτὸν ἐπὶ
[σὲ πρὸς] τ[ὴν] ἐσομ(ένην)
[ἐπέξοδον. εὐτύχει.

5. τ of τωv rewritten.
27. 1. ἐπηκολουθηκότος.

12. The loop of the final υ of ποιουμενου made twice.

19. 1. πυρίους.

'To Dionysodorus, strategus of the Arsinoite nome, from Mysthes and Pelopion both sons of Pelops, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the 16th of Phamenoth of the present 17th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, as I was making an inspection of the lands which we farm belonging to Marcus Apollonius Saturninus in the area of the aforesaid village, we found that the young wheat and the barley which we have on the farm had been grazed down by the sheep of Harmiusis son of Heras, herdsman, Aunes son of Minches being witness to it; the consequent damage amounts to five artabae of wheat and nine artabae of barley. I therefore request that he be brought before you for the ensuing punishment. Farewell.'

14-15. Ἀπο(λλω)νίου Μάρκου Σατορνίου: cf. 135. 9-10 Μάρκου Ἀπο(λλω)νίου Σατορνίου. The omission or partial omission of the third syllable of Ἀπολλωνίου by different scribes is curious if the reading is correct.

21. προβατοκτηνοτρόφου: cf. 73. 7, note.

132. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

25.9 x 6.5 cm.

A. D. 32. Plate 6.

Complaint, written in a very cursive hand, of damage done to crops by the inroad of sheep.

Ἀθηνοδώρῳ ἐπιστά(τῃ) φυλακ(ιτῶν)
παρὰ Θεωνοῦς Θεώνος
τοῦ προεστῶτος τῶν Εὐάνδ(ρου)
τοῦ Πτολεμαίου ἱερέως
5 Τιβερίου Καίσαρ[ο]ς Σεβαστο(ῦ).
τῶι Παῦνι μηνὶ τοῦ
ιη (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρο(ς)
Σεβαστοῦ ποιουμένου
μ[ο]ν τὴν ἐπίσ[κ]εψιν
10 τῶν ὑπαρχόντων τῶι Εὐάνδ(ρῳ)

περὶ Εὐημη(ερίαν) ἐδαφῶν εὐρον
 τοὺς .[.] . υσ() τοῦ Εὐνομί(ου)
 ποιμένας κατανενε-
 μηκότας δι' ὧν νέμουσι
 15 προβάτ(ων) περὶ δράγματα
 [. . .] κς. ἀξιῶ γράψαι
 τ[ῶ] τ[ῆ]ς κ[α]ώ[μ]ης ἀρχε(φόδω) κερ . . .
 [δε]ξα(). εὐ(τύχει).
 2nd hand ἀρχεφό(δω) ἐκπεμψο(ν).
 20 (ἔτους) ιη Τιβ(ερίου) Καίσαρο(s) Σε(βαστοῦ)
 Ἐπειφ ις.

On the verso

ἀρχ]εφόδ(ω) Εὐημερ[ί]α[s].

2. 1. Θεῶνος or Θεωνοῦτος. 15. Horizontal stroke over the ι of περι.

'To Athenodorus, chief of police, from Theonous (?) son of Theon, estate-agent of Evander son of Ptolemaeus, priest of Tiberius Caesar Augustus. In the month Pauni of the 18th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, as I was making an inspection of the land belonging to Evander in the area of Euhemeria, I found that the shepherds of . . . son of Eunomius had caused the sheep which they tend to feed on 26 sheaves . . . I ask you to write to the archepodus of the village . . . Farewell. (Endorsed) To the archepodus: Send them up. The 18th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Epeiph 16. (Addressed) To the archepodus of Euhemeria.'

3. Εὐάνδ(ρον): cf. 133. 1, 166. 9.

4-5. ἱερέως Τιβερίου: cf. 133. 2, note.

17-18. Cf. 150. 14-15, 151. 17-18, where apparently the same formula recurs in whole or part. The extreme cursiveness of the writing in these passages indicates familiarity with the phrase, but we cannot identify it with any of the concluding formulae used in the rest of this group of documents. In 132. 18]ξοδ() is a possible reading, which would naturally suggest the common πρὸς τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέξοδον; but this clearly cannot be reconciled with 151. 18, where δεξα() in the corresponding position seems certain. A comparison of the two papyri rather suggests κέρμα as the preceding word; cf. 150. 14.

133. PETITION TO A PRIEST.

25 × 7.9 cm.

A. D. 33.

This document occupies a peculiar position in being addressed apparently not to the strategus or the chief of police, but to Evander, a priest of Tiberius. Information is laid by Penneis son of Naaraus, that an individual named Onnophris had attacked and partly destroyed an ἔμβλημα (cf. l. 12, note), thereby endangering the tillage of certain fields. The petition closes with the stereotyped formula praying for intervention (l. 23 διὰ ἀξιῶ διαλαβεῖν). The position of Evander is not clear. To postulate powers of repression for

a priest is without direct parallel. If, on the other hand, Evander was an executive or judicial official as well as priest (cf. 149. 1-4), the omission to specify the rank in virtue of which he was thus appealed to is very strange. An alternative view which sees in Evander no more than a landowner in the neighbourhood (cf. 132. 3, 166. 9), and in 133 a complaint addressed by a retainer or agent to his master is open to still graver objections; for, although the phraseology might be merely reminiscent in its official tenor, not only is no hint of this relation between the parties given, but the details with which the *ἔμβλημα* is described then become superfluous. The theory of an omission in the address perhaps involves least difficulty.

Εὐάνδρῳ Πτολεμαίου
 ἱερεὶ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 παρὰ Πεννεΐτος τοῦ
 Νααραῦτος τῶν ἀπ' Εὐ-
 5 ημερίας τῆς Θεμίστου
 μερίδος. τῆι ιζ' τοῦ
 ἐνεστῶτος μηνὸς(ς) Νέου
 Σεβαστοῦ τοῦ κ' (ἔτους) Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ ἐπιβα-
 10 λῶν Ὀννώφρις Ὀννώ-
 φριος εἰς τὸ λεγόμενον
 Ταορβελλείους ἔμβλημα(α)
 οἰκοδομήμενον
 μετὰ δαπάνης οὐκ ὀ-
 15 λίγων κεφαλαίων
 ἀργυρικῶν ἀθάδως
 κατέσπασεν ἀπὸ μέρους,
 ἐξ οὗ κινδυνεύει τῷ
 ὄλῳ ἐξαρθῆνα[ι] καὶ
 20 τὰ ὑποκείμενα τούτῳ
 ἐδάφη οὐκ ὀλίγα εἰς
 ἄσπορον ἐκτραπήν[α]ι.
 διὸ ἀξιῶι διαλαβεῖν
 ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους.
 25 εὐτύχ(ει).

'To Evander son of Ptolemaeus, priest of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, from Penneis son of Naaraus of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the 17th of the present month Neus Sebastus of the 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Onnophris son of Onnophris making an attack upon the dam (?) called that of Taorbelles, built at the expense of no small sums of money, ventured to pull it partly down, whereby there is a danger of its being entirely carried away and the fields beneath it, which are not few, being left unsown. Therefore I entreat you to deal with the matter. Farewell.'

2. This is the first mention of a priest of Tiberius in papyri. Temples dedicated to Emperors in their lifetime are common in Egypt (cf. the list *op. Blumenthal, Archiv v, p. 322*) and that Tiberius should have

had his also is quite natural. The official in charge of those temples bears generally the title of ἀρχιερεύς (cf. the ἀρχιερεύς of Gaius in 149. 2); a ἱερεὺς Φανστείνης Σεβαστῆς occurs, however, in P. Oxy. 502. 3, and Blumenthal supposes that each temple had an ἀρχιερεύς with ἱερεῖς under him (ibid., p. 332).

12. ἐμβλημα :: cf. 239. 3, P. Tebt. 378. 20 and note. From the present passage and 239 it appears that an ἐμβλημα was of vital importance for the fields situated below it.

134. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.4 x 7.9 cm.

A. D. 34.

Complaint of the theft of a pig.

Γαίῳ Ἐρρίῳ Πρεῖσκῳ
 ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακειῶν
 παρὰ Ἀγχορί[μ]φ[ι]ος
 τοῦ Ἀγχορίμφιος
 5 τῶν ἀπ' Εὐημερίας
 τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδο(ς)
 γεωργοῦ τῆ[ς] Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ οὐσία(ς)
 Γερμανικιανῆς.
 10 τῆι 5 τοῦ ἐνεστῶ(τος)
 μηνὸ(ς) Φαρμοῦ(θι) το(ῦ)
 κ (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ ἐκλέπη μο(υ)
 ἐν τῇ κώμῃ ὅς
 15 τοκὰς ἐπίτοκος
 πυρρόχρους ἀξία
 (δραχμῶν) ιβ ὑπό τινων
 ληστρικῶι τρόπ(ω).
 διὸ ἀξιῶι γράψαι
 20 ἀναζητῆσαι ὑπὲρ
 τοῦ μέρους.
 εὐτύχ(ει).

I. I. Ἀρρίῳ. 18. π of τροπ(ω) corr.

‘To Gaius Arrius Priscus, chief of police, from Anchorimphis son of Anchorimphis, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes, farmer on the Germanician estate of Tiberius Caesar Augustus. On the 6th of the present month Pharmouthi of the 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus a brood-sow about to litter, tawny-

coloured, worth 12 drachmae, was thievishly stolen from me in the village by certain individuals. Wherefore I beg you to write that inquiry may be made into the matter. Farewell.'

8-9. For the *οὐσία Γερμανικιανή* cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 121.

10. τῆι ε is more probably meant than τῆι ις.

135. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

24.8 × 9.4 cm.

A. D. 34.

Complaint, written in very vulgar Greek, of a theft of hay.

Λυσανία στρατηγοι Ἀρσινοείτου
 παρὰ Ἀρτεμιδώρου τοῦ
 Ἴρηναίου. τῆ νυκτὶ φερούση
 εἰς τὴν κβ τοῦ Φαρμούθι τοῦ
 5 ἐνεστοτος κ (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ ἐπιβαλόντος τινὸς
 λιστρικο τρόπο εἰς ἅς γεορ-
 γο περὶ Εὐημερίαν τῆς Θεμισ-
 του μερίτος Μάρκου Ἀπολλ(λω)μίου
 10 Σατυρνίουρου χόρτου ἦραν
 διὰ ὄνον χόρτου δύσμας
 τριάκοαν ἀπὸ ἀρουρῶν δύο.
 διὸ δίδυμε τὸ ὑπόμνημα
 ὕπος ἀναζητήση ὁ τῆς
 15 κώμης ἀρχήφοδος
 καὶ ἀκθῆναι τοὺς αἰ-
 δίους ἐπὶ σὲ ἔκξοδο(ν).
 εὐτύχ(ει).

1. 1. στρατηγῶν. 5. 1. ἐνεστῶτος. 6. 1. ἐπιβαλόντες τινὲς. 7. 1. λιστρικῶ τρόπῳ . . . γεωργῶ. 8. εἰ of περὶ corr. from ι and μεριαντ over an erasure. Apparently εὐημε(ριαν) was first written. 9. 1. μερίδος. 10. 1. Σατυρνίλου (ἀρούρας). 11. 1. ὄνων . . . δέσμας. 12. 1. τριάκοντα. αρου over an erasure. 13. 1. δίδωμι. 14. 1. ὄπως. 15. 1. ἀρχέφοδος. 16-17. 1. καὶ ἀκθῶσι οἱ αἴτιοι ἐπὶ σὲ (πρὸς τὴν δέουσαν ἐπ)έξοδον. ἐκξοδῶ Παρ.

'To Lysanias, strategus of the Arsinoïte nome, from Artemidorus son of Irenaeus. On the night before the 22nd of Pharmouthi of the present 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus some individuals made a thievish incursion into the land which I cultivate belonging to Marcus Apollonius Saturninus in the area of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes and carried off on donkeys thirty bundles of hay from two arurae. I therefore present this petition in order that the archepodus of the village may make an inquiry and the criminals be brought before you for fitting punishment. Farewell.'

9-10. M. Apollonius Saturninus has already occurred in 131. 14-15.

136. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

24 x 9.4 cm.

A. D. 34.

Complaint of an assault.

Γαίωι Ἐρρίωι Π[ρ]ίσκωι ἐπιστάτῃ φυλ(ακιτῶν)
 παρὰ Πάπου τοῦ Πάπου. τῶι Παχῶν
 μηνὶ τ[ο]ῦ κ (ἔτους) [Τι]βερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 λογοποιουμένου μου πρὸς Ἀγχερίμ-
 5 φ[ι]ν κα[ὶ] τὴν τοῦτου γυναῖκα Θεναπύγχι-
 ν θυλουρὸν τῶν ἀπὸ Εὐημερίας
 τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδος ὑπὲρ ὧν
 ἤροσάν μου ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας ληστ-
 τρικο τρόπῳ ποτηρίων κασει-
 10 δερίων καὶ κελλίβατος καὶ ἄλλων
 σκευῶν καὶ ἀργυρίου (δραχμῶν) ξ ὕβριν μοι συν-
 εστησάτωι οὐ τὴν τυχοῦσαν.
 ἀξιῶι γραφήναι[ι τ]ῶι τῆς κώμης
 ἀρχεφόδ(ω) καταστήσαι ἐπὶ σὲ
 15 πρὸς τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέξοδ(ον).
 εὐ(τύ)χ(ει).

2nd hand ἀρχ(εφόδω)· ἐκπεμψ(ον).

1st hand (ἔτους) κ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 Παχῶν θ.

On the verso

20 ἀρχ(εφόδω) Εὐημε(ρίας).

1. 1. Ἀρρίωι. 6. First *v* of θυλουρον corr. from *ε*. 1. θυρουρόν. 8. 1. ληστρικῶ. 9. 1. κασσιτερι(ν)ῶν.
 11. 1. συνεστήσατο. 13. *ρ* of γραφηναι written through the cross-bar of *γ* as if an abbreviation were intended.

'To Gaius Arrius Priscus, chief of police, from Papius son of Papius. In the month of Pachon of the 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, as I was talking to Ancherimphus and his wife Thenapunchis, a door-keeper of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes, concerning the tin cups and . . . and other utensils and the 60 dr. of silver which they thievishly carried off from my house, he subjected me to no common outrage. I entreat you therefore to write to the archepodus of the village to bring them before you for the ensuing punishment. Farewell. (Endorsed) To the archepodus: send them up.'

Date, and address on the verso.

10. κελλίβατος: the letters λλι though broken are nearly certain. The same word apparently occurs in B. G. U. 1127. 11. ἐργαστηρίδιον χρυσοχόων [σὺν] τ[ο]ῖς ἐνεκα τοῦτου ἀποδομημένοις κιλλίβασιν, though in the present passage the κέλλιβας must be a movable object.

11-12. Perhaps συνεστήσα(ν)το should be read.

16. εὐτύχει was represented by little more than a large *χ* and the letters *ευ*, if written at all, were very perfunctorily indicated. The doubt is caused by a small hole in the papyrus just in front of the *χ*.

20. ἀρχ(εφόδω) was no doubt written by the second hand, but Εὐημε(ρίας), curiously, appears to be due to the first.

137. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.4 × 7 cm.

A. D. 34.

Complaint of robbery.

Γαίωι Ἐρρίωι Πρέϊσκωι
 ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακειῶ(ν)
 παρὰ Σ . [.] . . αριο()
 τοῦ Πα[.] δη-
 5 μοσίου γεωργ[οῦ] τῶν
 ἀπ' Εὐημερίας τῆς
 Θεμίσ[του] μερίδος.
 τῆ α τοῦ ἐνεστῶ(τος)
 μηνὸς Παῦνι τοῦ
 10 κ (ἔτους) Τιβε[ε]ρίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστ[οῦ] ἐκλέπη
 μου ὑπ[ό] τ[ων] λησ-
 τρικῶ τρόπῳ πυρί-
 νων δραγμάτων
 15 γόμοι δ[ύ]ο ἀφ' ὧν ἔχω
 ἐν οἷς γεωργῶ περὶ τῆ(ν)
 κόμη[ν] δημοσίοις
 ἐδάφει[ε] πρὸς τῶ
 ἐποικίῳ Ληνοῦ λεγο-
 20 μένω. διὸ ἀξιῶ γρά-
 ψαι ἀν[α]ζητῆσαι
 ὑπὲρ το[ῦ] μέρους.
 εὐτύχει.

I. I. Ἀρρίωι.

'To Gaius Arrius Priscus, chief of police, from S . . . son of Pa . . . , a cultivator of public land, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the 1st of the present month Pauni of the 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus there were thievishly stolen from me by certain individuals 2 loads of wheat-sheaves, out of those which I have on the public lands cultivated by me in the area of the village near the farmstead called that of the Winepress. Wherefore I request you to write that an inquiry be made into the matter. Farewell.'

19. Ληνοῦ: cf. 139. 10, 17.

138. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.5 × 10.1 cm.

A. D. 34.

Complaint of damage done to olive-plants by sheep and of robbery.

Γαίωι Ἐρρίωι Πρίσκῳ ἐπιστάτῃ
 φυλακειῶν παρὰ Σώτου
 τῆς οὐσίας ἐποίκιον Δρο-
 μήως λεγόμενον καὶ

τοῦ Μάρωνος τοῦ προεστῶ-
 τος τῶν (τῶν) Τιβε[ε]ρίου καὶ Λιβίας
 5 Δρούσου Καίσαρος τέκνων.
 Ὀρσενούφης Ἡρακλήου καὶ Ἡρα-
 κλῆς Πτόλλιδου[ς] ἐπαφέντος
 τὰ ἐατῶν πρόβατα εἰς τὰ
 νεώφυτα τῶν ἐλαιῶνων
 10 τῆς αὐτῆς οὐσίας ἐν τῷ
 Δρομί (κατενέμησαν?) φυτὰ ἐλάινα δια-
 κώσια ἐν τοῖς πρότερον
 Φαλκιδίου, χωρὶς δὲ τού-
 του κατέλαβα τούτου
 15 διὰ νυκτὸς ἡλμένου
 ἐξ ὑπερβατῶν εἰς τῷ
 ἐσύλησέν μου ἐν τῷ
 20 πύργῳ ἱκανὰ ἀργαλεῖ(ι)α,
 ἄμας ε, χωρτοκοπικὰ
 5, ἐρίων σταθμία ιε
 καὶ ἕτερα σκεύη, καὶ ἀργυ-
 ρίου (δραχμὰς) ζ ἄς ἔχον ἐν τῷ
 25 ἐποικίῳ εἰς ἀγορασμὸν
 γενῶν. διὸ ἀξιῶ ἀκθῆναι
 τὸν ἐγκαλούμενον ἐπὶ σέ
 ἵνα τύχῃ τῶν δικαίων.
 εὐτύχ(ει).
 30 (ἔτους) κ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος(ς) Σεβαστοῦ
 Ἐπιφ κβ.

1. 1. Ἀρρίῳ. 7. 1. ἐπαφέντες. 9. 1. νεώφυτα. 11. 1. διακόσια. 16. s of εἰς corr. 1. τό. 17. 1. Δρομέως.
 18. 1. λεγόμενον. 21. 1. χωρτοκοπικά. 24. γενῶν was inserted above ἀς ἔχον and then expunged. 25.
 1. ἀγορασμὸν. 26. γενῶν inserted over διο ἀξιῶ. 1. ἀκθῆναι.

'To Gaius Arrius Priscus, chief of police, from Sotas son of Maron, superintendent of the estates of the children of Tiberius and Livia, wife of Drusus Caesar. Orsenouphis son of Heracleus and Heracles son of Ptolis, letting their flocks into the young plantations in the olive-yards of the aforesaid estate, grazed down 200 olive-plants on the Dromeus-farmstead amongst those formerly the property of Falcidius. Over and beyond this I detected him when under cover of night he had sprung into the farmstead called Dromeus from a point where ingress was possible and had robbed me of a number of tools in the tower: 5 rakes, 6 hay-sickles, 15 measures of wool, as well as other implements, and 200 silver drachmae which I was keeping in the farmstead for the purchase of goods. Wherefore I ask that the accused be brought before you in order that I may obtain justice. Farewell. The 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Epeiph 22.'

3-5. In Τιβερίου the allusion is not to the reigning Emperor Tiberius, whose only son Drusus Caesar husband of Livia had died in A. D. 20, but to Tiberius Claudius Drusus (the later Emperor Claudius), brother of Livia the wife of Drusus Caesar. For Τιβέριος so used cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1171 verso. (δ) 2 (iii, p. 106). We suppose the loss of a second τῶν in l. 4 and regard the property as belonging to the children of the brother and sister, Claudius and Livia, i. e. of Claudius and Urgulanilla and of Livia and Drusus Caesar. Two only were at this time surviving, of Claudius a daughter Claudia Antonia, and of Livia also a daughter Julia. An οὐσία Ἀντωνίας θυγατρὸς Κλαυδίου is otherwise known; cf. P. Fay. 40. 7, Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 121. The objection to interpreting the passage as προεστῶτος τῶν Τιβερίου καὶ Λιβίας, Δρούσου Καίσαρος τέκνων is that Drusus the elder, father of Livia and Claudius, was never called Caesar (cf. Pauly-Wissowa, *Real-encyclopädie*, iii. 2705, Dittenberger in *Hermes*, vi, pp. 132 sqq.). For Livia on the other hand Λιβία Δρούσου Καίσαρος 'Livia wife of Drusus Caesar' was the normal title; cf. 127. 26-7 and note *ad loc.*, C. I. L. 4349, 5226, 8899, &c.

11. Δρομί: cf. ll. 17-18, 126. 13-14, and for the use of the dative, e. g. 139. 17 as contrasted with 137. 19.
 16. ἐξ ὑπερβατῶν: cf. P. Fay. 110. 8-10 σκάψον ἐπὶ βάθος ἵνα μὴ εὐνπέρβατον ἦι τὸ ἐλαιουργιον.
 20. ἀργαλεῖ(ι)α: cf. P. Amh. 93. 20 [W. 314], Oxy. 1220. 17, Brit. Mus. 280. 10, 14 (ii, p. 193 [W. 312]), Flor. 158. 4.
 22. σταθμία: cf. P. Tebt. 116. 23, note.
 25-6. εἰς ἀγορασμὸν γενῶν: cf. P. Giessen i. 75. 5-6 χάριν ἀγο[ρασμ]οῦ γενῶν.

139. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.4 x 11.1 cm.

A. D. 34.

Complaint of theft of corn. As in 131, which is in the same hand, misuse of iota adscript is rather frequent.

Γαίωι Ἀρρείωι Πρίσκωι
 ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακῆτων
 παρὰ Ὀρίωνος τοῦ Σουχίωνος
 τῶν ἀπὸ Εὐημερείας τῆς Θεμισ-
 5 του μερείδος. τῆι κε τοῦ Ἐπειφ
 τοῦ ἐνεσ(σ)τῶτος κ (ἔτους) Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ τὴν ἐπίσ-
 κειψιν ποιουμένου οὐ εἶχον
 σευνίου καὶ ψυγμοῦ πρὸς
 10 τῆι Δηνώι λεγομένη· εὐρον
 τὸν μὲν ψυγμὸν συνεψημένον
 καὶ τὸ σέννιον κεκοσκεινευ-
 μένον καὶ ἡρμένα εἰς λόγον
 πυροῦ ἀρταβῶν ἕξ. ὑπο-
 15 νοῶι οὖν τὸ τοιουτω γεγόνε-
 ναι ὑπὸ τῶν καταγινομένων
 ἐν τῆι Δηνώι λεγομένη. διὸ
 ἀξιῶι γράψαι τῶι τῆς κώμης
 ἀρχεφώδω ὅπως τὴν ἀ-
 20 ναζήτησιν ποιήσῃται
 καὶ τοὺς τὸ τοιοῦτο δια-
 πράξαντες ἀχθῆναι ἐπι-
 σὲ πρὸς τὴν ἐσομένην ἐπέ-
 ξοδον. (2nd hand) εὐτύχ(ει).
 25 Ὀρίων Σουχίωνος ἐπιδέδω-
 κα τὸ προκίμειον ὀπόμνη-
 μα. (ἔτους) κ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ Ἐπίπ κθ.

4. τ of τῶν rewritten. 7. τ of τὴν rewritten. 10. Between ληνωι and λεγομένη an erasure; 1. λεγομένη.
 12. ε and final ν of σευνιον rewritten. 14. τ of αρταβων rewritten. 15. 1. τοιοῦτο. 26. 1. προκείμενον ὑπόμνημα.
 28. 1. Ἐπειφ.

‘To Gaius Arrius Priscus, chief of police, from Horion son of Souchion of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the 25th of Epeiph of the present 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, when I was making an inspection of the . . . and drying-floor which I had near the so-called Winepress I found that the drying-floor had been cleared, and the . . . sifted, and a matter of 6 artabae of wheat had been stolen. I suspect that this has been done by the inhabitants of the so-called Winepress. Wherefore I ask you to write to

the archephodus of the village that he may make an inquiry and that the authors of the outrage may be brought before you for the ensuing punishment. Farewell. (Signed) I, Horion son of Souchion, have presented the aforesaid petition. The 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Epeiph 29.'

9. *σεινίου*: cf. l. 12. The word is possibly connected with *σινιάζειν* 'to winnow'; cf. P. Strassb. 45. 11-12 *εἰς τοὺς σειωτοὺς τόπους*, and note.

10. *Ληνώι*: cf. 137. 18-20.

21. *πρ* of *διαπράξαντες* was written, no doubt inadvertently, as a monogram, the loop of the *ρ* being affixed to the second upright of *π*.

140. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.1 x 8.4 cm.

A. D. 36.

Complaint of theft of a pig.

[Γ]αίωι Ἐρρίωι Πρείσκωι
 ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακευτῶν
 παρὰ Αὐνήου τ[οῦ] Ἄν-
 χορίμφιος τῶν ἀ[π'] Εὐη-
 5 μερίας δημοσίου γεωργ[οῦ]
 γεωργοῦντος δέ μου καὶ
 οὐσίας Ἀντωνίας Δρούσου.
 τῇ ηἱ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτ[ος] μην[ος]
 Νέου Σεβαστοῦ τοῦ κγ (ἔτους)
 10 Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 ἐκλέπη μου δέλφαξ
 πυρρόχρους ἄξιο(s) (δραχμῶν) η
 ὑπό τινων ληστρικῶι
 τρόπωι ἐπὶ τῆς θύ-
 15 ρας μου. δι(ὸ) ἀξιῶ γράψαι
 ἀναζητῆσαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ
 μέρους. εὐτύχ(ει).
 Αὐνή(ς) (ἐτῶν) λε, οὐλ(ῆ) ἀντίχ(ειρι) ἀρι(στερῶ).

I. I. Ἀρρίωι.

'To Gaius Arrius Priscus, chief of police, from Aunes son of Anchorimphis, a farmer of state land of Euhemeria, and also a farmer on the estate of Antonia wife of Drusus. On the 18th of the present month Neus Sebastus of the 23rd year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus a young tawny-coloured pig worth 8 drachmae was thievishly stolen from me by certain individuals at my very door. I therefore entreat you to write that an inquiry may be made into the matter. Farewell.

'Aunes, aged 35, having a scar on the left thumb.'

6-7. Cf. 141. 7. The petitioner is not styled *οὐσιακὸς γεωργός* since the *οὐσία* of Antonia was still a private one.

7. Ἀντωνίας Δρούσου: cf. 141. 7, 171. 4, P. Oxy. 244. 2, 15 (wrongly translated 'daughter of Drusus'), C. I. L. vi. 4327, 4350, &c. She was the second daughter of M. Antonius the triumvir and wife of Drusus (the adoptive son of Augustus and brother of Tiberius). Her children were Germanicus, the father of Gaius, and the emperor Claudius. On her Egyptian estates cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 121.

141. PETITION TO THE CENTURION.

29.3 × 9.4 cm.

A. D. 37.

Complaint of assault addressed to a centurion; cf. 124-52 introd. In the concluding formula this document differs from the rest of the group; possibly the divergence is due to the fact that the petitioner was a tax-collector, but it may be merely accidental.

Γαίωι Τρέβιωι Ἰούστωι
 ἑκατοντάρχη
 παρὰ Ἡετερμούθιος τοῦ
 Ἑρακλήου τῶν ἀπ' Εὐήμε-
 5 ρίας δημοσίου γεωργοῦ
 καὶ πράκτορος δημοσίων
 γεωργοῦντος δὲ καὶ Ἀγτωγίας
 Δρούσου. τῆι β τοῦ ἐν-
 10 εστῶτος μηνὸς Παχῶν
 τοῦ α (ἔτους) Γαίου Καίσαρος
 Αὐτοκράτορος λογοποι-
 ουμένου πρὸς Παπου-
 τῶν Ὀρσενούφιου καὶ Ἀπί-
 15 ωνα λεγόμενου Καπαρέιν
 ποιμένας ὑπὲρ ὧν ὀφεί-
 λουσί μου βλάβους κατα-
 νεμήσεως διὰ τῶν ἑατῶν
 20 προβάτων ἔδωκάν μοι
 πληγὰς πλείους ἀναιδευ-
 ὄμενοι μὴ ἀποδῶναι, καὶ
 ἀπόλεσα ἃς εἶχον ἀπὸ τιμῆς)
 ὀπίου ἀργυρίου) (δραχμὰς) μ καὶ ζώνην.
 διὸ ἀξίωι ἀντιλήψεως
 25 τυχεῖν ἵν(α) μηδὲν τῶν
 δημοσίων διαπέση.
 εὐτ[ύ]χ(ει).

11. Second ο of αυτοκράτορος corr. 13. Second α of απίωνα corr. from οσ. 16. 1. μοι. 22. Second ν of ζώνην corr. from σ. 23. Second ι of αξίωι corr. from σ.

'To Gaius Trebius Justus, centurion, from Petermouthis son of Heracleus of Euhemeria, a farmer of state land and collector of public dues, also a farmer on the estate of Antonia wife of Drusus. On the 2nd of the present month Pachon of the 1st year of Gaius Caesar Imperator, as I was talking to Papontos son of Orsenouphis and Apion called Kapareis, shepherds, concerning what they owe me as damages for grazing by their flocks, they belaboured me with blows, shamelessly refusing to pay, and I lost 40 silver drachmae which I had with me from the sale of opium, and my belt. Wherefore I pray to obtain succour, in order that no public interest may suffer. Farewell.'

7. For the οὐσία Ἀντωνίας Δρούσου cf. 140. 7 and note.

8-10. Pachon 2 = April 27, and Gaius had succeeded Tiberius on March 16. Cf. 149. 10, note.

14. Καπαρεῖν : or κα(ι) Παρεῖν ?

142. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

28.7 x 8.1 cm.

A. D. 37.

Complaint of theft of hay belonging to the nomarch.

<p>Ἀθηνοδώρῳ ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακειτῶν παρὰ Ἡρακλήου τοῦ Πνε- φερῶτος π[ρ]οσ[ο]δικ[ο]ῦ 5 γεωργοῦ τῶν ἀ[π]ῆ Εὐθη- μερίας. νυκτὶ τῇ φερο(ῦ)- ση εἰς τὴν κβ τοῦ ἐνε(σ)- τῶτο(ς) μην[ὸ]ς) Μεσορῆ τοῦ α (ἔτους) Γαί[ο]ν Καίσαρος 10. Σεβαστοῦ) Γερμανικοῦ ἐπιβαλόντες τινὲς ληστρικῶ τρόπῳ εἰς ὃν ἔχω ἐν οἷς γεωργ(ῶ) ἐπὶ τοῦ α γίου προσ- 15 οδικοῖς ἐδάφεσι χόρ-</p>	<p>τον τεθηκοποιημένον) εἰς τὸν λόγον τοῦ νομάρχου ιδιοσπορία δημόσιον, ἤροσαν 20 διὰ ὄνων εἰς λόγο(ν) δεσχῶ(ν) ἑξακοσίων. διὸ ἀξιῶ γράψαι τῷ τῆς κόμη(ς) ἀρχεφόδ(ω) ἀναζητῆσαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ 25 μέρους. εὐτύχ(ει).</p>
	<p>2nd hand Ἡρακλῆς Πνεφερῶτος ἐπειδέτωκα τὸ προκείμε- νον ὑπόμνημα.</p>

6. φερῶ Pap. 7. εἶ Pap. 21. 1. δεσμῶν. 28. 1. ἐπιδέτωκα τὸ προκείμενον ὑπόμνημα.

'To Athenodorus, chief of police, from Heracleus son of Pnepheros, farmer of revenue-land, of Euhemeria. On the night before the 22nd of the present month Mesore of the 1st year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus certain individuals made a thievish inroad on the hay which I have on the revenue-fields cultivated by me in the first plot, stored to the account of the nomarch, sown by myself and belonging to the State, and they carried off by means of donkeys a matter of six hundred bundles. I therefore beg you to write to the archepodus of the village that inquiry may be made into the matter. Farewell. I, Heracles son of Pnepheros, have presented the preceding petition.'

3. Ἡρακλήου : in l. 27 he is called Ἡρακλῆς.

4. The land of which Heracles was farmer belonged to the category of the προσόδου γῆ (cf. ll. 14-15), on which see the note on 73. 12-13. The προσοδικοὶ γεωργοὶ formed a distinct class of public cultivators, as P. Gen. 42. 16 shows : καὶ τῶν λοιπῶν [δημοσίω]ν καὶ οὐσιακῶν καὶ προσοδικῶν [γεωργ]ῶν κόμη(ς) Φιλαδελφίας ; cf. also B. G. U. 85 [W. 345] and its interpretation by Wilcken in Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 216, note.

14. *a γύου*: cf. 87. 7, 148. 15, 207 (*a*). 3, 5, &c., P. Tebt. 82 (115 B. C.), where numbered *γύαι* occur in connexion with *ἱερὰ γῆ*, and *ibid.* 62. *introd.*, 311. 18, *note*.

17-18. The stolen hay is described as credited to the nomarch and belonging to the state (*δημόσιον*). A tax called *μονοδεσμίας χόρτον* which is paid to the account of the nomarch occurs frequently in papyri; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, p. 597, P. Fay. 34, where a man undertakes *τὴν εἰσπραξίν ποιήσασθαι καὶ ἐκδῶναι σύμβολα μονοδεσμίας χόρτον καὶ ἄλλων εἰδῶν νομαρχίας*, B. G. U. 711, a receipt for *μονοδεσμίας χόρτ[ο]ν καὶ ἄλλων εἰδῶν* given by Aunes *πράκ(τωρ) νομαρχ(ικῶν) κώμης Βακχ(ιάδος)*, &c. In these texts the tax is always paid in money. It is, however, difficult not to admit some relation between the *μονοδεσμίας χόρτον* and the *χόρτον τεθηκοποιημένον εἰς τὸν λόγον τοῦ νομάρχου* here; perhaps the impost, first paid in kind, became subsequently a money-tax.

18. *ἰδιοσπορία*: cf. P. Amh. 131. 10, where the word was translated 'sowing of private land', a sense clearly inconsistent with the present passage. As Wilcken has pointed out in *Archiv* iv, pp. 449-50 in connexion with P. Flor. 64. 33 *ἰδιοσπορουμένη*, cultivation by the first lessee as opposed to sub-letting is probably implied. To suppose that what is meant is cultivation without a grant of seed from the government, is a less suitable interpretation.

143. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

35.6 × 8.5 cm.

A. D. 38.

Complaint of trespass and damage by sheep.

Διδύμῳ Ἱέρακος Ἀλθαιεῖ
τῶν ἐν τῷ Μουσείῳ σειτου-
μένων φιλοσόφων ἀτελῶν
στρατηγῶι

5 παρὰ Ἡρακλᾶ τοῦ Διοδώρο(υ)
 δημοσίου γεωργοῦ τῶν
 ἀπ' Εὐήμερίας τῆς Θεμιστο(υ)
 μερίδος. ἔτι ἀπὸ τοῦ Φαρμο(ῦθι)
 τοῦ ἐνεστῶτο(ς) β (ἔτους) Γαίου
10 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικο(ῦ)
 Σερᾶς Παήους προβατοκτη-
 νοτρόφος ἐπαφείς τὰ ἑατοῦ
 πρόβατα εἰς ἀ. γεωργῶ
 περὶ τὴν κώμην δημό-
15 σια ἐδάφη ἐπὶ τοῦ ζ γύου
 κατενέμησέν μου ἀρακο-
 σπέρμου ἀρούρα(ς) β, ἐξ οὗ
 βλάβος μοι ἐπηκ(ε)λούθησε
 εἰς λόγον (ἀρταβῶν) κ. διὸ ἀξιῶι
20 γράψαι ἀκθῆναι τὸν ἐν-
 καλούμενον ἐπὶ σὲ πρὸς
 τὴν δέουσαν ἐπέξοδ(ον).
 εὐτύχ(ει).

20. 1. ἀκθῆναι.

To Didymus son of Hierax of the Althaeac deme, one of the philosophers maintained in the Museum immune from charges, strategus, from Heraclas son of Diodorus, a cultivator of public land, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. Ever since Pharmouthi of the present 2nd year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, Seras son of Paës, herdsman, has let his flocks loose upon the public lands which I farm in the area of the village in the 7th plot and has grazed down 2 arurae of young aracus, from which damage has resulted to the amount of 20 artabae. Wherefore I request you to write that the accused man be brought before you for fitting punishment. Farewell.

2 sqq. Cf. e. g. B. G. U. 729. 2-3 τῶν ἐν τῷ Μουσεῖῳ σειτουμένων ἀτελῶν, P. Oxy. 471. 143-4 Καλλί[ν]εικός τις τῶν ἀπὸ Μουσείου φιλοσόφων, Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.*, 714. 4 and note, Koschaker, *Z. Sav.-St.*, xxviii, pp. 261-2, San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, pp. 196, n. 5, 210.

11. Σεράς Παήους: cf. 147. 11. For προβατοκτηνοτρόφος cf. 73. 7, note.

15. ζύου: cf. 142. 14, note.

144. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

36.1 x 9 cm.

A. D. 38.

Complaint of assault.

Ἀθηνοδώρω ἐπιστάτῃ
 φυλακεϊῶν
 παρὰ Ἰσίωνος δούλου Χ[α]μ-
 ρήμονος ἐξηγητοῦ. τῇ
 5 Σεβαστῇ β τοῦ ἐνεστῶτο(ς)
 μηνὸς Παῦνι τοῦ β (ἔτους) Γαίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανί[κ]ο(ῦ)
 παραγενομένου μου εἰς Εὐη-
 μερείαν τῆς Θεμιστοῦ μερίδ(ος)
 10 περὶ μετεώρων ἐλ[ογ]οπο-
 ήσαμην πρὸς Ὀννώφριν
 Σίλβωνος τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς
 κώμης ὑπὲρ οὗ ἔχω πρὸς
 αὐτὸν ἐνεχύρου, ὃς δὲ
 15 ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου ἀλογον
 ἀηδίαν μοι ἐπιχειρήσας
 παρεχρήσατό μοι πολλὰ καὶ
 ἄσχημα καὶ ἐνειλούμενός
 μοι ἀπώλεσα πινακέδα
 20 καὶ ἀργυρίου (δραχμὰς) ξ, ἔτι δὲ καὶ ἐτόλ-
 μησεν πθόνους μοι ἐπα-
 γαγεῖν αἰτίας τοῦ μὴ ὄν-
 τος. διὸ ἀξιῶ γράψαι ἀκθῆ-
 ναι αὐτὸν ἐπὶ σὲ πρὸς
 25 τὴν δέουσαν ἐπέξοδον.
 εὐτύχ(ει).

14. First 5 letters of *ενεχυρου* over erasure.
21. l. φθόνου. 23. l. ἀχθήμαι.

18. l. ἀσχήμονα? Cf. 150. 11; but ἀσχημος is attested.

'To Athenodorus, chief of police, from Ision, slave of Chaeremon, exegetes. On the 2nd, *dies augusta*, of the present month Pauni of the 2nd year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, having gone to Euhemeria in the division of Themistes on some unfinished business, I entered into conversation with Onnophris son of Silbon, an inhabitant of the village, concerning a pledge I have against him, whereupon he opposing me made a brutal and odious attack upon me and subjected me to much shameful mishandling, and in the struggle I lost a writing tablet and 60 silver drachmae. Moreover he had the audacity to bring baseless accusations of malice against me. Wherefore I ask you to write that he may be brought before you for fitting punishment. Farewell.'

5. Σεβαστῆ β: Blumenthal, *Archiv* v, pp. 336 sqq., identifies the *ἡμέραι Σεβασταί* with the monthly commemoration of the *dies imperii* and the *dies natales* of the reigning emperor and his predecessors; cf. Hohmann, *Chronologie der Papyrusurkunden*, pp. 74-7. In the present volume four such *ἡμέραι Σεβασταί* occur for the reign of Gaius:—

Sebastus (= Thoth) 3	(Aug. 31st)	A. D. 38	(167. 34)
Neus Sebastus (= Hathur) 6	(Nov. 2nd)	A. D. 40	(230. 13)
Pauni 2	(May 27th)	A. D. 38	(144. 5-6)
Soter (? = Thoth or Phaophi) 20	(?)	A. D. 40	(151. 21)

Of these Thoth 3 marks the anniversary of the birth of Gaius (born August 31, A. D. 12). The identification of the month Soter is uncertain (cf. 149. 10, note), but the 20th in any case marks the monthly celebration of Gaius' accession (Mar. 16 = Phamenoth 20, A. D. 37). Neither the 2nd nor the 6th can be connected with any certain event, but perhaps one of them may be accounted for by the celebration of the birthday of the Empress Caesonia (married about A. D. 38) or of Drusilla (born about A. D. 38); cf. Blumenthal, *op. cit.*, p. 341. It is noteworthy that in 141. 8 (A. D. 37) Pachon 2 is not called a *ἡμέρα Σεβαστή*. Cf. 202 (a). 4, note.

10. *περὶ μετεώρων*: cf. P. Oxy. 238. introd., P. Fay. 116. 12, Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 99, *Chrestom.*, p. 232.

15-16. Cf. B. G. U. 22. 14-15 *ἀλογόν μοι ἀηδῖαν συνεστήσατο*, P. Brit. Mus. 342. 6-7 (ii, p. 174). In Wessely, *Spec. Isag.*, 12. 5 [*ἀλογον ἀηδῖαν* should be restored.

18. Grammar requires *ἐνειλουμένου*: cf. ll. 8-10, where the reverse anacoluthon occurs.

145. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

23.2 × 8.8 cm.

A. D. 38.

Complaint of assault and robbery.

Ἀθηνοδώρω ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακικῶν

παρὰ Δ[ι]κτάτος τοῦ προ-
εστῶτος τῆς Θέωνος
τοῦ Θέωνος προσόδου.

5 Χαιρήμων Μ[ο]σχάτος
[γεν]όμενος ζυτοποιοῦς
τῆς κτήσεως πλεί-
στας ὑβ[ρι]ς τοῖς παρ' ἐμοῦ
συντελῶν ἔτι καὶ
10 μὴ ἀρκ[ε]σθεῖς συναβῶν
Ἀρτεμίδωρον ὄντα μου

ζυτοποιὸν ἔδωκεν
 πληγὰς πλείους εἰς
 πᾶν μέρος τοῦ σώματος
 15 καὶ ἀφήρπασεν παρ' αὐτοῦ
 ὄνον θήλειαν καὶ σάκκο(ν)
 πλήρη κνήκωι καὶ ἀρ-
 γυ(ρίου) μ καὶ ἱμάτια. ἀξιῶ γράφ(ειν)
 τῷ τῆς Ταυρίνου ἀρχ(εφόδω) οὗ καὶ καταγείνεται
 20 ἐκπέμψ(αι) τοὺς ἐγκαλ(ουμένους). εὐτ(ύχει).
 2nd hand ἀρχ(εφόδω)· ἐκπεμψο(ν),
 Τῦβ(ι) γ
 (ἔτους) γ Γαίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ.

On the verso

ἀρχ(εφόδω) Ταυρεῖ(νου).

2. *v* pro over an erasure.
 συναβων corr. from λ.

3. η of τῆς corr., the scribe having begun to write ω.

10. First *v* of

17. 1. κνήκου.

'To Athenodorus, chief of police, from Dictas, superintendent of the revenues of Theon son of Theon. Chaeremon son of Moschas, who was formerly a brewer on the estate, not content with heaping insults on my dependants, caught Artemidorus, now my brewer, and gave him many blows all over his body, and robbed him of a female donkey, a sack full of cneus, 40 silver drachmae, and clothes. I beg you to write to the archepodus of Taurinus, where they live, to send up the accused persons. Farewell. (Endorsed) To the archepodus: send them up. Tubi 3, the 3rd year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus. (Addressed) To the archepodus of Taurinus.'

2-4. It is unlikely that there is any reference here to *γῆ προσόδου* (cf. 142. 4., note); *προεστώς* is the regular term for the agent of private estates; cf. e. g. 132. 3, 138. 3.

6. *ζυτοποιός*: cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 251.

19. Ταυρίνου: cf. 237. 14, P. Fay. 38. 9, Flor. 132. 3, &c.

146. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.5 × 8.4 cm.

A. D. 39.

Complaint of housebreaking and robbery.

Ἀθηνόδωρῳ ἐπιστάτῃ
 φυλακειῶν
 παρὰ Τεσενούφιου τοῦ Πε-
 τερμούθιου τῶν καταγεινο-
 μένων ἐν τῷ περὶ Εὐημερεί(α)ν
 ἐποικίῳ λεγομένῳ Ἀμμίνῳ
 Θερμουθαρίου τῆς Λυκαρίωνο(ς).
 τῆι ἰδ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος μηνὸ(ς)

Φαρμούθι τοῦ γ (ἔτους) Γαίου Καίσαρος
 10 Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ ἐπι-
 βαλόντες τινὲς ληστρικῶι
 τρόπῳ εἰς ὃν καταγείνομαι
 οἶκον ἐν τῷ προκειμένῳ
 ἐποικίῳ ἐξετόπισάν μου
 15 ἐρίων σταθμία δέκα λευ-
 κῶν καὶ κρόκης ὁμοίως
 σταθμία πέντε καὶ στή-
 μονος σταθμία δύο καθυ-
 πονοῶ δὲ τοὺς ἐν τῷ ἐποι-
 20 κίῳ κατὰγεινομένους.
 διὸ ἀξιῶ γράψαι ἀναζη-
 τήσαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ μέρους
 πρὸς τὴν δέουσαν ἐπέξοδ(ον).
 εὐτύχ(ει).
 25 Τεσενουφ(ις) ὡς (ἔτων) κη ο(ὐλή) κνήμη
 ἀρισ(τερᾶ).

23. ε of δεουσαν written over the line.

To Athenodorus, chief of police, from Tesenouphis son of Petermouthis, a resident in the farmstead called Sandy in the area of Euhemeria, the property of Thermoutharion daughter of Lucarion. On the 14th of the present month Pharmouthi of the 3rd year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus certain individuals broke like robbers into the house I inhabit in the farmstead aforesaid and removed 10 measures of white wool, of a warp likewise 5 measures and of a woof 2 measures, and I suspect the residents in the farmstead. Wherefore I ask you to write that inquiry may be made into the matter with a view to befitting punishment. Farewell.

'Tesenouphis, aged about 28 years, with a scar on the left leg.'

6. Ἀμμίνοι: cf. P. Fay. 38. 6-7.

7. Cf. 152. 12.

16-18. For κρόκης and στήμονος σταθμία cf. P. Tebt. 116. 26, &c.

147. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

28.9 x 7.4 cm.

A. D. 39.

Complaint of trespass and damage by sheep. One of the accused persons, Seras son of Paës, had already been implicated in a similar offence (143. 11).

Γαίῳ Ἰουλίῳ Φόλῳ ἐπιστ(άτῃ),
 φυλακειῶν
 παρὰ Πτολεμαίου τοῦ
 Διδύμου νομογράφου
 5 Εὐήμερείας τῆς Θεμίστου

15 χοντά μοι περὶ τὴν
 κώμην κλήρον ἐν τῷ
 λιβὶ μέρει ἐπαφεύκαν
 τὰ ἐατῶν πρόβατα
 καὶ κατενέμησαν ἀπὸ

μερίδος. τῇ α τοῦ ἐνεσ-
 τῶτος μηνὸς Παῦνι
 τοῦ γ (ἔτους) Γαίου Καίσαρος
 Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ
 10 ἐπιβαλόντες Δάρης
 Πτολεμαίου καὶ Σερᾶς
 Παήους καὶ Ὀρσεύς Ἡρα-
 κλήου λεγόμενος Φέλκις
 ποιμένες εἰς τὸν ὑπάρ-

20 τῆς ἐν σπόρῳ κρειθῆς
 καὶ δραγμαίων εἰς
 λόγον κρειθῆς (ἀρταβῶν) ιβ.
 διὸ ἀξιῶ γράψαι
 ἀκθῆναι τοὺς ἐγκαλο(υμένους)
 25 ἐπὶ σὲ πρὸς τὴν δέουσα(ν)
 ἐπέξοδον.
 εὐτύχ(ει).

24. l. ἀκθῆναι.

'To Gaius Julius Pholus, chief of police, from Ptolemaeus son of Didymus, clerk of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the 1st of the present month Pauni of the 3rd year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, Dares son of Ptolemaeus, Seras son of Paës, and Orseus son of Heracleus, called Phelkis, shepherds, having broken into my holding in the area of the village on the western side let loose their sheep upon it and grazed down young barley and sheaves to the amount of 12 artabae of barley. I therefore request you to write that the accused be brought before you for fitting punishment. Farewell.'

4. νομογράφου: cf. 88. 26 and note.

17. For this adjectival use of λίψ cf. e. g. C. P. Herm. 7. ii. 19.

148. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

29.2 x 7.6 cm.

A. D. 40.

Complaint of theft of anise.

Γαίῳ Ἰουλίῳ Φόλῳ
 ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακεῖων
 παρὰ Χαιρήμωνος τοῦ
 Ἀκουσιλάου τοῦ προεσ-
 5 τῶτος τῆς Γαίου Καίσαρος
 Αὐτοκράτορος Σεβαστοῦ
 οὐσίας καὶ τῆς Τιβερίου
 Κλαυδίου Γερμανικοῦ
 οὐσίας τῶν περὶ Εὐημερία(ν)
 10 τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδος.
 νυκτὶ τῇ φερούσ(ῃ) εἰς τὴν
 ἡ τοῦ Παχῶν τοῦ ἐνεσ-
 τῶτος δ (ἔτους) Γαίου
 Καίσαρος Αὐτοκράτορος
 15 Σεβαστοῦ ἐπιβαλόντες
 τινὲς ληστρικῶι
 τρόπῳ χρησάμενοι

εἰς) ἦν ἔχωι θήκην
 ἀννήσου ἐν τοῖς κατοικικ(οῖς)
 20 ἐδάφε(σι) ἐράβδισαν γόμους
 κ, ὡς εἰς λόγο(ν) ἀννή(σου) (ἀρταβῶν) ι,
 ὥστε μοι οὐκ ὀλίγου
 βλάβους ἐπηκ(ο)λουθηκότος.
 διὸ ἀξιῶ γράψαι τῶι
 25 τῆς κόμη(ς) ἀρχεφῶδῳι
 ὅπως τὴν ὑπὲρ τούτων
 ἀναζήτησιν ποιήσῃται
 καὶ ἐκπέμψῃ σοι τοὺς αἰτίους.
 εὐτύχει.
 30 Χαιρήμων Ἀκουσιλάου
 ἐπιδέδωκα τὸ προκί-
 μενον ὑπόμνημα.
 (ἔτους) δ Γαίου Καίσαρος Αὐτοκράτ(ορος)
 Σεβαστοῦ Παχῶ(ν) ιθ.

3. *l. Χαϊρήμονος.* 7. *β of τυβεριον corr. from ο.* 16. *ληστρικωι over erasure.* 17. *η of χρησαμενοι corr.* 28. *η of εκπεμψη corr. from α.* 30. *Second ο of ακουσιλαου corr.* 32. *ο of -μενον corr., the scribe apparently having commenced to write ν.*

'To Gaius Julius Pholus, chief of police, from Chaeremon son of Acusilaus, superintendent of the parts of the estates of Gaius Caesar Emperor Augustus and Tiberius Claudius Germanicus lying in the area of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. On the night before the 18th of Pachon of the present 4th year of Gaius Caesar Emperor Augustus certain individuals broke thievishly into a store of anise which I have on the catocic lands and threshed out 20 loads, amounting to 10 artabae of anise; whereby I have suffered no slight damage. I therefore beg you to write to the archepodus that he may make an inquiry into the matter and send the guilty parties to you. Farewell. (Signed) I, Chaeremon son of Acusilaus, have presented the aforesaid petition.' Date.

149. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

28.8 x 7.3 cm.

A. D. 39-40.

Complaint of damage to crops by sheep. The official to whom it is addressed combines in his person the offices of strategus, exegetes, and high-priest of the reigning Emperor; cf. note on ll. 1 sqq.

<p>Γαίον Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ ἀρχιερεῖ Γαίωι Ἰουλίω Ἀσκλαῖ ἐξηγη(τῆ) καὶ στρατηγῶι 5 παρὰ Πεθεῦτος πρεσ βυτέρου τοῦ Πενάυτος δημοσίου γεωργοῦ τῶν ἀπὸ Εὐημερείας τῆς Θεμίστου μερίδος. 10 τῶι Σωτήρι μηνὶ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος δ (ἔτους) Γαίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ ἐπαφέντες</p>	<p>τὰ ἐαυτῶν πρόβατα 15 Ἴρᾶς Ἀπύγγιος καὶ Ὀρσεῦς Ἴρᾶτος καὶ Ὀρσενούφης Ὀννώφρις καὶ Ὀφελίων Ἀπολλωνίου τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κώμης εἰς (ἄ) γεωργῶι δημό(σ)ια 20 {δημόσ)ια} ἐδάφηι κατενέ- μησαν ἀφ' οὗ εἶχον λαχανοσπ(έρ)μου σκυβάλου εἰς λόγον (ἀρ)ταβῶν ε. ἀξίωι καταστ(ή)σαι αὐτο(ῦ)ς ἐπὶ σέ πρὸς τὴν ἐσομ(έν)ην ἐπέξοδον. 25 εὐ(τύ)χ(ει).</p>
--	---

10. *τ of τωι corr. from σ.* 15. *us of orseus corr. from νο.* 16. *ηρ of ηρατος corr. from και.* 22. *σ of σκυβαλου corr. from κ (?) and βα from λο.*

'To Gaius Julius Asclas, high-priest of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, exegetes and strategus, from Petheus elder son of Penaus, cultivator of public land, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. In the month Soter of the present 4th year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, Heras son of Apunchis, Orseus son of Heras, Orsenouphis son of Onnophris, and Ophelion son of Apollonius, inhabitants of the village, let their flocks into the public lands which I cultivate and grazed them on the gleanings of my vegetable-seed crop, to the amount of 5 artabae. I beg you to bring them before you for the ensuing punishment. Farewell.'

1 sqq. The titles of officials holding plural office are given in ascending order; cf. Preisigke, *Städt. Beamte.*, pp. 30 sqq. The order of precedence thus given here is in accordance with the evidence of P. Amh. 124 [W. 152], where it appears from the number of *παλαιστροφύλακες* respectively allotted to them that while the *ἀρχιερεὺς Σεβαστῶν* was of the same dignity as the *ἐξηγητῆς* the *ἀρχιερεῖς* of individual emperors or

empresses (e. g. ἀρχιερεὺς Ἀδριανοῦ and ἀρχιερεὺς Φανστίνης) were of the standing of the ἀγορανόμος; cf. Blumenthal, *Archiv* v, p. 333. For the combination of secular and priestly functions in one person cf. P. Amh. 124. 22-3. The union, however, of the στρατηγία and ἐξηγητεία is very unusual.

Gaius Julius Asclas appears also in a Rainer papyrus (R. 172) cited by Wessely, *Karanis und Soknopaiu Nesos*, p. 66. The reading there given should be amended in accordance with 149 Κ[λαυδίου (or Γ[αίου?) Κατω]αρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερ[μανι]κοῦ ἀρχιερεὶ Γαῶ Ἰουλ[ίω] Ἀσκλᾶ ἐξηγητῆι [στρατηγ]ῶι. Otto's criticism of Meyer (cf. *Hirschfeld's Festschrift*, pp. 157-8, *Priester und Tempel*, p. 58, n. 3) is thus shown to be groundless.

10. Σωτήρι: the month Soter occurs in the reign of Gaius (B. G. U. 1078. 16, 3rd year, 149. 10, 4th year, 150. 18, 151. 21, 231. 12, B. G. U. 787. 2, C. P. R. 242. 2, republished by Preisigke, *Berichtigungsliste*, p. 123, where read Σωτήριος, 5th year) and in that of Claudius (cf. *Ost.*, ii. 1378 and 1381, 3rd year). It has generally been identified with Soterius (Pauni) which is found in the reigns of Nero and Domitian (cf. Hohmann, *Chronologie der Papyrusurkunden*, p. 72). The resemblance in form is, however, not in itself an argument for this identification; Γερμανικός and Γερμανικεῖος, for instance, indicated different months. There are, moreover, several objections to it. (a) On the supposition of identity, in 150, 151, 231, B. G. U. 787 it has to be assumed that after an interval of 5 months and upwards the death of Gaius was still unknown in the Fayûm, and this conflicts with the general evidence concerning the dissemination of such news; cf. 141. 8-10, note, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 800 sqq., Hohmann, *op. cit.*, pp. 48 sqq. (b) If the inundation (βροχή) mentioned in 231. 9 refers to the Nile flood, Pauni is excluded. (c) C. P. R. 242 shows that Soter was one of the first four months of the Egyptian year (see below).

On these grounds the accepted view is discredited, but a satisfactory identification is not easily obtained. Besides Soter a whole series of honorific month-titles seems to have been introduced in the reign of Gaius. These are, in each case with the date of the earliest reference, Δρουσιεύς (= Pauni or Epeiph, probably the latter; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 893 introd. *ap.* 231 below, C. P. R. 242. 16, 36), A. D. 40; Ἰουλιεύς (= Choiak or Tubi, probably the latter, since the interval Ἰουλιεύς—Δρουσιεύς represents seven months in C. P. R. 242. 15-19, 33 sqq.), A. D. 40; Καισαρείος (= Mesore; cf. C. P. R. 242. 11, 32, Hohmann, *op. cit.*, p. 69), A. D. 40; Νερωνεῖος (P. Oxy. 355, B. G. U. 713. 26, 41, Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 1555), A. D. 40-1; Γαιῆος (P. Tebt. 492), reign of Gaius; Θεογεναῖος (B. G. U. 713. 3), A. D. 41-2; Γερμανικεῖος (= Pachon; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1171 verso (c). 13, Hohmann, *op. cit.*, pp. 66-7), A. D. 42. Δρουσιεύς, Ἰουλιεύς, Καισαρείος, Νερωνεῖος, and Γαιῆος are therefore Gaian creations; Γερμανικεῖος on the ground of Suet. *Cal.* 15. 2 may also be ascribed to him, and the solitary mention of Θεογεναῖος in conjunction with Νερωνεῖος in B. G. U. 713 in the 2nd year of Claudius implies a backward reference. In general the failure of all except Καισαρείος and Γερμανικεῖος to survive beyond the 2nd year of Claudius is significant of their origin, while the fact that at no other period is there a similar outburst in month nomenclature points to special circumstances. It thus becomes tempting to enlarge the statement of Suetonius and to suppose that, in addition to a title commemorating his father Germanicus, Gaius created Δρουσιεύς and Νερωνεῖος in memory of his grandfather Drusus and his great-grandfather Tiberius Claudius Nero, that on his mother's side he proved his descent through Julia (Ἰουλιεύς) to Augustus (Καισαρείος = Mesore, his accession month), and that at the foot of the time he founded Γαιῆος, Θεογεναῖος, and Σωτήρι in his own honour. Other months may have been renamed at the same time.

Such a theory must, however, remain conjectural. The further identification of Soter depends on the analysis of C. P. R. 242. If the month in which the contract was completed (Soter) is held to have preceded directly that in which the payment of instalments was to commence (Ἰουλιεύς), then Soter should be connected with Hathur or Choiak in accordance with the identification preferred above for Ἰουλιεύς. But apart from the fact that both Σωτήρι and Νέος Σεβαστός, the earlier honorific title of Hathur, are used by the writer of 230-1 in the same correspondence in the same year (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 1374), the warning about the inundation would be as meaningless with these months as with Pauni. It may therefore be urged that, after the signing of the contract, no instalments were to be paid during the first months of the lease, and that Soter may thus be connected with Thoth and the *dies natalis*. This would well accord with the date of the inundation; moreover the order of 230 and 231 would then be reversed and the two mentions of the loaves might be referred to one and the same incident. This, however, is not decisive, since 229, written two years previously and containing equally a reference to loaves, shows that this demand was a recurring feature of the correspondence (cf. also P. Brit. Mus. 893 *ap.* 231). Furthermore a ἡμέρα Σεβαστή in Σεβαστός (= Thoth)

occurs in 167. 34 (A.D. 40), and a scribe who knew that a day was Σεβαστή was not likely to omit the Gaiian honorific title of the month. On general grounds an identification with Phaophi is perhaps the least objectionable, since this month is otherwise unpledged, there is no reference to it by its Egyptian name in documents of the reign of Gaius later than his second year (160 (b). 11, Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 378), and the allusion to the βροχή in 231 is still intelligible. Moreover, with regard to the loaves in 230 and 231 the request and its fulfilment would take place in consecutive months, and in C. P. R. 242 the 40 dr. rent could be regarded as a charge of 4 dr. per month (not counting the month in which the contract was concluded), the payments for the first two months being carried over to be added to that for the last (Mesore) and perhaps paid after the vintage. In any case C. P. R. 242 is decisive that Soter was one of the first four months of the Egyptian calendar, and that it is one of the first two is further suggested by *Ost.*, ii. 1378 and 1381, which record two payments for χωματικόν in Soter of the 2nd year of Claudius. Analysis of such receipts shows that payments for χωματικόν were usually made either at the end of the current, or retrospectively at the beginning of the new, financial year. Thus the ostraca published by Wilcken and Milne give 2 instances of payment in Pachon, 19 in Epeiph, 19 in Mesore, 12 in Thoth, 21 in Phaophi, 8 in Hathur, 3 in Choiak, 3 in Tubi (for *Ost.*, ii. 1393 see below: in nos. 484, 485, 534, 1247 payments are equally at the end or beginning of the year though their relation to the financial year is different). In 1378 obviously the payment for χωματικόν in Soter was in the new financial year, following as it does entries for poll-tax in Mesore. Hence the fact that there are two instances of payment in Soter, just at the time when the use of these month-titles was in vogue, points to an identification with Thoth, Phaophi, or Hathur; and of these Hathur is excluded.

As regards Νερωνείος, it is probable that the use of this name was short-lived, and that in Nero's time Νερωνείος Σεβαστός and Νερωνείος were used indifferently of a new creation. In spite of Hohmann's attempt to connect it with Pharmouthi (*op. cit.*, pp. 71-2), the later Νερωνείος Σεβαστός is undoubtedly Choiak. To the clear evidence adduced by Preisigke (*Archiv* iv, pp. 106-7) may be added *Ost.*, ii. 1393, recording a payment made in Νερ. Σεβ. of the 6th year of Nero for the χωματικόν of the preceding year; for while a payment in Choiak is normal, as shown above, one in Pharmouthi would be unique out of nearly 100 instances. For the identification of the Gaiian Νερωνείος there is no clue, except that from B. G. U. 713 it is known to have been later in the year than Θεογενάιος (also unidentified), and several months may be supposed to have intervened between the two for the purposes of the loan. In *Ost.*, ii. 1555. 5 we prefer to read μη(νός) Νερωνή(ου) [Σεβα]σ(τή) γ, and to suppose a reference to the *dies natalis* of Gaius; for the order cf. 167. 34, 144. 5, note. An identification of the month occurring in A.D. 40-3 with that found in Nero's reign is improbable. At the earlier date there would be no reason for the addition of Σεβαστός, and the gap in the use between the 2nd year of Claudius and the reign of Nero would be difficult to account for.

150. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

A. D. 40. Plate 6.

Complaint of insult and injury.

Γαίωι Ἰουλίω Φόλω ἐπ(ιστάτ)ῃ φυλακιτῶ(ν),
 παρὰ Σόφου Μάρκου Σα-
 τορνίλου. Δίκαιος
 Χαιρήμονος τῶν ἀπὸ
 5 Ἐὺημερείας τῆς
 Θεμίστου μερίδος
 περιγενάμενός με
 ἐν τῇ κόμῃ ὕβρισεν
 οὐ μετρίως καὶ ἕκα-
 10 κολόγησεν πολλὰ καὶ
 ἀ[σ]χήμονα καὶ ἐν τῇ

ἐμπλοικῆ ἀπώλοντό μο(υ)
 ἀργυρίου) μ. ἀξ(ιῶ) γράψ(αι)
 τῷ τῆς κώμης) ἀρχ(εφόδω) κερ() . . α() . .
 15 μῆδὲν χ() . . () μ.
 2nd hand ἀρχ(εφόδω) ἔκπεμψ(ον).
 (ἔτους) ε Γαίου Καίσαρος Ἀυτοκράτορος
 Σεβαστοῦ μηνὸς Σωτή(ρος) κβ.

On the verso

ἀρχ(εφόδω) Εὐη(μερίας).

11. ε of εν corr. from α. 13. ξ of αξ(ιῶ) corr.

'To Gaius Julius Pholus, chief of police, from Sophus son of Marcus Saturninus. Dicaeus son of Chaeremon, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes, encountering me in the village insulted me immoderately with much shameful abuse, and in the scuffle I lost 40 silver drachmae. I beg you to write to the archepodus of the village . . . (Endorsed) To the archepodus: send him up. The 5th year of Gaius Caesar Imperator Augustus, the 22nd of the month Soter. (Addressed) To the archepodus of Euhemeria.'

1. Where the address or set formulae (cf. ll. 13 sqq.) are concerned the hand differs widely in its extreme cursiveness from that of the body of the document, where it is large and clear. The document is, however, probably the work of the same scribe; cf. 124. 16-18, note, 132. 17-18, note.

13. For the omission of the drachma sign cf. 151. 17.

14-15. Cf. 132. 17-18, note. On the analogy of 132. 17-18, 151. 16-17 κέρ(μα?) should be followed by δεξα(), and it seems just possible that the scrawl . . α() is meant for that word. The next two letters might be read as κε for καί. At the end of l. 15 the sign which precedes the doubtful μ (which could equally well be read λε) most resembles that for πυροῦ ἀράβαι. To suppose that the preceding . χ() represents εὐ(τύ)χ(ει) is hardly satisfactory.

18. For the month Soter see the note on 149. 10.

151. PETITION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

24.1 x 8.9 cm.

A. D. 40. Plate 6.

Complaint of assault and robbery.

Γαίω Ἰο[υλίω Φό]λω ἐπισ(τάτη) φυλ(ακιδῶν)
 παρὰ Ἡρακλήου τοῦ
 Πετερμούθιος τῶν ἀπὸ
 Εὐημερίας[s] τῆ[s] Θεμίστου
 5 μερίδος. Ἡραῖς γυνή
 Ἡρακλάτος τοῦ Π[. . .]
 τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κώμης
 εἰσελθὼν εἰς τὴν ὑ[πά]ρχο(υσαν)
 ἐν τῇ κώμῃ οἰκίαν
 10 καὶ συνλαβὼν τὴν θυ-
 γατέρα μ[ο]υ ἔδ[ωκ]εν
 πληγὰς π[λ]είους εἰς πᾶν

μέρος καὶ περιέ[σ]χι-
 σεν χιτῶνα πορφυροῦν
 15 καὶ ἀπηνέγκατο ἀφ' ὧν
 χιρίζω τοῦ γυμνα[σ]ιάρχου)
 ἀργυρίου) ρ. διὸ γρ(άψον) ἀρχ(εφόδω) κ[ε]ρ . α
 δεξ(α) .
 2nd hand ἀρχ(εφόδω) ἔκπεμψον.
 20 (ἔτους) ε Γαίου Καίσαρος Αὐτοκράτ[ορ]ος Σεβαστ[οῦ]
 Σωτή[ρ]ος κ Σεβαστῆ.
 On the verso
 ἀρχ(εφόδω) Ἐὐήμερίας).

8-10. 1. εἰσελθοῦσα . . . συναβουσα.

‘To Gaius Julius Pholus, chief of police, from Heraclius son of Petermouthis, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. Hera’s wife of Heraclas son of P . . ., an inhabitant of the village, having entered the house which I possess in the village seized my daughter, gave her numerous blows all over her body, tore her purple tunic, and carried off 100 drachmae from the money of the gymnasiarch which I administer. Therefore write to the archepodus . . . (Endorsed) To the archepodus: send them up.’ Date, and address on the verso.

17-18. Cf. 132. 17-18, note.

21. Cf. notes on 144. 5, 149. 10.

152. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

29.2 x 8.4 cm.

A. D. 42.

Complaint of damage done to crops by an inroad of sheep. Tiberius Claudius Philoxenus, the official addressed, was both στρατηγός and ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν.

Τιβερῖω Κλαυδίῳ Φιλοξένῳ
 στρατηγῶι καὶ ἐπιστάτῃ φυλακτικῶν
 παρὰ Παῆτος κηπουροῦ
 Θερμουθαρίου. ἐπαφέντε(s)
 5 οἱ ποιμένες Ὀφελίωνος
 καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ Παποντῶς
 καὶ Ὀφελίων τῶν
 ἀπὸ Εὐήμερίας τῆς
 Θεμιστου μερίδος
 10 ἃ ἔχουσι πρόβατα εἰς
 ἃς ἔχαι νομὰς ἐν ἐλαιῶνι
 Θερμουθαρίου τῆς Λυκαρίας(νος)
 κατενέμησαν καὶ κατέ-
 φαγαν καὶ τοῖς ὄλοις ἠφά-
 15 νισαν καὶ βλάβος ἐποίη(σαν)

οὐκ ὀλίγον. ἀξιῶι γράψαι)
 τῷ ἀρχεφόδῳ κόμης· καὶ ἐκρα-
 νοκόπησαν πλίστα φυτ(ά).

2nd hand ἀρχε(φόδῳ)· ἔκπεμψο(ν).
 20 (ἔτους) β Τιβερίου Κλαυδίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ
 Αὐτοκράτορος Φαρμο(ῦθι) θ.

On the verso

ἀρχ(εφόδῳ) Εὐημ(ερίας).

6. οἱ υἱοὶ corr. from ο υἱος. 9. θε of θεμιστου over erasure. 11. ελαιῶ Pap. 17. Between κόμης and και there are two short horizontal strokes.

'To Tiberius Claudius Philoxenus, strategus and chief of police, from Paës, gardener of Thermoutharion. The shepherds of Ophelion, and his sons Papontos and Ophelion, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes, let their flocks into the pasturage which I have in the olive-yard of Thermoutharion daughter of Lycarion, and overran, cropped, and utterly destroyed it, doing no slight damage: I beg you to write instructions to the archepodus of the village. And they cut the heads off very many young trees. (Endorsed) To the archepodus: send them up. The 2nd year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator, Pharmouthi 9. (Addressed) To the archepodus of Euhemeria.'

2. Cf. 149. 1 sqq., note. It appears therefore that the ἐπιστάτης φυλακτιῶν was superior in rank to the strategus.

16-18. ἀξιῶι . . . κόμης: the hand up to this point has been a clear upright one, but these words are in a sloping cursive. This is more probably due to the scribe's familiarity with the formula (cf. 132. 17-18, note) than to the work of another hand, especially since from ἐκρανοκόπησαν to the end there is a reversion to the original style.

ἐκρανοκόπησαν; apparently a new compound.

D. WILL.

153. WILL OF A HERMOPOLITE.

Hermopolis.

28 x 30 cm.

A. D. 138-61.

This long document, of which the beginning is lost, contains the will of an unnamed person, no doubt an athlete (cf. l. 25 and note). The part which is preserved begins with bequests to different friends of the testator, consisting in annual grants of corn; provision is also made for a certain ceremony to be performed at the grave of the deceased. The right of using a room and its furniture in the testator's house is conferred upon a freedman, while the testator's wife and some other relatives and friends are allowed the use of the rest of the same and its fixtures. Apart from these special bequests, the testator's son Hellenicus is left heir to all the property. As he was still a minor being brought up at Smyrna, guardians were appointed to act for him until he attained his legal majority, if by that time

he had returned to Hermopolis (cf. note on l. 19). His mother was to have the property and service of all the slaves as long as the son was not of age, and was apparently to keep some or all of them during her lifetime. Further provisions are made concerning a slave called Myron which are not easily understood owing to a gap in the papyrus. In the case of the death of Hellanicus without issue or intestate, the inheritance falls to his mother Claudia Leontis, or in the case of her predecease to the testator's sister. The will is followed by the names of six witnesses. It does not show the Latin formulae found in B. G. U. 326 [M. 316] and P. Oxy. 907 [M. 317], but rather resembles P. Oxy. 489 and P. Leipzig 29 [M. 318], which, like 153, is from Hermopolis. The will was drawn up in the reign of Antoninus (l. 26), but at the bottom is a signature in red ink, followed by a date in the reign of Marcus Aurelius and Verus corresponding to March 27, A.D. 169. This is preceded by a couple of lines written by a different and very minute hand also in red ink. The whole document closes with the signature of an official in the archives of Hermopolis. The meaning and cause of these additions is obscure, since owing to the extreme cursiveness of the writing the text is here partially undeciphered. The body of the will was written by a very careless scribe, and many of his blunders, but not all, have been subsequently corrected in red ink in a hand resembling that of ll. 50-1. The alterations noted in the critical apparatus appended to the text are to be regarded as emanating from the corrector unless they are ascribed to the first hand (h. 1).

[.]σ . [.]απα . . . [
 [.]ς κ[α]τ' ἔτος ἐφ' [δ]ν [. . . .]ς ὁ Μάξιμος ἐπιζή[σ]η μοι χρόνον . . . [. . . .].
 πυροῦ ἀρτάβας δέκα καὶ τῷ
 [. τῷ αὐτῷ ἀπελευθέ[ρ]ω] . . . ὡ ἐπιμ[έ]νουντι ὡς προγέγραπται τῇ πατρίδι μου κατ'
 ἔτος ἐφ' ὃν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπι[σ]τήση μοι
 [χρόνον ὑπὲρ μὲν τροφίων ὁμοίως πυροῦ ἀρτάβας δέκα ὑπὲρ δὲ ἱματισμοῦ καὶ παντὸς λόγου
 ἀργυρίου δ[ι]ραχμῶν
 5 [.] παραβάλλου[ν]τα ἐν ταῖς ἐπι[σ]τήμασι τοῦ ὄρου ἡμέραις εἰς τὸν τάφον μου τὸν
 ἐπὶ τὴν ἄμμον τοῦ Σαρα-
 [πιείου τοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς Ἐρμού πόλεως ποιου[ν]τα τὰ νεο[σ]μισμένα τοῖς κατοικομένοις. ἕξι δὲ
 (ὁ) αὐτὸς ἀπελεύθερος
 [. ἐφ' ὃν περίεστι χρόνον ἀκ[ω]λύτως ἄνευ ἐνοικίου οἴκησιν καὶ χρήσιν οὗ νῦν ἔχει
 τόπου ὄντος ἐπὶ τοῦ
 [. τῆς τετρασ[σ]τέγης τῆς ὑπαρχού[σ]ης μοι οἰκίας καινῆς καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ ἀνηκόντων
 πάντων ἐν Ἐρμού πόλι [ἐ]π' ἀμφόδου
 Φρουρίου Λιβδ[ο]ς, καὶ ἡ προγεγραμμένη τε γυνί[η] μου Κλαυδία Λεοντίς καὶ ὁ φίλος μου Μάξιμος
 Ἐρμείου καὶ ἡ ὀμ[ο]μητρί-
 10 α μου ἀδελφῆ [Ἀλί]γη Σαραπίων[ος] καὶ ὁ κατὰ μητέρα μου ἀνεψιὸς Ἀχιλλεὺς Σαβουρίωνος
 τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου καὶ αὐτὸς εὐ-
 νοήσας ἐμα[υτῷ] καὶ τῷ πατρί μου Ἀμμωνί[ω] ἐν πολλοῖς καὶ ὑπηρετήσας πράγμασι ἡμῶν
 καὶ ὠφέλιμος ἡμῖν

- γενόμενος [παρ]ὰ τὴν ἡμῶ[ν] εἰς τοὺς ἕξω [τό]πους ἀποδημυλη καὶ πατρί μου Ἀμμωνίῳ ἐπι-
δημήσαντι τῇ ἰδίᾳ,
- ὧ πολλὴν χά[ρι]ν οἶδα, ἕξουσιν σὺν τοῖς τοῦ ἀψ[τοῦ] ἀνεπιού μου Ἀχιλλέως ἰδίους πάσι καὶ τῷ
κληρονόμῳ μου τὴν τῶν λ[οι]πῶν τό-
πων πάντων [καὶ τ]ῶν χρηστηρίω[ν] τῆς αὐτῆς καὶ προκ[ε]μμένης οἰκίας καινῆς καὶ αὐλῆς
οἰκησιν καὶ χρῆσιν ἐφ' ὃν περίεστιν χρόνον
- 15 ἀκωλύτως ἄν[ευ] ἐνοικίου. κλη[η]ρονόμον δὲ [τ]ῶν ἐμῶν πάντων ὧν τε νῦν ἔχω καὶ ὧν ἔαν ἐπι-
κτῆσωμαι ἢ προσγένηται
μοι καθ' ὄνδ[η]πο[τοῦν] τρόπον καὶ πρὸς πᾶν εἶδος καὶ ἥς ἔαν ἀπολίπω ἐνδομενίας πάσης καὶ
ἀποθέτων κ[αὶ] ἄλλων
καὶ τῶν ὀφιλο[μέν]ων μοι ἢ κα[ὶ] ὀφιληθησομένων ἀποδίγνυμι τὸν ἀφήλικά μου υἱὸν Ἑλλάνικον
ἐκ μητρὸς τῆς προγεγραμ-
μένης Κλαυδίας Λεοντίδος ἣν κατέλιπα ἐν Ζυρῦνῃ τῆς Ἀσίας παρὰ τροφῷ θηλάζοντα, οὗ καὶ
καθίστημι ἐπιτρόπους
[ἄ]χ[ρι] οὗ γένη[ται] τῆς ἐννό[μο]υ [ἡ]λικίας [[ἡ]] μετὰ ταύτην τὴν ἡλικίαν δόξῃ αὐτῷ παραγένεσθαι
εἰς Ἑρμοῦ πόλιν οὗς
- 20 [οἶ]δα ἐπιτηδείου[ς] καὶ ἀξίου[ς] τῆς ἐπιτροπῆ[ς] τοὺς προγεγραμμ[έν]ους Μάξιμον Ἑρμαίου φίλον
μου καὶ Ἀχιλλέα Σαβου-
[ρίωνος] ἀνεπιόν μο[ν] ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτ[ο]ῦς τρέφειν κ[αὶ] ἱματίζειν τὸν προγεγραμμένον μου υἱὸν καὶ
κληρονόμον ὡς ἔαν αὐτοὶ δο-
[κῶσι] χορηγοῦντα[ς] κ[αὶ] διδόντας τοῖς προγεγ[ρα]μμένοις ὅσα ἐκάστῳ ἠθέλησα δοθῆναι ὡς
πρόκειται ἄχρι οὗ ὁ υἱός μου
[Ἑλλάνικος] γένη[ται] τῆς ἐν[νό]μου ἡλικία[ς] ἢ παραγένηται εἰς Ἑρμοῦ πόλιν ἐπὶ δὲ γένηται
τῆς ἐννόμου ἡλικίας ἢ μετὰ
[ταύτην τὴν ἡλικί]αν παραγέ[η]ται εἰς Ἑρμοῦ [π]όλιν, καὶ αὐτὸς χορηγήσει τοῖς αὐτοῖς τὰς αὐτὰς
ἐφ' ὃν ἕκαστον αὐτῶν περίεστιν
- 25 [χρόνον] ὡς προγέ[γρα]πται. ὅσ[ο]ν δὲ χρόνον [ἐ]νοφίλεται μοι ὀψώνια ὑπὲρ οὗ ἔσχον ἀθλητικοῦ
στεφάνου ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπαρξάντων τῆς
[Ἑρμοῦ πόλεως καθὼς] διέταξα[ν] ὁ κύριος ἡμ[ῶ]ν Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖσαρ καὶ ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ πατὴρ
Ἀδριανός, ταῦτα οἱ προγεγραμμέ-
[νοι ἐπίτροποί] μου κα[ὶ] κληρονόμοι μετελεύσονται καὶ προσθήσουσιν τῷ υἱῷ μου. ἄχρι
δὲ οὗ ὁ αὐτὸς υἱός μου κα[ὶ]
[κληρονόμος] γένη[ται] τῆς ἐννό[μο]υ ἡλικίας ἢ μετὰ ταύτην τὴν ἡλικίαν παραγένηται εἰς Ἑρμοῦ
πόλιν, ἕξι ἢ προγεγραμ-
[μένη] μου γυνὴ αὐ[τοῦ] [δὲ μήτηρ] Κλαυδία Λεοντίς τῆν [τ]ῶν ἐμῶν δούλων πάντων δουλίαν
τῶν δούλων χωρηγου-
30 [μένων] ὑπὸ τῶν προγεγραμμένων ἐπιτρ[ό]πων τὸ μόνημα [κα]ὶ τὸν ἱματισμὸν ἐκ τ[ο]ῦ τοῦ υἱοῦ
μου καὶ κληρονόμου λόγου
[23 letters ἐπὶ δὲ γένη]ται τῆς ἐννόμου ἡλικίας ἢ καὶ μετὰ τ[α]ύτην τὴν
ἡλικίαν παραγένη[ται] εἰς Ἑρ-
[μοῦ πόλιν, ἕξι ἢ προγεγραμμένη] μήτηρ αὐ[τοῦ] Κλαυδία Λεοντίς ἐφ' ὃν αὐτὴ περίεστιν χρόνον
τὴν τῶν αὐτῶν δούλων δουλί-

- [αν χορηγουμένων ὡς προγέγραπται ὑπὸ μόνου τοῦ] υἱοῦ μου. ἔπᾶν δὲ ὁ μητρικός μου δοῦλος
 Μύρων ἐκ μητρὸς Συρι-
 34 letters]αρεξ[. . . .]ησ[. .] τοῖς προγεγραμμένοις τοῦ
 υἱοῦ μου καὶ κληρονόμου ἐπιτρό-
 35 [ποις 29 letters]υ ἀπὸ φόρων τοῦ παρωχημένου χρόνου ἀργυ-
 ρίου δραχμὰς τριακοσίας εἴκο-
 [σι] . [. 20 letters] αὐτῷ περὶ δ[ν] ὁ πατήρ μου Ἀμμώνιος
 Σύρου παρὰ τὴν ἐμὴν ἀποδημίαν ἀπε-
 [. ἐὰν δ]ὲ ἀπιθῆ ὁ [Μύρων καὶ μὴ ἀπ]οδοῖ ταύτας ἐν τῇ προκειμένη προθεσμίᾳ,
 κατασχεθῆσεται τῷ κληρονόμῳ
 [.] . τὴν καταχ[. . .] . σο . [. . . .] .ς, ἐὰν βούλητ[α]ι, καὶ ὑπηρετήσῃ τῇ προγε-
 γραμμένη μου γυναικὶ σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις
 μου δούλοις. ἐὰν δέ, ὁ μὴ γένοιτο, ἀνθρ[ώπι]νόν τι συνβῆ τῷ υἱῷ μου καὶ κληρονόμῳ Ἑλλανίκῳ
 ἀτέκνω θῶντι καὶ μηδὲν
 40 [ἄ]κονομηκότη[ι] μηδὲ δια[θ]ε[μ]ένου περὶ ὧν καταλίπω αὐτῷ ἢ καὶ τέκνα μὲν ἔ[ι]χοντι ἐπιμεταλ-
 (λ)άξῃ δὲ καὶ τὰ τέκνα
 [.] ἔσ[τ]αι πάντων τ[ῶν] ἐμῶν κληρονόμος ἢ προγεγραμμένη μου γυνὴ Κλαυδία
 Λεοντίς, ἐὰν περιῆ, ποιούσα πάντα τὰ προγε-
 [γραμμένα. ἐὰν δὲ μὴ περιῆ, ἔσ[τ]αι ὁμοίως πάντων κλη]ρονόμος ἢ προγε[γ]ραμμένη μο(υ)
 ὁμομητρία ἀδελφῆ Ἀλίην Σαραπίωνος ποιούσα καὶ
 [αὐτὴ τὰ προγε]γραμμένα. [κ]ύριος γὰρ ὧν τῶν ἰδίων οὕτως ἤρημαι διατέσθαι. ἢ διαθήκη
 κυρία. ἐπέγραψα δὲ Εὐδαίμονι Ἑρμαί(ο)
 [του] μη[τρ]οῦς Ἰσιδώρας τ[ῆ]ς καὶ Τασέβθιος Τιθοῦς Ἑρμοπολίτη ἀναγραφομένῳ ἐπ'
 ἀμφόδου Φρουρίου Ἀπη-
 45 λι[ώ]του φίλῳ μο[υ] .]πολ. () γράψαι ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ τῆς ὑπογραφῆς τὸ σῶμα διὰ τὴν περὶ ἐμὲ
 ἀσθένειαν, μάρτυρες Τιθόεις Ἀνουβίωνος
 ὡς ἐτῶν τεσσ[α]ρα[ά]κοντα πέντε μέσος μελίχρως μακροπρόσωπος εὐθύριν οὐλὴ παταρσον
 ἀριστερὸν ὀφθαλμόν. Ἑρμαῖος ὁ καὶ
 Φιβίων Ἀμφο[ι] .]ωνος ὡς ἐτῶν τριάκοντα ἕξ μέσος εὐθύριν οὐλὴ τραχήλῳ ἕξ ἀριστερῶν.
 Σαραπίων Ἑρμίου ὡς ἐτῶν τριά-
 κοντα μέσος [εὐθ]ύριν φακὸς ὑπὲρ ὀφρῶν ἀριστεράν. Ἑρμαῖος Πτολεμαίου ὡς ἐτῶν τεσσαρά-
 κοντα δύο μέσος εὐθύριν οὐλὴ
 ὑπὲρ μῆλον [δ]εξιόν. Ἡρώδης Εὐτυχίδου ὡ[ς] ἐτῶν εἴκοσι δύο μέσος εὐθύριν οὐλὴ ῥινί.
 Ἑρμαῖος Ἑρμαίου ὡς ἐτῶν τριάκον-
 50 τα πέντε μ[έ]σο[ς] εὐθύριν οὐλὴ ἀντικνημῖῳ δεξιῷ. (2nd hand). Κλαύδιο(ς) προκ(ειμένος) διὰ
 Διο(δώρου) προκ(ειμένου) ἀπὸ Διβ(δς?) ἐπιγ() κυριεύειν τῶν παρακει() ὄντι κατου()
 πωλεῖν τ . υς κατ' ἄνδρα . αὐτοῦ
 δ κ . . . [. .] . . μου ὑπο . . . με . α() μ[ι] . .] (3rd hand) Φλαύιος Ἀγαθ() Δαρείου συμ-
 φωνῶ) τῷ ἐπ(). (ἔτους) θ Ἀντωνείνου καὶ Οὐήρου Καισάρων
 τῶν κυρίων) Φαρ(μοῦθι) α. (4th hand) Ἀρτεμίδωρος β[ρο]σ(θδς) καὶ ὑπ(ηρέτης) βιβλ(ιοθήκης)
 Ἑρμοσ(ολίτου).

On the verso

]νιον [.] δ() Ἡρωδ() ()

3. επιμενουσι corr. from επιμενων. ε of εφ corr. h. 1. 5. First ο of ορους corr. from φ h. 1. 1. τῆς ἀμμου.
 6. κατοικομενοις corr. from επερχομενοις. 8. παντων added above the line. 9. 1. Ἐρμαλον (cf. l. 20). Second μ
 of ομ[ο]μητρια corr. 11. Second ω of αμμωνιω corr. 12. υ of αποδημηλη corr. from ι; 1. ἀποδημιαν. 13. αυ[του]
 and μου added above the line. 14. παν of παντων corr. from και. χρηστηριων corr. from κριτηριων. αυτης
 added above the line. 1. περιεισιω. 15. First υ of παντων added above the line. 16. ης corr. from ην.
 18. ζυμυρη corr. from σμυρη. η of θηλαζοντα corr. from α h. 1. ου και corr. from ων. καθιστημι corr. from
 καθιστημη. επιτροπουσ corr. from επι τοπου, the ρ added by h. 1. 19. ο of ου corr. from τ (?). οταν written
 over [η] 20. Final s of προγεγραμμενουσ added above the line. ερμαιου corr. from ερμειου. 21.
 αυτ[ο]υσ corr. from αυτ[ο]υ (?). ιματιζειν corr. from ειματισαιω. 22. αχρι ου corr. from ακρι ουν. 23. μετα corr. from
 μεμψα. 24. 1. ἕκαστος. 25. α of οψωνια corr. from ου. υπερ ου corr. from ου. 26. s of αδριανου corr. from υ.
 27. αχρι δε ου corr. from μητε ου. υ of μου corr. h. 1. 28. δε after εξι crossed out. 29. την corr. γ of χωρηγου
 corr. from κ; 1. χορηγου-. 32. αυτων corr. from εξ. 35. ω of παρωχημενου corr. h. 1. 37. 1. ἀποδοῖ. προθεσμα
 corr. from προσθεσμα; 2nd σ corr. from μ h. 1. 38. τ of υπηρητησει corr. from θ. η of τη corr. from ω
 h. 1. 39. τεκ corr. from δια (ἀδιαθέτω) h. 1. 40. μηδε corr. from μηδεν. 1. διαθεμένω. τεκνα corr. from
 τεκνώ. ειχοντι corr. from ειχεντι. 41. αι of εσται corr. from ω. παντων των corr. from παντα. προ-
 γε[γ]ραμμενη μου corr. from προγε[γ]ραπται. εαν corr. h. 1. 42. η προγεγραμμενη μο(υ) added above the line. σ of
 ποιουσα corr. h. 1. 43. 1. διαθέσθαι. 44. τασεβθιος τιθοηουσ corr. from ταβ . βταπεστιος θετηουσ; θ of τιθοηουσ
 retouched by h. 2, s corr. by h. 1. ερμοπολιτη αναγραφομενω corr. from ερμοπολιτης αναγραφομενουσ. 45. πολ . ()
 added in a blank space left between μο[υ] and γραφαι. τιθουσ corr. from θοτησ. 46. 1. οἰλή παρὰ τόν. θ of
 οφθαλμον corr. from λ h. 1. αι of ερμαιου corr. from ι h. 1. 47. First ι of φιβιων rewritten. Above ω of
 λουνοσ an insertion (. δι ?).

3-33. '... the said freedman, while he remains as aforesaid in my native city, shall also receive annually, for so long as he too survives me, for victuals likewise 10 artabae of wheat and for clothing and all other expenses . . . drachmae of silver, provided that on the high days of the cemeteries he goes to my tomb in the sand of the Serapeum at Hermopolis and performs the accustomed rites for the departed. The said freedman . . . shall have as long as he lives the right of dwelling in and using without hindrance, free of rent, the room which he now has on the . . . of the four-storied new house and yard and all appurtenances belonging to me in Hermopolis in the quarter of the Western Guard-house. My aforesaid wife Claudia Leontis and my friend Maximus son of Hermaeus and my sister on my mother's side Aline daughter of Sarapion and my cousin on my mother's side Achilles son of Sabourion son of Apollonius (who also has showed himself well disposed towards me and my father Ammonius on many occasions, and has been of service in our affairs and useful to us on the occasion of our absence abroad and to my father Ammonius when he was living at home and to whom I owe much gratitude) shall have together with all the relations of my aforesaid cousin Achilles and with my heir the right of dwelling in and using all the remaining rooms and the fixtures of the same new house and yard aforesaid as long as they survive, without hindrance, free of rent. I designate as heir to all the property which I now possess or may acquire or which may accrue to me in any way soever and in whatsoever form and to all the furniture which I leave and my stores and other property and to the sums which are or shall be due to me, my son Hellenicus by my aforesaid wife Claudia Leontis, who is a minor and whom I have left at Smyrna in Asia being yet a foster-child. I appoint as his guardians until he attains the legal age, or until he thinks fit to come to Hermopolis after his attainment of the legal age, the aforesaid persons whom I know to be suitable and worthy of the office, my friend Maximus son of Hermaeus and my cousin Achilles son of Sabourion, upon condition that they shall provide my aforesaid son and heir with food and clothing as they think fit, supplying and giving to the aforesaid persons what I desired to be given to each of them as stated above, until my son attains the legal age or comes to Hermopolis. When he attains the legal age or after attaining it comes to Hermopolis, he himself shall supply to the said persons the said provisions as long as each of them survives as aforesaid. The allowances due to me from the property of Hermopolis on account of my athletic crown, according to the ordinances of our lord Antoninus and his deified father Hadrian, shall be claimed by my aforesaid guardians and heirs and delivered to my son. Until my said son and heir attains the legal age or after attaining it comes to Hermopolis, my aforesaid wife, his mother, Claudia Leontis shall enjoy the service of all my slaves, who shall be supplied by the aforesaid guardians with linen (?) and clothing from the account of my son and heir . . . When he attains the legal age or after attaining it comes to Hermopolis,

his aforesaid mother Claudia Leontis shall retain for so long as she survives the services of the said slaves, who shall then be supplied as aforesaid by my son alone. As soon as my mother's slave Myron son of . . .

39 sqq. 'If, which may the gods forbid, my son and heir Hellenicus suffers the fate of mankind, being yet childless and having neither dealt with nor disposed by will of the property which I am leaving to him, or, if he has children, in the case of the decease of those children . . ., then my aforesaid wife Claudia Leontis shall be heiress to all my property, if she survives, fulfilling all the aforesaid provisions. If she does not survive, my aforesaid sister on my mother's side, Aline daughter of Sarapion, shall be likewise heiress to everything, she too fulfilling the aforesaid provisions. Being master of my own property, I so choose to dispose of it. This will is valid. I have directed Eudemon son of Hermaeus son of . . ., his mother being Isidora also called Tasebthis, daughter of Tithoës, of Hermopolis, registered in the quarter of the Eastern Guard-house, my friend, . . . to write for me the body of the subscription on account of my illness. Witnesses: Tithoïs son of Anubion, aged about 45, of medium height, having a fair complexion, a long face, a straight nose, and a scar near the left eye; Hermaeus also called Phibion, son of A . . ., aged about 36, of medium height, having a straight nose and a scar on the left side of the neck; Sarapion son of Hermias, aged about 30, of medium height, having a straight nose and a mole above the left eyebrow; Hermaeus son of Ptolemaeus, aged about 42, of medium height, having a straight nose and a scar above the right cheek; Herodes son of Eutyichides, aged about 22, of medium height, having a straight nose and a scar upon it; Hermaeus son of Hermaeus, aged about 35, of medium height, having a straight nose and a scar on the right shin.' Signatures.

5. ἐπισημίους . . . ημέρας: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 77. 58 (i, p. 234) τὰς τοῦ θανάτου ἐπισημίους ἡμέρας, P. Leipzig 30. 1 [W. 500], Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 421 sq. For ὅρους cf. P. Oxy. 274. 27, note, and for the Σαραπίειον at Hermopolis, the restoration of which at the end of this line was suggested by Wilcken, e.g. C. P. Herm. 127. verso ii. 9.*

12. εἰς τοὺς ἔξω τόπους: cf. B. G. U. 1139. 13 συνιδὸν τὸν Πάρθον ἐν τοῖς ἔξω τόποις ὄντα.

ἀποδημιλῆ (l. ἀποδημιλῶν). For some reason the copyist after first writing μῖ corrected the ι into υ covering the right half of the μ with the loop of the υ. He then proceeded as though he were completing the word ἀλλή.

18. Ζυμύρη: games called κοινὰ τῆς Ἀσίας were held in the town (cf. C. I. G. iii. 5804. 26, 5913. 26, 27), and since Hellenicus' father was an athlete (l. 25) it is possible that the birth took place when the father was engaged in them.

19. [ἄχ]ροι οὐ γένηται κτλ.: the meaning of this phrase here and in the other passages where it recurs (ll. 22, 27, 31) is apparently that the provision was to be valid up to the time of Hellenicus' attaining the legal age if he had previously come to Hermopolis, but in the case of his attaining his majority abroad, the provision was to hold good up to the time of his arrival. It is evident that while absent abroad he could not supply allowances of corn to citizens of Hermopolis (ll. 22-3), or use slaves residing there (l. 29). The sentence is accordingly to be regarded as elliptic and 'if he is then at Hermopolis' is to be supplied after 'when (or until) he attains the legal age'.

After ἡλικίας the second hand has strangely crossed out the disjunctive ἢ and superscribed ὅταν. As ὅταν makes no sense and is at variance with the formula where it recurs, the ἢ of the first hand is retained in the text.

25-6. This passage shows that the author of the will was an athlete (cf. l. 18 and note), and perhaps he was a member of the well-known athletic club called according to P. Brit. Mus. 1178 (iii, p. 214 [W. 156]) ἡ ἱερὰ ξυστική περιπολιστική Ἀδριανῆ Ἀντωνιανῆ σύνοδος τῶν περὶ τὸν Ἡρακλέα, since he here mentions a privilege connected with his athletic crown and granted to him in accordance with the ordinances of the reigning Emperor Antoninus and his deceased father Hadrian. Kenyon has already noticed that the club without doubt owed its name of Ἀδριανῆ Ἀντωνιανῆ to the privileges conferred upon it by these two emperors, some of which are recorded in C. I. G. iii. 5906-7. These inscriptions, however, only mention the gift to the club of certain buildings in Rome in which to keep their archives. The privilege alluded to in 153, which adds a further reason for the names Ἀδριανῆ Ἀντωνιανῆ, is of a different nature. It refers to allowances (ὀψώνια) granted to the crowned athletes, and consisting in monthly payments apparently from the πολιτικός λόγος; cf. two σιτήσεις granted to victors at the Ἀντινοεῖα in P. Brit. Mus. 1164 (2). 12 (iii, p. 165). Several papyri from Hermopolis contain requests addressed to the βουλὴ by athletes claiming the payment of ὀψώνια due to them; cf. C. P. Herm. 54 [W. 157] and 69-80, *Archiv* iii, p. 544. In C. P. Herm. 54, for instance, a claim is

made for the accumulated *ὀψώνια* of nearly three years at a rate of 180 drachmae a month (in 69 the *ὀψώνια* amount to 200 drachmae a month). It is thus probable that the author of the present will had likewise not claimed his *ὀψώνια*, the accumulated amount of which was to come after his death to his son and heir. If l. 26 is rightly restored (cf. C. P. Herm. 54. 6 ἀ]το[ύμαι ἐπιστ]αλήνας [μοι] ἀπὸ πολιτικοῦ λόγου ὑπὲρ ὀψω[νίων]), Hadrian and Antoninus conferred upon victorious athletes the right of being entertained at their city's expense; the aorist ὑπαρξάντων however is strange and perhaps to be emended.

30. *μότημα* is a new word, apparently meaning some kind of linen garment; cf. *μοτός, μοτόν, μότωμα*.

39-40. Cf. P. Strassb. 87. iii. 6 in *Archiv* iv, p. 130 ἐὰν δέ, δ μ[ὴ] γέν]ουτο; συμβῆ [τοῦ]s προγεγραμμ[ένου]s υἱοῦs . . . [τ]ελευτήσα[ι] γενεὰν μὴ ἀπολιπ[όντ]as μηδὲ ἀ]κοινομηκότας μηδ[ὲ] δι]αθεμέ[νους] περὶ τῶν προσ[ευχ]θέντων τ[οῖ]s αὐτῶν γ[ο]νέουσι . . .

45. The foregoing text is clearly too long and elaborate to be a mere signature, and this, therefore, must be supposed to have been omitted. It is also to be noticed that ll. 45 sqq. give a list of the witnesses, not their actual signatures. 153 is thus not the original will, but a partial copy.

E. CONTRACTS.

(a) MARRIAGE CONTRACT, ETC.

154. CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE.

Bacchias (Arsinoïte nome).

A. D. 66. Plate 8.

A copy of a marriage contract between the bridegroom Chaeremon and Sisoïs father of Thaisarion the bride. As in B. G. U. 183 [M. 313] and 1045 [M. 282] the formal union here concluded had been preceded by a period of cohabitation under the terms of an *ἀγραφος γάμος*. The document is drawn up in great detail, and on lines familiar from other members of the group from the Fayûm; cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 218 sqq. The settlement made by the father on his daughter is tripartite, consisting of *φερνή, παράφερνα*, and a gift in usufruct (l. 10 *εἰς καρπίαν καὶ ἐν προσφορᾷ*) of 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ arourae of catoecic land. Provision is made for the return of both *φερνή* and *παράφερνα* to the daughter in case of a separation, while detailed regulations are attached to the *προσφορά* both as to administration during the term of the marriage and as to reversion in case of divorce.

[Ἀν]τίγραφον [συνγραφῆ]s. (ἔτους) υγ Νέρωνος Κλαυδίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ
Αὐτοκράτορα(s)

[μη]νὸς Ἀπελλαίου κβ Φαῶφι κβ, ἐν Βακχ[ι]άδι τῆ[s] Ἑρ[α]κλείδου μερί[δο]s τοῦ Ἀρσινοῖτου
ν[ο]μοῦ. [ὄμ]ολογεῖ

[Χαι]ρήμων Ἀπολλωνίου Πέρονης τῆs ἐπιγονῆ[s] ὡs (ἐτῶν) λδ οὐλήι ρίνι με[σ]ση Σισοῖτι
Πετεήσ[ι]ο[s] [ὡ]s (ἐτῶν) σα

[οὐ]λήι ὀφρῦ ἀριστε[ρ]αί ἔχειν] παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆ[ι] αὐ]τοῦ θυγατρὶ προούση[ι] κ[αὶ] συνούση
τοῦ Χα[ι]ρήμονος] γυναικὶ

5 [Θαι]σαρίωι φερνῆs [ἀργυ]ρίο]ν ἐπισήμου δραχμὰs [ἐκατὸ]ν καὶ παραφέρων ἐ[ω]τ[ί]ων χρυσῶν
ζε[ῦ]γος τέτα[ρ]τῶν

- [τεσσ]άρων καὶ μη[νίσκο]ν [χρυ]σοῦν τεταρτῶν [τριῶ]ν καὶ δακτύλια χρ[υσοῦ] δύο τεταρτῶν [δ]ύο
καὶ ψελ[ί]ων
[ἀργ]υρῶν ζεύγος ὀ[λκῆ]ς ἀσήμου δραχμῶν τεσσ[αρ]άκοντα τεσσάρων καὶ κ[α]λά[μ]ια δύο ὀλκῆς
ἀσ[ή]μου δραχμῶν
[δέ]κα ἕξ καὶ ἱμα[τί]ων σ[τ]ολὰ[ς] δύο, λευκῆ μία [ναρ]κ[ε]ισίνη μία, καὶ πάλλ[ι]α πέντε καὶ
χαλκώμ[ια] καὶ
[. .]λουτρίδιον, ἐ[πὶ τ]ὸ αὐτὸ μνῶν τεσσάρων, [κ]α[ὶ] ἄνευ σταβμοῦ εδρυσ . α[ι] χαλκαὶ δύο καὶ
κασσι[τέρο]ν μναῖ
10 [πέν]τε, καὶ ἄνευ δι[ατε]μμή[σ]ε[ως] εἰς καρπίαν κ[αὶ] ἐν προσφ[ορᾶ] ἀπ[ὸ] τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος υγ (ἔτους)
[N]έρων[ος] Κλ[α]υδίου
[Καί]σαρος Σεβασ[τοῦ] Ἑρμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος τὸν ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῷ Σισ[σί]τι περὶ Βακχιάδα
κ[λῆ]ρον
[κατ]οικικὸν ἀρο[υ]ρῶν δέκα ἡμίσιους τετάρτου ἐν δυσι σφραγείσι, ἀφ' ὧν ἐν τῷ λεγομέν[ω]
Σάδηι [κλ]ήρ[ο]ν
[ἀρο]υραι ἑπτὰ ἡμισ[υ τ]έτ[α]ρτον, ὧν γείτονες τούτ[ω]ν νότου πρότε[ρο]ν Ἡρα[κλεί]δου τοῦ Ζωί[λο]ν
κ[λῆ]ρος βορρᾶ
[Ἀπολ]ωνίου τοῦ Στράτωνος κ[λῆ]ρος λιβδὸς διῶρυξ λεγομένη Ἀρχείου δι' οὗ ἀποχεῖ[ε]ται ὁ
κ[λῆ]ρος ἀπ[η]-
15 [λιώ]του Πιθεῦτο[ς] τοῦ Πτόλλιδος κ[λῆ]ρος, ἀνὰ μέσον ὄντος κοινῶν ὑδραγῶν δι' οὗ ποτίζεται
[ὁ] κ[λῆ]ρος,
[τῆ]ς δὲ δευτέρας σφ[ρα]γαίδος τῶν λοιπῶν ἀρουρῶν τριῶν ἐν τῷ λεγομέν[ω] Πιενηούιος, γέ[ι]τονός
[δέ] καὶ τούτων νότου Βακχί[ο]νος τοῦ Ἀμμωνίου κ[λῆ]ρος βορρᾶ Πα[. . .] ἐντος τ[οῦ . . .]
υγ[. . . .]
[κλ]ήρος λιβδὸς διῶρυξ εἰς ὃν εἰσχεῖτα[ι] ὁ κ[λῆ]ρος ἀπηλιώτος Π[ι]σιστρά[το]ν κ[λῆ]ρου. συμ-
[β]ουτώ[σαν] οἶον
[ἐα]ντοῖς ἀλλήλο[ις] οἱ γ[α]μοῦντες ἢ τε Θαισάριον καὶ ὁ Χαίρ[η]μων ἀμεμφιμοιρήτως καθότι
π[ρότ]ερον
20 [συ]νεβίου, τοῦ Χ[αιρ]ήμονος ἀγοντος τὰ κατ' ἔ[το]ς γεωργικὰ ἔργα πάντα τῶν τῆς προσφορᾶς
κ[λῆ]ρου
[ἀρο]υρῶν δέκα ἡμισ[ο]υς τετάρτου καὶ κατασπείροντας καὶ ἀποφέροντας τὰ περιεσόμεν[α] ἐκ τού-
[τω]ν κατ' ἔτος γενήματα καὶ ἐπιγενήματα ἀπ[ὸ] τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐνεστῶ[τος] ἔτους καὶ εἰσφέρ[ου]τος
[εἰς] τὸν κοινὸν τῆς [συ]μβιώσεως οἶκον καὶ τ[ε]λοῦντας τὰ ὑπὲρ τούτων κατ' ἔ[το]ς δημόσια
[πά]ντα
[σι]τικά τε καὶ ἀργυρικὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους. ἐὰν δὲ διαφορᾶς αὐτοῖς γεναμένης
25 [χ]ωρίζονται ἀπ' ἀλλήλων, ἥτοι τοῦ Χαιρήμονος ἀποπέμποντος τ[ῆ]ν Θαισάριον ἢ καὶ αὐτῆς
ἐκουσίως
[ἀ]π[α]λλασσομέν[η]ς [ἀ]π' αὐτοῦ, ἔστωι τοῦ τῆ[ς] Θαισαρί[ου] πατρὸς Σισσίτος, ἐὰν δὲ [ο]ῦτος
μὴ περιῆι, αὐ[τῆ]ς Θ[αι]σαρί[ου]
[ὁ] σημαυνόμενος κ[λῆ]ρος τῶν ἀρουρῶν δ[έ]κα ἡμίσιους τετάρτου καθῶ[ς] πρόκειται. ἔτι δὲ καὶ
προ[σα]πο-
δώσιν αὐτῇ ὁ Χ[αιρ]ήμων καὶ τὴν προγ[εγρα]μμένην φερνὴν καὶ τὰ παράφερα οἷα ἐὰν ἐκ
τῆς τρί-

ψεως ἐγβῆν, ἐπὶ μὲν] τῆς ἀποπομπῆς πα[ραχρῆ]μα, ἐπὶ δὲ {του}τῆς ἔκουσ[ί]ου ἀπαλλαγῆς ἐν
 ἡμέρ[α]ις τριά-
 30 [κο]ντα ἀφ' ἧς ἐὰν ἀπαιτηθῆ. ἐν ᾧ δ' [ἀ]ν ἔτι [τὰ κατὰ τὸν ἀπ' ἀλλ[ή]λων τῶν [γα]μούντων
 χ[ωρ]ισμ[ὸ]ν] γέ[νη]-
 [τ]αι, ἀπ[ο]μερισθ[ή]σεται] τὰ ἐκφόρια τοῦ κλήρ[ο]υ [εἰς] τὴν δωδεκά[μην]ον τὴν τοῦ τῆς [ἀ]πο-
 πλοκῆς ἔ[τους]
 [κα]ὶ ἔξ[ε]ι] ὁ μὲν Χα[ιρήμω]ν κατὰ τὸ ἀνὰ λόγον τῶν μηνῶν ὧν ἐὰν ἦι ἡ Θαισα[ρί]ον μεμε-
 νηκυῖα ἐν τῶ[ι κ]οινῶι
 [οἰκ]ω, ὁ δὲ Σισοῖς τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, πρ[ό]τερον ἀνταναιρεθ[έ]ντων τῶν τοῦ κλήρου δημοσίων καὶ
 σπερμά[τ]ων, γει-
 [νο]μένης τῆς πράξ[ε]ως τῶν κατὰ τὴν συγγραφὴν τῶι Σισοῖτι ἢ, μὴ περιών[το]ς, τῆι Θαισαρ[ί]ωι
 καὶ τοῖς [παρ' αὐ]τῆς
 35 [ἐκ] τοῦ Χαιρήμ[ονο]ς καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῖς πάντων καθάπερ ἐγ δίκης. ὑπογραφεὺς
 τοῦ Σ[ι]σοῖτος
 [. . .]ν Ἐρμάτος ὡς (ἐτῶν) μα οὐλ(ῆ) μετώπωι ἐγ δεξιῶν, τοῦ Χαιρήμονος εἰδότος γ[ρά]μματα.

8. 1. λευκὴν μίαν κτλ. 14. 1. δι' ἧς. 18. 1. εἰς ἣν . . . ἀπηλιώτου . . . κλήρος. 21. 1. κατασπείροντος
 καὶ ἀποφέροντος. 22. τ of ἐπιγενηματα corr. 23. 1. τ[ε]λοῦντος. 25. 1. [χ]ωρίζονται. 30. 1. ἔτει.

Copy of agreement. The 13th year of Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator, the 22nd of the month Apellaeus, Phaophi 22, in Bacchias in the division of Heraclides of the Arsinoite nome. Chaeremon son of Apollonius, a Persian of the Epigone, aged about 34 years, with a scar on the middle of the nose, acknowledges to Sisois son of Peteësis, aged about 71 years, with a scar on the left eyebrow, that he has received from him as dowry upon his daughter Thaisarion, who has formerly lived with Chaeremon as his wife, a hundred drachmae of silver coin, and as *parapherna* a pair of gold ear-rings weighing four quarters, a gold crescent of three quarters, two gold rings of two quarters, a pair of silver armlets to the weight of 44 drachmae of unstamped metal, two bracelets to the weight of 16 drachmae of unstamped metal; in raiment two robes, one white, one narcissus, and five mantles; and bronze utensils and a bath, to the total weight of four minae, and without weight two bronze . . . , and five minae of tin; and without valuation in usufruct as a gift from the present 13th year of Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator the catocic holding of 10½ arurae the property of Sisois in the area of Bacchias in two plots, consisting of 7¾ arurae of a holding in the place called Sade, the boundaries of which are, on the south the holding formerly belonging to Heraclides son of Zoilus, on the north the holding of Apollonius son of Straton, on the west the dyke called that of Archias by which the holding is drained, on the east the holding of Petheus son of Ptollis, separated by a common water-channel by which the holding is irrigated, and the second plot containing the remaining 3 arurae situate in the place called after Pieneouis, the boundaries of which are on the south the holding of Bacchion son of Ammonius, on the north the holding of Pa . . . eus son of . . . , on the west the dyke into which the holding drains, on the east the holding of Pisistratus. Let both Thaisarion and Chaeremon the parties to the marriage live blamelessly together as in their previous married life, Chaeremon carrying out all the yearly work of cultivation connected with the holding of 10½ arurae presented, sowing and harvesting the yearly produce and surplus produce resulting from them from the said present year, and carrying it to the home of their common wedded life, paying thereon all yearly public charges both of corn and money from the said present year. But if any difference arises between them and they separate the one from the other, either Chaeremon divorcing Thaisarion or Thaisarion withdrawing of her own free will, then the before-mentioned holding of 10½ arurae shall belong to Thaisarion's father Sisois, or, if he be no longer living, to Thaisarion herself; and Chaeremon shall also restore the dowry aforesaid and the *parapherna* as they emerge from wear and tear, in the case of divorce forthwith, and in the case of voluntary withdrawal within 30 days from the day on which the demand is made to him. In what year soever the separation of the parties to the marriage takes place the proceeds of the holding for the twelve months of the year of separation shall be

divided, and Chaeremon shall receive in proportion to the months during which Thaisarion shall have remained in the common house and Sisois the remainder, the public dues on the holding and seed-loans having first been deducted. As regards the terms of the contract Sisois, or, if he does not survive, Thaisarion and her assigns shall have the right of execution upon Chaeremon and all his property, as if in accordance with a legal decision. The subscriber of Sisois is . . . son of Hermas, aged about 41 years, with a scar on the right side of the forehead, Chaeremon being literate.'

4. προούση[ε] . . . γυναικί: cf. ll. 19-20 καθότι πρότερον [συν]εβλουν, B. G. U. 183. 28 [M. 313], where συνούσης καὶ προούσης (not προ(γα)μούσης) μου γυναικός was doubtless meant, 1045. 7-8 [M. 282] τῆ [προούση κ]αὶ συν[ού]σῃ] αὐτῷ ἀγράφως γυν[αικί]ε. In B. G. U. 183. 4 the lacuna may be filled αὐτῆ ἢ προούσα καὶ συνοῦσα.

7. ἄλκῆς ἀσήμου: cf. 125. 18, note. For κ[λ]άλλ[ε]α, a form of κλάμια, cf. P. Oxy. 114. 11, 796, Tebt. 550 κράμια.

8. For [ναρ]κ[ε]ισσώνη cf. P. Brit. Mus. 928. 12 (iii, p. 191), and for χαλκώμ[ατ]α P. Hamb. 10. 34, note.

9. λουτρίδιον: cf. P. Rain. inv. no. 1583 in C. P. R. i, p. 125 λουτρίδιον χαλκ(όν) μέγα. A compound form, e. g. [ἀπο]λουτρίδιον, may here have been used, or possibly [ἐν] λουτ. should be read.

10. ἐν προσφορᾷ: for προσφορά cf. 155, introd., and l. 7, note.

12. [κλ]ήρ[ο]υ: may be a mistake for κλήρη, but we prefer to regard Σάδη here and Πιενηούσιος in l. 16 as names of τόποι rather than of κλήροι.

17. E. g. Πα[νεσν]εῦτος or Πα[νομγ]εῦτος.

19. ἀμεμφιμοιρήτως: cf. C. P. R. 28. 5 [M. 312].

22. γενήματα καὶ ἐπιγενήματα: cf. B. G. U. 197. 13; Wilcken, *Ost.* i, p. 194, suggests that ἐπιγένημα was surplus produce in excess of expectation, of which partition was made between lessor and lessee in accordance with the terms of the particular contract in question. The insertion of the phrase here merely emphasizes the completeness of the usufruct granted.

28-9. οὐα ἐὰν ἐκ τῆς τρήψεως ἐγβῆι: the same clause occurs in C. P. R. 27. 20 [M. 289], 235. 4-5, B. G. U. 717. 22; cf. also 167. 27 sqq. The clause in marriage contracts brings out the inherent distinction between φερνή and παράφερνα: for the φερνή the husband was absolutely responsible and, in case of separation, was bound to restore its exact value, whereas the παράφερνα were more peculiarly the property of the woman and not similarly guaranteed by the husband; cf. Mitteis, *Grundr.*, pp. 220-1.

29-30. It is usual for the discriminatory clause ἐπὶ μὲν . . . ἀπαιτήθη to apply only to the φερνή, the παράφερνα being in either case refunded immediately; cf. e. g. C. P. R. 27. 20 [M. 289], Castelli, *Parapherna*, p. 21, ἐν ἡμέρα[ι]ς τριάκοντα: for the variation of the time limit allowed cf. Mitteis, *op. cit.*, p. 222, n. 1.

30-3. Parallel stipulations occur in C. P. R. 22. 25-26, 27. 20-22 [M. 289].

31. The word ἐκφόρια suggests that Chaeremon would lease the land, not farm it himself as was implied by ll. 20 sqq.

[εἰς τ]ὴν δωδεκάμηνον . . . ἔ[τους]: cf. C. P. R. 22. 25 καὶ καταδ[ιαι]ρεῖσθαι τὰς προσόδους τοῦ τοῦ χωρισμοῦ ἔτους, 27. 21 [M. 289] καὶ κατα[διαι]ρεῖσθω ἡ πρόσδος . . . εἰς τὴν τοῦ ἔ[τ]ους τοῦ χωρισμοῦ] δωδεκάμηνον. ἀποπλοκή as a synonym of χωρισμός is apparently not found, but the verb occurs in this sense, and in papyri the phrase γενόμενος καὶ ἀποπεπλεγμένος is a euphemism for death, e. g. B. G. U. 118. ii. 11, Fay. 27. 6, Gen. 19. 3.

32. [κατὰ τὸ ἀνὰ λόγον] should perhaps be restored in place of [τὸ ἐπιβάλλ]λον in C. P. R. 27. 22 [M. 289].

33. ἀνταναιρεθέντων . . . σπερμάτων: for the sense of ἀνταναιρεῖν cf. P. Tebt. i, p. 561. σπέρματα refers to loans of seed made to the lessees; cf. l. 31, note. For such loans in private contracts, especially those relating to catocic land, cf. the note on 166. 13-14.

155. GIFT OF HOUSE PROPERTY.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoite nome).

20.3 × 18.8 cm.

A. D. 138-61. Plate 13.

A deed by which a woman named Thases conveys parts of two houses and a share in a παστοφόριον to her daughter Thasos. The nature of the transaction is a προσφορά or 'deed of gift'—a method of procedure governed apparently by certain ordinances or

indulgences (cf. l. 7 *κατὰ τὰ ἐπὶ φιλανθρώπων προστάγματα* and note). The relationship existing between the contracting parties and the fact that *προσφέρειν* and *προσφορά* in papyri are used technically in marriage settlements are *prima facie* arguments for supposing in this case a reference to a dowry, although the age of Thasos—42 years—does not suggest that she was a bride. A similar interpretation was assigned by the editors to P. Oxy. 273 [M. 221], a cession (*συγχώρησις*) of land from mother to daughter. Possibly such deeds were an alternative to a marriage settlement (cf. B. G. U. 742. ii. 1-2 *ἀντὶ φερνῆς ἢ παραχώρησις ἐγένετο*) or were independent of it. Or again it may be suggested that where *προσφοράί* of real property were included in the marriage agreement these reproduce the terms of deeds independently executed. Of the latter 155 would then be an example. The convenience of some such system for the *βιβλιοθήκη ἐγκτήσεων* is obvious. In any case that the gift of property is made directly to the daughter (and not to the husband) is consistent with the theory of the *φερνή* in Graeco-Egyptian usage; cf. C. P. R. 22. 9, 24. 11 [M. 288], Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 220.

The length of the lines can be gauged from l. 3, where the restoration is nearly certain.

- [Ἔτους Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου] Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ
 Εὐσεβοῦς μηνὸς
 28 letters] δ ἐν Ἡ[ρακ]λείᾳ τῆς Θεμιστοῦ μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσι-
 νοείτ[ο]υ νομοῦ.
 [ὁμολογῆι Θασῆς Πάτρωνος τοῦ Σατα]βούτος [ἰ]έρεια ἀπὸ κόμης Σο[κ]νοπαίου Νήσου ὡς
 (ἐτῶν) ξε οὐλή
 [. μετὰ κυρίου καὶ ἐφ' ὑπογραφῆς [τ]οῦ [αὐτῆ]ς υἱοῦ Ἀπύγχεως τοῦ Στοτοήτιο[ς] ὡς (ἐτῶν)
 λβ οὐλή μετώπ[ω]
 5 [ἐξ ἀριστερῶν τῆ ἑαυτῆς θυγατρὶ Θα]σῶτι Π[ε].] τοῦ Ὀννόφρεως ὡς (ἐτῶν) μβ οὐλή
 ποδὶ δεξιῶ μετὰ κ[υ]ρίου
 [. 27 letters] . [.]τος [ὡς] (ἐτῶν) κ[.] οὐλή ὑπὲρ ὀφρὺν ἀριστεράν, τὴν
 ὁμολογοῦσ[α]ν ε . [.]
 [. 19 letters προσενη]νέ[χ]θαι Θασῶτι ἐν προσφορᾷ κατὰ τὰ ἐπὶ φιλανθρώπων
 προσ[τάγ]-
 ματα κυριεντικῶς ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἀναφα[ί]ρετον τὸ ὑπάρχον αὐτῇ ἐν κόμῃ
 Σοκνοπαίου
 [Νήσῳ ἤμισυ μέρος]ς οἰκίας τριστέγου καὶ τῶν συνκυρόντων πάντων καὶ τέταρ-
 10 [τον μέρος πατρικῆς οἰκίας ὁμ[ο]ίως τριστέγου καὶ τῶν συνκυρόντων πάντων
 [. 24 letters μέρος] παστοφ[ο]ρί[ω]ν ἐντ[ὸς] περιβόλ[ο]ν ἱεροῦ, ὧν γείτων[ε]ς τῆς
 μὲν [.]
 [. οἰκίας νότου δημοσ]ία πλατεία βορρᾶ Γαλλίωνος οἰκία ἀπηλιώτου Βελλήτος
 Κάστορος
 [. λιβδὸς ρύμη] βασιλ[ι]κῆ, καὶ τῆς πατρικῆς οἰκίας γείτωνες νότου Κιμέκις
 οἰκία
 [βορρᾶ οἰκ]ία ἀπηλιώτου [δ]ημοσ]ία πλατεία λιβδὸς Κουεῖτος οἰκία καὶ
 οἰκόπε-

15 [δα και ὥστε ἐὰν αἰρήται] [ἡ] Θασῶς ἀπ[ο]γράφεται πάντα τὰ προκείμενα διὰ τῆς τῶν ἐνκτῆσε-

[ων βιβλιοθήκης μετενεχθέντος] ἀντιγράφου τ[αύτης τ]ῆς προσφορᾶς καὶ μὴ προσδεομένη[s] ἐτέρου [τινὸς ἀντῆ συναπογραφομένου] ἀλλὰ ἐν[τ]ε[υ]θε[ί]ν ε[ἰ]δ[ό]κ[ι]ν τὴν μητέρα Θασῆν καὶ μὴ ἐπελεύ- [σεσθαι τῇ Θασῶτι τρόπῳ μηδε] μὶ δι[α] τὸ ε[ἰ]π[ε] τούτοις τ[ὴν] προσφορὰν γεγ[ο]νέναι. Θασῆς

Πά[τ]ρ[ω]νος με-

[τὰ κυρίου καὶ ἐφ' ὑπογρα]φῆς τ[ο]ῦ ἑαυτ[ῆ]ς υἱοῦ Ἀπύγχεως τοῦ Στοτοήτιος ὁμολογῶ προσενηχῆθαι

20 [τῇ ἐμαντῆς θυγατρὶ Θασῶτι ἐ]ν προσφορᾷ ἀπὸ τ[ο]ῦ υἱ[ὸ]ν ἀναφαίρετον τ[ὸ] ὑ[π]άρχον μοι ἤμισυ . [. . .] . [.] .

[. και μέρος πατρι]κας* οἰκ[ί]ας καὶ μέρο[s] παστοφοριῶν καὶ ὥστε ἐὰν αἰρήται ἡ [Θα]σ[ῶ]ς ἀπ[ο]-

[γράφεται πάντα τὰ προκίμε]να διὰ τῆς τῶν [ἐν]κτῆσεων βιβλ[ιο]θήκης καθὼς πρ[ό]κιτ[αι].

[26 letters ἔγρα]ψα ὑ[π]ὲρ αὐτῆς κα[ὶ] τοῦ κυρίου φαμένων μὴ εἰδ[έν]αι γράμ[μα]τα.

[24 letters ἐντέ]τακται [διὰ τοῦ ἐ]ν Ἡρακλεία [γ]ραφείου.

On the verso two red stamps.

5. l. Ὀννώφρεως. 7. l. φιλαῦθρώπων. 11. γ of γειτων[ε]ς corr.; l. γέτων[ε]ς, and so in l. 13. 21. l. πατρικῆς.

'The . . . year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius . . . , in Heraclia in the division of Themistes of the Arsinoite nome. Thases daughter of Patron son of Satabous, a priestess, of the village of Socnopaei Nesus, aged about 65 years, with a scar . . . having as guardian, and with the subscription of, her son Apunchis son of Stotoëtis, aged about 32 years, having a scar on the left side of his forehead . . . , acknowledges to her daughter Thasos by . . . son of Onnophris, aged about 42 years, having a scar on the right foot, with her guardian . . . , aged about 2[.] years, having a scar over the left eyebrow, that she the acknowledging party . . . has conveyed to Thasos by deed of gift in conformity with the decrees concerning indulgences . . . with full and undisturbed rights of possession henceforward the . . . share of a three-storied . . . house and all appurtenances belonging to her in the village of Socnopaei Nesus, and the . . . share of a paternal house, likewise of three storied, and all appurtenances, and a . . . part of priest's lodgings within the precincts of the temple; the boundaries of the . . . house are, on the south a public street, on the north the house of Gallio, on the east the . . . of Belles son of Castor, on the west a royal road, and the boundaries of the paternal house are on the south the house of Kimekis (?) . . . , on the north the house of . . . , on the east a public street, on the west the house of Koueis and . . . building plots. Thasos shall register as she pleases all the property aforesaid through the property record-office by producing a copy of this deed of gift, and having no need of the concurrence of any other person, but her mother Thases approves and will not proceed against Thasos in any way, because the deed of gift has been made on these terms.' Subscription of Thases and docket of the record-office of Heraclia.

2. ἐν Ἡ[ρακ]λεία: although Thases was an inhabitant of Socnopaei Nesus and at any rate part of the property was situated in that village (l. 8) yet the deed is drawn up in Heraclia. For the close connexion of these villages cf. Tebt. ii, pp. 377-8.

4. ἐφ' ὑπογραφῆς: cf. l. 19 and e. g. B. G. U. 13. 16 [M. 265].

4-5. It appears certain from l. 17 that Thases and Thasos, the contracting parties, were mother and daughter. Thases, therefore, must have been twice married, since the name of the father differs in the case of son and daughter.

7. προσενηχῆθαι: for the middle used in an active sense both here and in l. 19 cf. C. P. R. 26. 8. During the first centuries of the Roman era προσφέρειν is habitually used with reference to the dowry in

marriage contracts; cf. e.g. P. Strassb. 87 in *Archiv* iv, pp. 130 sqq., Cols. ii and iii *passim*. The substantive *προσφορά* is far less common. It is used of the gift of real property in a marriage settlement, or on the occasion of a marriage, in C. P. R. 24. 8 [M. 288], 26. 10, 236. 4, P. Tebt. 351. 1. Cf. also P. Oxy. 1208. 16, where a cession (*πράσις καὶ παραχώρησις*) of real property is involved. In Byzantine times we find in use the more general sense of 'gift' or 'offering', e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 77. 57 (i, p. 234), and especially in Coptic; cf. Crum, *Coptic Ostraca*, 135, note, P. Munich 8. 5, note.

κατὰ τὰ ἐπὶ φιλανθρώπων προστάγματα: decrees of indulgences (*φιλάνθρωπα*) in Ptolemaic times occur in P. Tebt. 5 (cf. 73. 3), 124, and are alluded to in P. Tor. 1. v. 21 sqq., vii. 13 sqq., ix. 20 sqq. [M. 31]. There is, however, no extant statute amongst these dealing with the conveyance of property. It is not known whether such ordinances became incorporated in a body of law lasting into Roman times or whether they were reformulated under the emperors. It is certain, however, that in the Augustan period the *φιλάνθρωπα* were used as a means of evading legal obligations, and to avoid this danger it was found necessary to insert a clause in contracts; cf. B. G. U. 1053. ii. 4 sqq. [M. 105] *καὶ μὴ καταφεύξασθαι . . . ἐπὶ πρόσταγμα[α] φιλανθρώπων*. In the second century A. D. P. Tebt. 351. 1 sqq. contains a payment for *ἐγκύκλιον* on the gift (*προσφορά*) of a house by mother to daughter on the occasion of the latter's marriage. The formula is unusual and the sum paid only 4 drachmae. Possibly, therefore, in place of the usual 10% (cf. 163. 15, note) a reduced rate was charged on this form of gift, and it was in the grant of such privileges that the 'indulgences' consisted.

9. Some adjective such as *παππικῆς* or *μαμμικῆς* must have preceded *οἰκίας*; cf. l. 11, where the slight vestiges at the end of the line are sufficiently consistent with [μ]αμ. The corresponding passage in the *ὑπογραφή* gives little help, being much condensed.

15-17. Cf. P. Oxy. 273. 19-24 [M. 221] *ὄς καὶ ἐξέσ[ται] . . . ἀπὸ τῆσδε [τῆς ἴμο]λογίας δι' ἑαυτῆς μετεπιγράφεσθαι [διὰ τῶν καταλοχισμῶν, μὴ προσδεηθε[ίσῃ τῆς] τῆς μητρὸς . . . συ[νεπιγρα]φῆς*, and 373. 20 sqq. quoted in the note *ad loc.*, B. G. U. 1127. 30 sqq. *ἐξίνα . . . μετενεγκόντι ἀντίγραφον τῆσδε τῆς συνχωρήσεως . . . τὴν εἰς ἑαυτὸν ἢ εἰς οὐδὲν αἰρηῖται παραχώρησιν ποιέσθαι . . . μὴ προσδεηθέντι τῆς αὐτοῦ παρουσίας*; cf. also B. G. U. 1129. 26-7 [M. 254], 1131. 20 sqq., P. Strassb. 52. 7, Pap. Rain. in *Anz. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-Hist. Cl.*, Wien, 1901, pp. 106 sqq., P. Oxy. 1208. 24-5, and note on l. 22 below.

It is probable that unless a special exemption was thus given the consent of the person selling property was essential to the *ἀπογραφή* by the purchaser; cf. Lewald, *Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. röm.-ägypt. Grundbuchrechts*, pp. 60 sqq., Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 100, *Chrestom.*, no. 254, introd., Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*, pp. 124 sqq.

19. The supplement is short, but the scribe has a habit of considerably prolonging the horizontal stroke of a final *α*.

20-1. The description of the houses in the *ὑπογραφή* was obviously much curtailed, so that a restoration of the text is impossible. Perhaps the fraction which precedes the *μέρος πατρικῆς οἰκίας* in ll. 9-10 was here omitted like the qualifying term expected before *μέρο[ς] παστοφορίων*.

22. Cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1179. 110 (iii, p. 147) (Lewald, *op. cit.*, p. 61) *ὀπόταν] ἢ Ἀπολλώ[ν]ια αἰρη[ί]ται, ἀπο[γ]ράψεται διὰ [τοῦ βιβλιοφυλακείου*.

(b) DIVISIONS OF PROPERTY.

156. DIVISION OF LAND AND HOUSE.

Oxyrhynchus.

32.7 × 14.3 cm.

First century A. D.

A fragmentary deed for the division of some property between several persons; cf. P. Oxy. 503. Their signatures are appended as well as a list of their names, ages, and distinguishing marks; cf. P. Oxy. 504. On the verso, in a different hand, is another similar but longer list of names and parts of fourteen lines of demotic.

-]αν τοὺς ὑπάρχοντας αὐτ[ο]ῖ[s]. [
 Ὁξυρ]ύνχων πόλει Σαραπίου ἐν λαύρα I. [
]ρει κοινῶς ἐξ ἴσου ἡμισυ μέρος τῶ[ν] μεμετρη[μένων]
]ντο νότου Σαραπίωνος καὶ δημοσία ρύμῃ βορρᾶ
 5 Διονύ]σιον καὶ Σαραπίωνα καὶ Ἐρωτα ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ εἰς τὰ
 ἐαυτ[ῶν]
] ἐν οἷς καμάρα ὦν μέτρα βορρᾶ ἐπὶ νότον μέχρι [
]α ἐπὶ νότον πήχεις εἴκοσι δύο δίμοιρον δωδέκατον λιβδὸς
 ἐ[π'] ἀπηλιώτην
 τὰ αὐτοῖς ἐπιβάλλοντα μέρη ὡς προσεσήμανται τοὺς λοιποὺς
 τόπ[ους]
] τοῦ ἀπὸ νότου μέρους οὗ κεκλήρωνται οἱ περὶ τὸν Ἡράδιον
 πύργου ἐν[η]
 10 πῆ]χεις δέκα τέσσαρες τρίτον τετρακαίκοστον, τῆς δὲ δευτέρας
 σφραγ[ίδος]
] δίμοιρον ἕκτον δωδέκατον λιβδὸς ἐπ' ἀπηλιώτην πῆχεις δέκα [
 τοῦ] ἐπὶ βορρᾶ μέρους τῆς δευτέρας σφραγίδος λιβδὸς [δὲ] ὦν κεκλή-
 ρω[ι]ται
 λιβδὸς ἐπ' ἀπηλιώ]την ἀρξάμενοι ἀπὸ τῆς λιβικῆς γωνίας τοῦ πύργου πῆ]χεις πέντε τρίτον
] ... καὶ μὴ ἐπιβληθῆ τῷ Ἐρωτι εἰς τὸ ἑαυτοῦ δέ[κα]τον μέρος οἰκί[ας]
 15] καὶ διαιρῶνται οὓς κεκλήρωνται ὡς πρόκ[ε]ιται τόπους ἕξει
 ὁ Ἐρ[ως]
 ἀ]π[ρὸ] τοῦ νῦν ἕκαστον τῶν ὁμολογούντων σὺν τοῖς παρ'
 αὐτοῖ(ς) κρατ[εῖν]
 ὦν λελόγχασ]ι ἐπὶ τὸν αἰὲ χρόνον καὶ χρ[ᾶσ]θαι καὶ διοικεῖν
 περὶ αὐτῶ[ν]
 μηδ' ἐνκα]λέσειν μηδ' ἐπελεύσα[σθαι] ἀλλήλοις μηδὲ τοῖς παρ'
 [αὐτῶν]
] ἀπὸ τοῦ βελτίστου γεγενημέν[ου] μηδὲ] περὶ ἄλλου
 μηδενὸς ἀπλῶ[ς]
 20 ἄκυρο]ν [εἶ]ναι ἕτ[ι] δὲ κα]ὶ ἐκτί[ειν] τὸν παρ]αβάντα τι τούτων ἢ [
]...[...].]χιλία[s] καὶ εἰς τὸ] δημόσιον τὰς ἴ]σας καὶ μηθὲν
 ἦσσαν τ[ῆ]ν διαίρεσιν κυρίαν μένειν.
], σταδημον Σ[ι].] Ἰουνίου, [. . . .] μετὰ κυρίου
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ . [
 ἀδε]λφῶν αὐτῆς καθότι πρὸς
 ἀλλή[λους]
 2nd hand Σαραπίων καὶ] Διονύσιος ἀμφότεροι Σαρ[α-
 πίωνος
 25 ἔγραψ]α ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν διὰ τὸ βρατύ-
 τερον γράφειν
]

- 3rd hand [Τα . . .] . εν . [.] Ἡρωνος πεποίημα συν [τοῖς ἄλλοις τὴν
διαίρεσιν καθότι πρόκειται.
- 4th hand [Ἀπολλώνιος (?) . . . ἐπιγέγραμμαι τῆς μητρὸς] κύριος. Διονύσιος Δ[έ]ο[ντος] ἔγραψα
] πεποίημαι συν] τοῖς ἄλλοις τὴν διέρεσιν καθ[ό]τι πρόκειται.
] . [.]ς γέγραφα ὑπὲρ [αὐ]τῶν μὴ εἰδότην γράμματα. [
- 30 5th hand [Ἔρωσ . . . πεποίημα συν τοῖς ἄλλοις τῶν διαίρεσιν] καθότι πρόκειται. Λεοντᾶς Λέωνος
γέγραφα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εἰδότην γράμματα.
- 6th hand πεποίημα συν τοῖς] ἄλλοις τὴν διαίρεσιν καθότι πρόκειται. (7th hand) Θα-
μ[ού]νιον
ἐπιγέγραμμαι αὐτῆς κύριος]ς καὶ γέγραφα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς μὴ εἰδυίας γράμματα. [
- 8th hand] εἰκ[ονισμοί]: Σαραπίων ὡς (ἐτῶν) λθ μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρως)
μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος) οὐ(λή) ὑπὸ γένειο(ν).
Διονύσιος ὡς (ἐτῶν) λ μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρως) {μελίχ(ρως)}
μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος) οὐ(λή) μετώπ(ω) μέσ(ω).
35 Ἡλιόδωρος ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρως) μα(κρο)πρ(ό-
σωπος) οὐ(λή) μετώπ(ω) ἐγ δεξι(ῶν).
Λέων [ὡς] (ἐτῶν) ιθ μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρως) μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος)
οὐ(λή) ὀφρ(ύει) δεξι(ῶν).
Θαμούνιον (ἐτῶν) κ μέση μελίχ(ρως) μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος)
ἄση(μος).

25. 1. βραδύτερον. 28. 1. διαίρεσιν.

2. λάρα I. [: or λάραι . [, but the writer does not elsewhere use iota adscript.

27 sqq. The names restored here are taken from the list on the verso, which is much fuller than that in ll. 33-7. On the verso the names are given in the following order: [.]μίδης aged 55, Sarapion, Dionysius, Eros, Τα . . . ρτ[.] . aged 45; ὁ κύ(ριος) (sc. of the preceding woman) Ἀπολλώ(νιος) aged 24, Ταμεσ . [.] . aged 40, ὁ κύ(ριος) Σαραπίω[ν] aged 48, ὁ γρ(άφω)ν M . . . is aged 35, ὁ γρ(άφω)ν Σαραπίων aged 39, ὁ γρ(άφω)ν Διονύ(σιος) Λέοντο[ς] aged 30 (?), ὁ γρ(άφω)ν ὑπ(ὲρ) Ἔρωτ(ος) Λεοντᾶς aged 19 (?), Ματτα() aged 20, Thamounion, the last two being added at an interval in larger letters.

33. εἰκ[ονισμοί]: cf. e. g. B. G. U. 1059, 7 Μούσα . . . ἦς τὰ ἔτη καὶ αἱ εἰκόνας ὑπόκεινται, P. Oxy. 1022. 7-8 *nomina eorum et icon[is]mos.*

157. DIVISION OF PROPERTY HELD ON LEASE.

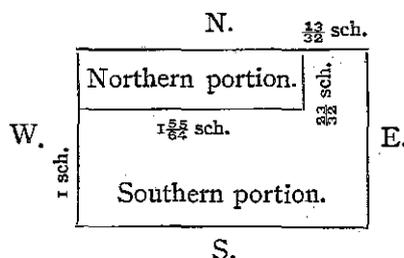
Hermopolite nome.

19.6 x 27.6 cm.

A. D. 135. Plate 15.

A contract between two sisters, Eudaemonis and Soëris, each acting through her husband, for the division of a vineyard belonging to the Imperial estates (οὐσιακὸν κτήμα) which they had leased from the Government. Soëris receives the southern portion, and the area of this only is given and is somewhat complicated, the land being of an irregular shape. The measurements commence at the south-western corner of the vineyard, and the length of the western boundary is given as 1 schoenion, and from this point to the east as $1\frac{5}{64}$ sch.; this, however, was not the full width of the plot, for at

that point the boundary turned to the north for a distance of $\frac{23}{32}$ sch., and then resumed its eastward direction until it finally reached the eastern wall after a distance of $\frac{13}{32}$ sch.; consequently the southern portion projected to the north. The fact that no measurements are given for the northern portion implies that this formed a rectangle. The vineyard was accordingly divided as in the following plan:—



The northern part being considerably smaller, Eudaemonis to whom it was allotted received from Soëris an indemnity of 210 drachmae of silver. The expenses for the maintenance of water-wheel and walls and the taxes were to fall equally upon both sisters. Further provisions are made concerning their right of passage and of conducting water through each other's portion at certain times and under certain circumstances. Since nothing is said about the period during which the present division was to remain valid we may assume that it was to last as long as their lease of the vineyard.

The scribe shows a tendency to mark pauses in the sense by short blank spaces; in one place (l. 23) something like a stop occurs.

- [Εὐδαιμονίς] ἡ καὶ Τετῆς καὶ Σοῆρις ἡ καὶ Σουερούς ἀμφότεραι Ἡρώδου τοῦ καὶ Τιβερίου Ἡρωνος ἡ μὲν
 [Τετῆς διὰ Διονυσίου τοῦ καὶ Πλάντα ἐπικαλουμένου Λούπου Διονυσίου ἀνδρὸς ἡ δὲ Σουερούς
 διὰ Διοσκουρίδου
 [τοῦ καὶ] Πλούτωνος ἀνδρὸς ἀλλήλαις χαίρειν. ὁμολογοῦμεν διηρησθαι πρὸς ἀλλήλας
 ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος
 [ὃ ἔχομεν ἐν μισθώσει οὐσιακ[ὸν] ἀμπελικὸν κτῆμα ἐν κόμῃ Θραγῆ τοῦ Περὶ Πόλων Ἄνω ἐκ
 τοῦ Ξένωνος κλήρου
 5 [. ὅσου] ἔστιν ἀρουρηδοῦ ἐν ὧι πωμάριον καὶ κεκληρῶσθαι τὴν μὲν Σοῆριν τὴν καὶ
 Σουερούν τὴν νοτίνην
 [μερίδα δοῦσ[α]ν] [ὑ]πὲρ ἐκλογῆς τῇ Εὐδαιμονίδι παραχρήμα ἀργυρίου δραχμᾶς διακοσίας δέκα,
 ἧς ἐστὶν σχοιτισμὸς
 [.] ἀρχομένου νότου εἰς β[ο]ρρᾶ ἐντὸς τείχους τοῦ κτήματος ἐν [σ]ταδίῳ δευτέρῳ
 μετὰ λιβικὸν τείχος
 [σχοινίον ἐν,] ἀπὸ τείχους λιβικοῦ] εἰς ἀπηλιώτην ἐπὶ τι σχοινίον ἐν ἡμισυ τέταρτον
 ἑκκαίδεκατον δυοτριακοστὸν
 [τετρακαεξήκ[ο]στον, ἀπὸ δὲ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ὁρίου ἐκβά[σ]εως εἰς βορρᾶ σχοινίου ἡμισυ
 ὄγδο[ο]ν [ε]κκαίδεκατον δυοτρια-
 10 [κοστὸν καὶ ἀπ]ὸ τούτου τοῦ ὁρί[ο]ν εἰς ἀπηλιώτην μ[έ]χρι τε[ί]χους ἀπηλιωτικοῦ ὃ ἐστὶν
 ὄρι[ο]ν τοῦ κτήματος

[τοῦ παντὸς ἐκβάσεως σχ[ο]ινίου τέταρτον ὄγδοον δυοτριακοστόν, τὴν δὲ Εὐδαιμονί[ι]δα τὴν καὶ Τετῆν κε-

[κληρώσθαι] τὴν βορρίνην μερίδα, λαβ[ο]ύσα(ν) παρὰ τῆς Σουερούτος ὡς πρόκειται τὰς τοῦ ἀργυρί[ο]ν δραχ(μὰς) διακοσίας δέκα

[κατὰ τοὺς πρ]οκειμένους σχοινοισμούς τ[ῆ]ς νοτίνης μερίδος ὅσων ἐστὶν ἀρουρηδοῦ. ἔσται δὲ ἡ ἀνόρθωσις τῶν

[τῶν ἀποκαθ]ιστανομένων κοινῶν [τ]ειχῶ[ν] ἀ[πὸ] κοινῶν λ[η]μμάτων. ποτιεῖ [δὲ] ἑκάστη ἡμῶν τὴν ἴδιαν μερίδα

15 [.]σι καὶ κυκλευταῖς καὶ ἀ[ν]τηρευτα[ῖ]ς [ἀπὸ] τοῦ κοινῶν ἡμῶν λάκκου ὄντος ἐν κτήματι ἰδί[ω]ι ἡμῶν ἀπὸ λιβι-

[κοῦ] τείχους τοῦ οὐσιακοῦ κτήματος [.]. σ . παρ[ι]. . .] ἡμέραν, τῆς δαπάνης τῆς τε ἐπισκευῆς καὶ κατασκευῆς τοῦ ξυλικοῦ

[ὀργάνου καὶ ὁμ]οίως λάκκου καὶ ἀναλη[σ]μοῦ οὐσης π[ρὸ]ς ἀμφοτέρας. παρέξει δὲ ἡ λαχούσα τὴν ἰ[σ]τήνην μερίδα τῇ λαχούσῃ

[τὴν βορρίνη]ν π[ρὸ]ς μόνας τὰς ἡμ[έ]ρας τῆς τρύγης εἴσ[ο]δον καὶ ἐξοδον διὰ ἀπηλιωτικ[ο]ῦ τείχους π[ρὸ]ς βορρίνῃν ὀρίῳ αὐτῆς,

[καὶ ὁμοίως] ἡ [λα]χούσα τὴν βορρίνην π[α]ρέξει τῇ λαχούσῃ τὴν νοτίνην τὸ ὑδραγωγεῖσθαι τὸ ὕδωρ διὰ τοῦ προόντος ὕδρα-

20 [γωγοῦ] τοῦ πρὸς τῷ λιβικῷ τείχε[ι] τοῦ κτήματος π[ρὸ]ς τὸ ποτίζεσθαι ὅλην τὴν νοτίνην μερίδα, καὶ ὁμοίως, εἰ χρεῖα γένοιτο

[ποτίσαι] ἐ[ν] ἀναβάσει ἀπὸ ποδὸς τὴν αὐτὴν νοτίνην μερίδα, παρέξει ἡ λαβούσα τὴν βορρίνην μερίδα τὸ ὑδραγωγεῖσθαι δι' αὐ-

[τῆς, τῶν] δημοσίων πάντων τοῦ κτήματος σιτικῶν τε καὶ ἀργυρικῶν τῶν ἔμπροσθεν καὶ τῶν ἐπεσομένων χρόνων καὶ

[τῶν ἀνη]κόντων τῷ φίσκῳ ὄντων πρὸς ἀμφοτέρας διὰ τὸ ἐπὶ τούτοις συμπεφωνηκέαι. ἡ διαίρεσις κυριαὶ μέ[ο]ντος

[ἡμῶν] τοῦ λόγου περὶ ὧν ἔχομεν πρὸς ἀλλήλας. (ἔτους) ιθ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβασ[τοῦ] Ἐπειφ τετραὸς καὶ εἰκάς.

2nd hand

25 [Εὐδαιμονί]ς ἡ καὶ Τετῆς Ἡρώδ[ου] τοῦ καὶ Τιβερίου Ἡρωνος διὰ Διονυσίου τοῦ καὶ Πλάντα ἐπικαλουμένου

[Λούπου] Διονυσί[ο]ν ἀνδρὸς [διήρημα]· [κ]αθὼς πρόκειται.

9. ημισι corr. from ημισους. 13. ου of οσου corr. from ης (?). 14. ἴδιαν Pap.; so in l. 15. 19. ι of νοτινην corr. ὑδραγωγεῖσθαι Pap.; so in l. 21. ὕδωρ . . . ὑδραγωγου Pap. 23. συμπεφωνηκεαι Pap. I. κυρία.

'Eudaemonis also called Tetes and Soëris also called Souerous both daughters of Herodes also called Tiberius, son of Heron, Tetes acting through her husband Dionysius also called Plantas surnamed Lupus, son of Dionysius, and Souerous acting through her husband Dioscurides also called . . ., son of Pluton, mutual greetings. We acknowledge that we have divided between ourselves at the present time the domain-land vineyard which we hold on lease at the village of Thrage in the toparchy of the Upper Suburb being part of the holding of Xenon . . . whatever the extent of its acreage is, containing an orchard, and that Soëris also called Souerous has been allotted the southern portion, having paid for the choice forthwith to Eudaemonis 210 drachmae of silver. Its measurements are . . . beginning from south to north inside the wall of the plot

in the second stade, following the western wall I schoenion, from the western wall to the east for a certain distance $1\frac{5}{8}$ sch., and from this same boundary projecting to the north $\frac{3}{2}$ sch., and from this same boundary to the east as far as the eastern wall which is the limit of the whole plot a projection of $\frac{1}{2}$ sch., and that Eudaemonis also called Tetes has been allotted the northern portion, having received from Souerous as aforesaid the 210 dr. of silver, in accordance with the aforesaid measurements of the southern portion, whatever the extent of its acreage is. The restoration of the common walls now being reconstructed shall be paid out of our common revenues. Each of us shall irrigate her own portion by means of . . . and men working at the water-wheel and regulating the channel, taking the water from our common reservoir which is in our private plot bordering the western wall of the domain-land plot . . ., the cost of keeping and repairing the wooden water-wheel and likewise the reservoir and of cleansing it being borne by us both. The recipient of the southern portion shall permit the recipient of the northern portion entrance and exit through the eastern wall by her northern boundary during the time of the vintage only, and likewise the recipient of the northern portion shall allow the recipient of the southern to conduct water by means of the existing channel by the western wall of the plot in order to water all the southern portion, and likewise, if need arises at the inundation to water the same southern portion with the foot, the recipient of the northern portion shall give the right of conducting water through it. All public imposts upon the plot both in kind and in money for the past and future and the dues to the Treasury shall be borne by us both, since we have agreed to these terms. The division is valid, without prejudice to other matters pending between us. The 19th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Epeiph 24. I, Eudaemonis also called Tetes, daughter of Herodes also called Tiberius, son of Heron, acting through my husband Dionysius also called Plantas surnamed Lupus, son of Dionysius, have made the division as aforesaid.

4. *Ξένωνος κλήρου*: cf. P. Amh. 95. 3, 20, where the holding of Xenon is said to be ἐν τῷ Περὶ Πόλων Ἄνωι περὶ Πεμκύριω.

5. *ἀρουρηδοῦ*: cf. l. 13, 322. 7, P. Oxy. 729. 31 (where supply *ἔσου ἐστίν*), B. G. U. 234. 17, 282. 28, C. P. R. 24. 15 [M. 288]; the word must mean the surface measured in arourae, the acreage.

6. *ὑπὲρ ἐκλογῆς*: cf. P. Flor. 47. 14 [M. 146] and introd., B. G. U. 1013. 16.

7. *ἐν [σ]ταδίωι δευτέρωι*: the reading seems certain, but what is meant remains quite obscure.

9. *ἐκβά[σ]εως*: in Ptolemaic and Roman land-surveys the word *ἐκβαίνειω* is used of a piece of ground that projects along another; cf. P. Tebt. 84. 91, note, 86. introd., Brit. Mus. 267. 104 (ii, p. 134).

15. *κυκλευταῖς*: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 131 recto. 573 (i, p. 187) *κυκλευτῆ κυκλεύο(ντι) τὸ ὄργ(ανον)*.

ἀντηρευταῖς: the *ἀνδηρον* is a bank or dyke and the *ἀνδηρευτής* must accordingly be a workman concerned with the banks, perhaps regulating the flow of the water by opening or stopping the channel. Cf. P. Flor. 16. 28, *Stud. ital. di Filol. class.* xiii. (1905), p. 366, l. 9.

16. Cf. e. g. P. Flor. 50. 107. Some similar phrase meaning 'on alternate days' apparently occurred here, but *ἐκάστη* cannot be read after *κτήματος*.

21. *ἀπὸ ποδός*: in *Stud. ital. di Filol. class.* xiii. (1905), p. 366, l. 6 (cf. *Archiv* iv, p. 455) a lessee binds himself to] κ(αί?) τὸν ἀντλήτρον [.]π[.] . . . ἀπὸ Φαρμούθι νεομηρίας μέχρι [τοῦ .]ησομένου (γεν]ησομένου?) ἀπὸ ποδός ποτισ[μ]οῦ τοῖς ἐπιβάλλ[ο]νσι τῷ ἀμπελ(ῶνι) κηλουῖσι. Prof. Moulton cites also Deut. xi. 10 γῆ Αἰγύπτου . . . ὅταν σπείρωσιν τὸν σπόρον καὶ ποτίσωσιν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῶν. What exactly is meant is uncertain.

(c) SALES AND CESSIONS.

158. SALE OF A DONKEY.

Ibion Eikosipentarouon (Arsinoite nome). 15.2 × 5.7 cm.

A. D. 138 (?).

The left half of this document is lost throughout. There is, however, little doubt that it contains the deed of sale of a donkey since *κάμηλον* in l. 13 would be too long. For the restorations cf. P. Grenf. ii. 46 [M. 259] and B. G. U. 527 [M. 262].

[Ἔτους πρ]ώτου Αὐτοκράτορος
 [Καίσαρος Τίτου] Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ
 [Ἀντωνείνου Σ]εβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς
 [μηνὸς Καισαρείου]ν δ' ἐν Ἰβίωνι (Εἰκοσιπενταρούρων)
 5 [τῆς Πολέμ(ωνος) μερί]δος τοῦ Ἀρσινοεῖτου.
 [ὁμολογῶ]ν Ἡρώων Ἡρωνος τοῦ
 [. ὡς (ἐτῶν) τεσσ]αράκοντα πέντε
 [οὐλή] δακτύλῳ . . .]φ χειρὸς ἀριστερᾶς
 [Φλακκέωνι πρ]εσβυτέρου Δωρίω-
 10 [νος οὐλή] μετώπ]φ μέσω πεπρα-
 [κέναι τὸν ὁμολογοῦν]τα τῷ Φλακκέωνι
 [ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν εἰς τὸν] ἅπαντα χρόνον
 [ὄνον ἓνα μυ]όχρονον τοῦτον τοιοῦτον
 [ἀναπόριφ]ον καὶ ἀπέχιν αὐτὸν
 15 [παρὰ τοῦ Φλ]ακκέ[ωνος] τὴν συμπεφω-
 [νημένην τιμ]ῆ]ν πᾶσ]αν ἀργυρίου
 [δραχμὰς τέ]σσαρες καὶ βεβαι-
 [ώσειν αὐτὸν κα]ὶ τῶ[ς] παρ' αὐτοῦ
 [τῷ Φλακκέωνι] καὶ τ[οῖς] παρ' αὐτοῦ
 20 [πάσῃ βεβαι]ώσι· ἐὰν δὲ μὴ βεβαιοῖ
 [αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἡρων, ἀπ]οτίσει τῷ Φλακ-
 [κέωνι ἐν ἡμέραις τρ]ιάκοντα ἢν εἰ-
 [ληφεν παρ' αὐτοῦ τι]μὴν διπλῆν
 [καὶ ἐπίτιμον ἀργυρίου δραχ]μὰς
 25 [. καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰ]ς ἴσας

'The 1st year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, the 4th of the month Caesareus, at Ibion Eikosipentaruron in the division of Polemon of the Arsinoite nome. Heron son of Heron son of . . ., aged about 45, having a scar on the . . . finger of the left hand, acknowledges to Flacceon son of the elder Dorion, having a scar on the middle of the forehead, that he, the acknowledging party, has sold to Flacceon from the present time for ever one mouse-coloured donkey, just as it is, irrevocably, and that he has received from Flacceon the full price agreed upon, [. . .] 4 drachmae of silver, and that he and his assigns will guarantee (the sale) to Flacceon and his assigns with every guarantee. If Heron does not guarantee it to them, he shall pay to Flacceon in 30 days double the price which he has received from him and as a fine . . . dr. of silver, and to the treasury an equal sum . . . '

1. The shortness of the supplement is easily explained by supposing that the initial letter was enlarged.

4. *Καισαρείου*: the restoration is based on the fact that Epeiph and Mesore were the only months included in the first year of Antoninus. But possibly the year was the 21st; cf. the preceding note.

22. It is difficult to refer *τριάκοντα* to anything but the time within which the penalties should be paid. *ἐν ἡμέραις τριάκοντα* would thus correspond to the word *παραχρῆμα* which occurs in the same place in deeds of sale of land, e.g. C. P. R. 21 [M. 220]. In marriage-contracts a period of 30 days is commonly allowed for the return of the dowry in case of separation; cf. 154. 29-30, note. A similar clause, however, does not occur in any of the published contracts for sale of animals, and in comparison with them 158 is remarkable for the details into which it enters concerning the *βεβαίωσις*.

159. CESSION OF CATOECIC LAND.

Oxyrhynchus.

38.3 x 7.5 cm.

A. D. 31-2.

An agreement for the cession of five acres of catoecic land. In spite of difference in date this papyrus is very similar in form to P. Oxy. 504, and restoration is therefore in most cases possible. Some light is thrown upon a doubtful passage at the commencement of the Oxyrhynchus text where the papyrus is much broken and defaced (cf. note on ll. 5-7).

Ἔτους ὀκτώκαιδεκάτου Τιβερίου Καίσαρος [Σεβαστοῦ
 [. ἐν] Ὀξυρύγχ[ω]ν πόλει τῆς Θηβ[αῖδος. ὁμολογεῖ
 [Μενέλαος Ἀλεξάνδρου Ζήγειος [Τ]αχόιτι Δίχ[ωνος μετὰ
 [κυρίου τοῦ] ἑαυτῆς [υἱοῦ] Ψόιτος τοῦ Ἀλλο[ύτος ἐν ἀγνιᾷ
 5 [παρακεχωρηκέ]ραὶ αὐτῇ ἀκολουθῶς τοῖς [προστεταγμέ-(?)
 [νοῖς διὰ τῶν] ἐκ τοῦ ἵππικοῦ ἀφ' οὗ ἐπιδέδωκεν
 [. ὑπομ]νήματος τῷ πρὸς τοῖς κατ[αλοχισμοῖς τὰς
 [ὑπαρχούσας αὐ]τῷ περὶ Πέλα τῆς πρὸς λίβ[α] τοπαρχίας ἐκ
 [τοῦ κ]λήρου ἀπὸ κοινῶν καὶ ἀδι[αιρέτων]
 10 [. ἀ]ρουρῶν πέντε κατοικικ[ῆς] γῆς σιτο-
 [φόρου σπορίμο]ν ἐξ ὀρθογωνίου ἀρούρας δύο, ὧν γείτονες
 [νότου] πέντε βορρᾶ Διογέ[λους]
 [.]ος τ[ο]ῦ Θεώνιος ἀπηλιώτου
 [.]ονος, ἧν ὑπάρχωσι τῇ [Ταχόιτι αἱ παρα-
 15 [χωρούμεναι ἀ]ρουραι σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις τε[κμηρίοις]
 [. κυρί]ως τὸν πάντα χρόνον [ἀκολουθῶς τοῖς
 [περὶ τούτων προ]στεταγμένοις καὶ ἐπ[εσταλμένοις
 [. ἀνθ'] ὧν ἔλαβε παρὰ τῆς Τα[χόιτος]
 [. τοῖς δέ]ουσι καιροῖς καὶ μηθὲν [παρασυγγραφῆ-
 20 [σειν μηδὲ κακο]τεχνήσειν μηδ' ἐ[κκαλέσειν τῇ Ταχόιτι
 [μηδὲ τοῖς παρ' αὐ]τῆς τρόπῳ μηδενί, ἀλλὰ καὶ παντελῶς?
 [παρέξεσθαι τ]ῇ Ταχόιτι καὶ τοῖς παρ' αὐ[τῆς τὰς αὐτὰς ἀρού-
 [ρας διὰ παντὸς] μὲν βεβαίας καθαρὰς ἀ[πὸ πάντων δη-
 [μοσίων καὶ τῶν] ἄλλων τελεσμάτω[ν πάντων ἀπὸ τῶν
 25 [ἔμπροσθεν χ]ρόνων μέχρι Μεσορῆ [ἐπαγομένων ἐ] τοῦ
 [διελθόντος ἐπ]τακαιδεκάτ[ο]ν ἔτους καὶ [αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐπ-
 [τακαιδεκάτου] ἔτους Τιβ[ερίου] Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ. εἰάν
 [δέ τι τούτων ὀ] Μενέ[λαος] παρασυγγρα[φῆ], ἄκυρον ἔστω
 [καὶ προσαποτι]σάτω τῇ Ταχόιτι καὶ τοῖς παρ' αὐ[τῆς καθ'
 30 [ὅ] εἰάν παρασυ[ν]γραφῆ εἶδος τὰ τε βλάβη [καὶ ἐπίτιμον ἀργυρίου] δρα
 [χμᾶς καὶ] εἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰς ἴσα[ς], καὶ μηδὲν ἦσσαν
 [τὰ προγεγρα]μμένα κύρια ἔστω κ[αθάπερ] ἐκ συμ-
 [φώνου συνεχώ]ρησαν. (2nd hand) Μενέλαος [Ἀλεξάνδρου

- [.] τέθειμαι τὴν ὄμ[ολογίαν
 35 [καὶ παρα]κεχώρηκα τῇ Ταχόιτι ἀρού-
 [ρας δύο οὔσ]ας περὶ Πέλα ἐκ τοῦ
 [. . . . κλή]ρου καὶ ἀπέχω τὸ παραχω-
 [ρητικὸν καὶ βεβαιώσω καθὼς προγέγρα-
 [πται. (3rd hand) Ταχ]όις Δίνωνος παρα[κεχώρημαι
 40 [ὡς πρόκει]ται. Ψόις Ἀλλοῦτος [.
 [.] Δίδυμος Πτολεμαίου
 [.]. ερ[. . .] [ψο]τεμο[.
 [.]. γ. (4th hand) Μενέλαος ὡς (ἐτῶν) λβ μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρωσ) μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος)
 φ[ακ(ὸς) ?
 [Ταχ]όις ὡς (ἐτῶν) . . . μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος) . . . () οὐ(λή) πήχ(ει) δεξ(ιῶ).
 45 [Ψόις ὡς (ἐτῶν) . . μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρωσ) μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος) οὐ(λή) ὑπ' ὀφθ(αλμὸν) δεξιόν. [
 [Δίδυμος ὡς (ἐτῶν) . .] μέσο(s) μελίχ(ρωσ) μα(κρο)πρ(όσωπος) ἀναφά(λαντος) οὐ(λή) μετώ(πφ)
 μέσοφ. [

On the verso ends of two lines followed by five lines in a different hand, giving ages and descriptions of three persons. At the bottom slight remains of three lines of demotic.

29. τ of τη corr. (?). 34. 1. ὄμ[ολογίαν.

'The 18th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus . . . at the city of Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaïd. Menelaus son of Alexander of the Zeneian deme acknowledges to Tachoïs daughter of Dinchon with her guardian her son Psoïs son of Allous, in the street, that he has ceded to her in accordance with the instructions issued through the cavalry office, consequent on a petition presented . . . to the director of official assignments, two arurae belonging to him in the area of Pela in the western toparchy in the holding of . . . , being part of 5 arurae, common and indivisible, of catoecic land forming a rectangle, corn-bearing and arable, the boundaries of which are on the south . . . , on the north the holding of Diogenes son of . . . , on the west the holding of . . . son of Thoönis, on the east . . . , in order that the arurae ceded may appertain to Tachoïs with all other titles . . . by a valid deed for ever in accordance with the ordinances and authorizations thereon, in return for the . . . which he received from Tachoïs at the proper times; and that he will in no wise violate the contract nor attempt any fraud nor make any claim upon Tachoïs or her assigns in any way whatsoever, but will absolutely deliver the said arurae to Tachoïs and her assigns fully guaranteed and free from all public imposts, and all other dues from previous times up to the fifth intercalary day of Mesore of the past 17th year and including the 17th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus. If Menelaus violates any of these provisions, his action shall be invalid, and he shall forfeit to Tachoïs and her assigns for every specific breach both the damages and a fine of . . . silver drachmae and to the State the like sum, and nevertheless the contract shall be valid in accordance with their harmonious agreement.' Signatures of Menelaus, Tachoïs, and Psoïs, followed by a list of the persons concerned, with their ages and distinguishing marks.

3. Ζήνειος: cf. 164. 20, P. Hamb. 14. 6, note.

5-7. On this analogy P. Oxy. 504. 8-10 can be restored πα[ρα]κ[εχωρη]κέναι αὐτῷ ἀκολούθως τοῖς προστεταγ[?]]-μένο[ι]ς διὰ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἱππικοῦ ἄφ' οὗ ἐπιδ[έ]δωκεν . . . τῷ πρὸς τοῖς καταλοχισμοῖς ὑπομνήμα[ι]τος. The phrase διὰ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἱππικοῦ here and in P. Oxy. *l. c.* seems to imply the existence of officials not otherwise known. Perhaps in some way they supervised the ἱππικὸν στάθμοι and κλήροι. For these cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 383-7, and for the organization of the ἱππεῖς, *op. cit.*, pp. 388-9. That the old military classification survived into Roman times, at any rate in name, is shown e. g. by C. P. R. 57. 21 ἱππικῶ [κλή]ροφ, P. Oxy. 482. 18 ἐν ἱππικῶ σταθμῶ, 202. 5, note, 213. 22, note.

10-11. Cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 45. 11 [M. 222], 46. 23-4.

15. τε[κμηρίοις]: the parallel formula in P. Oxy. 504. 15 is σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις σημίει[s], where the σημεῖα may possibly refer to 'boundary marks'; cf. Strabo xvii, p. 787, Preisigke, *Das σημεῖον* in *Archiv für Stenographie* (Neue Folge), i, p. 308. But 'title-deeds' is also a suitable meaning.

29-30. καθ' ὃ ἐὰν παρασυν]γραφήν εἶδος: cf. P. Oxy. 270. 44, Berger, *Strafklauseln*, p. 74.

160-160 (a). EARLY CONTRACTS FROM SOCNOPAEI NESUS.

Of the group of early contracts next printed (cf. 305 sqq.) two, which are bilingual, have already been published in full by Griffith in the Catalogue of the Rylands Demotic Papyri. The Greek texts of these have now been revised with the aid of the facsimiles there published, and some additional fragments have been fitted on to them. Like many other documents from Socnopaei Nesus of this period the group is marked by great illiteracy as far as the Greek is concerned. Contracts from the same locality of approximately the same date and on general grounds comparable are P. Spec. Isag. 1-30, P. Brit. Mus. 262 (ii, pp. 176-7; cf. P. Spec. Isag. tab. 1 (a) and 1 (b), Reich, *Ein demotisch-griechischer Kontrakt* in *Sphinx*, xiv, pp. 1 sqq.), 277 (ii, pp. 217-18), 1273 (iii, p. 174), B. G. U. 713, 854, 910-12, C. P. R. 242 (Preisigke, *Berichtigungsliste*, pp. 123-4).

160. SALE AND CESSION.

28.3 x 34 cm.

A. D. 28-9.

This is a revised text of the Greek ὑπογραφή of P. Rylands dem. 44. Two fragments which belong to it have been added.

Demotic sale and cession, 32 lines.

Ἐριέως τῆς Λαούσις μητρὸς Ταπετεσούχου ὁμολογῶμι πεπρακεῖναι Ε[ἰ]σαροῦται τῆ[s] Ὀνωφριος
 [μητρὸς Ἐριέ]ως τὸν ὑπάρχ[ο]ντά μοι μέρη [δύο ἀπὸ μερῶν πέντε
 τῆς οἰκίας διστήκουσ καὶ αὐλῆς ἐκ τοῦ ἀπ[ὸ] ἀπηλιώτου καὶ τῶν συνκυρόντων πάντων κοινῶν
 καὶ ἀδιαιρέ]τον ἐν τῇ Σοκ[ν]οπαίου Νήσο τῆ[s] Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος,
 ὃν τὰ μέτρα ὅλης τῆς οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς ἂ πρόγειται, ὃν γίτονος ὀλ[η]ς τῆς [ο]ἰκί]ας καὶ αὐλῆ[s]
 νότου Τεσενούφιος Πραλῆτος οἰκία[s] ἧς ἐπικρατεῖ τὰ τέκνα καὶ Τα-
 ῆσις οἰκία[s] καὶ αὐλῆ[s] βορρᾶ εἴσοτος καὶ ἔξοτος ἀπηλιώτης Τε[σ]ῆς Ν[.]. . νῆβις οἰκία[s]
 καὶ αὐλῆ ὧν ἐπικρατεῖ τὰ τέκνα λιβὸς Θασ[ῆ]τος Πανεφρύμμιοσ
 5 οἰκία[s], καὶ ἀπέχω παραχρήμα τὴν συνκεχωρημένην διμῆν πᾶσαν ἐκ πλήλους καὶ βεβ[α]ιώσω
 πάση βεβ[α]ιώσι[ν] ἀπὸ τῆς ἐνεστ[ῶ]σης ἡμέρας εἰς τὸν
 ἅπαντα χρόνον καὶ τὰ ἄλλα ποιήσομαι καθότι προέγραπται καὶ ἐπιτέτα[χα] τοῖς μαρτύροις
 γράφειν καὶ τῶ πρὸς το γρ[α]φείω χαράξαι[τι] ἀποδοῦναι. ἔγραψεν

ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς Λαοῦ[σι]{ο}ς Ἐριέως διὰ τὸ μὴ [εἰ]δέναί αὐτῆς γράμματα. (2nd hand) Ἴσαροῦται
 τῆς [Ἐ]ριέως μητρὸς τῆς οἰκίας καὶ αὐτῆς καθὼς πρό[κει]τα[ι]. ἔ[γρα]ψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς
 δύο ἀπὸ μερῶν πέντε τῆς οἰκίας καὶ αὐτῆς καθὼς πρό[κει]τα[ι]. ἔ[γρα]ψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς
 Στο[το]ῦτος Θ . . . [.] διὰ τὸ μὴ εἰδέναί αὐτῆν
 γράμ[μ]α[τα]. (3rd hand) πρᾶ[σ]ις καὶ ἀποστα[σί]ου μέρη δύο ἀπὸ [μερῶν πέντε τῆς [οἰκίας
 καὶ] αὐτῆς κα[ὶ] τῶν συνκυρόντων πάντων
 10 ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαί[ο]ν Νήσ[ο]ν τῆς Ἡρακλ[ε]ίδου μερίδος, ᾧ[ν] τὰ μέτρα καὶ αἱ γί[τ]ναι ὡς πρό[κει]τα[ι],
 ὡς ποιεῖται Ἐριέως Ὀννώφριος
 μητρὸς Ταπετεσοῦχου ὡς (ἐτῶν) κε φακὸς μετόπῳ [. τῇ] Ἴσαρ[ο]ῦτι τῇ Ὀν[ν]ώφριος
 μητρὸς Ἐριέως ὡς (ἐτῶν) . . . ο(ὕλη)
 ἀριστερά. ὑπογραφεὺς Λαοῦσις [Ἐ]ριέως ὡς (ἐτῶν) να ο(ὕλη) [.] ωι καὶ αλ[.] . . . [. . .]
 30 letters.
 ἐξ ἀριστερά(ς). ἔτους πεντεκαϊδεκάτου Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ [μηνὸς
 ἀναγέγραπται διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαίου
 Νήσου γραφίου.

1. 1. Ἐριέως ἢ Λαοῦσιος and τά for τόν. 2. η of διστήκους corr. ; 1. διστέγον . . . ἀδιαρέ[ι]των . . . Νήσῳ.
 3. 1. ὦν for ὄν. κ of οικίας corr. A smudge after final ι of προγείται ; 1. πρόκειται, ὦν γείτονες. 4. 1. εἰσοδος καὶ
 ἔξοδος ἀπληρώτου Τε[σ]ήτος. 5. 1. τμήν . . . πλήρους. 6. 1. μάρτυσι . . . πρὸς τῷ . . . χαράξαν[τι]. 7. 1. αὐτήν
 . . . Ἴσαροῦς ἢ . . . Ἐριέως. 9. 1. ἀποστα[σί]ου μερῶν. 10. 1. Νήσῳ. 11. φακος corr. from μετ. 1. μετόπῳ.
 12. Second a of ἀριστερα corr. from ωι. 1. Ἐριέως. 14. 1. Νήσῳ.

'I, Herieus daughter of Laousis and Tapetesouchus, acknowledge that I have sold to Hisarous daughter of Onnophris and Herieus the two parts belonging to me out of five parts of the two-storied house and court on the east side and of all appurtenances, being common and undivided, at Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides, of which the measurements and adjacent areas of the whole house and court are as aforesaid. Adjacent to the whole house and court are on the south the house of Tesenouphis son of Prales, which is in the possession of his children, and the house and court of Taësis, on the north the entrance and exit, on the east the house and court of Teses son of N . . . nebis, which are in the possession of his children, on the west the house of Thases daughter of Panephrummis ; and I have received in immediate and full payment the price agreed upon and I will guarantee the sale with every guarantee from the present day for ever and will fulfil the other provisions as aforesaid, and I have instructed the witnesses to sign and to pay the clerk of the record-office when he has endorsed the deed. Laousis son of Herieus wrote for her as she is illiterate. I, Hisarous daughter of Onnophris and Herieus, have purchased the aforesaid two parts out of five of the house and court as aforesaid. Stotoës son of . . . wrote for her as she is illiterate. Sale and cession of two parts out of five of the house and court and all appurtenances in Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides, of which the measurements and adjacent areas are as aforesaid, which sale and cession Herieus daughter of Onnophris and Tapetesouchus, aged about 25 years with a mole on the . . . forehead, concludes with Hisarous daughter of Onnophris and Herieus, aged about . . . years with a scar on the left . . . The subscribers are Laousis son of Herieus aged about 51 years with a scar on . . . and . . . The 15th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, the . . . of the month . . . Drawn up through the record-office in Socnopaei Nesus.'

1. The genitive in place of the nominative and other cases is a very common error in documents of this period from Socnopaei Nesus ; cf. e. g. 160 (c). ii. 12, note.

3. ἃ πρόγεται : for the superfluous relative cf. 160 (a). 1, (b). 8, and P. Spec. Isag. 30. 26, where ὡς πρόκειται is in the same position.

ἡς ἐπικρατεῖ τὰ τέκνα : cf. l. 4, 160 (b). 3, (c). i. 6, 15. For the juristic meaning of ἐπικρατεῖν, which apparently includes all rights over real property short of actual ownership, cf. Lewald, *Grundbuchrecht*, p. 78.

Ταήσις is restored from the demotic.

4. N[.] . . νήβις: the translation of the demotic has Nekhtnébf, a name which is variously Graecized, e. g. Νεκτενίβις, Νεκθενίβις, Νεκτυνήφις, Νεστυνήφις, &c. The particular form here used is hardly to be identified in the facsimile. At the end of the line Πανεφρύμμιος is restored from the demotic.

6. For the formulae cf. 160 (a). 5-6, (c). i. 8-9, note, 310. 7, B. G. U. 854. 4-5 (l. ἐπιτέταχα . . . γραφίον χαράξαγτι ἀπογράφασθ[αι], Schubart and Lobel), P. Spec. Isag. 30. 22-3 (from the hand copy l. καὶ ἐπιτέταχα [τοῖς μάρτυσι γράψαι (= -ψαι) καὶ τῶι πρὸς τῶι γραφίῳ [χαράξ]αντι ἀποδοῦναι), also 29. 22 (l. καθότι προγέγραπται, καὶ ἐπ[ι]τέταχ[ε τ]ῶι πρὸς τῶι γραφ[εί]ῳ] χαράξαι). In spite of the directions to the witnesses their signatures are notably absent in contracts of this period; cf. Griffith, *op. cit.*, iii, p. 178. Possibly, therefore, this is a survival of a stereotyped formula after its utility was gone. In B. G. U. 1002. 16 (55 B. C.), however, the statement is explicit, ἐπεγράφησαν ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω μαρτύρων) δέκα ξξ. The sense of the second part of the clause is not clear. ἀποτάξασθαι in B. G. U. 854. 4-5 shows that ἀποδοῦναι means 'to pay' not 'to return the contract'; and if it is supposed that the witnesses are equally the object of this further direction, the reference may be to the fees paid to the γραφεῖον for notarial services (cf. P. Petrie 53 (s). 5, Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.*, 46. 12-13, B. G. U. 277. ii. 11, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 353, P. Oxy. 44. 6, note). The phraseology of P. Spec. Isag. 29. 22, however, is in favour of taking τῶι πρὸς τῶι γραφείῳ directly with ἐπιτέταχα, but the reference to a disbursement then becomes obscure. It cannot be concerned with any mediation of the γραφεῖον in the payment of the ἐγκύκλιον, which fell on the purchaser, not the seller.

9 sqq. At this point commences the endorsement by the γραφεῖον (the χαραγμός; cf. 160 (a). 10, note) of the contents of the demotic sale and cession; cf. 160 (a). 10 sqq., (b). 7 sqq., P. Spec. Isag. 6. 11 sqq., 30. 24 sqq., Brit. Mus. 262. 1-2 (ii, p. 177), and B. G. U. 910. i. 12 sqq., which can be readily restored on this analogy (in l. 16 perhaps οὐλῆ μῆ]λφ ἀρι(στερῶ), Lobel). For the dual form of the purely Egyptian sale cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 167 sqq.

10. The ἄς ποιέται of 160 (a). 13, P. Spec. Isag. 6. 12, Brit. Mus. 262. 1 (ii, p. 177) is preferable grammatically to the ἦν ποιέται of 160 (b). 8 and P. Spec. Isag. 30. 26.

11. From the facsimile it is impossible to tell whether the dark mark before Ἰσαρ[οῦτι is fibre or ink. In default, therefore, of a revision of the original we have preferred to enclose τῆ in the lacuna and to suppose that the papyrus is defaced. In 160 (a). 13 Hisarous is described as οὐλ(ῆ) ποδι ἀ[ρ]ιστερῶι.

12. Perhaps ἀλ[λη, sc. οὐλή; but ἐξ ἀριστερῶς at the beginning of l. 13 shows that another name preceded, so that ΑΑ[is at least as probable.

160 (a). SALE AND CESSION.

9.4 x 19.7 cm.

A. D. 14-37.

A copy of the Greek subscription of an Egyptian contract. One of the sellers, Hisarous daughter of Onnophris and Herieus, figured as the buyer in 160. The Greek is unusually good for a document of this class.

[οἰκία]ς καὶ [α]ὐλ[ῆ]ς ἂ] πρόκειται, [δ]ὲν γίτονες ὄλη[ς] τ[ῆ]ς οἰκίας καὶ αὐλ[ῆ]ς νότ[ο]υ [. . .] σιος

Σ . [. . .] ρ . . σ . . [. . .]

[. . . .] . οἰκία καὶ αὐλ[ῆ] καὶ Ὀρσενούφι[ο]ς τοῦ πρὸς μη[τρὸς ἀνε]ψιμοῦ . ἰκρ καὶ ἐπί τι μέ-

[ρος κ]ορπ[ρ]ία βορρ[ᾶ] ἴ[σ]οδος καὶ ἕξοδος λιβδὸς Θεασήτο[ς] οἰκία (?) ἀ]πηλ(ιάτου) Νεστυνή[φ]ιο[ς] Θεασήτος καὶ τῶν

[ἀδελφ]ῶν οἰκία] καὶ αὐλή, κ[αὶ] ἀπέχομε]ν παραχρημ[ία τὴν σ]υνκεχωρημένην τιμὴν πᾶσαν

- 5 [ἐκ πλή]ρου[s] καὶ βεβα[ι]ώ[σο]μεν πάση [β]εβαιώ[σ]ει ἀπὸ τ[ῆ]ς ἐν[ε]σ[τ]ώσεως ἡμέρας ἐπ[ὶ] τὸν
ἀπαντα χρόνον)
- [καὶ τὰ ἄ]λλα ποιήσομεν [καθ]ὼς προγέ[ρ]α[π]ται καὶ ἐπιτε[τά]χα]μεν τοῖς μάρτυσι γράφειν καὶ
τῶι πρὸς τῶι
- [γραφέ]ωι χαράξαντι ἀπ[ο]δοῦναι. ἔγραψ[εν] ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν Παπίης Τεσενούφιου διὰ τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι
αὐτοὺς
- [γράμματ]α. ἀ[ν]τ[ί]γ[ρ]α(φον) [τῆ]ς ὑπογρ(αφῆ)ς· Χαιρήμων [Σω]κρά[τ]ους μητρὸς Θαήσιος
ἡ[γ]όρακα τὰ προκείμενα)
- [μέρη τρία ἀ]πὸ μερῶν τεσσάρων ἀπὸ πέμπτου μέρου[s] οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς καθὼς πρόκειται.
- 10 [ἀντίγρ(αφον) χ]αραγμοῦ· π[ρ]ᾶσις καὶ [ἀ]πο[σ]τα[σ]ί[ου] μερῶ[ν] τριῶν ἀπὸ [μερ]ῶν τεσσ[ά]ρων
ἀπὸ πέμπτου
- [μέρου]ς οἰκίας διωτέγου καὶ αὐλῆς ἀπὸ ἀπηλιώτου καὶ τ[ῶ]ν συνκυρ[όν]των πάντων κοινῶν
καὶ
- [ἀδ]ιαιρέτων ἐν τ[ῇ] Σοκνοπαίου Νήσῳ τῆς Ἡ[ρα]κλείδου με[ρί]δος, ὧν τὰ τε μέτρα καὶ αἰ
γιγνίαι
- [ὡς πρό]κειται, ἃς ποιεῖται Ὀννώφρις ὡς (ἐτῶν) μβ οὐλ(ῆ) δακ(τύλω) [. . . ()] χιρ[ι]δ(ς) δεξ[ί]ας καὶ
Ἰσαροῦς ὡς (ἐτῶν) ν οὐλ(ῆ) προδὶ ἀ[ρ]ιστερωῖ
- [καὶ]ις ὡς ἐτῶν με οὐλ(ῆ) πήχ(ει) [ἀ]ρισ(τερῶ) οἱ] τρεῖς Ὀννώφρι[ς]ος μητρὸς(ς) Ἐρ[ι]έως
καὶ ἡ τοῦ Ὀννώφριος γ[υ]νῆι
- 15 [Τανέφρ]εμμισ Τεῶτος μητρὸς(ς) Τασῆτος ὡς (ἐτῶν) μα οὐλ(ῆ) ἀντικ(νημίω) ἀριστερωῖ Χαιρήμονι
Σωκράτους
- [μητρὸς] Θαήσιος ὡς (ἐτῶν) κζ οὐλ(ῆ) μηρῶι δεξιῶι. ὑπογρα(φεύς) Παπ[ε]ί[ς] Τεσενούφιου ὡς
(ἐτῶν) ξ οὐλ(ῆ) . . . ().
- [ἔτους] .] Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Ἐπειφ β, ἀναγέγρα(πται) διὰ το(ῦ) ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαίου
Νήσῳι γραφίον.

7. παπίης corr. from παπος. 8. ου of [σω]κρά[τ]ους corr.

1. A thin vertical stroke before πρόκειται is supposed to belong to the preceding line. For the preceding
& cf. 160. 3, note.

3. A Νεστρηφίς Τεσήους or Τεσήτος occurs in P. Spec. Isag. 8, 9, 12, 17.

6-7. Cf. 160. 6, note.

10. Reference to the hand-copies shows that χαραγμοῦ, not χαράγματος, is the correct reading in P. Spec. Isag.
5. 11, 15. 10, 30. 34; in 6. 11 l. χαραγμ[ο]υ(ῦ). Should χαραγμοῦ be read also in C. P. R. 4. 37?

160 (b). SALE AND CESSION.

Fr. 1 26.3 × 17.8, Fr. 2 27.1 × 4.9 cm.

A. D. 37. Plate 22.

Another example of a Greek ὑπογραφή of an Egyptian contract. The demotic
cession is almost wholly lost, but of the sale considerable portions survive, and a transcrip-
tion by Mr. Griffith is printed in Appendix I.

Demotic sale and cession, 8 + 16 lines.

[Τανομμιεύς Ἐργέως μητρὸς . . . εἶτος ὁμολογῶ πεπρακέναι Σατ]αβοῦς καὶ Τεσενούφι[ς]
ἀμφότερον Ἐργεύς μητρὸς Ταν[ε]φρύμι[s] τὸν ὑπάρχον-

[τά μοι οἰκίαν τρίστεγον καὶ τὰ συγκύροντα πάντα ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου [τῆς Ἡρακλείτου
 - μελίτος, ὧν κείτοιος ὄλης [τῆς οἰκί]ας νότου καὶ ἀπη-
 [λιώτου ῥύμη βασιλικῆ βορρᾶ Παήσιος Ὁρου οἰκία ἥς ἐπικρατεῖ τὰ τέκνα λιβὸς Θαση(το)ς
 τῆς Ὁρου οἰκία, καὶ ἀπέχω τὴν συνκε[χωρημ]ένην τιμὴν
 [πᾶσαν ἐκ πλήρους καὶ βεβαιώσω πάσῃ βεβαιώσει ἀπὸ τῆς ἐνεσ[τή]της ἡμέλα[s] ἐπεὶ τὸν
 ἅπαντα χρόνον καὶ τὰ ἄλλα ποιή[σω καθ]ὼτι προκέκρα-
 5 [πται. ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς 20 letters διὰ τὸ] μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτῆ(ν) γράμματα. (2nd hand) Πανούρις
 Ἐργεὺς μητρὸς Τεσενούφισ αὐτῆς(?) ἀν[τρ]ὸς εὐτυκῶ τῆ(ν)
 [προκιμένη πράσει ὡς προέγραπται. (3rd hand) Σαταβούς καὶ Τεσενούφισ ἀμπάτε(ραι) Ἐργέως
 μητρὸς Τανεφρύμις ἠγώλακε καθὼ(ς) προκέκρα[πται.] (4th hand) Ἀρπαγάθης Ὁρου
 [13 letters εὐδοκῶ ὡς προέγραπται. (5th hand) πρᾶσις καὶ ἀποστασ]ίου οἰκίας τριστέγου καὶ
 τῶν συνκυριῶντων πάντων [ἐ]ν [Σο]κ[νοπαίου] Νήσοι τῆς Ἡρα-
 [κλείδου μερίδος, ὧν τὰ τε μέτρα καὶ αἱ γειν[ι]α(ι) αἰ πρόκινται, ἦν ποιεῖται Τανομμιεὺς τῆς
 Ἐργεὺς [μητρὸς . . .]εὐτος ὁ(ς) (ἐτῶν)
 [. . οὕλη) 20 letters εὐδοκούντος τοῦ ἐαν]τῆς ἀνδρὸς Παν[ο]ύρις Ἐρεὺς μη(τρὸς) Τεσενούφισ
 ὁ(ς) (ἐτῶν) [. . οὕλη) . . .]ωι μέσωι
 10 [Σαταβούτι ὡ(ς) (ἐτῶν) . . οὕλη) καὶ Τεσεν]ούφι{s} ὁ(ς) (ἐτῶν) κβ οὕλη) ὑπὸ
 ἀστραγάλωι ποτὶ δεξιῶι ἀμ[φοτέ]ραις Ἐργ[έ]ως μη(τρὸς) Τανε-
 [φρύμις εὐδοκούντος Ἀρπαγάθου Ὁρου μη(τρὸς)]ς ὁ(ς) (ἐτῶν) μ οὕλη) μήλωι
 ἀριστερῶι. ἔτους β Γαίου Καίσο[αρος Σεβαστοῦ] Φαῶφι ι.
 [ἀναγέγραπται διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαίου Νήσῳ γρα]φίου. Demotic signature.

1. 1. Σατ]αβούτι . . . ἀμφοτέραις Ἐργέως . . . τὴν ὑπάρχουσαν. 2. 1. Νήσῳ . . . Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος . . . γέττοες
 δλη. 4. 1. ἐνεσ]τήσης ἡμέρα[s] . . . καθ]ὼτι προέγρα[πται]. 5. 1. Ἐργέως . . . εὐδοκῶ. 6. 1. ἀμφότε(ραι)
 . . . μητρὸς . . . ἠγοράκα(μεν) . . . προέγρα[πται]. 7. 1. συνκυρόντων . . . Νήσῳ. 8. 1. ἦ for τῆς. 1. Ἐργέως;
 so in ll. 9, 10. 1. ὡ(ς); so also in ll. 9, 10, 11. 10. 1. ποδί.

1. Σατ]αβούς: restored from the demotic. We have regarded the name here as feminine, as e. g. in
 P. Brit. Mus. 262. 2 (ii, p. 177); if it is masculine, ἀμφοτέροις, ἀμφότε(ροι), and ἀμ[φοτέ]ροις should be read in ll. 1,
 6, and 10.

3. The supplement is based on the demotic.

5. ἀν]δρός: the genitive, as frequently happens in these documents, replaces the nominative; l. 9 shows
 that Panouris was the husband of Tanommieus.

6. For the abbreviation of words in this line without suspension of letters cf. 82. 6, note.

8. For αἰ πρόκινται cf. 180. 3, note, and for ἦν ποιεῖται, note on 180. 10.

9. εὐδοκούντος]: or μετὰ κυρίου. So also in l. 11.

160 (c). LOAN ON SECURITY.

29 x 27.8 cm.

A. D. 32.

Copies, apparently, of a deed of sale (Col. i) and of a deed of loan (Col. ii) contained on
 one large sheet of papyrus. The sale and loan were completed on the same day, and in the
 former Thaësis sells a house to Tanephrummis and in the latter Tanephrummis lends
 100 dr. to Thaësis. The copies are in the handwriting of the same scribe and were doubt-

less made for one of the parties interested. In the sale it is noteworthy that the body of the deed practically does not differ from the *ὑπογραφή*, both containing a statement of sale by Thaësis and of purchase by Tanephrummi in the first person. In explanation of this reasons are given in the note on ll. 8–9 for supposing that the original of the sale and cession was in demotic, and that the copyist in place of translating it contented himself with constructing a body in Greek out of the existing Greek *ὑπογραφή*.

The identity of date and parties in the sale and loan suggests a close connexion between the two, and further evidence on this point is supplied by **160** (*d*). i, ii, **310**, and B. G. U. 910. i, ii, where precisely the same arrangement occurs of documents in other respects parallel. A recognized form of documentation, therefore, would appear to be the following :

Dem Cession	otic Sale	δάνειον in Greek
Greek <i>ὑπογραφή</i>		

In **160** (*d*) the second hand of the Greek *ὑπογραφή*, i. e. that of the docket of the *γραφείον*, is the first hand of the loan, and the second hand of the loan is the first hand of the *ὑπογραφή* of the sale; and the same is true perhaps of **310**, B. G. U. 910. i, ii, and of the original of **160** (*c*). The arrangement can scarcely be accidental, and the nature of the connexion requires closer examination. There can be no question here of a fictitious loan, i. e. deferred payment (cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 117, 171, 187), directly connected with the sale; for in each case it is the purchaser himself who lends the money (for the reconstruction of B. G. U. 910. i cf. **160**. 9 sqq., note). Nor again is it possible to suppose that the completion of the sale, in the ordinary sense, was made a condition of the loan; for the borrower could better obtain a loan by the mortgage of the house without having recourse to a sale, or by retaining it unpledged as security against ultimate execution. The solution appears to be that in such cases the sale and the loan are in fact the two phases of a form of hypothecation, the *ὠνή ἐν πίστει*; cf. especially P. Heidelb. 1278 [M. 233], Oxy. 472. ii. 22–9 [M. 235], 486 [M. 59], B. G. U. 1158 [M. 234], Mitteis, *op. cit.*, pp. 135 sqq., Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*, pp. 35 sqq. This procedure, which fell under the category of *ὑποθήκη* in its wider sense, entailed the conveyance of property to the creditor by a deed of sale (*ὠνή*), this latter being terminable and annulled on the repayment of the loan. Evidence in support of this interpretation is as follows:—(a) P. Brit. Mus. 358. 9 (ii, p. 172) *γράμματα χειρογράφου πράσεως [καὶ ὑποθήκης καὶ δανείου]*. Here the *ὑποθήκη* may well be no more than the point of contact between the *πράσις* and the *δάνειον*, in which case the reference is to the contractual *ὠνή ἐν πίστει* in this dual form. (b) P. Brit. Mus. 277 (ii, pp. 217–18). The evidence here is important. The document is entitled in the illiterate Greek of the period *ἀντίγραφον δανηον ὑποθήκει ἐβδόμου μέρο[ς] τῆς οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς ἐν τῇ Σοκν[ο]παίου Νήσου τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος*; yet there follows in Greek a loan pure and simple, without any reference either to the security itself or its terms. Schwarz is not unnaturally perplexed (*op. cit.*, p. 34, n. 2). If, however, this were the loan portion of a Graeco-Egyptian hypotheca-

tion drawn up in the form suggested, the apparent inconsistency would be explained. (c) Griffith, to whom the question has been referred, remarks that the characteristics of certain Ptolemaic *ὑποθήκαι* from the Pathyrite nome might well degenerate into this more cumbersome form. Four demotic documents are in question, viz.:—P. Brit. Mus. 1201, 1202, Strassb. dem. 44 (for these see Spiegelberg, *Demotische Kaufpfandverträge in Recueil de Travaux*, &c., vol. xxxi, pp. 3 sqq.), Louvre 2443 (in Révillout, *Chrest. dém.*, pp. 246 sqq.). In these the form is:—‘There belongeth unto thee against me (a sum) on account of the money thou gavest me. I will give unto thee the money that is named above by (date). If I do not give thee the money which is named above by (date), then hast thou caused my heart to be satisfied with the silver of the price of the (property) which is (situation and adjacent areas). I give it unto thee, &c.’ On analysis the first part falls into the form of a loan, the second into the usual form of a sale, and the two are linked together by the clause ‘If I do not give, &c.’. In the group under discussion from Socnopaei Nesus the absence of cross-references and of any connecting link between the two complementary portions of the whole is curious. It is, however, to be noted that in all four documents (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 277) the body of the loan is in Greek and is in this respect distinguished from the sale and cession which are in demotic. The ground of this procedure is uncertain, but the fixity of the practice indicates regulation by custom, if not by law. The use of two languages may have led to the loss of the connecting link, and in this way the degeneration of the single form into the unwieldy dualism might find an explanation. The fact that the loan, which logically of course was the base on which the hypothecation rested—in 160 (d) while the *ἀναγραφή* of both sections was on the same day the Greek loan was actually completed on Epeiph 16, the demotic sale on Mesore 22—, is always to the right on the sheet of papyrus is perhaps also due to demotic influence.

The above theory has the merit of making the form of documentation the direct descendant of an earlier Ptolemaic form to which it seems by its nature related, though of course divergences may in some measure be due to geographical as well as chronological distinctions.

In any case the identification of this class of document with the *ὠνή ἐν πίστει*, if correct, is of great importance for the light thrown both on the development of the contractual form and incidentally on some other juristic questions. It is, for instance, of such a process doubtless that P. Heidelb. 1278 [M. 233] constitutes the annulment (*ἐπίλυσις*; cf. P. Magd. 31. 12), and the details of the procedure now revealed are conclusive against Manigk's interpretation of that document (*Z. Sav.-St.* xxx, pp. 306 sqq.; cf. Mitteis' criticisms *Grundz.*, pp. 136 sqq.). Moreover that the transference of the property *ἐν πίστει* was effected by the regular processes of sale and cession negatives Rabel's suggestion (*Z. Sav.-St.* xxviii, p. 358) that the *συγγραφή ἀποστασίον* formed no part of the original *ὠνή* in P. Heidelb. *cit.* and would only have supervened in case of failure to repay. Again in B. G. U. 1158 [M. 234], a document closely allied to, if not an example of, the *ὠνή ἐν πίστει*, the *παραχώρησις* and *ἀντιπαραχώρησις* are on the present analogy to be regarded as the complete legal forms of cession, a point which Schwarz has rightly emphasized (*op. cit.*, p. 38, n. 1). Of interest also is the presence of penal and executionary clauses in the loan portion of the agreement. Failure to fulfil the conditions entails in 160 (c) the repayment of 250 dr.,

i. e. the loan itself (100 dr.) plus 150 dr. (the *πρᾶξις* clause is here absent), in 160 (d) the return of the capital and interest with the right of execution, in B. G. U. 910. ii repayment of τὸ δάνειον ἢ μισθίον with execution. In P. Brit. Mus. 277 only is such a clause absent. These conditions are clearly additional to the provision, implicit in this form of contract, by which the act of sale was perpetuated, or rather the hypothecated sale was converted into a *de facto* sale by failure to repay. Several questions at once arise. Was the conversion into a *de facto* sale an alternative to the penalty and right of execution where these occur? If so, with whom did the choice of method lie, with debtor or creditor? If with the latter, was his option free or did the *πρᾶξις* clause only become operative in the event of a *κίνδυνος* attaching to the *ὑποθήκη*; cf. 119. introd. In B. G. U. 1158 [M. 234] a free option is given to the creditor, the alternatives being mutually exclusive; cf. Schwarz's analysis (*op. cit.*, pp. 39 sqq.). The same is probably true here, for if the *πρᾶξις* clause only came into operation on the detection of a flaw in the *ὑποθήκη* it seems incredible that there should be no reference to the fact.

A minor point to be noted is the preference evinced in this class of document for the twelve-month loan. In 160 (c), 310, B. G. U. 910, and P. Brit. Mus. 277 alike repayment is to be made in the twelfth month from that in which the debt was incurred; in 160 (d) in the twelfth month from the date of the *ἀναγραφή*; so also in P. Strassb. dem. 44 and P. Brit. Mus. 1202.

In 160 (c) the hand of the copyist at times lapses into an extreme cursiveness and there are several instances of abbreviation without suspended letters or other sign; cf. 82. 6, note.

Col. i.

[Ἀντίγραφον πράξεως καὶ ἀποστα]σίου οἰκίας [καὶ] [αὐλῆς.]

[(ἔτους) ιθ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος] Σεβαστοῦ μην[ὸ]ς Ἀπρηλλέου πέμμη καὶ (εἰ)κάτος Φαῶφι κε ἐν τῇ Σοκονπαίου Νήσου τῆς Ἑρακλίδου

[μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοείτ]ου νομοῦ. ὁμολογῶ Θαῆσις τῆς Πανεφρούμις μητρὸς Θαση(το)ς πεπρακέναι Ταγε-

[φρύμμι τῇ Ὀυνόφριος μη]τρὸς Στοτοήτις τὰς ὑπάρχονσά μου οἰκίας μονόσθηκον καὶ του υκαυλοντο

5 [πάντων τῶν ἐπὶ Σοκνο]παίου Νήσου τῆς Ἑρακλίδου μερίδου, ὃν γίτονος ἄρου τῆς οἰκίας {ὃν γίτονος}

[νότου Ὀρσενούφιος Ἀκό]νις οἰκία ἧς ἐπικλατὶ Ἑπεκῶν βορρᾶ Ἀρπαγάθου οἰκία λιβδος ρύβη βασιληκῆ

[ἀπηλιώτου Ἀρπαήσι]οις ἐπὶ τι μέρος οἰκία{s} καὶ τῶν ἀτερφῶν, καὶ ἀπέχομεν παραχρηῆμα τὸν συ-

[νκεχωρημένην τιμὴν πᾶσ]αν ἐκ [π]λήλου καὶ βεβαιώσομε πάσι βεβαιώσωμε γὰρ τὰ ἄλλα{s}

[ποιήσω καθότι προγέγραπται. ἔγρ]αψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς Στοτοήτις Πανεφρούμις διὰ τὸ μὴ εἰδέ-

10 [ναι αὐτὴν γράμματα. Ταγεφ]ρύμις τῆς Ὀυνόφρις μητρὸς Στοτοήτις ἠγόλακα τὸν

[προκιμένην οἰκίαν ἐν τῇ προκι]μένην τομεν Θαῆσι μὲν πορκίμενον {προκιμμον} πρόκιται.

[ἀντίγραφον ὑπογρ]αφῆς. Θαῆσις τῆς Πανεφρύ(μμιος) μητρὸς Θασητος ὁμολογῶ πεπρακέναι

[Πανεφρύμμι τῆ Ὀννόφρις μητρὸς Στοτοήτις τὸν ὑπάρχοντά μου οἰκίας διστήκου καὶ τοῦ
[συνκυρόντων πάντων] ἐπὶ Σοκουπαίου Νήσου τις Ἑρακλίδου μερίδου ὃν γίτονος ὄρου τῆς
ο(ὶ)κί-

15 [as {ἄν γίτονος} νότου] {οἰκίας} Ὀρσινούφρις Ἀκόνις οἰκίας ἧς ἐπιγρατὶ Ἑπτεκῶν βορρᾶ
Ἄρπαγάθου

[. οἰκία λιβῶς ρύμη βασιλικὴ ἀπηλιώτου Ἄρπαήσις οἰκία{s} καὶ τῶν ἀτερφῶν,
[καὶ ἀπέχομεν παραχρήμων τῶν συνκαίχλημεν τιμὴν πᾶσ{ι}αν ἐκ πλήλου καὶ βεβαιώσω
[πάσῃ βεβαιώσει καὶ] τὰ ἄλλ(λ)ο ποιήσου καθῶ(s) π{π}ροκέγραπται. ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς
Στ[ο]τοήτις

[Πανεφρύμμιοι διὰ τ]ὸ μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτὴν γράμματα. Πανεφρύμμιοι τῆς Ὀννόφρις μητρ(ρ)ὸς
Στοτο-

20 [ἦτις ἡγόρακα τῆ]ν προκιμένην οἰκίας ἐν τῇ προκιμένηι τομεν καθῶ(s) πρόκειται {πρό-
[κίται]. ἔτους ἐννε]ακαιτεκάτου Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ μηνὸς Ἀπρηλ[λ]έου πέμτη κέ
εἰκάτος

[Φαῶφι κ]ε. ἀνακαίγραπται διὰ το(ὐ) εἰ τῆ Σοκουπαίου Νήσου γραφίου.

2. 1. Ἀπελλαίου . . . εἰκάδι . . . Σοκουπαίου Νήσῳ. 3. 1. ἦ for τῆς. 4. α of τας corr. from ο; 1. τὴν
ὑπάρχουσάν μοι οἰκίαν μονόστεγον καὶ τὰ συνκύροντα. 5. 1. πάντα τὰ . . . μερίδος ὃν γίτονος ὄλης. 6. 1. ἐπικρατὶ
Περεχῶν (?); so in l. 15. λιβος written over an erasure. 1. ρύμη βασιλική. 7. 1. ἀδελφῶν . . . τῆν. 8. 1. [π]λή-
ρους . . . βεβαιώσομεν πάσῃ βεβαιώσει καὶ. 9. 1. Πανεφρύμμιοι. 10. 1. ἡ Ὀννόφρις . . . ἡγόρακα τῆν. 11. 1. προ-
κιμένη κώμη (?) παρὰ Θαῆσιος καθὼς πρόκειται. 12. 1. ἦ for τῆς. 13. 1. τὴν ὑπάρχουσάν μοι οἰκίαν δίστεγον
καὶ τὰ κτλ. 14. 1. Σοκουπαίου . . . τῆς . . . μερίδος ὃν γίτονος ὄλης. 15. 1. Ὀρσινούφρις . . . οἰκία. 16.
υ of ρυμη corr. Second α of αρπαήσις corr. from ι. 1. ἀδελφῶν. 17. 1. παραχρήμα τὴν συγκεχωρημένην . . .
πλήρους. First ω of βεβαιώσω corr. 18. 1. ἄλλα ποιήσω . . . προέγραπται. 19. 1. ἦ for τῆς. First ο of
οννοφρις corr. 1. Ὀννόφρις. 20. 1. οἰκίαν . . . κώμη (?). 21. 1. ἐννε]ακαιτεκάτου. υ of τιβερίου corr. from σ.
1. Ἀπελλαίου . . . καὶ εἰκάδι. 22. 1. ἀναέγραπται . . . ἐν τῇ Σοκουπ. Νήσῳ.

Col. ii.

Ἄντιγράφου δανήου.

ἔτους [ἐ]ν(ν)εακαιτεκάτου Τιβερίου

Καί[σ]αρος Σεβαστοῦ μηνὸς Ἀπρηλέου

πέμ[τ]η κέ εἰκάδι Φαῶφι κε, ἐν τῇ

5 Σοκουπαίου Νήσου τῆς Ἑρακλίδου

μερί[δ]ου τοῦ Ἀρσινοείδου νομοῦ.

ἔδ[ά]νησεν [Γ]α[ν]εφρύμμιοις

Ὀν[ώ]φρις ὡς ἐτῶν πενήντα

οὐλή κνήμη κέ ποτὶ δεξιῶι μετὰ κυ-

10 ρίου τοῦ ἐατῆς [ο]ιεῖου Ὀννόφρις Τερενού-

φρις ὃς ἐτῶν τριάκοντα οὐλή) (ὀ)φρ{o}ύ(ι) δεξιῶι,

Θαῆσ[ι]ς τῆς Πανεφρύμμιοις ὡς ἐτῶν

τριάκοντα οὐλή ποτὶ δεξιῶι

Περσί[ν]η μετὰ κυρ(ί)ου τοῦ ἀντρὸς

15 αὐτῆ(s) Ἄρπαγάθου Τερενούφρις ὡς ἐτῶν

τριάκοντα πέντη οὐλή {ο}ὐπὸ κόνα-

τι δεξιῶι ἔχο τὰς τοῦ ἀργυρίου

ἐπισήμου καιφάλειον νομίσματος
 δραχμὰς ἑκατὸν τόκου ἕξ δρα(α)-
 20 χμὴ μίαν τῇ μνη τὸν μῆνα ἕκασ(τον)
 ἄς καὶ ἀποδώσαν ἐ(ν) μηνὶ Σεβαστ(ῶ)
 τοῦ εἰσιώτ[ο]ς δεκάτου ἔτους
 Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ· εἰάν
 δὲ μ[ῆ] ἀποδώσω κατῶς μεμέρι(σται)
 25 δι[ρ]αχμὰς δαικοσία(ς) πεντήκον(τα).
 ὑπογρα]φείδς τῆ[ς] δαν[ιζ]ούσ(ης Σ)τωτοῆ-
 {η}τ[ις] Πανεφρούμις ὡς ἐτῶν πεντέ-
 κοντα ἐνὸς οὐλή μετᾶπου μέσφου
 καὶ τῆς δανισσομέ(νης) Ἐριείδς
 30 Ἐριείδς ὡς ἐτῶν εἴκοσι πέντη ἄσημ(ος).
 ἀντυγράφ[ο]ν ὑπογραφοῦς·
 Θαῆσις τῆς Πανεφρού(μμίος) μετὰ κυρ(ίου)
 τοῦ εἰατῆς ἀντρὸς Ἀρπαγάθου
 Τεσενούφιδς ὁμολογῶμεν ἔχιν τὸ
 35 δάνηον παρὰ Τακεφρού(μμίος) τῆς
 Ὀννόφρις μετὰ κυρίου οἰεῖοῦ
 Ὀννόφρις Τεσηνούφιδς τὰς τοῦ
 ἀργυρί[ο]ν ἐπισήμου δραχμὰς
 ἑκατὸν καὶ βεβειόσω πάσι βεβειώ(σει)
 40 καθ(ὸς) προέγγρο(π)ταί. ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ
 αὐτῆς [Σ]τοτοῆτις Πανεφρού(μμίος) δι(α)
 τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτὴν γράμμα(τα).
 ἔτους ἐν(ν)εακαιδεκάτου Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστ(οῦ) μηνὸς Φαῶφ(ι) κε,
 45 ἐντέ(τακται) (διὰ τοῦ ἐν) Σοκονπαίου Νήσ(ω) γραφί-
 ου.

1. 1. ἀντίγραφον. 3. 1. Ἀπελλάου. 4. 1. καί. 5. 1. Σοκνοπαίου Νήσφ. 6. 1. μερ[δ]ος . . . Ἀρσινοεῖτου.
 9. 1. καὶ ποδί. 10. 1. υἱοῦ Ὀννόφρις. 11. 1. ὡς. ου of ουλη written over τα of τριάκοντα. 1. δεξιᾶ.
 12. θαησ[ι]ς over an erasure? For τῆς 1. ἡ. 13. 1. ποδί. 14. 1. ἀνδρός. 15. υ of τεσενουφιδς corr.
 16. 1. πέντε . . . γόνατι. 17. 1. ἔχω. 18. 1. κεφαλαίου. 19-20. 1. ἐκ δραχμῆς μιᾶς. 21. 1. ἀποδώσω.
 22. 1. εἰσιόντος. κ of δεκατου corr. from ρ. 23. ε of εαν corr. from α. 24. 1. καθ(ὸς). 25. 1. διακ.
 πεντήκον(τα). 26. 1. Σ]τοτοῆτ[ις]. 27. 1. Πανεφρούμις . . . πεντήκοντα. 28. 1. μετᾶπω μέσφου. 29. η of της
 corr. from α. 1. δανισσομέ(νης). 30. 1. Ἐριείδς . . . πέντε. 31. 1. ἀντίγραφ[ο]ν ὑπογραφῆς. 32. 1. ἡ. 33. 1. ἐαυτῆς
 ἀνδρός. 34. 1. ὁμολογῶμεν. 36. Second ν of οννοφρις corr. from ο; 1. Ὀννόφρις, and so in l. 37. 1. υἱοῦ.
 37. 1. Τεσενούφιδς. 39. 1. βεβαιώσω πάσι βεβαιώ(σει). 40. 1. προέγγραπται. 45. 1. Σοκνοπαίου.

Col. i. 'Copy of a sale and conveyance of a house and court. The 19th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, the twenty-fifth of the month Apellaeus, Phaophi 25, at Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides in the Arsinoite nome. I, Thaësis, daughter of Panephrummi and Thases, acknowledge that I have sold to Tanephrummi, daughter of Onnophris and Stotoëtis, the single-storied house belonging to me and all its appurtenances in Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides. The boundaries of the whole house are, on

the south the house of Orsenouphis son of Akonis, which is in the possession of Petechon (?), on the north the house of Harpagathes, on the west a public street, on the east for a certain distance the house of Harpaësis and his brothers; and we have received in immediate and full payment the whole sum agreed upon, and we will give every guarantee and will fulfil the other provisions as aforesaid. Stotoëtis son of Panephrummis wrote on her behalf since she is illiterate. I, Tanephrummis daughter of Onnophris and Stotoëtis, have bought the aforesaid house in the aforesaid village (?) from Thaësis as aforesaid.' Copy of the *ὑπογραφή* of both parties and of the docket of the record-office.

4. *μονόσθηκον* (l. *μονόστεγον*): in the parallel passage in the *ὑπογραφή* (l. 13) the same house is said to be *δισθηκον* (l. *δίστεγον*).

6. *ἦς ἐπικ(ρ)ατί*: cf. l. 15 and 160. 3, note. The name following is probably meant for Πετεχθών.

8-9. For the formula *καὶ τὰ ἄλλα ποιήσω* cf. l. 18, 160. 6, 160 (a). 5, (b). 4, B. G. U. 854. 4, P. Spec. Isag. 30. 22; in B. G. U. 910. i. 9 the scribe apparently wrote ἄλλα παιο (l. *ποιήσω*) and afterwards corrected the second λ into β, possibly through some confusion of *ποιήσω* with *βεβαιώσω* (Schubart) or even with the name Παιεῖς. In the present case what these previous conditions were and where they were given is at first sight obscure. It is not arguable that the sale is in dual form implying both a *πράσις* and a *καταγραφή* or *παραχώρησις*, for if the present document is the deed of conveyance (*καταγραφή*) and the reference is here to certain conditions contained in a preceding *πράσις*, *παρακεχωρηκέναι* or *ἀφεστηκέναι* rather than *πεπρακέναι* would have been expected in l. 3 (cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 174 sqq.). In all the instances cited the phrase occurs in the *ὑπογραφή* of a demotic contract. The close resemblance of the body of the present deed to the *ὑπογραφή* has already been noted in the introd. A probable explanation is that in this case too the original of the body of the contract (i. e. the sale and cession) was written in demotic, and the *ὑπογραφή* only in Greek. The scribe, commissioned to make a copy in Greek and possessing insufficient knowledge to render the demotic correctly, clumsily reconstructed a body to the deed out of the existing Greek *ὑπογραφή*. In doing this he changed little more than the position of the date. This explains the first person of the text, as well as the reference to other conditions, which would have been contained in the demotic body of the deed.

Col. ii. 'Copy of a loan. The 19th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, the 25th of the month Apellaeus, Phaophi 25, in Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides of the Arsinoïte nome. Tanephrummis daughter of Onnophris, aged about 50 years, with a scar on the shin and right foot, with her guardian her son Onnophris son of Tesenouphis, aged about 30 years, with a scar on the right eyebrow, has lent —, I, Thaësis daughter of Panephrummis, aged about 30 years, with a scar on the right foot, a Persian, with my guardian my husband Harpagathes son of Tesenouphis, aged about 35 years, with a scar below the right knee, have received the capital sum of 100 drachmae of coined silver at the interest of one drachma per mina per month, which I will pay back in the month Sebastus of the coming 10th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus; if I do not pay as appointed, (I will forfeit) 250 drachmae. The subscriber of the lender is Stotoëtis son of Panephrummis aged about 51 years, with a scar in the middle of his forehead; and of the borrower, Herieus son of Herieus, aged about 25 years, with no distinguishing mark.' Copy of the subscription and of the docket of the record-office at Socnopaei Nesus.

12. *Θαῆσ[ι]ς τῆς*: cf. l. 32, Col. i. 10, &c., 160. 1, 7, 160 (b). 8, &c. It would be just possible to read *Θαῆσ[ε]ῖ τῆ[ς]*, which would also fit in better with *αὐτῆ[ς]* in l. 15; the abrupt transition and change of person would then take place at *ἐχο*. But on palaeographic grounds *Θαῆσ[ι]ς* is preferable, and the same transition occurs in B. G. U. 713. 5 sqq. Another abnormal form found in loans from Socnopaei Nesus is *ἐδάνεισεν ὁ δέῖνα τῷ δέῖνι ἔχειν*, where *ὁμολογοῦντι* is understood; cf. 160 (d). ii. 4 sqq., B. G. U. 911. 4 sqq., P. Brit. Mus. 1273. I (iii, p. 174: *ταθγον* = *δάνειον*). In P. Brit. Mus. 277. 4-5 (ii, p. 217) the form is *ὁ δέῖνα ἔχειν*, the *ἐδάνεισεν* clause being omitted.

24. *μεμέρι(σται)*: cf. the phrase *ὁ μεμερισμένος χρόνος*, frequent in Alexandrian contracts, e. g. B. G. U. 1055. 29-30.

25. The penalty is unusually large; cf. Berger, *Strafklauseln*, pp. 115 sqq. On the question of the penal and executionary clauses in contracts of this class see introd., pp. 178-9.

41-2. In ll. 26-7 above Stotoëtis son of Panephrummis was the *ὑπογραφεύς* of Tanephrummis.

45-6. *ἐκ τοῦ Σοκονπαίου Νήσ(ου) γραφίου* could be read instead of *ἐντέ(τακται) κτλ.*

160 (d). LOAN ON SECURITY.

27.6 x 40.3 cm.

A. D. 42.

The following is a revised text of the Greek portion of P. Rylands dem. 45. The general form of this type of contract is discussed at length in the introduction to 160 (c).

Col. i.

Demotic sale and cession, 44 lines.

[Στοτοήτης Πανεφρύμις μηδρὸς Τανεφρύμις] ὁμολοκῶ παιπρακα[ί]ν[α]ι Ἐπύνχι[ς] Πανεφρ[ύ]μις
μηδρὸς Τανεφρύμις τῶν ὑπαρ-
[χόντων μοι μερῶν δύο ἀ]πὸ μερῶν ἐπὶ τὰ οἰκία[ς] διστήκου καὶ αὐ[λῆ]ς, καὶ μέρος τοῦ ἀ]πὸ
μελῶν δεσσάλ[ων] οἰκίας συνηγε-
[πτωκυίας, τῶν πάντων] γουνη καὶ (ἀ]τιελ[ετ ., κ]αὶ τῶν συνκυλ[όντων] πάντων ἐν [τῇ
Σ]ωκνοπαίου Νήσο[υ τῆς] Ἡρακλίτω με-
[ρίδος] β[ο]ς καὶ τω[τεκατον] μέρος μύλου [.] . παισ . . . αι . [.] κίτωνος
ἄ]λ[η]ς τῆ[ς] πρώτ[η]ς οἰκί[α]
5 [ας νότου] ψιλῶς τῶ[πο] τ[ι] . . . βο]ρ[ρ]ᾶ ρύβη βασιλικῆ λι]βὰς ἴσ[ο]δος (αὐ]τῆς κα[ὶ]
ἔξο]τος κυνῶ[ς] ἀ]π[ηλιώ]το[υ] Σεταβου-
[τος οἰκία, τῆς δὲ δευ]τέ[ρα]ς οἰκί[α]ς νότ[ου] Ἐπύ]νχι[ος] οἰκία[ς] βορ[ρ]ᾶ [Ἐπύ]νχι[ς] (καὶ) τῶν
ἀδελφῶν] οἰκία[ς] λιβὰς [Στωθ]ή[της] Ὄρος οἰκί[α]ς
[ἀ]π[ηλιώ]του ρύμη βασιλικῆ, καὶ βαιβέωσι π[ά]σι β[ε]βαιώσι καθὼς [πρό]κειται. ἔγραψεν [ὑπὲρ
αὐ]τῶ Ἐριεὺς Ἐριέως διὰ τὸ μὴ εἶται-
[ναι αὐτὸν γράμμα]τα. (2nd hand) (ἔτους) β Τιβερίου [Κλ]αυδίου
(Signature of Apunchis in demotic)
[Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ] Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκρά[τ]ορος μηνὸς Καισαρέ[ίου] κς, ἀναγέγραπ[τ]αι διὰ τοῦ
ἐν τῇ Σοκ[ν]οπαίου [Νήσῳ] γραφείου.

1. 1. μητρὸς . . . ὁμολογῶ πεπρακέν[α]ι . . . μητρὸς . . . τὰ ὑπάρχοντα. 2. 1. μέρη . . . ἀ]πὸ . . . διστέγον . . . μέρη
δύο . . . μερῶν τεσσάρ[ων]. 3. 1. κοινῶν καὶ ἀδαιρη[τέων] . . . συνκυλ[όντων] . . . Νήσῳ . . . Ἡρακλίδου. 4. 1. δωδε-
κατον] . . . γίτονες ἄ]λ[η]ς. 5. 1. ψιλὸς τόπος (ρ) . . . ρύμη . . . λι]βὰς . . . ἔξο]δος κοινή . . . Σεταβου]τος. 6. 1. λιβὰς
Στωθῆ[της] (i. e. Στοτοή[της]) Ὄρου. 7. 1. βεβαιώσιν οἱ βεβαιώσω π[ά]ση β[ε]βαιώσι . . . αὐ]τῶ . . . τὸ μὴ εἶδ[ε]ναι.
9. 1. ἀναγέγραπται.

Col. ii.

Ἔτους δευτέρου] Τιβερίου Κλαυδίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος μηνὸς Ἐπιφ[άν]ου ἑκα-
δεκάτῃ ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου τῆς Ἡρακλί-
του μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοείτου νομοῦ. ἐδάνησεν
5 Ἐπύνχις Πανεφρύμις ὡς ἐτῶν εἴκασ(ι)
πένται οἰλῆ πῆχι[ς] ἐκ δεξιᾶς (Σ]τοτοή[της]
Πανεφρύμις [. . .] Πέρση[ς] τῆς ἐπικον-
ῆς ὡς ἐτῶν τριάκοντα πένται οἰλῆ μετόπαι μέ-
σοι, ἔχιν τὸ δανηῶν παρ' αὐτοῦ ἀργυρίου ἐπιζήμοι
10 καιφαλαίου νομί[σ]ματος δραχμὰς τριάκοντα

τέσσαρος καὶ εἴληφεν παρ' αὐτοῦ παραχρήμα διὰ
 χειρὺς ἐκξ ὕκου τόκου ὡς ἐκ δραχμῆς μίαν
 τῆ μνᾶ μῆνα ἕκαστον, ἅς καὶ ἀποδόσομε
 δετανισμένον τῷ Ἀπύγχι{s} ἐμ μηνὶ Ἐπιφ
 15 τοῦ εἰσιόντος τρίτου ἔτους Τιβερίου Κλαυδίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος·
 ἃμ μὴ δὲ ἀποδόσο τῶ ται δανῶν καὶ τοὺς
 τόκου καθὰ καίγραπται, ἐκ δε τοῦ δετανισ-
 μένων καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτον πά(ν)-
 20 των τῆς πράξεως οὔσης τῷ Ἀπύγχι{s}
 καθάπερ ἐκ τίκης. ὑπογραφεὺς τῶ δετα-
 νισμένον Ἐριέως Ἐριέως ὡς ἐτῶν
 τριάκοντα πένται οἰλή ὀφρῦά ἀριστερῶ,
 ὑπογρ(αφεὺς) Ἀπύγχις ὡ προκείμενος.
 1st hand 25 Στωθήτης Πανεφρύμις Πέρσης τῆς ἐπικωνῆς ὁ-
 μωλωκῶ ἔχιν τῶ τάνην παρὰ Ἀπύ(γ)χίς Πανε-
 φρύ(μι)ς τὰς τοῦ ἀρκυρίου ἐπισήμου καιφαλέου
 νομίσματος διὰ χυλὸς ἐκξ ὕκου δραχμᾶς
 τριάκοντα τέσσαρος τῶκων ὡς ἐκ δραχμῆς(s)
 30 μῆ(ς) τῆ{ν} μνᾶ μῆνα ἕκαστα τὰς καὶ
 ἀπωτάσω(ω) ἐμ (μ)νὶ Ἐπιφ τοῦ εἰσιόντος τρί-
 του ἔτους Τιβ[ερί]ου Κλαυδίου Κ[αίσα]ρος Σε-
 βαστοῦ Γελμα[νικοῦ] Αὐτωγράφ[ο]ς κα-
 [θ]ῶς πρόκι[τα]. ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ α[ὐτοῦ] Ἐριέως
 35 [Ἐρ]ιέως διὰ τῶ [μὴ] ἰταίνα αὐτῶν γρά-
 μ(μ)ατα. (Signature of Apunchis in demotic.)
 2nd hand [ἔτους] β Τιβερίου Κ[λαυ]δίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστ[οῦ] Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος
 μηνὸς(s) Καισαρίου κς, ἀναγέγραπται διὰ
 40 τοῦ ἐν τῆ Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου γραφείου.

2. 1. Αὐτοκράτορος. 3. 1. Νήσφ . . . Ἡρακλίδου. 5. 1. εἴκοσι. 6. 1. πέντε ; so also in ll. 8 and 23.
 1. οὐλή. 7. 1. ἐπιγονῆς. 8. ω of ετων and ι of τριακοντα corr. 1. οὐλή μετῶψ μέσφ. 9. 1. δάνειον . . .
 ἐπισήμου. 10. 1. κεφαλαίου. 11. τεσσαρς Pap., αρος over an erasure ; 1. τέσσαρας ; so also in l. 29. 12. 1. χειρός
 . . . οἴκου τόκου . . . μιᾶς. 13. Third ο of αποδοσομε corr. from μ ; 1. ἀποδώσει. 14. 1. ὁ δεδανεισμένος.
 17. 1. ἐὰν . . . ἀποδώσῃ τό τε δάνειον. 18. 1. τόκου . . . γέγραπται . . . δεδανεισμένου. 19. κ of και corr. 1. αὐτῶ.
 20. 1. πράξεως. 21. 1. δίκης . . . τοῦ δεδανεισμένου. 22. 1. Ἐριέως Ἐρ. 23. 1. οὐλή ὀφρῦ. 24. 1. ὁ.
 25. 1. Στοτοήτης . . . Πέρσης τῆς ἐπιγονῆς ὁμολογῶ. 26. 1. τὸ δάνειον. π of απυχίς corr. from υ. 27. 1. ἀργυρίου
 . . . κεφαλαίου. 28. 1. νομίσματος . . . χειρός . . . οἴκου. 29. 1. τόκων. 30. 1. μιᾶς . . . ἕκαστον. 31. 1. ἀπο-
 δῶσω . . . μηνὶ . . . εἰσιόντος. 32. κ and δ of κλαυδίου corr. 33. 1. Γερμα[νικοῦ]. υ of αυτωγραφ[ο]ς corr.
 from ρ ; 1. Αὐτοκράτ[ο]ρος. 34. 1. πρόκιται . . . ὑπέρ. 35. 1. Ἐριέως . . . τό . . . εἰ]δέναι. 39. 1. ἀναγέγραπται.
 40. 1. Νήσφ.

Col. i. 'I, Stotoëtis son of Panephrumis and Tanephrumis, acknowledge that I have sold to Apunchis son of Panephrumis and Tanephrumis two shares belonging to me out of five shares of a two-storied house

and court and two shares out of four shares of a fallen house, all common and undivided, and of all appurtenances, in Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides . . . and a twelfth share of a mill . . . Adjacent to the whole first house are on the south . . . a vacant space . . ., on the north a public street, on the west its common entrance and exit, on the east the house of Satabous, while to the second house are adjacent on the south the house of Apunchis, on the north the house of Apunchis and his brothers, on the west the house of Stotoëtis son of Horus, on the east a public street; and I will guarantee the sale with every guarantee as aforesaid. Herieus son of Herieus wrote on his behalf, as he was illiterate.' Date, demotic signature of Apunchis and docket of the record-office.

1. The initial supplement is based on the demotic *πρᾶσις*.
 2. *συνπέπτωκυίας*: Griffiths' translation of the demotic is 'this other house which is thrown down upon itself (?)'.
 4. *ῥωβος*: possibly there was here some reference to a *ψιλὸς τόπος* (*τῥωβος* for *τῶπος*).
- The demotic apparently contains no mention of any *μύλος*. A possible restoration here is *[σὺν τῶ]ραπαισ* .
(1. *τῶ]ραπέ(ῃ) καὶ ῥ[λμοις]*; cf. 167. 10 sqq., B. G. U. 1067. 4 sqq.
7. *πᾶσι*: cf. *μέρι* for *μέρη* in l. 2 and *μὶ* for *μή* in l. 7. In the present case there is not room for an *η*.
 8. Cf. Col. ii. 36, where the same scribe similarly uses the blank space left after the signature of Apunchis for the commencement of the date.

Col. ii. 'The 2nd year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator, 16th of the month Epeiph, at Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides of the Arsinoïte nome. Apunchis son of Panephrummis, aged about 25 years, with a scar on the right forearm, has lent to Stotoëtis son of Panephrummis, a Persian of the Epigone, aged about 35 years, with a scar on the middle of the forehead, (who acknowledges) that he has in loan from him the capital sum of 34 drachmae in coined silver currency and that he has received it from him forthwith from hand to hand out of the house at the interest of one drachma per mina per month, which sum the borrower shall repay to Apunchis in the month Epeiph of the coming third year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator. If he fails to repay the loan and the interest as aforesaid, Apunchis shall have the right of execution upon the borrower and upon all his property, as if in accordance with a legal decision. The subscriber of the borrower is Herieus son of Herieus, aged about 35 years, with a scar on the left eyebrow. (The other) subscriber is the aforesaid Apunchis.' Subscriptions of Stotoëtis and Apunchis, date and docket of the record-office.

9. *ἔχω*: cf. 160 (c). ii. 12, note.
- 17 sqq. On the juristic significance of the *πρᾶξις* clause in this class of document see 160 (c). introd., p. 179.
22. The Herieus son of Herieus who appears here aged 35 may well be identified with the person of this name who is aged 25 ten years earlier (160 (c). ii. 29).

161. SALE OF PRIEST'S CHAMBER.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

27 x 22.6 cm.

A. D. 71. Plate 10.

An agreement (*ὁμολογία*) by which Thases daughter of Panephrummis sells to her son-in-law Stotoëtis the fourth part of a priest's chamber (*παστοφόριον*) and yard. The hand of the scribe is scholarly, but there are occasional lapses in spelling and grammar. Other agreements drawn up by the same hand and couched in similar terms are 312-13.

[Ἐπο]υς τρίτου Ἀυτοκράτορος Τίτου Καίσαρος Ὀυεσπασιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ μηνὸς Ἀρτεμισίου
δεκάτη Φαμενώ(θ) ι,

B b

- [ἐν κόμῃ Σ]οκνοπαίου Νήσου τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοῦτου νομοῦ. ὁμολ[ο]γεῖ
 Θασῆς Πανεφρίμμιος τοῦ Πανεφρίμ-
 [μιος ὡ]ς ἐτῶν τεσσαράκοντα πέντε φακὸς μῆλῳ ἀριστερῶι μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἑατῆς συγγενοῦς
 Στοτοήτιος τοῦ Πα-
 [νεφρίμ]μιος τοῦ Μαρρείους ὡς ἐτῶν τριάκ[ουτ]α οὐλῆ ἀντικνημίῳ δεξιῶ τῷ τῆς θυγατρὸς
 αὐτῆς Στοτοήτι(ος) ἀνδρὶ
 5 [Στοτοήτ]ι Σατ[α]βούτος τοῦ Ἐριέως ὡς ἐτῶν τριάκοντα δύο οὐλῆ ἀντικνημίῳ ἀριστερῶ
 πεπρακέναι αὐτῷ τὴν ὁ-
 [μολογοῦσα]ν κατὰ τήνδε τὴν ὁμολογίαν [ἀπὸ τ]ῆς ἐνεστώσης ἡμέρας ἐπ[ὶ] τὸ[ν] ἅπαντα χρόνου
 τὸ ὑπάρχον αὐτῇ Θα-
 [σῆτι τέταρ]τον μέρος παστοφορίου δι[σ]τέγου καὶ αὐλ[ῆ]ς {ἐκ τοῦ πρὸς ἀπηλιώτην μ[έ]ρους}
 κοινὸν καὶ ἀδι[αίρ]ετον καὶ
 [τὰ συνκ]ύροντα πάντα ἐντὸς περιβό[λου] ἱε[ροῦ] θεοῦ Σοκνοπαίου ἐκ τοῦ πρὸς ἀπηλιώτην
 μέρους τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἱε-
 [ροῦ, ὃν γείτ]ωνος ὄλου τοῦ[ν] παστοφορίου [καὶ αὐ]λῆς υ[πό]του ἴ[σο]δος καὶ ἐξ[ο]δο[ς] [κοι]νῆ
 βορρᾶ Στοτοήτιος τοῦ Σαταβού-
 10 [τος πασ]τοφορίου καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ τέκνω[ν] Τεσ[ε]ρίου[ς] τοῦ Ἀρ[υ]ώτου τόπος ψιλ[ο]ς [λι]βὸς τοῦ
 αὐτοῦ ἱεροῦ τ[ό]ποι ἀπηλι-
 [ώτου τὸ σ]ημαινόμενον περίβολον, καὶ ἀπέχ[ου] τὴν ὁμολογοῦσαν Θασ[ῆ]ν παρὰ τοῦ Στοτοήτιος
 τῆν συνπεφορη-
 [μένην τι]μὴν τοῦ πεπραμένου τε[τάρ]του μέρους παστοφορίου καὶ αὐ[λ]ῆς πᾶ[σα]ν ἐκ πλήρους
 παραχρῆμα διὰ
 [χειρὸς] ἐξ οἴκου ἀργυ[ρί]ου δραχμᾶς [. . . .]ήκου[τ]α ὀκτώ καὶ βεβαιώσιν [τ]ὴν ὁμολογοῦσαν
 Θασῆν καὶ ποὺς παρ' αὐ-
 [τῆς τῷ] τε Στο[το]ήτι καὶ τοῖς παρ' αὐτοῦ [πᾶσαν] β[ε]βαίω[σιν] ἀπὸ μὲν δημοσίων καὶ ἰδιοτικῶν
 πάν[τ]ων καὶ λαογρα-
 15 [φιῶν ἀπὸ] τῶν ἐνπρ[ο]σθε[ν] χρόνον μέχρι τοῦ ἐσομένου ἑτέρου ἱκονισμοῦ ἀπογραφῆς, (ἀπὸ)
 δημοσίου τε καὶ ἰδιοτικ(οῦ)
 [καὶ πάσ]ης ἐνποιήσεως ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον καὶ ἰσόδοις καὶ ἐξόδοις καὶ ἀν[ο]ικοδομοῦντος
 καὶ ἐπιτελοῦντος
 [καὶ ἐπισκ]ευάζοντος καὶ μηδὲν τὴν ὁ[μ]ολογ[ο]ῦσαν μήτε τοὺς παρ' αὐτῆς ἐνκαλεῖν μηδὲ
 ἐνκαλέσιν μηδ[ὲ]
 [ἀμφισ]βητήσιν μηδ[ὲ] ἐπελεύσεσθα[ι] τρό[π]ῳ μηδενὶ μη[δ]ὲν τῶν προγεγραμμένων παρασυγγραφῶν.
 εἰδὲν δὲ
 [μὴ βεβαιώ]ση μηδὲ παρά[σ]χηται, προσαπ[ο]τισ[ά]τω τά τε βλάβη καὶ τὰ δαπανήματα διπλᾶ
 καὶ ἐπίτιμον ἀργυρίου
 20 [δραχμᾶς] καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσιον [τ]ὰς ἴσας. ὑπογραφ[εῦ]ς τῆς ὁμολογο[ύ]σης καὶ τοῦ
 κυρίου Σαταβούτος Ἐριέως (ὡς) ἐτῶν κα
 [ἄσημος (?) καὶ τῆς] Θασῆ[το]ς Ὀννώφρις [Ὀ]ννώφριος ὡ[ς] ἐτῶν τριάκοντα δύο οὐλῆ μετόπῳ
 ἐξ ἀρισ[τ]ερῶ(ν)

One line in demotic (see note).

[(2nd hand) Θασῆς Πανεφρίμμιος μετὰ κυρίου] τοῦ συγγενοῦς [Στο]τοήτιος τοῦ Π[αν]εφ[ρί]μμιος
 τοῦ Μαρρείους ὁμολ[ο]γῶ πεπρακέναι τῷ τῆς

- [θυγατρός μου Στοτοήτιος ἀνδρὶ Στοτοήτι{ος} τοῦ Σατα[βο]ύτος τοῦ Ἐριέ[ω]ς κ[α]τὰ τήνδε τήν ὁμολογίαν ἀπὸ τῆς [ἐ]νεστώσης ἡμέρας
- 25 [ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον τὸ ὑπάρχον μοι τέτ[α]ρτον μέρος [π]αστοφορίου διστέ[γ]ου καὶ αὐλή[ς] {ἐκ τοῦ πρ[ὸ]ς ἀ[π]ηλιώ[τ]ην μέρος} κ[ο]ινὸν
- [καὶ ἀδιαίρετον καὶ τὰ συνκύροντα πάντα ἐντὸς περιβόλου εἱεροῦ θεοῦ [Σο]κνοπαίου ἐκ τοῦ πρὸς ἀπηλιώτην μέρος τοῦ αὐτοῦ εἱεροῦ, ὧν
- [γείτονες νότου εἰσοδος καὶ ἔξοδος κοινῇ βορρᾶ Σ[τοτο]ήτιος τοῦ Σατ[α]β[ο]ύτος παστοφόριον καὶ τέκνων Τεσείου τοῦ Ἀρνώτου τό-
- [πος λιβὸς τοῦ ἱεροῦ τόποι ἀπηλιώτου τὸ περίβ[ο]λον τοῦ αὐτ[ο]ῦ εἱεροῦ, καὶ ἀπέχω τὴν τιμὴν ἐκ [π]λήρους {παραχρήμα διὰ χι-
- [ρὸς} ἀργυρίου δραχμᾶς . . . ἤκοντα ὀκτὼ παραχρήμα διὰ χιρ[ὸς] ἐξ οἴκου καὶ βεβ[α]λώσω πάση βεβαιώσι καθὼς πρόκειται.
- 30 [Σαταβούς Ἐριέως ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν διὰ τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτοὺς [γ]ράμματα.
- [(3rd hand) Θεασῆς Πανεφρίμμιος πέπρ[α]κα καθ[ὰ] πρόκειται. ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ ἑαυτῶν
- [Ὀννώφρις Ὀννώφριος διὰ τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτῶ γράμματα. (4th hand) ἐντέτακ[ται] δι(ὰ) τοῦ ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νήσῳ γρ(αφείου).

2. 1. Νήσῳ. 8. ο of εντος corr. 9. 1. γείτονες. 10. 1. παστοφόριον καὶ αὐλή. 11. 1. συνεφενημένην. 14. 1. ἰδιωτικῶν. 15. 1. χρόνων . . . ἰδιωτικ(ῶν). 16. 1. ἀν[ο]ικοδομοῦντας . . . ἐπιτελοῦντας. 17. 1. ἐπισκευάζοντας. 18. 1. παρασυγγραφούντας. 21. 1. μετώπῳ. 31. 1. ἔγραψεν . . . αὐτῆς. 32. 1. αὐτήν.

'The 3rd year of the Emperor Titus Caesar Vespasianus Augustus, the 10th of the month Artemisius, Phamenoth 10, in the village of Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides of the Arsinoite nome. Thases daughter of Panephrimmiis son of Panephrimmiis, aged about 45 years, having a mole on the right cheek, with her guardian her kinsman Stotoëtis son of Panephrimmiis son of Marres, aged about 30 years, having a scar on the right shin, acknowledges to her daughter Stotoëtis' husband Stotoëtis son of Satabous son of Herieus, aged about 32 years, having a scar on the left shin, that she the acknowledging party has sold to him in accordance with this agreement from the present day for ever the fourth part of a two-storied priest's chamber and yard, common and undivided, and all appurtenances, belonging to her, Thases, within the enclosure of the temple of the god Socnopaeus in the eastern portion of the said temple; the boundaries of the whole priest's chamber and yard are, on the south the common entrance and exit, on the north the priest's chamber and yard of Stotoëtis son of Satabous and the vacant space of the children of Teses son of Haruotes, on the west plots belonging to the said temple, on the east the above-mentioned enclosure; and that she, Thases, the acknowledging party, has received from Stotoëtis in full forthwith from hand to hand out of the house the price agreed upon for the fourth part sold of the priest's chamber and yard, [.]8 silver drachmae, and that Thases, the acknowledging party, and her assigns will entirely guarantee Stotoëtis and his assigns from all charges both public and private and from poll-tax from former times until the next census, from public and private charges and every claim for all time, (Stotoëtis having rights over) both entrances and exits, repairing, disposing, and renovating; and that the acknowledging party and her assigns make and will make no claim and will not dispute or attack in any way, transgressing none of the aforesaid provisions. But if she does not guarantee, or does not deliver, the property, she shall pay double the damages and costs and a fine of . . . silver drachmae and a similar sum to the Treasury. The subscriber of the acknowledging party and her guardian is Satabous son of Herieus, aged about 21 years, having no distinguishing mark, and of Thases, Onnophris son of Onnophris, aged about 32 years, having a scar on the right side of his forehead.' Subscription and signature of Thases and docket of the record-office of Socnopaei Nesus.

7. For the priestly παστοφόρια cf. P. Tebt. 383 introd., Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i, pp. 283, 286.

14-16. Cf. 312-13, B. G. U. 350. 9-10 ἀπό τε δημοσίων καὶ ἰδιοδικῶν πάντων, ἀπὸ μὲν λαογραφιδῶν πασῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ἐν αὐτῷ φανησομένων ἀπογεγράφθαι ἔως ἑτέρου ἰκονισμοῦ κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆς, ἀπὸ τε (1. ἀπὸ δέ) ἰδιοδικῶν καὶ πάσης

ἐνποιήσεως ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντὰ χρόνον, 667. 13-15, C. P. R. 187. 11, 206. 12, 223. 19, P. Hamb. 15. 11-13, Brit. Mus. 1179. 108 (iii, p. 147).

16. κ[α]ὶ ἰσόδοις καὶ ἐξόδοις : sc. χρωμένους. Or perhaps the writer meant ἰσοδεύουσα κτλ. as in 162. 25-6, and made a lipography.

19. μηδὲ παράσχεται : cf. P. Hamb. 15. 14 εἰ μὴ παρέχονται καθὰ γέγρα(πται), C. P. R. 223. 23.

22. This line is much broken but may read St-wyt Pa-nenfr-²my M⁶-r⁶ te-y ʾr (?) [Ta]-s-t s-t n Pa-n[nfr]-²my e-s mh sw[n]-t-f ?] ' (Set-wit son of Paneferemi son of Marê (saith) "I act as guardian (?) of Tase daughter of Paneferemi; she paying (?) its price in full . . .") [Griffith].

28. There is hardly room here for the epithet ψιλός which was applied to the τόπος in l. 10.

162. SALE OF HOUSE.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

28.8 x 18.3 cm.

A. D. 159.

By this agreement (ὁμολογία) a certain Thases sells a half share of a house and yard to Taharpagathes daughter of Harpagathes.

Ἔτους δευτέρ[ο]υ καὶ εἰκοστ[ο]ῦ Ἀυτ[ο]κράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου
 Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς Φαρμουῦθ(ι) δ, ἐν τῇ
 Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοείτου
 νομοῦ. ὁμολογεῖ Θασῆς Πανεφρῦμεως τοῦ Ἐριέως μητρὸς Πανεφρύ-
 5 μεως ἀπὸ κόμης Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου ὡς (ἐτῶν) κ οὐλῆ παρ' ἀντικνη-
 μιον δι[ε]ξιδὸν μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἑαυτῆς συγγενοῦς Ἀρπαγάθου Ἐριέως
 τοῦ Ἀρπαγάθου ὡς (ἐτῶν) λ οὐλῆ ἀντικνημίω δεξιῶι Τααρπαγά-
 θη Ἀρπαγάθου τοῦ Ἀρπαγάθου ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε ἀσήμω μετ[ὰ] κυρίου
 τοῦ ἑαυτῆς ἀνδρὸς Στο(το)έτεως Στο(το)έτεως ὡς (ἐτῶν) μ οὐλῆ παρ' ἀντι-
 10 κνήμιον δεξιδὸν πεπρακεῖναι αὐτῇ τὴν ὁμολογοῦσαν κατὰ
 τῆνδε τ[ῆ]ν ὁμολογίαν ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον
 ὥστε αὐτῇ καὶ ἐγγόνις αὐτῆς καὶ τοῖς παρ' αὐτῆς μεταλην-
 ψομένοις ἰς μετεπειγραφὴν τὸ ὑπάρχον αὐτῇ ἐν κόμῃ
 Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου ἡμ[ῶ]ν μέρος οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς ἀπὸ [τῶν
 15 συνεστάτων αὐτῆς μητρικῶν, ἧς γίτονες ὅλης τῆς οἰκίας
 καὶ αὐλῆς καθὼς ἐκξυ(μ)φάνου ὑπηγόρευσαν νότου Τ[. . .].
 Στο(το)έτεως οἰκία βορρᾶ κοπρία λιβδῶ ρύβη βασιλικῆ ἀπηλ[ι]ώτου
 ἐτέρων οἰκόπεδα, καὶ ἀπέχιν τὴν ὁμολογοῦσαν τὴν συνπεφωνη-
 μένην τιμὴν πᾶσαν [ἐκ πλήρους] παραχρήμα διὰ χιρὸς
 20 ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ἐξή[κοντα] καὶ βεβαιώσιν τὴν ὁμολογοῦσαν
 τὰ κατὰ τὴν πράσιν ταύτην διὰ παντὸς πάσῃ βεβαιώσει ἀπὸ τε
 δημοσίων καὶ ιδιωτικῶν πάντων ἀπὸ τῶν [ἐμ]προσ-
 θεν χρόνων, κυριεύειν δὲ τῆς Τααρπαγάθου καὶ τῶν
 παρ' αὐτῆς τοῦ πεπραμένου αὐτῇ ἡμίσεως [μέρους οἰκίας]
 25 καὶ αὐλῆς ὡς πρόκειται ἰσοδεύουσα καὶ ἐκξ[ο]δεύουσα ἐπι
 ταῖς οὐσαις ἰσόδοις [καὶ] ἐκξόδοις καὶ φωσ[φ]ορίοις καὶ τείχε-
 σι καὶ θεμεσίοις καὶ (ἐ)φ' οἷς ἐπρά[τ]θη καὶ εὑποροῦσα σὺν τοῖς
 νῦν δικαί[ο]ις πᾶσι καὶ πωλοῦσα καὶ ὑποτιθοῦσα [καὶ μετα-

διδούσα καὶ τὰ ἐκξ' αὐτῶν περιγινόμενα [ἀποφερομένη
 30 ἰς τὸ ἴδιον. ὅτι τ' ἂν τῶν προγεγραμμένων παραβλαίνῃ ἢ ὁμο-
 λογούσα ἢ οἱ παρ' αὐτῆς προσαποτισάτωσαν ἢ ἔσχον
 τιμὴν διπλήν καὶ τὰ ἀναλώματα [καὶ] ἐπίτιμον [ἀργυρίου
 δραχμὰς τριάκοντα κ[αὶ] ἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰς ἴσας.

2nd hand Θασῆς Πανεφρίμις μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἐαυτῆς συγγενοῦς Ἀρπαγάθου
 35 ὁμολογῶ πεπραγῆναι τῆς Τααρπαγάθῃ Ἀρπαγάθου τοῦ προκει-
 μένου ἡμίσιον μῆρους οἰκίας) καὶ αὐτῆς ἂν [οἱ γείτονες πρόκεινται
 καὶ ἀπέχω [τ]ὴν τιμὴν ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ἐξήκοντα καὶ βεβαιώσω
 καθὼς) π[ρ]όκειται. (3rd hand) ἐντέτακται διὰ [τοῦ ἐν Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νήσω γραφείου].

On the verso traces of an endorsement.

3. 1. Νήσω. 4. Final s of θασῆς and π of πανεφρυμειος corr. 9. 1. Στοτοῆτος; first σ of second στο(το)ετος
 corr. from τ. 14. 1. Νήσω. 16. ξ of ξυμφωνου corr. from σ. Cf. for the spelling, e.g. B. G. U. 917. 8.
 17. Second ρ of βορρα corr. κ of κοπρια corr. from ρ. 1. ῥύμη. 23. 1. τὴν Τααρπαγάθην καὶ τοῦ)s.
 25. 1. ἴσο]δεύουσαν κτλ. 26. Perhaps οὐσ{σ}αις. 27. Second ε of θεμισιοις corr.; 1. θεμελίους. 34. αυ of
 εαυτης corr. from εα(?). 35-6. 1. πεπρακεναι . . . τὸ προκει]μενον ἡμισυ μέρος. 38. δι of δια corr. from ω(?).

'The 22nd year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Pharmouthi 4, in Socnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides of the Arsinoïte nome. Thases daughter of Panephrumis son of Herieus, her mother being Tanephrumis, of the village of Socnopaei Nesus, aged about 20 years, having a scar along the right shin, with her guardian her kinsman Harpagathes son of Herieus son of Harpagathes, aged about 30 years, having a scar on the right shin, acknowledges to Taharpagathes daughter of Harpagathes son of Harpagathes, aged about 35 years, having no distinguishing mark, with her guardian her husband Stotoëtis son of Stotoëtis, aged about 40 years, having a scar along the right shin, that she the acknowledging party has in accordance with this agreement sold for transference from the present time henceforth for ever to her, her descendants and assigns, the half share of a house and yard belonging to her in the village of Socnopaei Nesus and forming part of her heritage from her mother; the boundaries of the whole house and court are, as stated by mutual consent, on the south the house of . . . son of Stotoëtis, on the north a dung-hill, on the west a public road, on the east plots of various proprietors; and that she the acknowledging party has received in full forthwith from hand to hand the price agreed upon, 60 silver drachmae, and that she the acknowledging party will guarantee the objects of this sale perpetually with every guarantee against all past charges public and private, and that Taharpagathes, with her assigns, is owner of the half share of the house and court sold as aforesaid, having the right of entry and exit, with all existing entrances, exits, windows, walls, foundations, and other conditions of the sale, enjoying it with all present rights, having the power of sale, mortgage, gift, and appropriation to her private use of everything accruing therefrom. Whatsoever of the aforesaid conditions is transgressed by either the acknowledging party or her assigns, they shall pay double the price received, the costs, and a fine of 30 drachmae of silver, and a like sum to the Treasury.' Subscription of Thases and docket of the record-office of Socnopaei Nesus.

12-13. ἰς μετεπιγραφῆν: this phrase is commonly used with reference to the cession of catoecic land (cf. e. g. B. G. U. 883. 3), whence μετεπιγραφῆ has been thought to be the technical term for the transference of title in the register of καταλοχισμοί; cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 112, Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, p. 35, n. 2. Here, however, a house, not land, is in question. No instance of a catoecic οἰκία has yet occurred, and there is nothing else in the phraseology here to suggest any special tenure. Either, therefore, the phrase must be taken to have been inserted by the ignorance or absent-mindedness of the scribe, or μετεπιγραφῆ may also imply the transference of title in ordinary property by the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων.

25-7. For the formula cf. P. Hamb. 15. 8-10 and note *ad loc.*, Thead. 1. 7-8, 2. 6, C. P. R. 197. 7.

εὐπορήσασθαι is unusual in this context, but cf. P. Grenf. ii. 72 ἐξέσται σοι χρήσασθαι κατὰ παντοίας μου εὐπορίας.

The use of εὐπορήσω in P. Brit. Mus. 870. 6 (iii), p. 235) is hardly parallel.

33. Unless the writing was very cramped, there is not room for κυρία ἢ πρᾶσις at the end of the line.

163. SALE OF LAND.

Hermopolite nome.

22.7 x 19.8 cm.

A.D. 139.

The two documents which follow are both concerned, in a more or less explicit form, with incomplete sales, i. e. sales in which either a portion only of the purchase money is paid (164), or in which some special item in the payment over and above the actual price is for some reason withheld (163). Both are privately drawn contracts (*χειρόγραφα*), as e. g. C. P. R. 9-10, P. Flor. 40, Leipzig 6, Goodspeed 13, and in both the deed of conveyance (*χρηματισμὸς καταγραφῆς*) is to follow later. In 163 the deferred payment was on account of State dues. It appears that Hermaeus the vendor had himself only recently bought the land in question and was quickly reselling, since one of the conditions attaching to the sale is that the new purchaser should pay him 40 drachmae, the amount of the taxes on the previous conveyance (ll. 15 and 20). This sum is not included as part of the formal price, the 480 drachmae mentioned as paid in l. 7, but is introduced as a separate item, and payment of it is postponed until the new *καταγραφή* shall have taken place. Not improbably the *καταγραφή* of the previous sale had not yet been effected, and since the vendor would have no further interest in securing his title, the transference of the cost of that process to the purchaser would be natural enough. In 164 the deferred payment is part of the actual price, and the question arises whether that document should not be referred to the category of sales on deposit (*ἀρραβῶνες*) regulated according to the special law obtaining (B. G. U. 446. 16-17 [M. 257] τῶ τῶν ἀρ(ρ)αβῶνων ἰδ[ί]μω); cf. e.g. B. G. U. 240, P. Brit. Mus. 334 (ii, pp. 211-12 [M. 258]). Both in 163 and 164, indeed, there are certain strongly marked resemblances in formula to the Fayûm group of sales on deposit, but the absence of any reference to an *ἀρραβῶν* is significant, and a noteworthy divergence from that group is found in the omission of the penal clauses for the non-fulfilment of the contract. The 480 drachmae in 163 are clearly not to be regarded as merely a deposit; and it is probable that in 164 also a sale on deposit in the technical sense is not in question.

[Ἑρμαῖος Διογένους]ρ[. . .] Ἑρμοπολείτη[s] ἀναγραφόμενος ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Πόλεως
Λιβὸς

[. μετὰ κυρίῳ τοῦ αὐ[τ]ῆς πατρὸς Δίου Ἀντιμάχου χαίρειν). ὁμολογῶ
πεπρακέναι σοι ἀπὸ

[τῆς ἐνεστῶσης ἡμέρας εἰς τὸν ἄπαν]τα χρόνο[ν] τὴν ὑπάρχουσαν μοι πρότερον Ἑρμοφίλου
Θερμούθιος ἐν τῶ

[. ἐκ τοῦ]ος κλήρου γῆς κατοικικῆς ἀναιτήτου ἄρουραν μίαν ἡμισυ
ὄγδο-

5 [ον, ἧς γίτονες καθὼς ἐκ συμφώνου ὑπηγόρευσαν νότου Ἑρμίου Ἑρμοφίλου βορρᾶ Ἰσίωνος
ἀδελφοῦ [Ἑ]ρμοφί-

[λου ἀπηλιώτου ἀδε]λφοῦ τοῦ αὐ[τοῦ] Ἑρμοφίλου λιβὸς κληρονόμων Ἀκυλλίου
Πωλλίανος,

[τιμῆς τῆς πρὸς ἀλλήλους συνπε]φωνημένης ἀργυρίου δραχμῶν τετρακοσίων ὄγδοήκοντα
 [ἄς καὶ αὐτόθι ἀπέσχον παραχρῆ]μα δι[ὰ] χειρὸς ἐξ οἴκου, εἶναι δὲ περὶ σὲ καὶ τοὺς παρὰ
 σοῦ τὴν ταύ-
 [της κυρείαν καὶ κράτησιν χρω]μένους καὶ οἰκονομοῦντας περὶ αὐτῆς καθ' ὃν ἐὰν αἰρῆσθαι
 τρόπον
 10 [τῆς βεβαιώσεως διὰ παντός μοι ἐξ]ακολουθήσῃς, πλὴν εἰ μὴ, τὸν ἐπελευσόμενον τῷ ἐμῷ
 ὀνόματι
 [ἢ ἑτέρου τινὸς ὀνόματι ἀφισ]τάνειν με αὐτὸν παραχρῆμα ἰδίους μου ἀναλώμασι, τῶν
 [τε δημοσίων καὶ ἐπ]ι[μ]ερί[σμ]ῶν τῶν ἔνπροσθεν χρόνων μέχρι τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος γ (ἔτους)
 [καὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ γ (ἔτους) ὄ]ντων πρὸς σὲ τὴν ἀνουμένην, καὶ ὀπηνίκα ἐὰν αἰρῆ ἀνοίσω δημοσίῳ
 [χρηματισμῷ διὰ] τῶν ἐν Ἐρμού πόλει ἀρχείων καὶ ἐποίησω τὸ τῆς ἐγκτήσεως ἐπίσταλμα
 15 [προσλαμβάνοντός] μου ὑπὲρ τελλῶν τῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἐρμοφίλου εἰς ἐμὲ καταγραφῆς δραχμὰς τεσ-
 [σαράκοντα. ἢ π]ρᾶσις κυρία ὡς ἐν δημοσίῳ ἀρχείῳ κατακεχωρισμένη, ἣν καὶ ἐξεδό-
 [μην σοι δισσην (?) κ]αθαρὰν ἀπὸ ἀλείφαδος καὶ ἐπιγραφῆς. (ἔτους) γ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 [Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ] Ἄντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς Τῦβι ε. Ὁρίων Ἡρακλήου
 [. (2nd hand) Ἐ]ρμαῖος Διογένους πέπρακα καὶ ἀπέχω καθὼς πρόκειται τὴν τιμὴν
 20 [καὶ ἀνοίσω προ]σλαμβάνων τὰς τοῦ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς τεσσαεράκοντα.

I. ε of ἀναγραφομενος corr. 5. ἴσωνος Pap. 9. I. αἰρήσθε. 11. ἴδιους Pap.

'Hermaeus son of Diogenes . . . , of Hermopolis, registered in the West-End quarter, to . . . , with her guardian her father Dios son of Antimachus, greeting. I acknowledge that I have sold to you from the present day for all time the 1½ arura belonging to me of catoecic land not subject to demand, at . . . in the holding of . . . , and formerly the property of Hermophilus son of Thermouthis, adjacent to which are, as declared by mutual agreement, on the south, land of Hermias son of Hermophilus, on the north, land of Ision brother of Hermophilus, on the east, land of . . . brother of the said Hermophilus, on the west, land of the heirs of Aquillius Polion, at the price mutually agreed upon of 480 silver drachmae which I have received on the spot in immediate payment from hand to hand out of the house. The ownership and possession of the land is yours and your assigns' to use and manage in any way you may choose, the duty of guaranteeing the sale perpetually resting upon me, otherwise if any one shall make any claim in my name or in any other person's name, I will repel him forthwith at my own expense. For the public dues and additional levies in times past until the present third year and for those of the said third year you, the purchaser, are responsible; and whenever you choose, I will make the notification by an official deed through the record-offices in Hermopolis, and will submit the authorization of the land-registry office, receiving an additional 40 drachmae for the taxes on the conveyance from Hermophilus to me. This deed of sale is valid as though registered in a public record-office, and I have issued it to you in duplicate without erasure or addition. The third year of the Emperor Caesar Tjtus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Tubi 5. I, Horion son of Heracleus . . . I, Hermaeus son of Diogenes, have effected the sale and received the price as aforesaid and I will make the notification, receiving the additional 40 silver drachmae.'

4. ἀναιτήτου: cf. 164. 4, note.

10-11. πλὴν εἰ μὴ . . . ἀφιστάνειν: cf. e. g. P. Giess. 39. 2-3 [ἐὰν δὲ τίς σοι ἐπέλθῃ ἐκ τε τοῦ ἐμοῦ] ὀνόματος ἢ ἄλλου ἀ[νθ]ρώπου . . . ἐκοτήσω and note *ad loc.*, Rabel, *Haftung des Verkäufers*, i, p. 7, n. 5, Berger, *Strafklauseln*, pp. 126-7.

13-14. καὶ ὀπηνίκα . . . ἀρχείων: for the use of ἀναφέρειν cf. (from the Hermopolite nome) P. Gen. 22. 4-5 ἀκολ[λ]ούθως τῇ ἀνευεγμένη διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ Ἐρμού πόλει ἀγορανομίου ὄνῃ, Leipzig 5. 8-9 [M. 171] [ἀ]κολ[ού]θως τῇ ἀνε[μ]εχ[θ]ησομένη διὰ τοῦ ἐν Ἐρμού πόλει γραφείου ὁμολογία, Strassb. 19. 8, 52. 25, Amh. 95. 20-1, Flor. I. 23, 30-1 [M. 243], (from Kulis) P. Grenf. ii. 70. 5 [M. 191], (from Oxyrhynchus) P. Oxy. 1208. 24 (I. ἀνοίσις and see introd. *ad loc.*). In all these instances some form of δημόσιος χρηματισμός is in question. The

reference in the present case is doubtless to the *καταγραφή*; cf. 164. 11 sq. and note, B. G. U. 446. 14 [M. 257], P. Brit. Mus. 334. 21-2 (ii, p. 211 [M. 258]). *ἀναφέρειν* and *ἀναφορά* are in fact vague terms covering a variety of forms of documentation where an official reference is implied; cf. e. g. of property returns P. Leipzig 8. 12 [M. 210], of census returns 102. 7, &c., of petitions 119. 29, &c., of the inclusion of a record of proceedings in minutes 77. 50 and note, &c. Preisigke (*Girwesen*, p. 424) endeavours to extract from the word too precise a meaning.

14. καὶ ἐποίησα . . . ἐπίσταλμα: cf. P. Oxy. 237. viii. 36-7 [M. 192] and notes, B. G. U. 50. 13-15, Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 97 sqq., Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, pp. 78 sqq., Preisigke, *Girwesen*, pp. 301 sqq.

15. [προσλαμβάνοντός] μου: cf. l. 20, B. G. U. 1127. 5-6 προσκομισάμε[ν]ος τὰς λοιπὰς . . . (δραχμὰς) τριακοντίας, P. Brit. Mus. 334. 21 sqq. (ii, p. 211 [M. 258]) καὶ τὴν καταγραφὴν ποιήσονται (l. ποιήσονται) . . . αὐτῶν λαμβανόντων παρ' αὐτῆς τὰς λοιπὰς τῆς τεμῆς [δρα]χμὰς ἑπτὰ, B. G. U. 446. 15-16 [M. 257].

ὑπὲρ τελῶν τῆς . . . καταγραφῆς: cf. B. G. U. 1131. 17-18 τῶν τελ(ῶν) καὶ διαπ(αρημάτων) τῆς εἰς τὸ(ν) Ἀπολλώ(νιον) καταγραφῆ(ς). The taxes referred to are those on sales and the transference of property, i. e. esp. the ἐγκύκλιον; cf. Berger, *Strafklauseln*, pp. 30-1, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 182-5, 342-4. For the plural τέλη cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 95. 26-7 [M. 267] τὰ εἰς τὸ ἐγκύκλιον . . . τέλη. Whether the payment of the ἐγκύκλιον normally preceded or was subsequent to the *καταγραφή* is a debated point; cf. Naber, *Archiv* i, pp. 313 sqq., Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 79, n. 2.

18. The first signatory here, as also in 164. 17, appears from the hand to be the writer of the document.

164. SALE OF LAND.

Hermopolite nome.

22.2 x 25.2 cm.

A. D. 171.

By the terms of this contract a woman whose name is lost sold to Hermaeus son of Diogenes 11 arurae odd of catoecic land; 3,000 drachmae were paid as an instalment of the price, the amount of which is lost in a lacuna. The significance of the form in which it is drawn up is discussed in the introduction to 163.

It is not necessary to assume the identity of the Hermaeus here with the individual of the same name in 163, though this of course is possible.

[. . . ἄριον Ἐξακῶντος τοῦ Κο]ρηγίου Ἐρμοπολίτις ἀναγραφομένη ἐπὶ Φρο(υρίου) Λιβὸς μητρὸς Ὀλυμπιάδος

[.] μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἑμαυτῆς ἀνδρὸς Μητόκου Ἀχιλλέως Ἐρμαίῳ Διογένους ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως

[χαίρειν). ὁμολογῶ πεπρα]κέναι σοι ἀπὸ τῆς ἐνεστ[τ]ώσης ἡμέρας ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον τὰς ὑπαρχούσας μοι ἐν τῷ

[. περὶ Τερτ]ισμῶνιν ἐκ τοῦ Ἀσκληπιοδώρου κλήρου γῆς κατοικικῆς ἀναιτήτου ἀρούρας ἔνδε-

[κα σὺν τοῖς ἐ]πετείοις αὐτῶν ἐκφορίοις, ἅς καὶ παραδώσω κατ' ἀ[γρὸν] σπορίμας πλή-

ρεις τῷ τῆς κατοικίας δικαίῳ σχ]οινίῳ καθαρὰς ἀπὸ βασι[ιλ]ικῆς καὶ παντὸς ἀπλώ[ι]ς εἰ[δο]υ[ς] [ο]ὔσας ἐν κοιναῖς

καὶ ἀδιαίρετοις σφραγεῖσι τέσσαρσι ἡμίσει τετ[άρ]τῳ ἐν αἷς ὑδρεύματα καὶ κρηπέ[ι]ς ἐξ ὀπτῆς πλίν-

- [θου κοινῶν ὄντων καὶ τῶν ὑδρευμάτων καὶ τῆς κρηπίδος, τιμῆς τῆς πρὸς ἀλλήλους
 συμπεφωνημένης
 [δραχμῶν] ἀφ' οὗ αὐτ[όθι] ἔσχον πα[ρὰ σο]ῦ διὰ χειρὸς δ[ρα]χ[μὰς] τ[ρισχιλί]ας,
 / ἀργυρίου) (δραχμαὶ) Ἰ, τὰς δὲ λοιπὰς
 10 [δραχμὰς ἀποδώσεις ἕως τριακάδος τοῦ ὄντος μηνὸς [Ἄθ]ῦρ [τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ιβ
 (ἔτους) Αὐρηλίου
 [Ἀντωνίνου τοῦ κυρίου καὶ] καταγράψω ὀπηγίκα ἐὰν αἰρή δημ[οσίω] χρηματισμῶ διὰ τῶν ἐν
 Ἐρμού
 [πόλει ἀρχείων ἵνα κομί]σῃ τὸ τῶν [ἐγκτήσεων ἐ]πίσταλμα κ[αθαρόν ἀπὸ] πάσης κατοχῆς, τῶν
 τοῦ
 [κλήρου δημοσίων καὶ ἐπιμε]ρισμῶν πάντων ἀπὸ μὲν τῶν ἔμπροσθεν [χρόνων μέ]χρι τοῦ
 διεληλυθότος ια (ἔτους)
 [Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντ]ωνίνου Καίσαρο[ς τοῦ κυρίου] πρὸς ἐμὲ τῆν [πωλοῦσαν, τῶ]ν δὲ ἀπὸ
 τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ιβ (ἔτους)
 15 [πρὸς σὲ καὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτ]ος (ἔτους?), καὶ ἐντεῦθεν βεβαιώσω τὰς αὐτὰς ἀ[ρούρας πάση
 βε]βαιώσει, διὰ δὲ τοῦ τῆς καταγραφῆς
 [χρηματισμοῦ ἔσονται αἶ]τε γεινῖαι καὶ αἶ [τῆς πράσεως? δι]αστολαί. (ἔτους) [ιβ Αὐτοκρά]-
 τορος Καί[σ]αρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου
 [Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀρμενι]ακοῦ Μηδικοῦ [Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστο]ν Ἀθῦρ ζ. Πλουτ[.]. . .
 Τ[ο]ύρβανος τοῦ καὶ Ἀρητίωνος
 [20 letters καθ]αρὸν ἀπὸ [ἀλίφατος καὶ ἐπιγ]ραφῆς καὶ χαράξ[εως. (2nd hand)
 . . .]αριον Ἐξάκωντος πέπρα-
 [κα 17 letters] . . . ο[. καὶ βεβαιώ]σω ὡς πρόκει[ται. (3rd hand) Μήτο]κος
 Ἀχιλλέως ἐπιγέγρα(μμαὶ)
 20 [αὐτῆς κύριος 20 letters (4th hand) Σωσικό]σμιος ὁ καὶ Ζή[νιος] . . βεβαιώ-
 σιν καὶ καταγρά-
 [ψειν (?) 36 letters ὡς πρόκει]ται

6. ο of απο corr. 9. δ of δ[ρα]χ[μὰς] corr. from τ.

' . . . arion daughter of Hexakon son of Cornelius, of Hermopolis, registered at the Western Guard-house, my mother being Olympias . . . with my guardian my husband Metocus son of Achilles, to Hermaeus son of Diogenes of the same city, greeting. I acknowledge that I have sold to you from the present day for ever the 11 . . . arurae of catoecic land not subject to demand belonging to me in the . . . at Tertesmonis in the holding of Asclepiodorus, together with their yearly rentals, and will transfer these severally in good condition for sowing, in full, measured by the just measure used in the settlement, free from the cultivation of royal land and every impost whatever, contained in $4\frac{3}{4}$ common and undivided plots in which are watering-places and a quay of baked brick, also common, at the price mutually agreed upon of . . . drachmae. From this sum I have here received from you from hand to hand three thousand drachmae, total 3,000 silver dr. The remaining . . . drachmae you will pay me by the 30th of the present month Hathur of the current 12th year of Aurelius Antoninus the lord, and I will make the conveyance whensoever you please by an official deed through the record-offices in Hermopolis in order that you may receive the authorization of the land-registry office free from all liability. For the public dues on the holding and all additional levies from former times up to the past 11th year of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord I, the vendor, am responsible, while you are responsible for those from the present 12th year inclusive; and I will henceforth guarantee the said land with every guarantee. The land-specifications and the conditions of sale will be included in the deed of conveyance.' Date, signatures of the writer (?), of the vendor and her guardian, and possibly of the purchaser.

4. Τερε]εσμων : cf. 176. 5. If, as is probable from the usual practice of the scribe, the name of the preceding toparchy was written out in full, the space would suit only Πατρὴ Ἀνω or Πατρὴ Κάτω. In B. G. U. 552. A ii. 16 a village [...]ουεσ[...]εως (so Plaumann) in the Πατρὴ Κάτω is mentioned, and it is rather tempting to restore [Τερε]ουεσ[μων]εως (cf. Τερτονασμου() in *Stud. Pal.* x. 191. 2) and to suppose that the same place is meant in 176. 5, though the identification is hardly warranted without further evidence.

ἀνακτήτου : the reading is perfectly clear both here and in 287 ; cf. P. Leipzig 6. 5 (critical note *ad loc.*). In P. Amh. 96. 3 and P. Strassb. 52. 14 (*Archiv* v, p. 267) γῆς κατοικικῆς ἀνακτήτου is read, but in both places either the τ or λ is given as doubtful. There can be little doubt that in all these cases ἀνακτήτου is the correct reading. The word probably denotes some special class of catocic land in Hermopolis and may refer back to some classification in the original allocation.

5-6. This formula of παράδοσις is peculiar to catocic land in Hermopolis. The instances of its occurrence are collected and discussed by Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*, pp. 16-17.

κατ' ἀγρόν is translated by Preisigke 'landwirtschaftlich' (P. Strassb. 52. 5), but that is hardly the meaning, which is seen in phrases like P. Amh. 68. 57 τῆς νυνεὶ κατ' ἀγρόν θεωρίας, Giessen 100. 10 τῶν κατ' ἀγρόν τοποθεσιῶν.

11-12. Cf. 163. 13-14, B. G. U. 416. 14 [M. 257], P. Brit. Mus. 334. 21-2 (ii, p. 211 [M. 258]). For the καταγραφή as the conveyance of title in property from one man to another cf. e.g. Mitteis, *Grundz.*; p. 177, *Chrestom.*, no. 182 introd., Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, pp. 89, 101 sqq.

τὸ τῶν [ἐγκτήσεων] ἐπίσταλμα : cf. 163. 14, note.

15-16. Cf. P. Flor. 56. 16 ἐφ' οἷ[s] ἄλλοις ἢ τῆς καταγρα(φῆς) συνχώρησις περιέχει δι' ἧς καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες ἐδηλ[ώθησαν, Giessen 100. 9 sq., note. Possibly δηλωθήσ(ονται) should be restored instead of ἔσονται, which is weak, but the abbreviation would not well accord with the custom of the writer.

15. καὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος (ἔτους ?) ; this clause, if correctly read, is misplaced.

17. Cf. 163. 18, note.

165. SALE OF LAND (?).

Hermopolite nome.

22.4 × 17.6 cm.

A.D. 266.

The document which commences at l. 2 deals with the sale of some land and has the form of an independent agreement drawn up through a bank ; cf. P. Leipzig 3 (Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 339 sqq.), 176. introd. Several facts, however, go to show that this is not the original. (a) Line 1 is obviously outside the agreement and forms part of something which preceded. (b) If it were merely a question of an ordinary bank-διαγραφή the reference to the archidicastes in the endorsement would be inexplicable. In virtue of their semi-official nature διαγραφαί were endowed with the attributes of δημόσιωι χρηματισμοί, and needed no outside reference such as δημοσίωσις for their validity ; cf. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 71. (c) The ὑπογραφή is absent. The body of the διαγραφή itself is not yet concluded where interpretation ceases with l. 22, and admits no space for any ὑπογραφή in this column ; a second column may be supposed, but in that case the interposition of the date (l. 26) is awkward. A date may follow the ὑπογραφή, but hardly the διαγραφή ; probably, therefore, it is here attached to a main document of which the διαγραφή forms part. (d) If the original of the διαγραφή had been drawn up in the highly abbreviated style common in this class of document, this

fact coupled with the inexperience of the copyist which is evident from the writing would go some way to explain the lapses in l. 5 (cf. note *ad loc.*) as well as the unusual form of documentation for a copy (cf. note on l. 1).

The *διαγραφή* was therefore a copy inserted in an application or deed in which the archidicastes was in some way concerned. The latter document was drawn up on the same day as the original *διαγραφή*. (cf. dates in ll. 3-4 and 26), and was perhaps directly concerned with some aspect of the sale (cf. l. 27).

A hitherto unknown praefect, Cusonius I . . . , is mentioned in l. 9.

[.] . . . κατὰ [.] . . . γωγι . . . [.]
 ἔτους τρ]ισκεδεκάτου Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Πουπλίου Δικωνίου
 Γαλλιηνοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ μηνὸς Φαρ-
 μοῦθι β. διαγραφή{s} διὰ τῆς ἐν Ἐρμού πόλι [. τραπέζης
 5 Ἰσιδώρα τῇ καὶ Σο[υ]ερούτι Διδύμου τοῦ καὶ Κη[.] . . . ἀναγρα(φομένη) ἐπ' ἀμφόδου
 Ἀηλιώτου καὶ Θεοδώρα{s} Ἰέρακος τ[ο]ῦ αὐτοῦ ἀμφόδου, μετὰ συνεστώτων
 αὐταῖς τῇ μὲν Ἰσιδώρα τῇ καὶ Σουερ[ο]ῦτι τοῦ [.
 ωνος Ἐρμίνου τῇ δὲ Θεοδώρα Αὐρηλίου?) Ἀμμω[ν]
 Ἰουλιανῇ ματρὼν σκολάτα Κουσσωνίου Π[.] γενομένου(?)
 10 αἰπάρχου Αἰγύπτου χρηματιζούση χωρὶς [κυρίου κατὰ τὰ Ῥωμαίων ἔθη τέ-
 κνων δικαίῳ ἀποσυσταθέντος Διο[.]
 λεγίονος Τραιανῆς Ἰσχυρᾶς Γερμανικῆς
 φερων ἀποσυσταθέντος ἀκολουθ[ω]ς οἷς
 περιέχει, (.) τὸ ἀντίγραφον ἐξῆς ὑποτέτα[κται], πεπρακεῖν αὐταῖς κοινῶς ἐξ
 15 ἴσου κατὰ τὸ ἡμισυ μέρος τὰς ὑπαρ[χούσας αὐτῇ γῆς κατοικικῆς
 ἐκ τοῦ Δηφιλοῦ κλήρου (ἀρούρας) δ, ἅς παραδ[ώ]σει κατ' ἀγρὸν σπορίμας πλή-
 ρεις τῷ τῆς κατοικίας δικαίῳ σχοινίῳ καθαρὰς ἀπὸ βασιλικῆς καὶ
 παντὸς εἶδους ἀπλῶς, τιμῆς ἀργυρίου π[α]λαιοῦ Πτολεμαϊκοῦ νομίσμα-
 τος (δραχμῶν) Ἀχ, (ἅς) αὐτόθι ἀπέσχευεν παρὰ τ[ῶ]ν [ἀνομένων ἐξ ἴσου κατὰ τὸ ἡμι-
 20 συ μέρος κατὰ τήνδε τῆ[ν] δια]γραφῆ[ν]
 πων ὡς πρόκειται (ἀρούρας) δ καὶ κρατεῖν αὐτὰς καὶ τοὺς παρ' αὐτῶν οἰκονο-
 μοῦν[τ]ας περὶ αὐτῶν [καθ' ὃν ἐὰν αἰρῶνται τρόπον ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον

remains of 3 lines.

26 [γ] (ἔτους) Γαλλιηνοῦ Φαρμοῦθι β.

On the verso

πράσεις μι . . . [

] [

]το . . . τοῦ ἀ[ρ]χιδικαστοῦ [.] . ης.

2. 1. τρ]ισκαιδ. 5. Ἰσιδωρα Pap. 1. Ἰσιδώρα ἢ καὶ Σο[υ]ερούς. 6. Ἰέρακος Pap. 9. Ἰουλιανῇ . . . ἰ[] Pap.
 10. 1. ἐπάρχου. 12. τράϊανης ἰσχυρας Pap. 14. ὑποτετα[κται] Pap. 15. ἴσου . . . ὑπαρ[χουσας] Pap.
 16. δηφιλοῦ Pap.

. . . The 13th year of the Emperor Caesar Publius Licinius Gallienus Germanicus Maximus Pius Felix Augustus, Pharmouthi 2. A payment through the . . . bank in Hermopolis. Isidora also called Souerous

daughter of Didymus also called . . . , registered in the Eastern . . . quarter, and Theodora daughter of Hierax, of the same quarter, Isidora also called Souerous acting with . . . son of Herminus and Theodora acting with Aurelius Ammon . . . , (notify) . . . Juliana, *matrona stolata*, daughter of Cusonius I . . . , late (?) praefect of Egypt, acting without a guardian by the right of children according to Roman usage and having as her appointed representative Dio . . . of the *legio Traiana Fortis Germanica* . . . , appointed in accordance with the provisions of . . . of which a copy is appended, that she (the latter) has sold to them jointly in equal half shares the four arurae of catoecic land belonging to her in the holding of Deiphilus, which she will transfer severally in good condition for sowing and in full, measured by the just measure of the settlement, free from the cultivation of royal land and from every impost whatever, at the price of 1,600 drachmae of old Ptolemaic silver coin. This sum she has received here from the purchasers in equal half shares in accordance with this deed, . . . and they and their assigns have the ownership of the land, administering it as they please for ever . . . The 13th year of Gallienus, Pharmouthi 2.'

1. The normal procedure in a copy would have been to insert ἀντίγραφον διαγραφῆς διὰ τῆς . . . τραπεζίης here and to dispense with the διαγραφῆ clause after the date; cf. Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 220 sqq.

5. Ἰσιδώρα τῇ καὶ Σο[υ]ερούτι: the dative is a corruption. In bank-διαγραφῆ the name of the person making the payment (i. e. in sales the purchaser) in the nominative invariably precedes that of the person receiving the payment, which is in the dative; cf. e. g. Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 339 sqq.

6. μετὰ συνεστώτων: cf. e. g. C. P. R. 9. 3, P. Leipz. 4. 8-9 [M. 171], Amh. 72. 2, Oxy. 912. 4, note, 1273. 2, Gen. 11. 3. In the first two of these passages a κύριος is expressly excluded (χωρὶς κυρίου); in the rest the συνεστώς apparently replaces the more usual κύριος. Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 252, suggests that the συνεστώς (or συμπαρών) had his origin in the natural appeal of a woman to the help of a man even when legally independent, and that so the term came sometimes to be used loosely for the κύριος himself.

9. ματρώνα στολάτα: cf. P. Strassb. 8. 11, B. G. U. 860. 1, P. Flor. 16. 1, Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 178. 6. It is of course possible that the praefect was actually in office, in which case τοῦ διασημοτάτου should be restored instead of γενομένου.

11. ἀποσυνοιστάται, like the more common συνοιστάται, is a technical term for the appointment of a representative; cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 977, 1274. 9, and Mitteis, *Grundz.*, p. 261. The repetition of the participle in l. 13 is probably an error.

13. φερων: if the reading is right this is perhaps the end of a graecized Latin word like *signifer* or *aquilifer*, or better, in view of the plural, *pilifer* (cf. the σπέῖρα ὀπλοφόρων πολιτῶν Ῥωμαίων in B. G. U. 741. 4-5).

13-14. ἀκολουθ[ω]ς . . . περιέχει: the reference is presumably to the deed of appointment of a representative cf. P. Oxy. 97 [M. 347], 261 [M. 346], 365, 376. ῆς, οὔ, or ὄν must have fallen out after περιέχει.

16-18. Cf. 164. 5-6 and note.

18. παλαιοῦ κτλ.: cf. e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 1243. 9 (iii, p. 176), Wessely, *Mitth. P. E. R.*, iv, p. 146.

19. <ῆς>: or <τὰς δὲ τῆς> may be supplied before τμηῆς in the preceding line, with (δραχμὰς) instead of (-ὄν).

(d) LEASES.

166. OFFER TO LEASE LAND.

Euhemeria (Arsinoite nome).

28.7 × 11.2 cm.

A. D. 26.

An offer for a lease of land belonging to Gaius Julius Alexander (cf. 126. 7), the application itself being made to Gaius Julius Amarantus (cf. l. 1, note). In what relation these two stood is not explained, but probably it was in that of landowner to agent and freedman. In addition to a fixed rent of 6½ artabae per arura (this to include the

1 artaba of seed per arura allowed the lessee), further προσμετρούμενα at the rate of 2 per cent. on the total rental are offered, with a yearly charge of 1 artaba and a cock for θαλλός.

Γαίωι Ἰουλίω Ἀμαράντωι
 [π]αρά Ὁρσενούφιου πρεσβυτέρου τοῦ Ἀφροδισίου τῶν
 ἀπὸ Εὐημερίας τῆς Θέμιστου μερίδος. βούλομαι
 μισθώσασθαι εἰς ἔτη ἕξ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος
 5 τ[ρ]ισκαιδεκάτου ἔτους Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 [ἀ]πὸ τ[ῶ]ν ὑπαρχόντων Γαίω Ἰουλίω Ἀλεξάνδρου
 . . σβ . . . ς περὶ τὴν αὐτὴν κώμην ἑδαφῶν
 [κλ]ῆρον ἀρούρας τρεῖς ἐπεὶ τοῦ πέμπτου γού. ἂν
 γείτονες νότου Εὐάνδρου τοῦ Πτολεμαίου ἐδά-
 10 φη βορ(ρ)ᾶ δημοσίας λιβὸς τοῦ αὐτοῦ Εὐάνδρου
 ἐδάφη ἀπηλιώτου γύης δημόσις ἀνὰ μέσον
 οὔσης δι[ι]ώρυγος, ἐφ' ᾧ τελέσω ἐκφόριον καθ' ἔτος
 ἐκάστη[s] ἀρο[ύ]ρης] σὺν ἧ λήμφομαι σπερμάτω(ν)
 πυροῦ δρ[ό]μου ἀρτάβην μίαν πυροῦ ἀρτάβας
 15 ἕξ ἡμίσ[ι]αν μέτρῳ δρόμῳ τῷ πρὸς τριάκον-
 τα τρεῖς ἕκτον χαλκῷ ἐπαιτον καὶ προσμετρού-
 [μ]ε[ν]α ἐπὶ ταῖς ἑκατὸν ἀρτάβα[ι]ς ἀρτάβας δύο
 [κ]αὶ τοῦ[ν] παντὸς καθ' ἔτος θαλλὸν ἀρτάβην μίαν καὶ
 ἀλέκτορα ἓνα. τὰ δὲ γεωργ[ι]κὰ ἔργα πάντα ἄ[ξ]ω
 20 καὶ ἐπιτελέσω καθ' ἔ[το]ς, τὰ δὲ καθ' ἔτος ἐκφόρια
 ἀποδώσω αἰεὶ τῷ Παῦνι μηνὶ ἐν τῇ κώ-
 μῃ νέα καθαλὰ τῆς μετρήσεως γεινομέ-
 νης ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἐκ δικαίου, καὶ πάντα ποιήσω
 καὶ τελέσω ἀκ(ο)λούθως τοῖς ἕως τοῦ δω-
 25 δεκάτου ἔτους [Τ]ι[β]ερί[ο]υ Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 τ[ε]τελεσμένοις, καὶ μετὰ τὸν χρόνον παρα-
 δώσω τὸν κ[λ]ῆρον καθα[ρ]ὸν ἀπὸ χέρσου
 ἀγρώστεως δίσης πάσης, εἰς φαίνεται
 [ἐ]πὶ τούτοις μισθώσασθαι. εὐτύχει.
 2nd hand Γαῖος Ἰούλιος Ἀμαράντου συνεχωρῶ ἐπὶ τοῖς
 31 προκειμένοις. (ἔτους) ιγ [Τι]βερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 Χοίακ ε.

4. Second σ of μισθώσασθαι rewritten. 6. γ of γαιω corr. 7. The termination of the word preceding πέρι corr. 10. Final s of δημοσίας rewritten. 14. 1. ἀρτάβη μιᾷ. 15. 1. ἡμισ[ι]αν. 18. τ of του corr. from ε (?). 21. ἐν apparently corr. from σοι. 22. 1. καθαρά.

'To Gaius Julius Amarantus from Orsenouphis elder son of Aphrodisius, of Euhemeria in the division of Themistes. I desire to lease for 6 years from the present 13th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus of the lands belonging to Gaius Julius son of (?) Alexander . . . in the area of the said village a holding of 3 arurae in the fifth field, which is adjoined on the south by the property of Evander son of Ptolemaeus, on

the north by state (land (?)), on the west by the properties of the aforesaid Evander, on the east by a plot of state land separated by a dyke, on condition that I pay a yearly rental on each arura, including the one dromos-artaba of wheat which I shall receive for seed, of $6\frac{1}{2}$ artabae of wheat measured by the bronze . . . dromos-measure which is equivalent to $33\frac{1}{8}$ (choenices), and additional payments of 2 artabae for every 100 artabae, and a yearly total offering of 1 artaba and 1 cock. All the acts of cultivation I will perform and execute yearly and I will pay the yearly rental regularly in the month of Pauni at the village in new and clean corn, the measuring to be carried out by me fairly, and I will execute all duties and payments in accordance with the procedure up to the 12th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus; and at the expiration of the period I will deliver the holding free of unirrigated land, coarse grass, and dirt of all sorts, if you consent to the lease on these terms. Farewell. I, Gaius Julius son of Amarantus, agree to the lease on the terms aforesaid. The 13th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Choiak 5.'

1. 'Αμαράντωνι: in l. 30 the individual in question signs his name Γάιος Ιούλιος 'Αμαράντων, but he may nevertheless himself have borne the cognomen Amarantus. A similar remark will apply to the landowner, who in l. 6 is described as Γάιος Ιουλίω 'Αλεξάνδρον.

7. εἰς βορ(ρ)ᾶν is not a satisfactory reading.

8. For [κλ]ῆρον, which is very uncertain, cf. l. 27 and note on ll. 13-14.

9. For this Evander cf. 132. 3, 133. 1.

10. The meaning of δημοσίας is not clear. Probably δημοσία (γῆ) or δημόσιος γῆς (cf. l. 11) was intended.

13-14. Gentilli in *Stud. ital. di Filol. class.* xiii, p. 326 finds in the clause dealing with the seed-allowances an indication that the land was catoecic; cf. e. g. 322. 9, B. G. U. 227, 538, 918, 1018, C. P. R. 240. In 166 the reference to a κλῆρος in ll. 8 and 27 is evidence that here too the land was catoecic. In 171. 18-19 the same clause occurs in an application for a lease of land in a private οὐσία.

15-16. μέτρῳ δρόμῳ κτλ.: the clause introduced by πρὸς usually implies the standard to which the actual measure in use is equated. Instances of its occurrence are P. Amh. 43. 9-10 μέτρῳ δικαίῳ τῷ πρὸς τὸ βασιλικὸν χαλκοῦν; P. Lille 21. 23-5 μέτρῳ δοχεικῶν τὸ (l. τῷ) συμβεβ(λ)ημένῳ πρὸς τὸ χαλκοῦν (cf. 23. 23-5 [W. 189], 24. 9-10 and P. Cair. 10250 in *Archiv* ii, p. 80, ll. 11-12 [W. 410]), Reinach 8. 11, 9. 20, &c., μέτρῳ τῷ πρὸς τὸ χαλκοῦν, Grenf. i. 18. 18-19 μ[έτρῳ] δι καὶ [π]αρέληφον πρὸς τὸ (ἐννεακαίκοσι)χ(οικικῶν), Hibeh 85. 18-19 μέτρῳ τῷ (ἐννεακαίκοσι)χ(οικικῶν) τῷ πρὸς τὸ χαλκοῦν. For the fact that the government supplied a type or types by which private measures could be checked cf. P. Tebt. 5. 86-7 τὰ εὐσταθμα ἐν ἐκάστῳ νομῶν ἀποδεδειγμένα χα(λκῶ) and P. Oxy. 717. 7-8 εἰσπορεύομαι πρὸς τὸν στρατηγὸν ἔχων αὐτὸ καὶ [συμβάλλω] αὐτὸ πρὸς τὸ χαλκοῦν μέτρον ἐν τῷ συνεδρείῳ. The present passage gives a new standard, if the reading is correct, for the contents of the artaba δρόμῳ. On this subject opinions have hitherto differed. Hulstsch in *Archiv* ii, pp. 292-3 (cf. iii, p. 426) assumed that it contained 40 choenices, while Grenfell and Hunt by attempting identifications of the contents of the official art. δοχικόν and by combining these with the ratios given by P. Brit. Mus. 265 (ii, pp. 257 sqq.) or inferred from P. Tebt. 61 (δ). 386 (cf. note *ad loc.*) and P. Hibeh 74. 2-3 (cf. note *ad loc.*) have estimated its contents variously as 42, 40, $37\frac{3}{5}$, $34\frac{5}{8}$ choenices. O. Viedebannt, who apparently has not taken the Hibeh papyrus into consideration, adopts 42 and 40 choen. as the size of the δρόμος-measure in the Ptolemaic and Roman periods respectively (*Hermes* xlvii, pp. 578 sqq.). It is noteworthy that the epithet ἐπαιτον, which occurs here, and of which the meaning is obscure, has hitherto only been found coupled with the μέτρον δημοσίον (i. e. δοχικόν; cf. P. Strassb. 77. introd.).

ἐπαιτον: cf. B. G. U. 787. 5, P. Amh. 88. 23-4 (?), Brit. Mus. 290. 5, 12 (ii, p. 89) μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ ἐπαιτον, B. G. U. 792. 11-12 μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ ἐπαιτον, and so also, though the form of the word shows some variation, in B. G. U. 716. 7, 755. 6, P. Fay. 83. 9, Tebt. 369. 6-7, Grenf. ii. 47. 6, Hamb. 43. 9, Stud. Pal. iv, p. 118, Flor. 35. 9-10, Cairo Preis. 27. 11, 28. 9-10. In P. Fay. 81. 13 the word again appears linked with πρὸς which had been measured μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ ἐπαιτῷ. The instances quoted are all except P. Amh. *cit.* from sitologus-receipts and frequently deal with payments for κάτοικοι or κληροῦχοι. The form of the word is discussed by Meyer, P. Hamb. 43. 9, note, and its significance by Preisigke, *Girowesen*, p. 157, n. 1.

16-17. προσμετρούμενα: this is, we believe, the only instance where προσμετρούμενα occur as an item of payment in a private contract of lease as distinct from corn-taxation. In the latter they constitute the normal extra-payments, the equivalent of the προσδιαγραφόμενα in money-taxation; they are there doubtless collective, embracing e. g. the minor charges σιτολογικόν, σιτομετρικόν, καθάρσεως, κοσκινεντικόν (cf. Preisigke,

Girouesen, p. 113) and usually amount to a considerable proportion of the main sum, e.g. $\frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{7}$; cf. P. Fay. 81. 11, note. In the present case the payment is 2 per cent. of the total rent, and as the measuring &c. was to be performed by the lessee the *raison d'être* of the extra charge is not obvious. In P. Tebt. 92. 11 (cf. also 91. 11), however, an extra governmental charge of 2 per cent. named *ἐπίμετρον* occurs in conjunction with *καθάρσεως* and *κοσκιωντικόν* and the editors think it 'to have been in some way connected with the use by the local authorities of measures differing from the official standard'. Possibly a similar explanation is applicable here.

18. *θαλλών*: cf. 167. 16, 322. 10, P. Par. 62. iii. 15, B. G. U. 538. 33, P. Amh. 90. 9, 93. 11-12 [W. 314], 135. 18, Cairo Preis. 31. 21, Brit. Mus. 335. 17 (ii, p. 192 [W. 323]), Gentili, *Studi italiani di Filol. class.* xiii, p. 311.

19. *ἀλέκτορα*: cf. 167. 18, P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* (*ὄρνιθες*), B. G. U. 1067. 11-12, P. Oxy. 1207. 8 and note.

167. OFFER TO LEASE A MILL.

Euhemeria (Arsinoïte nome).

A 28.7 × 9.1 cm., B 27.4 × 10.2 cm.

A. D. 39. Plate 5.

An offer made by a man acting conjointly with his wife for the lease of a mill for a term of two years at a yearly rental of 160 silver drachmae with extra charges of a half artaba of loaves and a cock for *θαλλοί*; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 335 (ii, p. 191 [W. 323]), Oxy. 278 [M. 165], B. G. U. 1067. The application for some reason is addressed to the son of the mill-owner. The apportionment between lessor and lessee of the taxes incident on the trade is given in detail (ll. 18 sqq.), and it is evident from these that the applicant intended combining in the mill the businesses of both miller and baker.

The document survives in two copies by the same hand. That printed we term A, while a collation with the second (B) is to be found in the textual notes.

Κάσ[τ]ορι Ἀσκληπιάδου

παρὰ Σεράτος τοῦ Σεραπίωνος.

βούλομαι μισθώσασθαι σὺν τῇ
γυναικί μου Ταπεθεῦτι Φιλοξέ(νου)

5 εἰς ἔτη δύο ἀπὸ μηνὸς Σεβαστοῦ
τοῦ ἐνεστῶτο(s) τετάρτο(υ) (ἔτους) Γαίου

Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ
τὸ ὑπάρχον Ἀσκληπιάδη

10 Πτολεμαίου ἐν Εὐημερείᾳ
μυλάου ἐνεργὸν ἐν ᾧ μύλοι

Θηβαικοὶ τρεῖς σὺν κώπαις
καὶ τραπέζαις καὶ ὄλμοι δύο

καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ χρηστήρια καὶ τὰ
ὄντα ὑπερα φόρου τοῦ παντὸ(s)

15 κατ' ἔτος ἀργυρίου δραχμῶν ἑκα-
τὸν ἐξήκοντα καὶ θαλλῶν

κατ' ἔτος ἄρτων ἡμιαρταβίου
καὶ ἀλέκτορος, τῶν δ' ὑπὲρ
τοῦ μυλαίου δημοσίων
20 τοῦ πελωχικοῦ ὄντων πρὸς(s)
σὲ τὸν Κάστορα τοῦ δὲ ὑποκιμ(ένου)
καὶ τετάρτης ἀρτοπωλῶν
ὄντων πρὸς ἐμέ. τὸν δὲ
κατ' ἔτος φόρον ἀποδώσω ἀεὶ
25 διὰ τετραμήνου τὸ αἶρου
ἔμμηνα, καὶ μετὰ τὸν
χρόνον παραδώσω
τὸ μυλαῖον καὶ τὰ ἐν αὐτῷ
ἐκ τῆς τρεΐψεως, ἐὰν φαί-
30 νηται ἐπὶ τούτοις μισθ(ῶσαι).
εὐτύχ(ει).
Σερᾶς ὡς (ἐτῶν) με οὐλή δαικ(τύλω) μικ(ρῶ) χι(ρὸς) ἀρ(ιστερᾶς).
(ἔτους) δ Γαίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανί(ου)
μη(νὸς) Σεβαστοῦ Σεβαστῆ γ.

3. σ of συν corr. 4. B φιλοξενου. 5. B μηνο(s). 6. B ενεστω(τος). 7. B γερμανικο(υ). 9. B
πτολεμ(αιου). 10. B ενεργο(υ). 14. B παντος. 17. B κ of κατ corr: from αρ. 21. σ of καστορα
inserted over line; B καστορα . . . υποκειμενου. 22. B αρτοπ(ωλων). 24. B ετο(s). 28. B αυτωι.
29. B εκ της χρειας και τρειψεως. 32-4. Omitted in B.

'To Castor son of Asclepiades from Seras son of Serapion. I desire, with my wife Tapetheus daughter of Philoxenus, to lease for 2 years from the month Sebastus of the present 4th year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus the mill belonging to Asclepiades son of Ptolemaeus in Euhemeria, in full working order, containing 3 Theban mill-stones, with handles and nether-stones, and 2 mortars and the other accessories and the existing pestles, at a total yearly rental of 160 silver drachmae and a half artaba of loaves and a cock as a yearly offering; the public charges . . . on the mill shall be paid by you, Castor, and the maintenance charge and the twenty-five per cent. on bakers by me. The yearly rent I will pay in instalments at intervals of four months, and at the termination of the period I will deliver the mill and its contents, as left by wear and tear, if you consent to a lease upon these terms. Farewell. Seras, aged about 45 years; with a scar on the little finger of the left hand.' Date.

10-12. μύλοι Θηβαϊκοὶ . . . συν . . . τραπέζαις: cf. B. G. U. 251. 17, 719. 10, 1067. 4-6, P. Oxy. 278. 4 [M. 165].

16. θαλλῶν: cf. 166. 18, note. For the inclusion of loaves in these additional payments cf. 169, 16, C. P. R. 47. 4, B. G. U. 538. 33.

20. πελωχικοῦ: B. G. U. 1062. 3 [W. 276] εἰς ἐπιτήρη[σ]ιν ὄνης πελωχικοῦ πόλεως, and Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 560. Perhaps the same word, which is not yet explained, should be recognized in P. Brit. Mus. 856. 17 (iii, p. 92) where the editors doubtfully read πυλωνικοῦ; cf. also P. Fay. 42 (a). iii. 10 πελ() . . ., P. Amh. 56. 7 ὑπὲρ τοῦ πελωιος. But Jouguet's proposal (*Vie municipale*, p. 429, n. 2) to read πελωχ(ικοῦ) in B. G. U. 771. 6 does not seem warranted by the facsimile.

21. τοῦ δὲ ὑποκιμ(ένου): for the various ὑποκειμενα or φιλόανθρωπα, i. e. allocations by taxation for the support of various officials, cf. Martin, *Les Epistratèges*, pp. 137 sqq., 213. 46, note. In B. G. U. 337 [W. 92] under the heading ὑπὲρ ὑποκειμένου ἐπιστρατηγία occur payments γραφέων, ταριχευτῶν, λαχανοπωλῶν, which Martin (*op. cit.*, pp. 149 sqq.) has identified as χειρωνάξιον-charges, i. e. taxes on trades. In the present instance it is therefore not improbable that under the title ὑποκειμένου the χειρωνάξιον on bakers is included. To what official the

ὕποκείμενον in question was allotted is not stated. To identify it with the ὑποκείμενον ἐπιστρατηγία conflicts with the view advanced by Martin (*op. cit.*, p. 155) that to this only priests—or tradesmen in the service of the priests—contributed; moreover in the list cited above neither ἀρτοποιοί nor ἀρτοποιῶλαι appear. Very likely χειρωνάξια on other trades were similarly ear-marked for the ὑποκείμενα of other officials.

22. τετάρτης ἀρτοποιῶν: cf. the Ptolemaic tax τετάρτη σιτοποιῶν καὶ ταριχηρῶν in P. Fay. 15. 2-4, Petrie iii. 58 (c). 3-4, 117 (k), and the analogous τετάρτη ἀλιέων (Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 137 sqq., P. Tebt. i, pp. 49-50, Strassb. i, p. 22, n. 1). τετάρτη without qualification appears also as a tax in P. Petrie iii. 112 (e). verso 13, Hibeh 112. 47, 59, 78; and in Roman times (4th year of Augustus) a τέλος τῆς τετάρτης is paid to the account of the agoranomus in Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 1363; cf. i, p. 306. This 25 per cent. tax was doubtless in each case levied on profits.

26. ἐμμηνα: this addition seems superfluous, since the instalments were to be paid διὰ τετραμήνου.

29. ἐκ τῆς τρεῖς: cf. 154. 28-9 and note.

34. Σεβαστή: cf. 144. 5, note.

168. SUBLEASE OF IMPERIAL ESTATES.

Hermopolite nome.

22.2 X 11.4 cm.

A. D. 120. Plate 13.

Agreement of Petechon with Hermias for a sublease of 3 arurae of domain land which the latter held on lease from the government. Similar documents are P. Strassb. 78 and C. P. R. 243 [W. 367]. Rostowzew on the ground of the fragmentary text B. G. U. 1047 concluded that persons wishing to sublease land of this class did not apply to the original lessee but directly to the state officials by whom the lease was confirmed after an auction (*Röm. Kol.*, p. 185), and further that the rent was paid by the sublessee directly to the state and not to the original lessee, who only served to guarantee its payment (p. 186). Whatever the meaning of B. G. U. 1047 may be, Rostowzew's description of the transactions involved in the subletting of land belonging to the Imperial estates does not square with the evidence furnished by the present document and the two others above cited. In all of them the original lessee and the sublessee appear to be acting in a purely private manner, and there is no question of an application to the state by the sublessee; 168 also shows clearly that the rent was not delivered to the state by the sublessee, since it is expressly stated in the contract (l. 14) that Hermias was responsible for the ἐκφόρια of the estate. Consequently the government had no direct concern with the sublease, which was a strictly private transaction. Land of this kind would, however, naturally remain under government supervision, and in the present case (l. 7) the calculation of the area available for cultivation was not made by the original lessee but by an official called the overseer of the estate; cf. P. Strassb. 78. 8-9.

Πετεχῶν Ἀρεῶτος Ἑρμίας Σαβουρίων[ος]
 χαίρειν). μεμίσθωμαι παρὰ σοῦ κατὰ τὸ παρὸν
 πρὸς μόνον τὸ ἐνεσ[τ]ὸς ε (ἔτος) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου ἀφ' ᾧ ἔχεις ἐν μισ[θ]ώσι οὐ[σι]α[κ]ῶν

D d

- 5 ἐκ τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου Ἀγαθείνου κλήρου
 (ἀρούρας) τρεῖς εἰς σπορὰν λαχάνου, ἐκφορ[ί]ου τῆ[ς]
 (ἀρούρης) τῆς ὑπὸ τοῦ τῆς οὐσίας ἐπισκέπτου ἐκ γεωμετρίας φανείσης ἀνὰ λα-
 χάνου μέτρῳ ἐλαιουργικῷ ἀρτάβας τρεῖς,
 κοίτην ἣν ἐγεώργει Φιβίων Τοθήους τῶι
- 10 διεληλυθότι δ (ἔτει) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου.
 τὰ δὲ ἐκφόρια μετρήσωι ἐν τῶι Ἐφεῖπ μηνί καὶ βαστάξεις ἐκ
 τῆς κοινῆς ἄλλοι πάντα κατὰ τὸ ἥμισυ νέα
 καθαρὰ ἄδολα κεκοσκινευμένα μέτρῳ τῶι
 ἑπταμέτρῳ τῆς ἀρτάβης Ἀθηνα[ί]ωι τῶι τῆς οὐσίας, τῶν
- 15 ἐκφορίων τῆς οὐσί[α]ς ὄντων πρὸς σὲ τὸν Ἐρ-
 μίαν. (ἔτους) ε Ἀύ[τ]οκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραι[αν]οῦ
 Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Φαῶφι ιβ. Διόσκορ[ο]ς
 Διδύμου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εἰδότης
 γράμματα.

7. ὑπο . . . ἐπισκεπτου added above the line. 11. ἐν . . . μηνι added above the line ; 1. Ἐπέιφ. 14. τῶι
 τῆς οὐσίας added above the line.

‘Petechon son of Hareos to Hermias son of Sabourion greeting. I have leased from you, according to the present deed, for the current 5th year only of Hadrianus Caesar the lord 3 arurae from those you hold on lease from the Imperial estates, being part of the holding of Apollonius son of Agathinus, to be sown with vegetable seed, at a rent for each arura declared by survey to be available for cultivation by the inspector of the estate of 3 artabae of vegetable seed by oil-makers’ measure. This parcel was cultivated in the last 4th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord by Phibion son of Tothes. I will measure the rent in the month Epeiph and you shall carry it all from the common threshing-floor by halves, new, pure, unadulterated, sifted, measured by the seven-meitra measure of Athena belonging to the estate, you, Hermias, being responsible for the rent of the estate. The 5th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Phaophi 12. I, Dioscorus son of Didymus, have written for him, as he is illiterate.’

1. Ἐρμία Σαβουρ[ί]ων[ο]ς: cf. 180. 1, where the same person appears.

8. μέτρῳ ἐλαιουργικῷ: this standard, which is described more fully in ll. 13 sq., was commonly used for measuring λαχανόσπερμον; cf. note on l. 14 and P. Oxy. 1140. 3.

11-12. νέα &c. would be expected after Ἐφεῖπ μηνί; cf. e. g. P. Flor. 85. 10 sqq. The clause concerning the transport of the produce has been inserted in the middle of that dealing with the payment of the rent. The meaning perhaps is that the transport was to be shared equally by the lessor and the lessee, but the expression is obscure.

13-14. μέτρῳ ἑπταμέτρῳ: cf. note on l. 8 and 170. 12, *Rendiconti dei Lincei*, xiii, p. 130 μέτρῳ ἐλαιουργικῷ {ανα} ἑπταμέτρῳ Ἀθη(ναίῳ) τῆς ἀρτάβης, P. Flor. 85. 12 μέτρῳ ἐλαιουργικῷ ἐπ[τα]μέτρῳ. Since the μέτρον δεκάμετρον consisted of 10 μέτρα, i. e. one artaba of 40 χοίνικες, one μέτρον containing 4 χοίνικες (Hultsch, *Archiv* ii, p. 293), the μέτρον ἑπτάμετρον contained 28 χοίνικες, i. e. one artaba of 24 χοίνικες and one supplementary μέτρον, and corresponded to the μέτρον ἐνδεκάμετρον, which contained one artaba of 40 χοίνικες + one supplementary μέτρον. Perhaps the epithet ἐκτήμορον, which is sometimes applied to the μέτρον Ἀθηναίου as a measure of corn, indicates the artaba of 24 χοίνικες.

The words τῶι τῆς οὐσίας which have been inserted above the line are placed as if they were intended to follow ἑπταμέτρῳ, but this would be an awkward order.

169. APPLICATION FOR A LEASE.

Hermopolite nome.

15 X 14 cm.

A. D. 196-7.

Proposal for the lease of 22 arurae situated near the villages of Ταχοί and Σενκύρκις in the Hermopolite nome for two years at an annual rent of 28 drachmae of silver for each arura. Besides this the lessees undertake to supply the lessor with half an artaba of flat loaves of bread for the whole period of two years.

It is noticeable that Caracalla here appears in association with Septimius Severus already in the latter's fifth year; cf. note on ll. 17-21.

Νεωτερίδι τῇ καὶ Μαξιμιαίνῃ Ἑρμοπολίτιδι διὰ Ἰσιδώρου
 προνοητοῦ
 παρὰ Προούτος Ἑρμίνου καὶ Χιχόιτος ἀδελφοῦ
 τῶν ἀδελφῶν γονέων, γεωργῶν Ἑρμοπολιτῶν. βουλόμεθα ἐ-
 5 κουσίως μισθώσασθαι παρὰ σοῦ εἰς] ἔτη δύο ἀπὸ
 {ἀπὸ} τοῦ εἰσιόντος 5 (ἔτους) τὰς ὑπαρχούσας σοι
 περὶ κωμογραμματαίων Ταχοὶ καὶ Σενκύρκεως (ἀρούρας) εἴ-
 κοσι δύο ἐκ τοῦ Μοσχίωνος καὶ Δουμιχᾶ
 κλήρων εἰς σπορὰν ὧν ἐὰν αἰρώμεθα κατ' ἔ-
 10 τος, φόρου ἐκάστης ἀρούρης κατ' ἔτος ἀργυρίου (δραχμῶν) εἴκοσι
 ὀκτώ. τὰ δὲ συναγόμενα ἀπ[ο]δώσομεν ἐξ
 ἀλληλεγγύης ἐν τῷ Παῦνι καὶ Ἐπιείφ μησὶ
 κατ' ἔτος ἀργύριον δόκιμον νομ[ι]τευόμε-
 νον ἄριστον, τῶν δημοσίων τῆς γῆς πάν-
 15 των ὄντων [π]ρὸς σὲ τὴν γεούχον, καὶ δώ-
 σομεν τῆς ὀλ[η]ς διαιτίας πλατέων ἄρτων
 ἀρτάβης ἡμισ[ι]ν. (ἔτους) εἰς Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Λουκί[ο]ν Σεπτίμι[ο]ν Σεουήρου Εὐσεβοῦς
 Περτί[να]κος Σεβαστ[ο]ῦ Ἀραβικοῦ Ἀδιαβηνικοῦ
 20 καὶ Μ[άρ]κου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου π[ρ]ογεγραμμέν) μεμισθῶκα
 ἐφ' οἷς πρόκειται] Ἑρμαίου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτ()
 μὴ εἶδ γράμματα.

1. Ἰσιδώρου Pap. 3. χιχόιτος Pap. 8. 1. ἐκ τῶν.

'To Neoteris also called Maximiaena, inhabitant of Hermopolis, through Isidorus, steward, from Proous son of Herminus and Chichois his brother by the same parents, cultivators, of Hermopolis. We voluntarily desire to lease from you for two years from the coming 6th year the 22 arurae belonging to you in the village circumscription of Tachoi and Senkurkis, being part of the holdings of Moschion and Dumichas, to be sown with what we choose each year, at an annual rent of 28 drachmae of silver for each arura. We will pay the total amount on our mutual security yearly in the months of Pauni and Epeiph in approved and acceptable current silver, all the public charges on the land being borne by you the proprietress, and we will give for the whole period of two years half an artaba of flat loaves. The 5th year of the Emperor Caesar Lucius Septimius

Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus Arabicus Adiabenicus and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord . . . I, . . . the aforesaid, have made the lease on the above terms. I, . . . son of Hermaeus, have written for . . ., being illiterate.'

7. Cf. P. Flor. 8. 4 [M. 355] κωμ[ογγ]α[μματέα] Σεγκύρκ(εως) καὶ Ταχοὶ καὶ ἄλ(λων) κωμῶν τοῦ Λευκοπ(υργεῖτου) κάτω, showing that the two villages formed a single κωμογραμματεία.

8. Cf. P. Amh. 99 (δ). 6 ἐν τῷ Λευκοπυργε[τῆ] κ[άτω] περ[ὶ] π[ό]λ[ιν] ἐκ τοῦ Μοσχ(ωνος) κλήρου ἄρουραν μίαν . . . καὶ] ἐκ τοῦ Δουμιχᾶ [κλήρου] ἄρουρας τέσσαρας.

16. ἄρων: cf. 167. 16, note.

17-21. This seems to be the first example of the mention of Caracalla in Egyptian papyri of the fifth year of Septimius Severus. In dates of the earlier part of the sixth year he is commonly described as Καίσαρ ἀποδεδειγμένος Ἀυτοκράτωρ (cf. P. Oxy. 910. introd., 1309, Tebt. 397. 2); here apparently he was styled Καίσαρ ὁ κύριος.

21. A month must have stood after κυρίου, and the remaining space would be too short to contain either Νεωτέρης or Ἰσιδώρος without abbreviation. Either the proprietress or the προνοητής may have signed the deed.

170. APPLICATION FOR A LEASE.

Hermopolite nome.

6.6 x 6.5 cm.

A. D. 202-3.

Part of a proposal for the lease of land in three parcels near Sinalabe in the Hermopolite nome. Each parcel was to be sown with a different kind of crop.

[.] ρ[ο]ῦτος ἀπὸ τῆς Ἐ[ρ]μοῦ πόλ[εως]
 [οἰκούντος ἐν] κώμῃ Σενωήβ[ε]ι τῆς Ἀντινόου
 [πόλεως. βού]λομαι ἐκουσίως μισθώσασθαι παρ' ὑ-
 [μῶν πρὸς μό]νον τὸ ἐνέστος ἐνδέκατον (ἔτος)
 5 [Σεουήρου καὶ Ἀντωνίνου καὶ Γέτα Καισάρων
 [τῶν κυρίων] ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπαρχουσῶν ὑμῶν περὶ
 [κώμην Σιν]αλαβῆ ἐκ τοῦ [Ἀνδρίσκου καὶ Μο-
 [λόσσου κλήρ]ων ἐν γ' κοίτ(αις) ἀποτάκτους
 [(ἀρούρας)] πέντε ἡμισυ ὧν μίᾳ μὲν κοίτης
 10 [(ἀρούρας)] εἰς μὲν σπορὰν λαχανοσπέρμου
 [ἀποτάκτου] ἐκφορίου ὡς τῆς (ἀρούρας) λαχανοσπέρμου
 [ἀνὰ ἐπτά μέ]τρα τῆς ἀρτάβ(ης) ἀρταβῶν τριῶν,
 [τῆς δὲ δευτέρας] (ἀρούρας ?) . [.] εἰς [τ]ὸ ξ[υλαμ]ῆν χορτάσ-
 [μασι

6. ὑπαρχουσῶν ὑμῶν Pap.

7-8. 1. ἐκ τῶν or κλήρου; cf. 169. 8-9, P. Flor. 64. 9.

'To . . . from . . ., of Hermopolis, living at the village of Seninebis of Antinoöpolis. I voluntarily desire to lease from you for the present 11th year only of Severus, Antoninus, and Geta, Caesars and lords, of the land belonging to you in the area of the village of Sinalabe from the holdings of Andriscus and Molossus [. . .] 5½ selected arurae in 3 parcels, of which one parcel consisting of . . . arurae is to be sown with vegetable seed at a fixed rent of three artabae of 7 metra each of vegetable seed to the arura, the second consisting of . . . arurae to be cultivated with green stuffs . . .'

2. Seninebis is known from B. G. U. 557. ii. 4-5 to have been in the district Πατρὴ Κάτω of the Hermopolite nome. Its description here as τῆς Ἀντινοῦ πόλεως (cf. 78. 32, note, *Journal of Egypt. Archaeol.*, p. 171¹⁰) is curious. If it was among the villages transferred to Antinoë, the date assigned to B. G. U. 557 must be incorrect.

7. Σιβαλαβή: cf. B. G. U. 553. B. iii. 4, 5, P. Flor. 64. 9 (*Archiv* iv, p. 449); for Ἀνδρίσκου καὶ Μολόσσου cf. P. Flor. l. c., where presumably Ἀνδρίσκου should be read.

12. [ἀνὰ ἑπτὰ μέτρα: cf. 168. 14 and the passage cited in the note *ad loc.* from *Rendiconti dei Lincei*, where the scribe may be guessed to have written ἀνὰ ἑπταμέτρῳι owing to confusion with the phrase ἀνὰ ἑπτὰ μέτρα.

171. APPLICATION FOR LEASE.

Heraclia (Arsinoïte nome).

15 × 13.6 cm.

A. D. 56-7.

An application for the lease of land in the οὐσία Δορυφόρου addressed to the οἰκονόμος of the Arsinoïte portion of the estate. The terms are remarkable, for the lessee, while paying an annual rent, was to receive from his landlord not only the usual advance of seed-corn but a grant of money towards the tillage and the upkeep of the embankments. The οὐσία Δορυφόρου is otherwise known (cf. 99. 4, note). The freedman Doryphorus was a notorious favourite in the reign of Nero (cf. Suet. *Nero* 29, Dio 61. 5, Tacitus, *Ann.* 14. 65), and it appears from the present text that the whole or part of the property of Narcissus in Egypt had devolved upon him.

Εὐσχήμενοι ο[ἰ]κονόμοι τῆς ἐν τῷ Ἀρσινοεΐτῃ [Τιβερίου
Κλαυδίου Δορυφόρου πρότερον Ναρκισσιανῆς οὐσία[s
παρὰ Πάπου τοῦ Τρύφωνος τῶν ἀπὸ Ἡρακλείας τῆς Θεμίστου
μερίδος καταγεινομένου ἐν ἐποικίῳ Ἀντωνία[s Δρούσου(?) διὰ
5 Ψεγερειῦτος Πέρσου τῆς ἐπιγονῆς. βούλομαι μισ[θ]ώσασθαι ἐπὶ
ἔτη τέσ[σ]ερα ἀπὸ τοῦ εἰσιόντος τρίτου ἔτους Ν[έρωνος Κλαυδίου
Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος τὰ[s ὑπαρχούσας
..... [23 letters περὶ τῆν αὐτὴν κ[ώ]μην.....
[..... ἐν δυσι σφραγεῖσι ἀρο]ύρας εἴκοσι ἑ[π]τά, ὧν ἐν μιᾷ
10 [μὲν σφραγεῖδι 18 letters]... ἰκοντε[.....
[.....]ρ[17 letters ἀ]ρ[ο]υραι ἑπτά, ἔν δὲ τῇ (δευτέρᾳ) σφρα-
γεῖδι ἄρουραι εἴκοσι, ὧν γείτονες νότου βασιλικῆ γῆ ἐν.....
ραι βορρᾶ βασιλικῆ γῆ ἐν αἰγιαλῶι λιβὸς Πα[.....
ἑδάφη ἀπηλιώτου τῆς Μαικηραιτιανῆς οὐσίας ἑδάφη,
15 ἐφ' ὧ λαβὼν εἰς κατεργασίαν καὶ χαματισμὸς τῶν ἑδα-
φῶν ἐκάστης ἀρούρης ἀργυρίου δραχμ[ᾶ]ς..... ἀναπο-
δότους τελέσω ἐκφόριον τοῦ παντὸς [κατ' ἔτος τῆς φα-
νησομένης ἐκ σχοιουργίας σὺν ἧ λήμψομαι σπερμάτων
κατ' ἄρουραν πυροῦ ἀρτάβη μιᾷ ἐκάστης ἀρ[ο]ύρης.....

2. Second ι of ναρκισσιανῆς corr.

¹ To Euschemon, agent of the estate of Tiberius Claudius Doryphorus, formerly owned by Narcissus, in the Arsinoïte nome, from Pappus son of Tryphon, of Heraclia in the division of Themistes, living in the farmstead

of Antonia wife of Drusus, through Psenherieus, a Persian of the Epigone. I wish to lease for four years from the coming 3rd year of Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator the twenty-seven arurae . . . in the area of the said village . . . in two parcels, in one of which are seven arurae . . ., in the other twenty arurae, the adjacent areas being on the south Crown land . . ., on the north Crown land on the lake-shore, on the west the lands of . . ., on the east the lands of the estate of Maecenas; on condition that after receiving for the purpose of tillage and the embankment of the land a grant per arura of . . . silver drachmae, which are not to be returned, I will pay a total yearly rental on the area which shall result from the survey of . . . artabae of . . . per arura, this to include the one artaba of wheat per arura which I shall receive for seed-corn . . .

1. ο[ι]κουόμεναι: cf. e.g. the προεστὸς τῆς ἐν τῷ Ἀρσινοίτῃ . . . Πετρωνιαῆς οὐσίας in B. G. U. 650. 1-3 and the προεστῶτες τῆς πρότερου Ναρκίσσου οὐσίας in P. Spec. Isag. 20-1. Later on ἐπιτηρηταί appear; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 299.

2. Ναρκισσιανῆς: cf. the preceding note and Rostowzew, *Röm. Kolonat.*, p. 122.

4. Ἀντωνιάς Δρούσου (?): cf. 140. 7, note.

14. Μαικηραιτιανῆς: cf. Rostowzew, *l.c.*, to whose references may be added P. Hamb. 34. 10.

15-17. A somewhat analogous clause occurs in B. G. U. 644. 31 sqq., where the purpose of the grant was εἰς τὸ (for τὴν) ἀνάπαισιν τοῦ κλήρου. For ἀναποδότους cf. P. Brit. Mus. 932. 4, 13 (iii, pp. 148-9), C. I. G. 4278 h.

17-18. φαγησομένης ἐκ σχιουουργίας: cf. 168. 7, P. Flor. 20. 17 and note *ad loc.*

On the allowance of seed-corn see 166. 13-14, note.

172. OFFER TO LEASE A PALM-GARDEN.

Arsinoïte nome.

35.4 × 8.5 cm.

A/D. 208. Plate 19.

An offer made by two brothers to lease a palm-garden, the property of Flavia Petronilla. The rent offered is 1,000 drachmae, and as extra payments (ἐξαιρέτα) 2 artabae of dates, 12 σαλώτια, and 2 artabae of σαβαύτια (?). Cf. P. S. I. 33, C. P. R. 45 [M. 151], B. G. U. 591, 603-4, P. Hamb. 5.

Φλαυία Πετρωνίλλῃ τῇ
καὶ Τιτανιάδει μετὰ κυρίου
τοῦ ἀνδρὸς Γαίου Οὐαλ[λ]ερίου
Πάνσα γυμνασιάρχῆσαντος
5 παρὰ Καρ[.]ερέως καὶ Ἐριήους
ἀδελφοῦ. βουλόμεθα μισθώσασ-
θαι παρὰ σοῦ τὸν ὑπάρχοντά
σοι φοινικῶνα περὶ κώμ(ην)
Ἑφ(αιστιάδα) ἐπικαλούμενον Ἐρεννίου
10 φόρου τοῦ παντὸς ἀργυρίου
(δραχμῶν) χειλίων καὶ ἐξερέτων
φοίνικος μονοξύλου
ἀρτάβας δύο δρώμῳ φοι-
νιγηγῶ τῆς κώμης
15 καὶ σαλώτια δώδεκα, τὸν
δὲ φόρον ἀποδώσω σοι
ἅμα τῷ κατασπασμῶ ἀν-

τασπασμον ἀχείας πο-
τισμοῦ περιχωμάτ[ι]σμου
ἀναβολῆς διορύγων τρίτου
μέρος καὶ τὸ ὑμίσου τῆς κα-
25 θάρσεως καὶ σαβαντίων
ἀρτάβας δύο.
2nd hand Γάιος Οὐαλέριος Πάν-
σας μεμίσθωκα ὡς
πρόκειται, ἐπὰν δὲ
30 μή τις προσθῇ
σοι, μενεῖς ἐπὶ
τῇ προγεγραμμένῃ
μισθώσει.
1st hand ἔτους ιζ Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου
35 Σενήρου Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος
Ἀραβικοῦ Ἀδιαβημικοῦ
καὶ Μάρκου Λύρηλιου Ἀντωνίνου

than as a regular agreement, since the signature of the lender is absent, also a fact true of 173. However, in these cases, the distinction between the certificate and agreement becomes quite artificial, as Preisigke himself admits in allowing (p. 339; cf. also p. 222) that the one contains the germ of the other.

- Ἀντίγραφον διαγραφῆς διὰ τῆς Πτολεμαίου ἰδιωτικῆς) τραπέζης).
 ἔτους κ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Μεσορῆ) κδ.
 Ἑρμίας Ἀπολλωνίου Ἀντιφίλωι Πτολεμαίου χρῆ(σιν)
 [ἦ]ν καὶ ἀποδώσει ἐν τῇ λ τοῦ Σεβαστοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἰσιό(ντος)
 5 κα (ἔτους) Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ ἀργυρίου
 δραχμᾶς εἴκοσι, / (δραχμαὶ) κ.
 [Ἀντίφιλ]ος [Π]τολ[ε]μ[αίου]ν ἐ[π]ηκολούθηκα
 [τῇ προκειμέν]ῃ διαγ[ρ]αφῇ [κα]ὶ ἔχω χρῆ(σιν) ἐντ[ο]κ(ον)
 [ἀργυρίου δραχ]μᾶς εἴκοσι, / (δραχμαὶ) κ, ἅς καὶ ἀποδώσω
 10 [ἐν τῇ λ τοῦ Σεβαστ]οῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἰσιόντος κα (ἔτους)
 [Τιβερίου Καίσαρ]ος Σεβ[α]σ[το]ῦ καθότι π[ρ]όκειται.
 [(ἔτους) κ Τιβερίου]ν Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Μεσορῆ) κδ.
 [.]ου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸ βραδύτερον
 [αὐτὸν γράφειν.] (2nd hand) Ἀντίφιλος Πτολεμαίου ἀνείρη-
 15 [μαι καθότι πρό]κειται. (ἔτους) κ (Τιβερίου Κ)αίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
 [Μεσορῆ) κδ.]

3. π of πτολεμαίου corr. 14. η of ανεیره corr. from ε; 1. ἀνήρη[μαι]. 15. Second s of κ)αίσαρος corr.

'Copy of a payment through the private bank of Ptolemaeus. The 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Mesore 24. Hermias son of Apollonius (notifies) Antiphilus son of Ptolemaeus (that he, the latter, has received) a loan of twenty silver drachmae, total 20 dr., which he will pay back on the 30th of the month Sebastus of the coming 21st year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus.' Subscription and signature of Antiphilus.

173 (a). LOAN.

Tebtunis (Arsinoite nome).

24.6 × 14.4 cm.

A. D. 99.

A contract drawn up through the record-office of Tebtunis for a loan of 88 drachmae.

- Ἔτους δευτέρου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νερούα
 Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ μηνὸς Γερμ[ανικέ]ου
 ε, ἐν Τεβτύνι τῆς Πολέμωνος μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρ[σ]μ[νοί]του
 νομοῦ. ὁμολογοῦσιν Πεπεσοῦχος ὡς ἐτῶν τεσσαράκοντ(α)
 5 οὐλήι γόνατι ἀριστερῶι καὶ Πεπεεύς ὡς ἐτῶν [ε]ἴκοσι
 πέντε οὐλήι δακτοίλωι μικρῶι χειρὸς ἀριστερᾶς
 ἀμφοτέροι Ὀρσενούφωος τῶν ἀπὸ κόμης [Μέ]μφ[ε]ως
 τῆς αὐτῆς μερίδος Πέρσαι τῆς ἐπιγονῆς ἀλλήλων

- ἔγγυοι εἰς ἔκτισιν Ἑρμῆι τῶι καὶ [Λ]υσιμάχῳι
 10 Διδύμου ὡς ἐτῶν τεσσέρακοντα οὐλλῆι μετώπῳι
 ἐγ δεξιῶν ἔχιν παρ' αὐτοῦ Ἑρμοῦς διὰ χειρὸς ἐξ οἴκ(ου)
 χρῆσιν ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ὀγδοήκοντα ὀκτῶι
 ἐντόκουσ, καὶ ἐπάναγκον τοὺς ὁμολογ[οῦντα]ς
 ἀποδώσιν τῶι Ἑρμῆι τὰς τῆς χρήσεως ἀρ[γυρίου]
 15 δραχμὰς ὀγδοήκοντα ὀκτῶι καὶ τοὺς τόκουσ [αὐτῶν]
 ἐν μηνὶ Παῦνι τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος δευτέρου ἔτους
 Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νερούα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικ(οῦ)
 ἀνευ πάσης ὑπερθέσεως, τῆς πράξεως οὔσης [τῶι Ἑρ]μῆι
 ἐκ τε τῶν ὁμολογούντων καὶ ἐξ ἐνὸς καὶ ἐξ οὐ ἔ[αν α]ῦτ[ῶν]
 20 αἰρήται καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῖς πάντων. ὑπογραφεὺς
 Ἴσχυρίων Ἀχιλλέως ὡς (ἐτῶν) νε οὐ(λῆ) γενίῳ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν. ἡ ὁμολογία κυρ[ί]α.
 2nd hand Πετεςούχος καὶ Πετεεὺς Ὁρσενούφ[ε]ω[ς] οἱ δύο τῶν ἀπὸ
 κ[ώ]μης Μ[έ]μ[φ]εω[ς] τ[ῆ]ς Πολ[έ]μωνος μερίδος Πέρσης τῆς ἐπ[ι]γ[ο]ρῆς ὁμ[ο]-
 λογούμεν ἔχιν παρὰ Ἑρμοῦ τοῦ καὶ Λυσιμάχου Δ[ι]δύμου χ[ρ]ῆσιν
 25 ἀργυρίου κεφαλαίου δραχμὰς ὀγδοήκοντα ὀκτῶι ἐντόκουσ ἅσ καὶ ἀποδώ-
 σομεν ἐν μηνὶ Παῦνι τοῦ αὐτοῦ δευτέρου ἔτους Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ ὡς
 πρόκειται. Ἴσχυρίων Ἀχι(λλέως) ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν φαιμένων μὴ εἰδέναι γράμματα.
 3rd hand Ἑρμῆς Δ[ι]δύμου, γέγου[ε].
 1st hand ἔτους δευτέρου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρ[ο]ς Νερούα Τραιανο[ῦ]
 30 Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ μηνὸς Γερμανικείου ε, ἀναγέγρα(πται)
 διὰ τοῦ ἐν Τεβτύνι γρα(φίου).

On the verso remains of a title.

6. 1. δακτύλωι. 21. First *ι* of *ισχυριων* corr. 23. 1. Πέρσαι.

‘The second year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus, the 5th of the month Germaniceus, in Tebtunis in the division of Polemon of the Arsinoite nome. Petesouchos, aged about 40 years with a scar on the left knee, and Peteeus, aged about 25 years, with a scar on the little finger of the left hand, both sons of Orsenouphis, of the village of Memphis in the said division, Persians of the Epigone, mutual sureties for repayment, acknowledge to Hermes also called Lysimachus, son of Didymus, aged about 40 years, with a scar on the right side of the forehead, that they have received from him, Hermes, from hand to hand out of the house a loan of 88 silver drachmae at interest and that it is incumbent upon the acknowledging parties to repay to Hermes the 88 silver drachmae of the loan and the interest upon them in the month Pauni of the present second year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus without any delay, Hermes having the right of execution on the acknowledging parties, upon them severally and upon whichever of them he chooses and upon all their property. The subscriber is Ischyriion son of Achilles, aged about 55 years, with a scar on the left side of the chin. The agreement is valid.’ Signatures of Petesouchos and Peteeus and of Hermes, and docket of the registry office of Tebtunis.

22-7. This signature is written in a small very cursive hand.

28. This line is in rude uncials which nearly fill the line, so that there would not be room for more than five or six letters after γέγου[ε], which perhaps ended the sentence; or [ἴς με ἡ ὁμ(ολογία)] could be supplied.

174. REPAYMENT OF A LOAN.

Ptolemaïs Euergetis (Arsinoïte nome).

23.5 x 13.9 cm.

A. D. 112. Plate 12.

By this deed a woman acknowledges the repayment of 1,612 silver drachmae lent some four years previously. The procedure by which this sum was repaid was the same as that employed in the original contract of loan (ll. 11-12), involving (1) a deed executed through the record-office (174), and (2) a payment through a bank (l. 10); cf. Preisigke, *Griechenwesen*, pp. 318 sqq. Apparently to give security for the loan the debtor had voluntarily registered the original transaction as an obligation upon her estate (ἐκούσιος κατοχή ὀνόματος εἰς λόγον τοῦ δέυνος; cf. ll. 23-4, note) at the βιβλιοθήκη ἐγκτήσεων; the annulment of the document (ὑπόμνημα κατοχῆς) by which this was effected was a condition of the repayment of the loan.

- [Ἔτου]ς ἑκκαίδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νεροῦα Τραιανοῦ
 [Σεβασ]τοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ μηνὸς Ἀπελλαίου Φαῶφι κς, ἐν Πτο-
 [λεμαί]δι Εὐεργέτιδι Ἀρσινοεῖτου νομοῦ. ὁμολογεί Ἑρακλοῦς Ἀμμωνί[ο]ν
 ὡς ἐτῶν ἐξήκοντα ἐξ οὐλλῆ μετώπῳ μέσῳ μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ υἱοῦ Σαβεί-
 5 [νου Διδά] ὡς ἐτῶν τεσσαράκοντα τριῶν οὐλλῆ μετώπῳ μέσῳ
 [Τασου]χαρίῳ Πετερμούθεωσ τοῦ Ποσειδωνίου ὡς ἐτῶν ἐξήκοντα
 [οὐλλῆ] γενείῳ μέσ[ω] καὶ φακὸς παρὰ ῥινὶ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν μετὰ κυρίου
 [τοῦ υἱοῦ] Ἰσιδώρου τοῦ Ἀσκληπιάδου ὡς ἐτῶν εἴκοσι ὀκτὼ οὐλλῆ
 [. . . .] ἐξ ἀριστερῶν ἀπέχει τὴν Ἑρακλοῦν παρὰ τῆς Τασουχαρίου
 10 [διὰ τῆς Ἀρ]ποκρατίωνος τραπέζης Ταμείων ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς χιλίας
 [ἑξακοσί]ας δεκάδνο ἃς ὄφειλεν αὐτῇ ἢ Τασουχάριον κατὰ δάνειον
 [τελειω]θὲν διὰ τοῦ αὐτ[ο]ῦ γραφείου καὶ διεγβολὴν τῆς Σαραπίωνος τραπέζ[ε]ως
 [τῷ δεκ]άτῳ πρῶ[τ]ῳ ἔτει Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου μηνὶ Καισαρείῳ
 [. . . κ]αὶ εἰκάδι, [ἃ] καὶ ἀναδέδοσθαι αὐτῇ εἰς ἀθέτησιν καὶ ἀκύρωσιν
 15 [καὶ μῆ] ἐπελεύσ[εσθ]αι μῆτε αὐτὴν Ἑρακλοῦν μηδὲ τοὺς παρ' αὐτῆς
 [ἐπὶ τὴν] Τασουχάρ[ι]ον μηδὲ ἐπὶ τοὺς παρ' αὐτῆς μῆτε περὶ ὧν ἀπέχει
 ὡς π[ρ]όκειται [ἀ]ργυρίου δραχμῶν χιλίων ἑξακοσίων δεκάδνο
 [μηδὲ] περὶ τόκων αὐτῶν διὰ τὸ καὶ τούτους αὐτὴν ἀπεσχικέσθαι
 [μηδὲ π]ερὶ ἄλλου μηδενὸς ἀπλῶς πράγματος μηδὲ ὀφειλήματος μηδὲ
 20 [μηδενὸ]ς τῷ καθόλου ἐγγράπτου μηδὲ ἀγράφου ἀπὸ τῶν ἐμπροσθεν χρόνων(ν)
 [μέχρι] τῆς ἐνεστῶσης ἡμέρας τῶν μὴδενὶ καὶ συνχωρεῖ ἢ Ἑρακλοῦς
 [ἄκυρο]ν εἶναι κατὰ πάντα τρόπον ἣν πεποιήται ἢ Τασουχάρ[ι]ον διὰ τῆς
 [τῶν ἐ]γκτήσ[ε]ων [β]ιβλι[ο]θήκης ἐκ[ο]ύσιον κατ[ο]χῆν τοῦ ὀνόματος
 [αὐτῆ]ς εἰς τὸν [τ]ῆ[ς] Ἑρακλοῦτος λόγον, ὅπερ καὶ τῆς κατοχῆς ὑπόμνημα
 25 [ἀναδε]δόσθαι αὐτῇ ὁμοίως εἰς ἀκύρωσιν. τὰ προγεγραμμένα κύρια. (2nd hand) Ἑρακλοῦς
 [Ἀμμ]ωνίου μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ υἱοῦ Σαβίνου τοῦ Διδά ἀπέχω παρὰ
 [τῆ]ς Τασουχαρίου διὰ τῆς Ἀρποκρατίωνος τραπέζης Ταμείων
 [τὰ]ς τοῦ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς χιλίας ἑξακοσίας δεκάδνο
 [ἃ]ς ὄφ[ι]λέ μοι κατὰ τὸ δηλούμενον δάνειον καὶ διεκ-

- 30 [βολήν.] ἀ καὶ ἀναδέδωκα εἰς ἀκύρωσιν καὶ οὐκ ἐπελεύσομαι
 [οὔτε π]ερὶ ὧν ἀπέχω οὔτε περὶ τόκων αὐτῶν οὔτε περὶ ἄλ-
 [λου οὐ]θενδὸς ἀπλῶς ἐνγράφτου ο(ὐ)δὲ ἀγράφου μέχρι τῆς ἐνεσ-
 [τώση]ς ἡμέρας τρόπο μηδενί, καὶ συνχορο ἄκυρον εἶναι ἦν
 [πεποι]ηται ἢ Τασουχάριον κατοχὴν τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτῆς
 35 [καθῶ]ς πρόκειται. Σαβίνος (ἔγραψα) καὶ ὑπὲρ τῆς μητρός μου μὴ εἰδύης
 [γράμ]μα(τα). (3rd hand) Τασουχάριον Πετερμούθεω(ς) μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ υἱοῦ Ἰσιδώρου το(ῦ)
 Ἄσκληπι(ιάδου),
 [γέγο]νεν εἰς] με ἢ ἀποχὴ καθὼς πρόκειται. Ἰσίδωρος ἔγραψα καὶ ὑπὲρ τῆς μητρός μο(ν) μὴ
 εἰδύη(ς) γράμμα(α).
 [(ἔτους) 15] μην(ος) Φαῶφι κς.

On the verso a red stamp similar to that published in C. P. R. i, p. 37. The outer circle reads (ἔτους) 15 Ἀντοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νεροῦα, the inner circle (commencing beneath (ἔτους)), Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακικῶ. In the centre a representation of the head and shoulders of the Emperor.

8. Ἰσιδώρου Παρ. 10. 1. Ἄρ]ποκρατίωνος; so also in l. 27. 30. 1. ἀκύρωσιν. 31. ν of αὐτων rewritten. 33. 1. τρόψ . . . συνχωρῶ. 37. γραμμα(α) written below the line.

'The 16th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, the 26th of the month Apellaeus, Phaophi 26, at Ptolemaïs Euergetis in the Arsinoite nome. Heraclous daughter of Ammonius, aged about 66 years, with a scar in the middle of her forehead, with her guardian her son Sabinus son of Didas, aged about 43 years, with a scar in the middle of his forehead, acknowledges to Tasoucharion daughter of Petermouthis son of Posidonius, aged about 60 years, with a scar on the middle of her chin and a mole at the left side of her nose, with her guardian her son Isidorus son of Asclepiades, aged about 28 years, with a scar on the left side of . . ., that she, Heraclous, has received from Tasoucharion through the agency of the bank of Harpocraton in the Treasuries quarter 1,612 silver drachmae, which Tasoucharion owed her in virtue of a deed of loan executed through the same record-office and by a draft of Sarapion's bank in the 11th year of Trajanus, Caesar the lord, on the 2[.] of the month Caesareus, which documents have been surrendered to her to be annulled and cancelled, and that neither Heraclous herself nor her assigns will proceed against Tasoucharion or her assigns either concerning the 1,612 silver drachmae repaid as aforesaid or the interest upon them, since this also has been repaid, or on any matter at all or debt or count of any kind whatsoever, written or unwritten, in the past down to the present day in any manner: and Heraclous acknowledges that the voluntary notification of the personal claim made by Tasoucharion in favour of Heraclous through the property registration-office is entirely invalid, which deed of lien also has equally been surrendered to her to be cancelled. The above agreement is valid.' Subscription of Heraclous and signatures.

2-3. Πτο[λεμαῖ]δι Ε]υεργέτιδι: cf. P. Tebt. ii. App. ii, pp. 398 sqq., Hamb. i, p. 61, Plaumann, *Ptolemais*, p. 72, n. 1. It may be noticed that the reference to the ἀμφοδον Ταμείων adds further support to the identification of Ptolemaïs Euergetis with Arsinoë.

10. τραπεζῆς Ταμείων: cf. Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 27-9.

12. τοῦ αὐτ[ο]ῦ γραφείου: i. e. the same γραφεῖον as that through which the present document was being drawn up.

διεγβολήν: cf. Preisigke, *op. cit.*, pp. 234 sqq.

τῆς Σαράπιωνος τραπεζῆς(ης): a bank called ἡ Σαρ. τρ. Πλατείας occurs in P. Hawara 303. 2-3 (A.D. 109), another ἡ Σαρ. τρ. Ταμείων (cf. note on l. 10) in C. P. R. 14. 5-6 (A.D. 166), but for a τράπεζα Σαράπιωνος without further qualification there is no parallel yet published.

22-4. Cf. the edict of Tiberius Julius Alexander II. 21 sqq. (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* ii. 669) κελεῖται οὖν, ὅστις ἂν ἐνθάδε ἐπίτροπος τοῦ κυρίου ἢ οἰκονόμος ὑποπτόν τινα ἔχη τῶν ἐν τοῖς δημοσίοις πράγμασι δυντῶν, κατέχεσθαι αὐτοῦ τὸ ὄνομα ἢ προγράφειν ἐν[α] μὴ]εἰς τῶι τοιοῦτῳ συνβάλλῃ ἢ μέρηι τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῦ κατέχειν

ἐν τοῖς δημοσίοις γραμματοφυλακίοις πρὸς ὀφείλημα. ἐὰν δέ τις μῆτε ὀνόματος κατεσχημένου μῆτε τῶν ὑπαρχόντων κρατουμένων δανίστη νομίμως λαβὼν ὑποθήκην . . . μὴ κατεχομένου τοῦ ὀνόματος μηδὲ τοῦ ὑπάρχοντος, οὐδὲν πρᾶγμα ἔξει. The fact that in the edict the κατοχή ὀνόματος was ordered to be enforced makes the explicit use of ἐκούσιος in the present case the more intelligible. The procedure involved in such a κατοχή is referred by Mitteis (*Röm. Privatrecht*, pp. 370 sqq.) to the entry of a debtor's name on a register of debts; so also Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, pp. 75-7, Partsch, *Gött. gel. Anz.* 1910, pp. 756-7, Raape, *Verfall des Gr. Pfandes*, pp. 149 sqq. Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 481 sqq., prefers a different interpretation which rests on his view that registration of property in the βιβλιοθήκη ἐγκτήσεων was optional and incomplete. In any case the antithesis between the κατοχή τοῦ ὀνόματος and the κατοχή τοῦ ὑπάρχοντος in the edict is conclusive against any reference in 174 to an actual mortgage on which the loan was secured, though the fact of registration presumably involved a general lien on the debtor's property. Cf. the analogous use of ὄνομα in endorsements of βιβλιοφύλακες, e. g. P. Leipzig 9. 31-2 [M. 211] τῶν ἀπογραφομένων . . . οὐ διακειμ(ένων) ἐν ὀνόμ(ατι) τῆς ὑποχρέου, Brit. Mus. 940. 21-3 (iii. p. 118 [M. 209]) παρακειμ(ένου) τῷ ὀνόμ(ατι) τοῦ πατραδέλφου ὑμῶν, μηδὲν αὐτὸν τὸ σύνολον λοιπογραφείσθαι.

174 (a). REPAYMENT OF A LOAN.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

16.2 × 11.2 cm.

A.D. 139.

Acknowledgement of the return of a loan of 168 drachmae; cf. P. Amh. 111, 112, 113, B. G. U. 394, which provide very close parallels.

Ἔτους δευτέρου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσα[ρο]ς Τίτου
 Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀγτωνίου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦ[ς]
 Παῦνι γ, ἐν τῇ Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου τῆς Ἡρακλείδου
 μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοείτου νομοῦ. ὁμολογεῖ Στοτ[ο]ήτις
 5 νεώτερος Στοτοήτεως τοῦ Στοτοήτεως ὡς (ἐτῶν) μ[
 οὐλή] ὀφρῦει δε[ξί]μ[α] Στοτοήτι π[ρ]εσβ(υτέρω) ὡς ἐτῶν λ οὐλή
 πήχι ἀριστερῶ καὶ Στοτοήτι νεωτέρου ὡς (ἐτῶν) κ
 οὐλή ἀντίχιρι ἀριστερῶ ἀμφοτέροις Πανεφρέμμεως)
 τοῦ Στοτοήτεως ἱερεῦσι τοῖς δυσὶ ἀπέχιν [παρ' αὐ-
 10 τῶν τὸν ὁμολογοῦντα παραχρήμα διὰ χι[ρ]ιδ[ὸ]ς
 ἐξ οἴκου ἀργυρίου κεφαλαίου δραχμᾶς ἑκατὸν ἐξή-
 κοντα ὀκτώ, ἃς ὄφειλον αὐτῷ καθ' ὁμολογί-
 αν τελειωθείσαν διὰ τοῦ αὐτ[ο]ῦ γρα(φείου) τῶι θ (ἔτει) θεοῦ
 Ἀδριανοῦ μηνὶ Παχῶν ιθ, ἣν καὶ ἀναδέδω-
 15 κεν αὐτοῖς εἰς ἀ[θ]έτη[σ]ί[ν] καὶ ἀκύρωσιν, καὶ
 μηδὲν τὸν ὁμολογοῦντα ἐγκαλεῖν περὶ ὧν
 ἀπέχι καθότι πρόκειται μηδὲ περὶ ἄλλου
 τινὸς ἀπλῶς π[ρ]ά[γ]ματος ἐνγράπτου
 μηδὲ ἀγρ[ά]φ[ο]ν ἀπ[ὸ] τῶν ἐμβροστ[ε]ν
 20 χρόνον μέχρι τῆς ἐνεστῶσης ἡμέρας
 τρόπῳ μηδενὶ παρευρέσ[ει] μηδ[ε]μία.
 ὑπογρα(φῆς) τῶ[. . .] . ο . [. . .] γέγρα(φε) διὰ
 τὸ μῆ [ε]ἰδέ[ν]αι αὐτ(ὸν) γρά(μματα).

2nd hand [Στοτουήτις νεώτ]αιρο[s] Στοτουήτιος ὁμολογῶ ἀπέ-
 25 [χιν παρὰ Στοτουήτ]ιος καὶ ἐταίρου [Στ]οτουήτ[ι]ος
 [Πανεφρέμμιος ἀ]ργυρίου δρ[αχ]μὰς ἑκατὸν ἑξ[ή]-
 [κοντα ὀκτῶ καὶ μηδ]ῆν ἐγκαλον κ[αθότι πρόκειται].

On the verso traces of a red stamp.

3. l. Νήσφ. 7. l. νεωτέρφ. 12. s of as corr. from v. 17. ηδ of μηδε corr. 19. l. ἔμπροσθεν.
 20. l. χρόνων. 24. l. νεώτ]ερο[s]. 25. l. ἑτέρου. 27. l. ἐγκαλεῖν.

'The 2nd year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Pauni 3, at Sochnopaei Nesus in the division of Heraclides of the Arsinoïte nome. Stotoëtis the younger, son of Stotoëtis, aged about 40 (?) years, with a scar on the right eyebrow, acknowledges to Stotoëtis the elder, aged about 30 years, with a scar on the left forearm, and to Stotoëtis the younger, aged about 20 years, with a scar on the left thumb, both of them sons of Panephremmis son of Stotoëtis and priests, the two, that he, the acknowledging party, has received from them forthwith from hand to hand out of the house the capital sum of 168 drachmae of silver which they owed to him in accordance with an agreement executed through the same registry-office in the 9th year of the deified Hadrian, the 19th of the month Pachon, which agreement he has surrendered to them to be annulled and cancelled; and that he, the acknowledging party, makes no further claim either concerning this money received as aforesaid or concerning any other matter at all, written or unwritten, in the past down to the present day in any manner or under any pretext. The subscriber . . . is . . ., who has written for him as he is illiterate.' Signature of Stotoëtis the lender.

13. διὰ τοῦ αὐτ[ο]ῦ γρα(φείου): cf. 174. 12, note.

23. The vestiges in this line suggest the hand of the signature rather than that of the body of the text, and the line-spacing, which is here uncertain, admits the possibility that these letters form the commencement of l. 24 as printed. Line 23 of the text would then fall out. Objections to this are that there are no signs of a σ before the το and that the traces of letters which follow bear no resemblance to the termination of Στοτοήτις. Moreover, γέγραφε διὰ in the line above would be left entirely suspended.

175. LOAN OF MONEY.

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

15.4 × 8.6 cm.

A.D. 168.

Acknowledgement of a loan of 48 drachmae to be repaid with interest six months later.

Ἔτους ὀγδό[ο]υ Ἀντωνίνου καὶ [Οὐήρο]υ
 τῶν κυρίων Σεβαστῶν
 Ἀρμενικῶν Μ[η]δικῶν Παρθικῶν
 Μεγίστων μηνὸς Τύβι κ,
 5 ἐν Θεαδελφίᾳ τῆς Θεμίστου
 μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοείτου
 νομοῦ. ὁμολογοῦσι Μελανᾶς
 Ἀκουσιλάου τοῦ Σώτου ἀπὸ ἀμ-
 φ[ό]δ[ο]υ Λυσανίου Τόπων ὡς (ἔτων) ν
 10 οὐλλῆ ἀντι[κ]νημίφ) δεξιῶ καὶ ὁ τού-

του υἱὸς Πασίων ὡς (ἐτῶν) κε
 ἄσημος οἱ δύο Σαραπίωνι
 Ἐπιόδωρου ἀγορανομή-
 σαντι κ[α]ὶ ἐπιδεδιγμένος.
 15 ἐξηγητ[ῆς] ἔχειν παρ' αὐτοῦ
 τοὺς ὁμ[ο]λογοῦντας χρῆ-
 σιν ἔντοκον ἀργυρίου
 δραχμὰ[s] τεσσαράκον-
 τα ὀκτ[ῶ,] ἄς καὶ ἀποδώ-
 20 σουσι ἐν μηνὶ Παῦνι τοῦ
 ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους ἀνυ-
 περθέτως χωρὶς ἄλλων
 ὧν ὀφείλουσι.

On the verso

ὁμολογία Πασίωνος καὶ Μ[ε]λανᾶτος.

4. κ corr. 14. 1. ἐπιδεδιγμένῳ ἐξηγητ[ῆ]. 17. First ν of ἐντοκον corr.

'The 8th year of Antoninus and Verus the lords Augusti Armenici Medici Parthici Maximi, the 20th of the month Tubi, at Theadelphia in the division of Themistes of the Arsinoïte nome. Melanas son of Acusilaus son of Sotas, of the quarter of Lysanias' District, aged about 50, having a scar on his right shin, and his son Pasion, aged about 25, with no distinguishing mark, both acknowledge to Sarapion son of Epiodorus, ex-agoranomus and exegetes-elect, that they, the acknowledging parties, have received from him a loan of 48 drachmae of silver, bearing interest, which they will repay in the month Pauni of the present year without delay, apart from other sums which they owe.'

176. REPAYMENT OF A LOAN THROUGH A BANK.

Hermopolis.

9.2 x 24.4 cm.

A.D. 201-II. Plate 12.

A contract drawn up through a bank (cf. Preisigke, *Girwesen*, pp. 337 sqq., Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 68 sqq.) dealing with the discharge of a loan, or loan on mortgage, contracted by a previous bank-*διαγραφή*. This debt had not been repaid within the time-limit allowed, and a distraint upon some land had been enforced. The ordinary stages of execution (*ἐνεχυρασία*, l. 5) appear to have been followed (cf. Mitteis, *op. cit.*, pp. 159-61, Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*, pp. 69 sqq.), and the property was then conveyanced to the creditor; cf. note on l. 4. The distraint was successful, and the present document records the payment by the debtor of a sum of two thousand drachmae in final satisfaction of all claims connected with the loan itself and the distraint, while the creditor on his part gives a quittance and surrenders his title to the land. This settlement evidently involved some compromise on the total claim; cf. l. 5 *μεθ'* (ἄς) *ἐχαρίσατο*, and note. Documents similar in form, although in neither case apparently was *ἐνεχυρασία* enforced, are P. Giessen 32 (cf. *Archiv* v, pp. 134 sqq.) and especially P. Flor. 48 (cf. P. Giessen 33). As regards the

latter document, 176 confirms Vitelli in his original interpretation of it (cf. Partsch, *Gött. gel. Anz.*, 1910, p. 759) as against Preisigke, *op. cit.*, pp. 520 sqq.; cf. l. 6, note.

Of the ὑπογραφή (?), which is separated from the body of the document by a distance of 3.7 cm., only three letters remain. The facsimile does not include a detached piece which precedes the main fragment.

- 1 [Ἔτους Αὐτοκρατόρων Καισάρων Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου Σεουήρου Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακοῦ
Ἀραβικοῦ Ἀδιαβηνικῶς Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου καὶ Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου
- 2 [Εὐσεβοῦς Σεβαστῶν καὶ Πουβλίου Σεπτιμίου Γέτα Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ, Ἀδριανοῦ . . διαγρα(φή)]
διὰ [τῆς ἐν Ἑρμοῦ πόλ(ει) ἐπιτηρουμένης) τραπέζης). Σουερούς Θαίβιος Ἑρμοπολί(τις)
ἀναγρα(φομένη) ἐπὶ Φρο(υρίου) Λιβδὸς μετὰ κ(υρίου) Ἑρμοῦ
- 3 [34 letters Ἑρμοπολί(τιδι) Φρο(υρίου) Ἀπηλ(ιώτου) μετὰ κ(υρίου) τοῦ ἑα(ντῆς) υἱοῦ
]ωτ(ος) τοῦ Τιτιανοῦ ἄς ἐπέισθη {ν} λαβεῖν παρ' αὐτ(ῆς) ὑπὲρ λύσεως τῶν {τῶν} ὀφιλ(ομένων)
αὐτ(ῆ) ὑπ' αὐτ(ῆς) κατὰ διαγρα(φήν). γεγο(νῆσαν)
- 4 [32 letters εἰς τὴν δ]ιὰ τῆς διαγρα(φῆς) δηλουμένην ἀπόδο(σι)ν ἀργ(υρίου) [δραχ(μῶν)
χειλίων (?)] πεντακοσίων καὶ τῶν μετὰ τὴν προθ(εσμίαν) ἐπιγεγονότ(ων) δραχ(μιαίων) τόκ(ων)
καὶ ὧν πεποίηται ἀναλ(ωμάτων) καὶ τελ(ῶν) ἀποδοθ(έντων) ὑπ' αὐτ(ῆς),
- 5 [τῶν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ) δραχ(μῶν) καὶ ὧν ὑπήλ(αξεν) (ἀρουρῶν) ἢ ἐκ τῶν ὑ]παρχ(ουσῶν)
αὐτ(ῆ) περι Τερτεσμῶνιν ἐκ τοῦ] κλήρου) (ἀρουρῶν) κδ (ἡμίους) (τρίτου),
ἄσπερ (ἀρούρας) ἢ παρεδίξ(ατο) εἰς ἐνεχυρασίαν, μεθ' (ἄς) ἔχαρίσατο καὶ οὐ μετελ(εύσεται)
κατ' οὐδ(ένα) τρόπον), καὶ νῦν
- 6 [38 letters] ἀργ(υρίου) δραχ(μῶν) δισχειλίας, γίνονται ἀργ(υρίου) [(δραχμαί) Β, εἰς
περίλ(υσιν)] τῆς αὐτ(ῆς) διαγρα(φῆς) καὶ ὧν παρεδίξ(ατο) ὡς πρόκειται εἰς ἐνεχυρασίαν
(ἀρουρῶν) ἢ λελυμένων ἐντεῦθ(εν) καὶ ὧν ἐτελ(είωσε) νομίμων τῆς
- [20 letters (2nd hand)] . . ε[. .]ος ἐπή[ν]εγ[κα] ? δ]ισσόβ. × × ×
- [3rd hand 65 letters]ουμ[

2. ἐπι inserted afterwards.

3. υἱοῦ Pap.

'The . . . year of the Emperors and Caesars Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Arabicus Adiabenicus Parthicus Maximus and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Pius Augusti and Publius Septimius Geta Caesar Augustus, Hadrianus . . , a payment through the bank under supervisors in Hermopolis. Souerous daughter of Thaibis, of Hermopolis, registered in the quarter of the Western Guard-house, with her guardian Hermes . . (notifies) to . . . daughter of . . . , of Hermopolis, from the quarter of the Eastern Guard-house, with her guardian her son . . . son of . . . os son of Titianus that she (the latter has received) from her the sum which she was induced to accept in discharge of the 1,500 silver drachmae which were owing from her to the other in accordance with a receipt drawn up [through the said bank (?)] in the . . . year . . .], to be repaid at the date specified in the receipt, and of the interest, at the 1 drachma rate, accrued after the expiration of the time-limit, and of the expenses and taxes paid by her, making a total of . . . drachmae, and of the 8 arurae which she mortgaged out of the 24 $\frac{2}{3}$ arurae belonging to her in the area of Tertemonis in the holding of . . . , which 8 arurae she (the other) had assigned to herself for the purposes of execution, namely the present . . . payment—not including those drachmae the claim to which she has waived and for which she will not take any proceedings whatsoever—of two thousand drachmae of silver, total 2,000 dr. of silver, in order to annul the said receipt and the designation for execution of the 8 arurae which have been hereby restored and the legal acts of (distrain?) . . .'

2. διὰ [τῆς . . . τραπέζης): cf. for Hermopolis *Mél. Nicole*, p. 193, ll. 1-2 (A.D. 204) τῆς ἐν Ἑρμοῦ πόλ(ει) ἐπιτηρουμένης) τράπ(έζης), P. Flor. 1, 3, 12, 19 [M. 243], Strassb. 52. 8 δι' ἐπιτηρητῶν τραπέζης, for Oxyrhynchus

P. Oxy. 91. 8-11 ἐπιτηρητῶν τῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξυρύγγων πόλει Σαραπέου τραπέζης, ἧς ὑπόσχεσις ἐδόθη ὑπὸ Ἐπιμάχου, 1132. 8 sqq. διὰ τῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξυρύγγων πόλει Σαραπέου Φανίου] . . . καὶ Πτολεμαίου τῶν σὺν Αὔδασίῳ Παυλεῖνῳ ἐπιτηρη[η]τῶν τραπέζης (cf. also 513. 37-8 [W. 183]). The view that banks (or at any rate some banks) were a government monopoly in Roman times is stated and discussed by Grenfell and Hunt in P. Oxy. 513. 37, note; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* iii, p. 118, Preisigke, *Girowesen*, p. 25. Wilcken (*Archiv* v, p. 212, n. 4) and Preisigke (*op. cit.*, pp. 21 sqq.) suppose that the ἐπιτηρηταί were a supervisory staff in the background, who were normally a check upon the private lessees on the part of the government (or other owners), but who directly intervened in conducting the business of a bank when for any reason the lease had fallen in and a new lessee had not yet been approved; cf. 98 introd. and note on l. 1. On this view wherever payments δι' ἐπιτηρητῶν occur, an interim administration must be supposed. The theory well suits the mention of a ὑπόσχεσις in P. Oxy. 91 and the meaning attached by Preisigke (*op. cit.*, p. 22, n. 1) to the phrase in P. Flor. 1. 16 ἐπιτηροῦ[μ]ένης τῆς ἀγο(ρανομίας) = 'while the ἀγορανομία was being administered by ἐπιτηρηταί'. The coincidence in date of 176 and *Mél. Nicole*, l. c., must also be noted as corroborative evidence. Grenfell and Hunt have taken a slightly different view. They rather co-ordinate the ἐπιτηρηταί with the ἀσχολούμενοι and regard them, equally with the latter, as competent to conduct the business of a bank in virtue of their position and to attach their name to the bank they controlled; cf. P. Oxy. 1132. 8-12, note.

3. ὑπὲρ λύσεως: cf. P. Hamb. 1. 4, note.

4. εἰς . . . ἀπόδ[ο]σ(ιν): cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 510. 9, Flor. 86. 6 sqq.

ἀναλ(ωμάτων) καὶ τελ(ῶν): cf. Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*, pp. 60, 98, Berger, *Strafklauseln*, pp. 30-1. The τέλη in such cases are the taxes on the change of ownership in land, with especial reference to the ἐγκύκλιον. The loan in the present instance was either secured by a ὑπάλλαγμα or was a δάνειον pure and simple. A ὑποθήκη is precluded by the occurrence of ἐνεχυρασία in ll. 5 and 6; cf. Mitteis, *Grundr.*, p. 161, Schwarz, *op. cit.*, p. 1-2. Now on the ὑπάλλαγμα itself, unlike the ὑποθήκη which paid a reduced (2 per cent.) form of ἐγκύκλιον (τέλος ὑποθήκης), no tax was levied. If, however, the loan was not repaid within the time prescribed and execution was enforced, the creditor would pay the ordinary ἐγκύκλιον on the conveyance to himself of the property upon which distraint was made; similarly also in the case of a loan where no ὑπάλλαγμα had preceded. This conveyance constituted the καταγραφή and was consequent on the χρηματισμὸς ἐνεχυρασίας, the 'distress warrant', and the προσβολή; cf. Schwarz, *op. cit.*, pp. 103 sqq., Mitteis, *op. cit.*, pp. 160-1, and 163. 15 and note.

5. δισχίλων (cf. l. 6) suits the space; but possibly some further compromise than what is implied in μεθ' (ἄς) ἐχαρίσατο (see below) was involved in the repayment. For the village Τερτεσμώνις cf. 164. 4, note.

παρεδίξ(ατο): παρᾶδειξις and παραδεικνύναι are often used technically of the assignment of land, especially by the state; cf. P. Tebt. 79. 16, Amh. 32. 5, 68. 1 [W. 374], &c., Oxy. 721. 12 [W. 369], Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 108-9. For the more restricted use with special reference to distraint cf. P. Flor. 56. 14, Brit. Mus. 908. 23 (iii, p. 133; cf. *Archiv* iv, p. 548), Oxy. 712. 2, 3 [M. 231] (Schwarz, *op. cit.*, p. 97, n. 4). Schwarz, who analyses the evidence, suggests that after the distress warrant was issued, the creditor indicated (παρᾶδειξις) the land on which he actually wished to distraint. The phrase here gives fresh support to his view.

μεθ' (ἄς) ἐχαρίσατο: the construction is apparently from l. 3 onwards ἄς ἐπέστη λαβεῖν . . . μεθ' (ἄς) (sc. δραχμὰς) ἐχαρίσατο . . . καὶ νῦν . . . δρ. δισχ., the sense being that the creditor had waived part of his claim and compounded the debt, &c., for a certain sum; cf. P. Giess. 33. 3 sqq. καὶ ἀπέσχον . . . ὑπὲρ λύσεως ὧν ὀφ[ε]λ[ε]ι μ[ο]ι . . . δραχμὰς . . . μ[εθ'] ἄς κατὰ μέρος ἔσχον διὰ χιρὸς καὶ μεθ' ἄς ἐχ[α]ρισάμη[ν], where the meaning is the same. In the present passage the interposition of the clause dealing with the land on which distraint was in progress is somewhat awkward, but to refer μεθ' (ἄς) τοῦ(ἀρούρας) would be quite unintelligible, since the title of the creditor would be confined to the 8 arurae which he had indicated by the process of παρᾶδειξις and which had subsequently been conveyanced to him.

6. εἰς περιλ(υσω) τῆς ἀ(ντῆς) διαγρα(φῆς) κτλ.: this clause gives a summary of the purport of the present διαγραφή; similarly, though less fully, P. Flor. 48. 7 (Giess. 33. 10), where a comma should be placed after τρόπων. In the Florence papyrus the attempt to connect closely οὐ μετελεύσομαι and the εἰς περιλυσω clause has given rise to much confusion. Partsch (*op. cit.*, p. 759) is forced to distort the meaning of the Greek and to refer τῆς ἀ(ντῆς) διαγραφῆς to the διαγραφή of repayment and not to that of the original loan. Preisigke, while rightly referring it to the original διαγραφή (*Girowesen*, p. 522), adopts a fanciful theory that this διαγραφή was still valid, the repayment being only concerned with the interest.

ὄν ἐτελε(είωσε) νομίμων: cf. e.g. 115. 5, P. Brit. Mus. 1164 (d). 8-9 (iii, p. 159) καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς νόμιμα πάντα ἐτελεείωσεν μέχρι ἐμβαδείας καὶ αὐτῆς ἐμβαδείας, Giess. 34. 16 [M. 75] ἐτελε(είωσε) τὰ νόμιμα; Schwarz, *op. cit.*, p. 114, n. 1. The passage here might be continued τῆς [τε ἐνεχυρασίας καὶ προσβολῆς (cf. P. Flor. 56. 11 sqq. [M. 241]) or τῆς [τε ἐνεχυρασίας καὶ καταγράφης.

177. LOAN ON MORTGAGE.

Hermopolis.

24.8 x 27.9 cm.

A.D. 246.

An acknowledgement of a loan of 1,920 drachmae on the security of a half share of a house. Other contracts from Hermopolis dealing with ὑπαλλάγματα are P. Flor. 28 [M. 238] (διαγραφή), Leipzig 10 [M. 189] (χειρόγραφον), Rain. no. 2016 (C. P. R. i, p. 59). On the whole question of mortgages and the juristic distinction between ὑπάλλαγμα and ὑποθήκη the most recent discussions are Mitteis, *Grundz.*, pp. 141 sqq., Schwarz, *Hypothek und Hypallagma*.

Χρήσις (δραχμῶν) Ἄρκ.

- [Αὐρηλίος) Μέλας μητρός] Τεῦτος ὡς (ἐτών) ξ οὐλ(ῆ) δακτύλ(ω) μέσῳ ἀριστ(ερᾶς) χειρὸς καὶ Σίλβανος Χαῶτος μητρός Τανεχάτιδος
 [ὡς (ἐτών) . . οὐλ(ῆ) δακτύλ(ω) ἀριστ(ερᾶς) χειρὸς ἀμφ(ό)τεροι ἀπὸ κόμης Μαγδάλω(ν) Μιρή τοῦ Περὶ Πόλιω Κάτω Αὐρηλίω Σόιτι Χαῶτος
 [μητρός Ἐρμοπολίτῃ] χαίρειν. ὁμολογοῦμεν ἐσχη[κ]εῖν[αι] παρὰ σοῦ διὰ χειρὸς ἐξ οἴκου χρῆσιν ἔντοκου
 5 [.]. ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς χειλίας ἐννακοσίας εἴκοσι, γ(ίνονται) ἀργ(υρίου) (δραχμαὶ) Ἄρκ, ἃς καὶ ἀποδώσομέν σοι ἐξ ἀλ-
 [ληλεγγύης τοῦ] ἐνεστῶτος δ (ἔτους) Μάρκων Ἰουλίω Φιλ[ί]ππων Καισάρων τῶν κυρίων Σεβαστῶν ἀνυπερθέ-
 [τως, ὧν πρὸς ἀσφάλειαν καὶ] ἔκτεισιν ἐντεῦθεν ὑπαλλάσσομέ[ν] σοι κατὰ τ[ό]δε τὸ γράμμα τὸ ὑπάρχον ἡμῖν κοινῶς
 [ἐξ ἴσου ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ κόμῃ ἡ]μισυ μέρος οἰκίας καινῆς καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ χρη[σ]τηρίων καὶ ἀνηκόντων πάντων καὶ εἰσόδων
 [καὶ ἐξόδων τὸ πρότερον] Πεκύσιος τῆς αὐτῆς κόμης, γείτονες [τῶ]ν ὄλων νότ(ου) οἰκία Τερήτος Μεγχήους βορρά
 10 [. ἀπηλιώτου ρύμη] δι' ἧς εἰσοδος καὶ ἐξοδος λιβδὸς ἔπαυλ[ις] Φοι[β]άμμωνος Τρύφωνος τὸ δὲ ὑπηλλαγμένον
 [ἡ]μισυ μέρος οἰκίας φυ[λά]ξομ(εν) ἀνεξαλλοτρίωτον καὶ ἀκαταχρημάτ[ι]στον ἄχρι οὗ ἀποδώμεν ἢ πραχθῶμεν ὡς πρόκ(εῖται),
 [γεινομένης σοι τῆς πράξεως ἔκ τε ἡμῶν] καὶ εἰξ [οὔ] ἐὰν [α]ίρη ἡμῶν ἀλλη[λεγγύ]ων ὄντων εἰς ἔκτεισιν καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρ-
 [χόντων ἡμῖν πάντων καὶ ἐξ αὐτοῦ τοῦ ὑπαλλάγμ]ατος καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης, καὶ βεβαιώσομεν πάσῃ βεβαιώσει ἀπὸ τε δημοσίων
 [καὶ ἰδιωτικῶν καὶ πάντων ἀπλῶς, κυρίων μενόν]των ὧν σοι ὀφείλει ὁ ἕτερος [ἡ]μῶν Αὐρηλίος Μέλας· περὶ δὲ τοῦ ὀρθῶς καλῶς

15 [γεγενῆσθαι ἐπερωτηθέντες ὑπὸ σοῦ ὁμολογήσαμεν.] (ἔτους) δ' Αὐτοκράτορος Κ[αί]σαρος
 Μάρκου Ἰουλίου Φιλίππου Εὐσεβοῦς
 [καὶ Μάρκου Ἰουλίου Φιλίππου γενναιοτάτου] καὶ ἐπιφανεστάτου Κ[αί]σαρος Σεβαστῶν Θῶθ δ.
 Αὐρήλ(ιος) Κοπρέας ὁ καὶ Εὐδέμων
 [ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν μὴ εἰδόντων γράμματα.]

3. σοῖτι Pap. 5. λ of αλ[ληλεγγυης] corr. 6. ἰουλιων Pap. 7. ὑπαρχον Pap. 15. ἰουλιου Pap.
 16. δ after θωθ corr. from ι. 1. Εὐδαίμων.

'Loan of 1,920 dr. Aurelius Melas son of . . . and Teeus, aged about 60 years, with a scar on the middle finger of the left hand, and Silvanus son of Chaos and Tanechotis, aged about . . . years, with a scar on the . . . finger of the left hand, both of the village of Magdola Mire in the district of the Lower Suburb, to Aurelius Sots son of Chaus and . . ., of Hermopolis, greeting. We acknowledge that we have received from you from hand to hand out of the house a loan at interest . . . of one thousand nine hundred and twenty silver drachmae, total 1,920 silver dr., which we will repay on our joint responsibility on . . . of the present 4th year of the Marci Julii Philippi Caesars and lords Augusti with no delay. For the security and repayment of these sums we hereupon mortgage to you in accordance with this deed the half share of a new house and yard belonging to us jointly in equal shares and of all its furniture and appurtenances and entrances and exits, formerly the property of Pekusis, of the said village. The adjacent areas of the whole house are, on the south the house of Teres son of Menches, on the north . . ., on the east a street by which is the entrance and exit, on the west the home-
 stead of Phoebammon son of Tryphon. The mortgaged half share of the house we will preserve unalienated and uninvolved until either we make repayment or distraint is made upon us, as aforesaid, the right of execution lying with you upon us or upon whichever of us you choose, since we are jointly responsible for repayment, and upon all our property and upon the mortgage itself, as if in accordance with a legal decision; and we will guarantee it with every guarantee both from public and private claims and all claims whatsoever, the debts which one of us, Aurelius Melas, owes to you remaining valid; and in answer to your question whether this has been rightly and fairly done we have given our consent.' Date and signature of Aurelius Copreas on behalf of the debtors.

7. For the supplement cf. e.g. P. Flor. 28. 4 [M. 238].

13-14. Mitteis (*Grundr.*, pp. 145, 148) considers that while the guarantee clause is an essential to the character of a *ὑποθήκη* it is not equally so in the case of a *ὑπάλλαγμα*. In Hermopolis, however, at any rate, the insertion of the clause appears to have been the rule; cf. P. Flor. 28. 19-20 [M. 238], Leipzig 10. 42-3 [M. 189].

15. For the supplement cf. e.g. P. Oxy. 1040. 32-5.

(f) MISCELLANEOUS CONTRACTS.

178. AGREEMENT WITH A NURSE.

13.3 × 18.6 cm.

Early first century. Plate 4.

This contract, of which the conclusion only is preserved, for the nursing of a slave-child for two years, is to be compared with the nearly contemporary Alexandrian documents B. G. U. 1058 [M. 170] and 1106. 9 (cf. 342). The matter is the same and certain expressions are common to the group. But apart from the formal distinction that the Berlin papyri are *συγχωρήσεις* (cf. Schubart, *Archiv* v, pp. 51 sqq.) whereas the present

contract is a *συγγραφή* or *ὁμολογία* (cf. note on l. 13), there are several internal points of difference, to which attention is called in the notes below. The provenance of 178 is unknown, but the proper names which occur rather point to the Fayūm.

Adhering on the left side of the papyrus is a strip containing the ends of a few lines of a document in a different hand, perhaps another contract which was joined on to form a roll. The verso contains thirteen lines of demotic.

[. . . μηδὲ ἐπι]κεῖν μηδὲ ἕτερον σωματίον παρα[θηλάζειν παρ]ὰ τῷδε
 [.] καὶ παραδότηι τῷ Παάπει τὸ σωματίον προεστα[.]με-
 [.]. ἀλλεὶ ἐὰν μὴ τι πάθῃ ἀνθρώπινον ὃ καὶ συνφανῆς γένηται
 [ἢ ὁμ]ολογοῦσα ἀνέγκλητος ἔστωι, καὶ ἐὰν μὲν αἰρήται ὁ Πα(ᾶ)πισ ἕτερον
 5 [αὐτῆι] ἐγχειρεῖν) σωματίον, καὶ τοῦτο θρέψει ἐπὶ τὸν ἐνλείψοντα χρόνον
 [ἐ]πὶ τοῖς προκειμένοις, ἐὰν δὲ μὴ βούληται τοῦτο ποῆσαι, ἀποδώσει αὐτῷ
 [δ] ἐὰν φανῆι ὀφείλουσα πρὸς ὃν οὐδέπωι τετρόφευκεν χρόνον. ἐὰν δὲ
 παρασυγγραφοῦντες μὴ ποιῆ καθὰ γέγραπται, ἀποτεισάτωι τῷ Παάπει
 ὅτει εἴληφεν ἢ καὶ ἕξει παρ' αὐτοῦ ἀργύριον μεθ' ἡμιολίας καὶ τὸ βλάβος
 10 κα(ῖ) ἐπίτειμο(ν) ἄλλας ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς διακοσίας καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσι[ο]ν
 τὰς ἴσας καὶ ἡ πρᾶξις ἔστωι Παάπει ἐκ τε τῶν προγεγραμμένων
 καὶ ἐξ οὗ ἐὰν αἰρήται καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῖς πάντων.
 κυρία ἢ συγγραφή. (2nd hand) Τασεὺς Πετσεῦτος τέθειμαι τὴν ὁμολογίαν καὶ
 ἐκθρέψωι τὸ δουλικὸν σωματίον Θερμουθάριον ἐπὶ τὰ δύο ἔτη
 15 καὶ ἔχωι ἀπὸ τῶν τροφείων τὰς τοῦ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ἐξήκοντα
 καὶ τὰ ἄλλα ποιήσωι καθότι πρόκειται. Πετσεῖρις Ὀρον ἐπιγέγραμμαι τῆς
 γυναικὸς κύριος καὶ ἐγγυῶμαι εἰς ἕκτεισιν τὰ προκείμενα. Ἡρακλεί-
 δης Θεώνος ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν μὴ εἰδόντων γράμματα.
 3rd hand Παάπι[ς] . . . [. . .] εὐδοκῶι τοῖς προκειμένοις.
 4th hand 20 [24 letters] . μελίχρ(ως) στρο(γγυλο)πρ(όσωπος) οὐ(λλή) γόμ(ατι) ἀ[ρ]ισ(τερῶ).

7. *v* of *ον* corrected from *v*. 8. 1. παρασυγγραφοῦσα οὐ ποιῶσι. 10. *λλ* of *αλλας* rewritten.

' . . . nor to conceive nor nurse another child than this one . . . and she shall give back the child to Paapis . . . If it meets with any of the accidents of human life and the cause is clear, she shall not be accused; and if Paapis chooses to entrust her with another child, she shall nurse it for the rest of the time on the aforesaid conditions. If he does not want to do so, she shall give him back the sum which she is found to owe for the period of nursing incompleting. If she disobeys the terms of the agreement, she shall forfeit to Paapis all the money she has received or may receive from him increased by one half and the damages and as a fine two hundred drachmae of silver more and an equal sum to the Treasury; and Paapis shall have the right of execution upon the aforesaid persons and upon whichever he chooses and upon all their property. The agreement is valid. I, Taseus daughter of Peteeus have made the agreement and I will nurse the infant slave Thermoutharion for the two years and I have received of the wages the sixty drachmae of silver and will perform the rest of the covenant as aforesaid.' Signatures of Petseiris, the husband and guardian of Taseus, of Heraclides, the person who wrote on their behalf, and of Paapis.

1. In the Alexandrian *συγχωρήσεις* this stipulation always follows that concerning the eventual death of the child; cf. B. G. U. 1058. 19 and 30 [M. 170], 1106. 20 and 29. Here they are in the reverse order.

2. A word having the sense of *προγεγαλακτισμένον* is expected after *σωμάτιον*.

3. μή must be a blunder of the scribe for μέν; he can hardly have meant (δ) μή (γένουτο).], αλλει is difficult; was there a confusion of εἰ and ἐάν? For δ και συνφανέ[s cf. B. G. U. 1058. 34-6 [M. 170].

4 sqq. In the Alexandrian contracts it is always stipulated that in case of the child's death another should be taken by the nurse for the remaining time διὰ τὸ ἀθνατου αὐτῆν ἐπιδεδέχθαι τροφεύειν (cf. P. Strassb. 30, introd.), without any alternative.

8. παρασυγγραφούντες: the plural (cf. ll. 11-12) is no doubt due to the participation of the woman's husband in the transaction; cf. ll. 16-17.

13. The agreement designated here συγγραφή is called ὁμολογία a little further on. This proves that the words are synonymous, as Mitteis has supposed; cf. Grundz., p. 72.

20. This description is likely to apply to Taseus.

179. AGREEMENT CONCERNING AN INHERITANCE.

Nilopolis (Arsinoïte nome).

21.5 × 11.5 cm.

A. D. 127.

An acknowledgement addressed by Pakusis, a priest, to his brother Panephremmis, likewise a priest, and to Stotoëtis, the husband of their deceased sister Tanephremmis, concerning their inheritance from her. Her property had been disposed of in her lifetime by a division (μεριτεία; cf. Mitteis, Grundz., pp. 244 sqq.) made some years before, and Pakusis now declared that he would make no further claim but would abide by the provisions of the μεριτεία. Mitteis remarks that this appears to be the first instance of such a division between brothers and sisters, the beneficiaries in previous examples being children of the owner of the property divided. It is noticeable that Stotoëtis' signature, although the acknowledgement is addressed to him and his name appears in the endorsement on the verso, does not occur in the ὑπογραφή of the document. The papyrus has been folded parallel with the writing, and the lines in the creases, which are much worm-eaten, have suffered severely. This and an extensive loss on the right side of the document renders some of the details obscure.

ἐντέ[τα]κ(ται) [δι]ὰ τοῦ ἐν Νείλ(ου) πόλ(ει) γρ[(α)φεί(ου)].

2nd hand Ἔτους [δ]ωδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος [Τ]ραιανου Ἀδριανου Σεβαστου μηνός Νέου Σεβασ[το]ῦ Ἀθῦρ δωδεκάτη ἐν Νείλου Π[ό]λει τῆς [Ἡ]ρακλείδου μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινοεῖτου νομοῦ. ὁμ[ο]λογί Πακῦσις Στοτοή[τεως] τ[ο]ῦ Πανεφρέμεις

5 ἱερεὺς πρώτης φυλῆς Σοκνοπαίου θεοῦ μεγάλου μ[ε]γάλου ὡς ἐτῶν

[ο]ὐλή βραχ[ε]ῖονι ἀριστερῶι τῶι ὁμοπατρίωι καὶ ὁμομητρίωι αὐτοῦ ἀδελφῶι Πανεφρέμι ὡς ἐτῶν [πε]ντήκον[τ]α οὐλή δακτύλῳ μικρῶι χεῖρὸς καὶ τῶι τῆς

[. . .] ἀδ[ελ]φ[ῆ]ς Ταυεφρέμ[ε]ως ἀνδρὶ [Στοτοή] ἱερεὶ τῆς αὐτῆς φυλῆς τοῦ αὐτοῦ θεοῦ ὡς ἐτῶν πεντήκοντα ὀκτώ [οὐλή] 16 letters

10 τ[ὸ]ν ὁμολ[ο]γούντα Πακῦσιν μὴ ἐγκαλεῖν μήτε [ἐ]γκαλέσειν μήτε διαμφισβητήσιν μ[ὴ]τε ἐπελεύσεισθαι τρόπῳ μηδενὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν Πανεφρέμιν περὶ ἧς κατ[έ]λειψεν ἢ προ[γ]ε[γ]ραμμένη αὐτῶν ἀδελ[φ]ῆ Ταυεφρέμεις

κληρονομ[ί]ας κατὰ μεριτείαν ἧς χρόνος πέμπτου [ἔ]τους Ἀδριανου Καίσαρος [το]ῦ κυρίου [μ]ηνὶ Φαμενώθ τρισκαιδεκάτη διὰ γραφείου 19 letters

7. *δακτυ* and *μικρ* are written without any sign of abbreviation; cf. 82. 6, 94. 9, 102. 40, notes. At the end of the line the arrangement is uncertain since *χειρὸς* . . . may well have been abbreviated.

8. Neither *τετελευτηκυίας*, *μετηλλαχυίας*, nor *ὀμοπατρῖου* (-μητρῖου) well suits the remains.

13. [*ias*] hardly fills the space left between *κληρονομί* and *κατα*, but the scribe occasionally leaves an interval between words.

μερισίαν: cf. P. Fay. 97. 16, 32 [M. 315].

15. Perhaps *διὰ τῶν αὐτῶν ἀπεσχηκέναι*, or *διὰ τῶν ἐπὶ τούτοις συμπεπίσθαι*; cf. e. g. 181. 14, 341. 11, P. Oxy. 266. 18 [M. 292].

16. If [*μή*]τε τῆ . . . [*θ*]υγατρὶ depends on *μὴ ἐγκαλεῖν* &c. the writer abandoned the construction with *ἐπὶ* and the accusative (l. 11) for that with the dative.

20. *διατετάχθαι*: cf. e. g. P. Fay. 97. 13 [M. 315], Tebt. 381. 14; the reference may be to some annuity paid by Panephemmis to his sister during her lifetime, and some such word as *συμβέβηκεν* perhaps preceded.

In the seal impressions *Λιβ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος* would complete the outer circle. It is very improbable that there was a portrait of the Emperor in the centre, as in the seals of Trajan's reign (cf. e. g. 174), for impression (2) shows that the diameter of the central space did not exceed 2 cm.

180. AGREEMENT OF INDEMNIFICATION.

Hermopolis (?).

14.7 × 9.4 cm.

A. D. 124.

A short agreement, couched in quite general terms, whereby Norbanus Orestes renounces all claims upon Hermias. Probably the indemnification was mutual; cf. the note on l. 8. A similar, though earlier, document is B. G. U. 1160.

Νωρβανὸς Ὀρέστης Ἑρμῖα Σαβ[ο]υ-
ρίωνος χαίρειν). ὁμολογῶ μὴ ἐγκα-
λεῖν σοι μηδ' ἐγκαλέσειν σοι
περὶ μηδενὸς πράγματος
5 ἀπλῶς περὶ ἐγγράπτου ἀ-
γράφου ὑπὲρ τῶν ἔμπροσθεν
χρόνων μέχρι τῆς ἐνεστῶ-
σης ἡμέρας, μηδὲ σὲ ἐμοί. ἔ-
τους ἐνάτου Αὐτοκράτορος
10 Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ
Σεβαστοῦ Ἀθὴρ νεομηνία.

4. μ of *πραγματος* corr.

'Norbanus Orestes to Hermias son of Sabourion, greeting. I acknowledge that I neither make nor will make any claim upon you on any matter whatever, written or unwritten, for the past down to the present day, and that you make no claim upon me.' Date.

1. Ἑρμῖα Σαβ[ο]υρίωνος: cf. 168. 1.

8. *μηδὲ σὲ ἐμοί*: this clause depends on the *ὁμολογῶ* of Norbanus and in itself therefore would have no binding power on Hermias. It is probably a reference to a parallel deed by which Hermias made a similar declaration.

181. AGREEMENT TO COMPOUND AN ANNUITY.

Hermopolis.

15 x 24.1 cm.

About A. D. 203-4. Plate 18.

By the terms of this contract the grandsons of Diogenes, ex-cosmetes of Hermopolis, agree with their maternal uncles to accept from them an immediate payment of twenty artabae in lieu of an annual allowance, the amount of which is not stated. The duty of providing this allowance for their sister Victorina and her descendants had been imposed by Diogenes upon his sons, and had been performed until the death of Victorina, after which her sons, to whom the annuity descended, made the present agreement.

[Σ]αρ[α]πίων καὶ Ἑρμῆς ὁ καὶ Μάρκουλλος ἀμφότεροι Ἑρμοῦ κα[ὶ] ὁ τούτων ὁμομήτριος ἀδ[ελφός]
Ἀχιλλεύς

Π[ολυ]δεύκουσ ἀφῆλιξ οἱ τρεῖς υἱοὶ καὶ κληρονόμοι [Ο]υκτω[ρείνας] κ[αὶ] ὁ αὐτὸς ἀφῆλιξ
Ἀχιλλεύς δι[ὰ] τ[οῦ]

[πατ]ρὸς Πολυδεύκουσ, οἱ τέσσαρες Ἑρμοπολεῖται, Ἑρμ[. . . καὶ .]. ἰωνι καὶ [. . .] [τοῖ]ς
τρισὶ μητρα-

[δελ]φοῖσ ἡμῶν εἰκ πατρὸς Διογέ[ν]ουσ κοσμητ[εύ]σαντος τ[ῆ]σ αὐτῆσ Ἑρμοῦ πόλεωσ χαίρειν.
ἐπεὶ ὁ πα-

5 τῆρ υἱῶν Διογέ[ν]ησ Ἑρμαίου ἠνίκα περιῆν ἠθ[έ]λησεν καθὼς τὸ γράμμα τῆ μητρὶ ἡμῶν
αὐτοῦ δὲ

[θρυ]ατρὶ Ουκτωρεῖνα ἐτι ἀπὸ η (ἔτους) τῶν κυρίων Αὐτοκρατόρων Σεουήρου καὶ Ἀντανίνου
αὐτῆ τε καὶ τοῖσ

[ἐξ] αὐτῆσ ἐπὶ τὸν ἅπαντα χρ[ό]νον χορηγεῖσθαι ὑφ' υἱῶν τῶν υἱῶν χορηγία τινα κατ' ἔτος
καὶ τελευτήσαντος τοῦ Διογέ[ν]ουσ ἐχορηγήσατε τὰ διὰ τοῦ γράμματος χορηγία μέχρι ιβ
(ἔτους), τελευτη-

[σά]θησ δὲ καὶ τῆσ μητρὸσ ἡμῶν Ουκτωρεῖνας νῦν συνεφωνήσαμεν πρὸς ὑμᾶσ ὥστε λα-
10 βεῖν ἀπότακτον (ἀρτάβασ) κ ὑπὲρ διαλύσεωσ πασῶν τῶν χορηγιῶν τοῦ παντὸσ χρόνου, ὁμο-
λογοῦμεν αὐτόθι

ἀπεσχηκέναι[ι] παρ' υἱῶν τὸ συμπεφω[ν]ημένον τῆ[σ] δι[α]λύσε[ω]σ τῶν αὐτῶν χορηγιῶν

[πασ]ῶν τοῦ παντὸσ χρό[ου] καὶ μὴ ἐνκαλεῖν[ι] ὑμῶν μη[δὲ] τοῖσ παρ' υἱῶν μη[δὲ] ἐνκαλέ-

[σε]ν[ι] περὶ μηδενὸσ ἀπλῶσ ὀνόμα[α]τος τῆσ αὐτῆσ χορηγία[σ] ἐπὶ τὸν πάντ[α] χρόνον τρόπῳ

[οὐδεν]ὶ παρευρέσει οὐδεμία δι[α] τὸ ἐντεῦθεν πεπέισθα[ι] ἡμᾶ[σ], ἀλλὰ καὶ τὸν ἐπ[ε]λε[ν]σόμενον

15 [πρὸς] ὑμᾶσ ἡμῶν ὀνόματι περὶ τῶν κατὰ τῆ[ν] [χο]ρηγία[ν] ἀ[πο]στήσειν ἀ[φ'] υἱῶν [.]
τοῦ λόγου

[.]; Πολυδεύκ[.] τὸν Ἑρμ[.] 28 letters

On the verso

ἀποχή τρ[.]

1. ο of τούτων corr. 2. υἱοὶ Pap. [ο]υκτω[ρείνας] Pap.; so in ll. 6 and 9. 7. ηγ of χορηγεῖσθαι corr.
from γη. ὑφ . . . υἱῶν Pap. 9. ὑμᾶσ Pap.; so in ll. 11, 12, 15. 10. ὑπερ Pap.

'Sarapion and Hermes also called Marcullus, both sons of Hermes, and their brother on the mother's side, Achilles son of Polydeuces, minor, all three sons and heirs of Victorina, the said minor Achilles acting through his father Polydeuces, all four being citizens of Hermopolis, to Herm . . . and . . . and . . ., our three

uncles on our mother's side, sons of Diogenes, ex-cosmetes of the said city of Hermopolis, greeting. Whereas your father Diogenes son of Hermaeus while yet alive desired, according to his written deed, that a certain annual allowance should be furnished in perpetuity from the 8th year of the lords and Emperors Severus and Antoninus to our mother his daughter Victorina and her descendants by you his sons, and after Diogenes' death you furnished the allowance specified by the deed until the 12th year; and whereas on the death of our mother Victorina we have now agreed with you to receive a fixed amount of 20 artabae in discharge of all allowances for the future; we acknowledge that we have here received from you the amount agreed upon in discharge of all the said allowances for ever, and that we make and shall make no claim against you or your assigns on any point whatever concerning the said allowances henceforth for ever in any manner or under any pretext, because we have come to the present agreement, and any person making a claim upon you in our name with regard to the allowance we will repel . . .'

4. For Diogenes cf. 77, 42, 86. 3.

7. *χορήγια*: so l. 8; but in ll. 10, 13, and 15 the feminine form is used.

15. Probably [*μένοντος*] τοῦ λόγου . . . or τοῦ λόγου [*μένοντος* . . .

182. INVENTORY OF DEEDS.

11.7 X 12.9 cm.

After A.D. 187.

An inventory of miscellaneous deeds (sales, mortgages, &c.) handed over by three guardians, perhaps on the termination of their trust. Apart from the introductory statement, the list is closely parallel to that in P. Strassb. Graec. 87 recto. iii. 29—iv. 13 (*Archiv* iv, pp. 130 sqq.). This latter, according to Wilcken (*op. cit.*, p. 142), describes a body of deeds collected on the occasion of some lawsuit; in the light of 182, however, it is more probably merely an inventory of existing family deeds; cf. also P. Oxy. 962. Some evidence as to the position of guardians in such matters is supplied by P. Fay. 94, which contains the formal indemnification of a guardian by a ward on the attainment of her majority and implies doubtless on the part of the guardian a detailed statement of account. Legal provision for such was made both in Attic (cf. Dem. *c. Nausimach.*, p. 989) and in Roman Law (cf. Gai. *Inst.* i. 191, Just. *Inst.* i. 20. 7).

The papyrus apparently dates from the end of the reign of Commodus, to which the 28th year mentioned in l. 3 no doubt refers. On the verso there are a few letters from the ends of eleven lines in a similar hand.

Ἀναγραφὴ τῶν ἀφεθέντων ἐκτὸς [
 ὑφ' ἡμῶν τῶν γ' ἐπιτρόπ(ων) ἃ καὶ ἔστι . [
 κη (ἔτους) μηνὶ Ἀθύρ 5, ἔστι δέ·
 ἀσφάλειαι Σαραπίωνος Ἐρεννίου ἀπὸ π[
 5 ἐν τόμῳ ἐνί.
 πρᾶσις οἰκίας καὶ περιστερέωνων δύο [
 (πρότερον) Ἐρμίνου Ἀρτεμιδώρου. [
 χρηματισμὸς ἐπὶ τοῦ ιζ' (ἔτους) Αὐρηλίου Διογυ[σίου Ποσ-
 τουμίου Μικκάλου ὄντος παρ' Ἐρμ[
 10 / τοει()

ἄλλος χρηματισμὸς ὑποθήκ(ης) ἐπὶ τοῦ κβ (ἔτους) (πρότερον) Α[
καὶ Καλοκαίρ[ο]ν εἰ . . . ον() Κάστορα α[
. . . [

4. σα of *σαραπιωνος* corr. from *ερε*.
the line.

10. τό(μος) εἰ(s) is hardly likely.

11. υποθηκ(ης) written above

(g) RECEIPTS.

183. RECEIPT FOR HAY.

Euhemeria (Arsinoïte nome),

11.5 x 10 cm.

A.D. 16.

A receipt given by the agent of a person concerned with the transport of State corn-dues, for a thousand bundles of hay; cf. 183 (a). The upper part of the papyrus contained another receipt, which has been purposely washed off, referring to the same year, the second of Tiberius.

Ἄνχορίμφις Ἡρακλείδου προστάτης ἰδίων ὄνων
Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου(ν) ἐπισπουδαστοῦ Ἀφροδισίῳ
καὶ Πετερμουθίῳ τοῖς(ς) δυσὶ Ἀσκληπιάδου χαίρειν. ἀπέχω
παρ' ἡμῶν τὰς ἐπεσταλμένας μοι δοθῆναι
5 διὰ χρηματισμοῦ Εὐημέρου καὶ Φιλοξένου γενή(ματος)
πρώτου ἔτους Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ
χόρτου διμνῶν δέσμας χιλίας ἐν Εὐημερίᾳ
ἐν μηνὶ Μεσορῇ τοῦ β (ἔτους), / χό(ρτου) δέ(σμαι) Ἄ. (ἔτους) β Τιβερίου
Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Μεσορῇ γ.
10 ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ Μάρων γραμματεὺς) κτηνοτρόφω(ν) Εὐημερίας
διὰ τὸ μὴ ἰδέναί αὐτὸν γράμματα.

2. ο of *αλεξανδρου* is represented by a curve above the line. The same sign occurs in l. 3 over *το* of *τοῖς* and over *χ* of *χαίρειν*. It may consequently be only an abbreviation sign and not represent actual letters.
6. β of *τιβεριου* rewritten.

'Anchorimphis son of Heraclides, superintendent of the private donkeys of Apollonius son of Alexander, transport-master, to Aphrodisius and Petermouthion, both sons of Asclepiades, greeting. I have received from you the 1,000 bundles of . . . hay from the produce of the 1st year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus ordered to be delivered to me through the notification of Euhemerus and Philoxenus in Euhemeria in the month Mesore of the 2nd year, total 1,000 bundles of hay. The 2nd year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Mesore 13. Maron secretary of the herdsmen of Euhemeria wrote for him, as he is illiterate.'

2. ἐπισπουδαστοῦ: in P. Grenf. ii. 23. 17 [W. 159] (108 B. C.) the *διοικητής* mentions an official called ὁ παρ' ἡμῶν προκεχειρισμένος ἐπὶ τὸν ἐπισπουδασμὸν τοῦ πυροῦ; cf. Rostowzew, *Archiv* iii, p. 211. In 183 the *ἐπισπουδαστής* was no doubt an official of the same kind and superintended the transport of the state corn-dues. The official charges for such transport were called in Roman times *φόρετρα ἐπισπουδασμοῦ*; cf. P. Tebt. 311. 24, 377. 28, P. Amh. 90. 18. Aphrodisius son of Asclepiades has occurred in 94. 2.

7. διμνώου: cf. 183 (a). 6, and P. Fay. *Ost.* 20. 3, where διμνώ(ου) should be read in place of λιμνώ(δους); the meaning of the word is not known.

10. Μάρων γραμματεὺς κτηνοτρόφω(ν): cf. 183 (a). 8, P. Fay. 18 (b). 1-2, *Ost.* 14. 1, 15. 1, Rostowzew, *op. cit.*, p. 220, and 73. 6, note.

183 (a). RECEIPT FOR HAY.

Euhemeria (Arsinoïte nome).

12.5 × 11.3 cm.

A. D. 16. Plate 4.

A receipt similar to the preceding issued to the same persons about a month later in the same year by a man styled προστάτης ὄνηλασίου ὄνων Ἀπολλωνίου. This title is slightly different from that found in 183 but apparently designates the same function.

Πτολεμαῖος Λεωνίδου προστάτης
 ὄνηλασίου ὄνων Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου)
 Ἀφροδισίῳ καὶ Πετερμουθίῳ ἀμφοτέροις
 Ἀσκληπιάδου χαίρειν. ἀπέχω παρ' ὑμῶν ἀπὸ λόγου
 5 ἀγορασμοῦ χόρτου γενή(ματος) β (ἔτους) Τιβερίου
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ χόρτ[ο]ν διμνώου
 δέσμας χιλίας, / χόρτ(ου) δέ(σμαι) Ἀ. ἔγραψεν
 ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ Μάρων γραμματεὺς αὐτοῦ διὰ
 τὸ βραδύτερ[ο]ν [αὐ]τὸν γράφιν.
 10 (ἔτους) γ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ, μηνὸς Σεβαστοῦ
 ε.

2nd hand Πτολεμαῖος ἀπέχω.

8. ου of αὐτου corr. from ων.

12. Written in rude uncials.

'Ptolemaeus son of Leonides, superintendent of the donkeys of Apollonius son of Alexander, to Aphrodisius and Petermouthion, both sons of Asclepiades, greeting. I have received from you on account of the purchase of hay from the harvest of the 2nd year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus one thousand bundles of . . . hay, total 1,000 bundles of hay. Maron his secretary wrote for him because he writes slowly.' Date and signature of Ptolemaeus.

184. RECEIPT FOR RENT.

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

22.1 × 8.4 cm.

A. D. 214.

Acknowledgement of the receipt of 15 artabae of wheat paid as rent.

Σερηνίλλα διὰ Ἡρακλείδου
 Μαρῖωνι γεωργῷ χαίρειν.
 ἀπέχω παρὰ σοῦ τὸ ἐκφό-

ριον πυροῦ ἀρτάβας δεκά-
 5 πεντε ὧν γεωργίς μου
 ἀρουρῶν περὶ κάμην Θεα-
 δέλφειαν ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἐνεστῶ-
 τος κβ (ἔτους), κυρίας οὔσης
 τήσθε μισθώσεως.
 10 (ἔτους) κβ Μάρκου Αὔρηλίου
 Σέ[ο]νήρου Ἀντωνείνου Παρθικοῦ
 Με[γ]ίστου Βρετανικοῦ Μεγίστου
 Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου Εὐσεβοῦς
 Σεβαστοῦ Πάνι λ.

9. 1. τῆσδε.

'Serenilla acting through Heraclides to Marion, cultivator, greeting. I have received from you fifteen artabae of wheat the rent of the arurae of mine which you cultivate in the area of the village of Theadelphia for the present 22nd year, the lease of which remains valid.' Date.

F. TAXATION.

185. ACCOUNT OF TAXES PAID THROUGH A BANK.

Hermopolite nome (?).

14.5 x 21.6 cm.

Second century. Plate 23.

A register in alphabetical order of tax-payers recording payments made by them at the local bank for different taxes in successive months. The imposts mentioned are the pig-tax (cf. **193**. 4, note), the poll-tax (cf. **191**. 7, note), the tax for prison-guards (cf. **191**, P. Fay. 53, introd.), perhaps a tax for ferry-guards (ll. 6, 15, 20), and a tax apparently connected with catoeci or catoecic land, the nature of which is obscure (see note on l. 4). The three first of these often appear together in tax-receipts, e. g. P. Tebt. 353 [W. 269], 354, Oxy. 574, Fay. 53, 54, &c. Before each tax is noted the page from which the information was taken, so that the document must have been compiled from the account-books of a bank (cf. note on l. 4). The names of the tax-payers were written out by a single scribe, and in the blank spaces intervening the successive payments were afterwards entered, as made, by different hands, the entries concerning the same tax apparently proceeding throughout from the same hand. It is noticeable that the same tax was usually paid in the same month, e. g. the poll-tax always in Mecheir (ll. 12, 15), though the rule is not invariable (cf. ll. 13, 16). For similar registers recording successive payments made at a bank, but on account of a single tax, cf. P. Fay. 153 (in *Archiv* iv, pp. 95 sqq.), 291, 335, Tebt. 572.

Oblique marks occur sometimes in the margin against names, apparently indicating revision ; cf. **188**. introd.

Col. i.

- 1] · ε · χερ[]]
- 2 2nd hand] κο(λλήματος) ς
- 3 1st hand] ὁ(μοίως)
- 4] (τετρώβολον), (3rd hand) Μεσο(ρῆ) κο(λλήματος) ιγ ἀφ() (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β.
- 5 1st hand] ὁ(μοίως)
- 6 2nd hand] Φ[α]ρμο(ῦθι) κο(λλήματος) ι. υἱ(κῆς) α (τετρώβολον?), προ(θμοφυλακίας?) (ὀβολόν?) (ἡμιωβέλιον?), δε(σμοφυλακίας) (ὀβσλόν) χ(αλκοῦς) β.
- 7 3rd hand] ἀφ() σ() [κ(ατ)]οί(κων?) (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β]] [. . .] κο(λλήματος) ιδ ἀφ() σ() κ(ατ)οί(κων?) (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β.
- 8 1st hand] ς μη(τρὸς) Τεκώσιο(ς) ὁ(μοίως)
- 9 2nd hand Μεχ(εῖρ) κο(λλήματος) ια ἐπ(ικεφαλαίου) ις, Φαρμο(ῦθι) κο(λλήματος) ις.

In the margin between the two columns, opposite l. 16, ἐλ() υ. ελ() may represent e. g. ἔλασσον or ἐλοιπογραφῆθησαν.

Col. ii.

- 10 (2nd hand?) ια.
- 11 2nd hand Τοθῆς Λεωπ() Ψενα(μούνιος) . . . ο() μη(τρὸς) Τερεῦτο(ς)
- 12 τρα(πέζης) τόπ(ων) Φαμε(νῶθ) κο(λλήματος) γ υἱ(κῆς) α (τετρώβολον), [[(1st hand?) ια]] Μεχ(εῖρ) κο(λλήματος) ιβ ἐπ(ικεφαλαίου) ις, Φ[α]ρμ(οῦθι) κ[ο(λλήματος)]
- 13 3rd hand Μεσο(ρῆ) κο(λλήματος) ιγ ἀφ() σ() κ(ατ)οί(κων?) (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β.
- 14 1st hand Τοθῆς ὁ κ(αὶ) Παισιὺς Νεφερῶτος
- 15 2nd hand τρα(πέζης) τόπ(ων) Θῶ(θ) Φαῶ(φι) κο(λλήματος) ιδ προ(θμοφυλακίας?) (ὀβολόν?) (ἡμιωβέλιον?), δε(σμοφυλακίας) (ὀβολόν) χ(αλκοῦς) β, Μεχ(εῖρ) κο(λλήματος) θ ἐπ(ικεφαλαίου) ις, Φαρμο(ῦθι) κ[ο(λλήματος)]
- 16 3rd hand Παχ(ὸν) κο(λλήματος) λ ἀφ() σ() κ(ατ)οί(κων?) (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β.
- 17 1st hand Τοθῆς ὁ κ(αὶ) Πέκ[ῦσις]
- 18 2nd hand τρα(πέζης) τόπ(ων) Μεχ(εῖρ) κο(λλήματος) θ [ἐπ(ικεφαλαίου) ις]
- 19 1st hand Τοθῆς Ψεν[
- 20 2nd hand τρα(πέζης) τόπ(ων) Θῶ(θ) Φαῶ(φι) κ[ο(λλήματος)] . . . προ(θμοφυλακίας?) (ὀβολόν) (ἡμιωβέλιον), δε(σμοφυλακίας) (ὀβολόν) χ(αλκοῦς) β, . . .
- 21 3rd hand Παχ(ὸν) κο(λλήματος) κθ ἀφ() σ() [κ(ατ)οί(κων?) (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β.
- 22 1st hand Τοθῆς Φίβιος Ἑρα[
- 23 2nd hand [τρα]π(έζης) τ[όπ(ων)] Θῶ(θ) Φ[α]ῶ(φι) κ[ο(λλήματος)] ιδ [
- 24 3rd hand [Π]αχ(ὸν) [

16. l. Παχ(ὸν); so in ll. 21, 24.

4. κολλήματος) ιγ: it is noticeable that the numbers of the κολλήματα do not increase with the succeeding months: payments made in Mesore were entered on p. 13 (ll. 4, 13), others in Pharmouthi on p. 16 (l. 9); payments made in Thoth and Phaophi stood on p. 14 (l. 15), others in Mecheir on pp. 9 and 12 (ll. 12 and 15). The entries recorded in 185 were consequently not extracted from a single book where the payments of different taxes were entered together, but from several specialized books; cf. Preisigke, *Girouwesen*, pp. 159 sqq., 260. Payments of the tax ἀφ() σ() κ(ατ)οί(κων?) made in Pachon were entered on pp. 29 and 30 (ll. 16, 21) of the book dealing with this tax, others made in Mesore, on p. 13 (ll. 4 and 13) only, which suggests that a fresh book had been begun in the meantime. As regards the poll-tax, the payments made on this account in Mecheir filled at least four pages, 9 to 12 (ll. 12, 15, 18).

ἀφ(): in all the other instances this abbreviated word is followed by σ() κ(ατ)οί(κ); cf. ll. 7, 13, 16. The amount paid for this unknown tax is regularly $4\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch. It can therefore have nothing to do with the direct land-tax κ(ατ)οί(κων). (cf. 202. 11, &c., 202 (α). 8, &c.) which was always paid in kind and on a basis of acreage. Receipts like P. Fay. 56. 8, Hamb. 13 which were thought to deal with land-tax are more probably concerned with ναύβιον or ἀριθμητικόν; cf. 192 (α). 6, &c., where κατοίκων stands for ναύβ. κατ. In P. Hamb. 13. 6 Παῦν(ι) is likely to be a misreading for ναυβ(ιου), no month being expected in this place.

6. προ(θμοφυλακίας?): cf. l. 15 and 193. 3, note.

δε(σμοφυλακίας): cf. 191. 6, 193. 3, &c., 194. 4, where $\frac{1}{2}$ ob., 1 ob., and 2 ob. are paid on account of this tax. The amount paid here, 1 obol 2 chalci, recurs in P. Oxy. 574, where a pig-tax of 1 drachma $4\frac{1}{2}$ obols is also found. The correct resolution of this and similar abbreviations is uncertain. The form δεσμοφυλακίας finds a parallel e.g. in ἐρημοφυλακίας, written out in P. Brit. Mus. 1266 (b) (iii, p. 39) (cf. 215. 49), and βιβλιοφυλακίας (374), and is perhaps supported by such taxes as κωμογραμματείας, τοπογραμματείας, ἐπιστατείας φυλακιδῶν (cf. 213). However δε(σμοφυλάκων) (sc. ὑπὲρ δεσμ. or ὑπὲρ ἀψωλίου δεσμ.) is equally possible; cf. 191. 4, note, P. Tebt. 353. 9, &c., 545, Brit. Mus. 844 (iii, p. 55).

9. ἐπ(ικεφαλαίου): cf. 191. 7, note.

11-12. These lines were, apparently, inserted later in the upper margin by the second hand, the original column-number being at the same time deleted and rewritten at the top. To read [[φυλ()]] in l. 12 and to attribute this also to the second hand is on general grounds less likely.

In l. 11 the π of Λεωπ() is the semicircular abbreviation sign, which does not always imply a π (cf. e.g. P. Oxy. 1283. 3-4, note). Λεω(νίδου), therefore, is not excluded.

12. τρα(πέζης) τόπ(ων): cf. P. Brit. Mus. 255 (ii, p. 117 [W. 272]), Preisigke, *Girouwesen*, pp. 15 and 138.

186. OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF TAXATION.

13.6 × 9.8 cm.

Late second century.

Part of an account dealing with taxes. Owing to the largeness of the sums, and also to the fact that more than one nome is referred to (cf. ll. 3 and 4), this account must have been drawn up in the office of a high finance official, probably at Alexandria. It mentions sums paid on account of 'ancient fines' (l. 2), a tax on vineyards (l. 3), the eight-drachma tax (ll. 3, 5), price of wheat (l. 6), and naubion (l. 7). The verso contains 226.

-] (πεντάβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦ) β, / . (τάλαντα) ρπθ (δραχμαὶ) ἑβξγ
 (δύοβολοι) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦ) β, εἰν
] (δραχμαὶ) ἑαργ (τριάβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον), παλαιῶν ὀφλημάτων (τάλαντα) ις
 (δραχμαὶ) ἑσγα (δβολός),
 ἀ]μπελ(ου) (δραχμαὶ) ἑαψγη (τετράβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦ) β, λόγου (ὀκτα-
 δράχμου) νομ(οῦ)

(δραχμαὶ)] Ἴασθ (τριώβολον), ὁμοίως νομοῦ Ἑρμο(πολίτου)
 5] / λόγου (ὀκταδράχμου) (τάλαντα) σιθ (δραχμαὶ) πυγ (τριώβολον),
 (δραχμαὶ)] . κβ, τειμῆς πυροῦ (τάλαντα) ιβ (δραχμαὶ) υμ,
 νομοῦ (?) . . .] πολ(ίτου) λόγου ναυβί(ων) (δραχμαὶ ?) ἼΑ,
 (τάλαντα)] λγ (δραχμαὶ) Ἴβυμα (ὀβολός ?) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χαλκοῦ β, γίν(ονται)
 (τάλαντα)] κβ καὶ (δραχμαὶ) Ἴευζ (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον)
 10] τὰ προκέ(μενα) τῆς δι(ὰ) αὐτῆς

2. παλαιῶν ὀφλη(μάτων) : i. e. arrears of fines incurred in lawsuits.

3. ἀμπελ(ου) : cf. commentary on 192 (b).

(ὀκταδράχμου) : cf. l. 5 and 216. 128, note.

4. It is not certain that Ἑρμοπόλιτου was abbreviated.

6. τειμῆς πυροῦ : cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, p. 290, 213. 69, note.

8. A note in the right-hand margin opposite γίν(ονται), apparently ἀρξ(), may refer to the following column.

187. ACCOUNT OF TAXATION.

19.1 x 9 cm.

First century.

Fragment of an account mentioning *ιερατικῶν* (l. 4) without, however, supplying any further information on the nature of this impost, for which cf. note on P. Tebt. 354. 23. The amount paid was $5\frac{1}{2}$ obols; cf. P. Fay. 54. 7, where $4\frac{1}{2}$ obols occur for the same tax. The smallness of the sums suggests that *ιερατικῶν*, in these two cases, was a definite tax, not the name of a financial department as e. g. in 213. In the specification of the sums there is this curious feature, that one number is frequently placed above another with a horizontal stroke between them; cf. P. Hawara 188 (c) (*Archiv* v, p. 387). These double figures are, however, in so far independent that they are added separately and kept distinct in the totals. In the case of entries where the number is single (ll. 4 and 6), the amount is added to both the top and the bottom figures in the following total (ll. 5 and 7).

A demotic account has been written over the Greek, and has sometimes obscured the figures. There are also remains of demotic writing on the verso.

1 αὶ δηλωθεῖσαι ἐν ἀμ[

2 εἰ

3 ἀργυρίου) (δραχμαὶ) $\frac{\mu}{\sigma\mu}$, προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) (δραχμαὶ) ιε, $\frac{\beta(\text{τριώβολον})}{\text{[/ (δραχμαὶ) σνε.}}$ $\frac{\mu\beta(\text{τριώβολον})}{\text{[/ (δραχμαὶ) σνε.}}$

4 *ιερατικῶν* (πεντάβολον), προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) (ἡμιωβέλιον), / (πεντάβολον) [(ἡμιωβέλιον).

5 $\frac{\mu\gamma(\text{δύβολοι}) (\text{ἡμιωβέλιον})}{\text{[/ (δραχμαὶ) σνε (πεντάβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον).}}$

6 καὶ σύνπαντι (δραχμαὶ) ιθ (ὀβολός).

7 / (δραχμαὶ) $\frac{\xi\beta \text{ (τριώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον)}}{\sigma\sigma\epsilon \text{ (ἡμιωβέλιον)}}$
 8 γίνεται τούτων (τάλαντα) [
 9 (τάλαντα) β Ἄφξ . . . β (δινόβολοι), Ἄλζ (τριώβολον), ρο . [
 $\frac{\xi\beta \text{ (τριώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) } \beta \text{ Ἐρν (πεντώβολον) } [$
 10 , / (τάλαντα ?) γ(δραχμαὶ) ρξγ [

5. The figure ν corr.

9. This line is preceded by a round bracket which is probably intended to cancel it. An oblique dash is placed over the figures β and ζ perhaps to indicate that the numbers to which they belong are separate items.

188. REGISTER OF TAXES ON LAND.

Arsinoïte nome.

Fr. 1 28.2 × 13.4 cm., Fr. 2 9.1 × 6 cm.,
Fr. 3 19.9 × 4.9 cm.

Early second century.
Plate 11.

Fragments of a register of private land-owners recording the amounts of corn or money due upon their land, with entries of the payments made. The corn-taxes are those for *κατοικική* and *ἱερά γῆ*, the first being far more frequent than the second, which occurs only once; the money-tax is the *ναύβιον*. The nature of a further charge called *κ* is discussed in the note on ll. 4-5. The arrangement followed in the register is that the name of each tax-payer is accompanied by the amounts expected from him, and below this statement a blank space was left where the corresponding payments were subsequently recorded. A similar arrangement may be observed in P. Brit. Mus. 193 (ii, p. 122), which like 188 is a register dealing with corn-taxes and *ναύβιον*; cf. also 185. Whether the entries recording payments should be attributed to a hand or hands different from that which drew up the list of names is open to question. On the whole we think that, though of course written at another time, they are not necessarily to be referred to another scribe. The money payments are preceded by the letters *τρ* which evidently stand for *τράπεζα* (cf. 185), indicating that the tax had been paid through a bank; sometimes the sum is said to have been partly or entirely paid out of funds described as *ὑποκείμενα* (see note on l. 2). The payments in corn are similarly introduced by the abbreviation *με()*, i. e. *μέτρημα* or some allied form; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 193. 31, &c. (ii, p. 123). It appears from the dates mentioned in the text that the money-taxes were generally paid in Phamenoth (February-March) of the 9th year, occasionally also in Pharmouthi and Pauni, whereas the payments in corn were, as a rule, made later, at the beginning of the next Egyptian year, i. e. in September-October; twice however, if the reading is correct, the corn was delivered in the same year as the *ναύβιον* (ll. 14 and 21). It may be remarked that in P. Brit. Mus. 193, also, the payment of the *ναύβιον* always precedes the delivery of the corn-taxes, which,

however, did not take place quite so late as in 188, but generally in the last months of the year. The different names are marked off by two oblique strokes going upward from left to right above which another short thick one is visible (cf. facsimile). These marks denote, according to Preisigke's interpretation of P. Fay. 153 (*Archiv* iv, p. 102), that the register was submitted to two successive revisions. Similar marks occur in 185, P. Brit. Mus. 193 (the edition does not mention them), B. G. U. 561, *Stud. Pal.* x, no. 113, all these documents being tax-registers of the same kind as 188.

Three fragments belonging to different columns of the register are preserved; the third, which is small and contributes nothing to the comprehension of the text, has not been printed.

Fr. 1.

- Διόφαντος Ὀρφεως π[
 τρ(απέζης) ἀπὸ τῶν ὑποκ(ειμένων) [
- Ὀρφις Διοφάντου (πρότερον) Ἡρακλείδ(ου) το(ῦ) Ο . [
- 5 τρ(απέζης) (ἔτους) θ Φαρμουθι ια ροε κ[αὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὑποκ(ειμένων)
 ι με(τρημάτων) (ἔτους) ι μη(νὸς) Σ[ε]β(αστοῦ) λ α, κ ἰ β'. [
- Ἄτι προσδ(ια-
 γραφόμενα). Ὀνήσιμος Ἀνδρονίκου κ(ατ)οί(κων) σλ() δ, κ δ', / (πυροῦ) δδ', ν(αυβίου) υ,
 τρ(απέζης) (ἔτους) θ Φαμενῶθ) λ με(ρισμοῦ) γ υ, ι με(τρημάτων) (ἔτους) [. . . δ,
 κ δ'.
- Ὀνησοῦς Ὀνησίμου γυνή) Λουκ(ίου) Φ[αβίου] (?)
 Ἄτι προσδ(ια-
 γραφόμενα)
 π(). κ δ', γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) ι β', καυβ(ίου) τ[υ].
 τρ(απέζης) (ἔτους) θ Παῦ(νι) ις τυ, τρ(απέζης) ἀπὸ τῶ(ν) [ὑποκ(ειμένων) τ, ι με(τρημάτων)
 (ἔτους) ι . . .
- 11 ἱερ(ᾶς) γῆ(ς) ζλ, κ ε', κ(ατ)οί(κων) ελ, κ γ', / (πυροῦ) [ιδγ'ε'.
 Μάρκος Ἀπολλήιος ἱππε(ὺς) . [
- (πυροῦ) ζλ, κ ε', γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) κδλ [
- 15 τρ(απέζης) (ἔτους) θ Παῦ(νι) λ με(ρισμοῦ) ε ωκα, (ἔτους) π[ροκ(ειμένου)
 Λούκιος Θεώνος ἑτερο(ς) υἱ(δ)ς) κ(ατ)οί(κων) σλ() γ, κ ε', / (πυροῦ) γε', ν(αυβίου) τ.
 τρ(απέζης) (ἔτους) θ Παῦ(νι) λ με(ρισμοῦ) ε τ, ι με(τρημάτων) ἀπὸ τῶ(ν) ὑ[π]οκ(ειμένων)
 γε'.
- Ὀλυμπιάς Ἀπελλείους ἀδελ(φή) Ζ() καὶ Νο() γυνή) το(ῦ) . . ο() κ(ατ)οί(κων) σλ()
 δ, κ δ', / (πυροῦ) δδ', ν(αυβίου) [υ.
 τρ(απέζης) ἀπὸ τῶ(ν) ὑποκ(ειμένων) υ, ι με(τρημάτων) ὁμοί(ως) δδ'.
- Ἡρακλείδης Ἀνταίου ἱππε(ὺς) Βελανω() ογ . () κ(ατ)οί(κων) σλ() δδ', κ δ', / (πυροῦ)
 δλ, ν(αυβίου) υκε. [
- 20 τρ(απέζης) (ἔτους) θ Φαμ[ε]νῶθ) χ(ιριστή) κώ(μης) υ[κ]ε] καὶ (πρότερον) Ἰσιδώρα(ς) καὶ
 Πτολεμαῖς υκε (ἔτους) προκ(ειμένου) υ, Παῦ(νι) χ(ιριστή) κώ(μης) Ἐρμ(οῦ) πόλεως [
- (πρότερον) Πτολεμαῖ(ς) τῆ(ς) Ἡρακ(λείδου) αἰ καὶ ὑποκ(ειμένοι) (πρότερον) ρν, ι με(τρη-
 μάτων) [(ἔτους ?)] ι μη(νὸς) Σεβ(αστοῦ) λ . . δ', κ γ' ι β', (ἔτους) προκ(ειμένου)
 δδ' [
- Οὐαλέριος Οὐαλερίου υἱ(δ)ς) ἰχνευ(τή)ς) κ(ατ)οί(κων) [σλ() ελδ' ι β',] κ γ' ι β', / (πυροῦ) ζδ',
 ν(αυβίου) χφ. [

τρ(απέξης) (ἔτους) θ Φαμενῶθ) χύριστῆ) κώ(μης) χρ, / με(τρημάτων) (ἔτους) ι Φαρ(μοῦθι)
 5 7 Δ' ε' β', κ γ' ι β'.

ἀττι Οὐδάλ(έριον) εἰς εἰσδο(σιν) Νίγρο(ν).

25 Πτολεμαῖ ἢ καὶ Ταπτόλλις Ἑρακ(λείδου) γ[υ(νῆ)] (?) κ(ατ)οί(κων) σλ() γδ', κ ε', / (πυροῦ)
 γδ' ε', ν(αυβίου) τκε.

[[ν(αυβίου) ρ]] τρ(απέξης) (ἔτους) θ Φαρ(μοῦθι) κε ροε καὶ ἀπὸ τῶ(ν) ὑποκ(ειμένων) [ρν,
 / με(τρημάτων) (ἔτους) ι μη(νός) Σεβ(αστοῦ) λ γδ', κ ε'.

Πτολεμαῖος Πτολεμαῖο(ν) ἀγχι() β[

• τρ(απέξης) (ἔτους) θ Φαμενῶθ) λ με(ρισμοῦ) δ ψν, / με(τρημάτων) (ἔτους) ι μ[

ἀττι Πτολ(εμαῖον) Μενεκ(ράτου) δι(ὰ) Ἑραῖθ(ος) θυγ(ατρὸς) δι(ὰ) προσηθ(ιαγραφόμενα).

ἀττι Πτολ(εμαῖον) δι(ὰ) προσηθ(ιαγραφόμενα).

21. προκ() corr. from υποκ() ?.

Fr. 2.

32 [Πτολε]μαῖ[ο(ς) Λου]κρητίου γ . . [

τρ(απέξης) . [. . χύριστῆ)] κ(ώ(μης)) Ἑρμ(οῦ πόλεως) ησιδῖ

[. . . .] [.] . ἡνου δι(ὰ) . [

35] . ρ() τ . () [. . . .] . . () ἔωνη(μένης) σ . . [

τρ(απέξης) (ἔτους) θ Φαρ(μοῦθι) χύριστῆ) κώ(μης) Δ[.] / με(τρημάτων) [(ἔτους) ι

[Ταπ]τόλλις Σαμβαθίωνο(ς) δι(ὰ) Σαμβ[αθίωνο(ς)

∟ ὑπόκ(ειται) Λουκίω Φαβίω κ . . . [

τρ(απέξης) (ἔτους) θ Φαμενῶθ) χύριστῆ) κώ(μης) Ἑρμ(οῦ πόλεως) μ, / με(τρημάτων)

[(ἔτους) ι

2. Cf. ll. 18 and 33, where, as here, τρ is not followed by a date. We consider the angular sign which follows ρ in these places to be not an α or an abbreviation mark, but a reminiscence of the year-sign which the scribe usually wrote immediately after τρ; cf. l. 4, &c. The interpretation of ∟ there as the year-sign is made certain (1) by the fact that it is followed by a number after which comes a month and day (e. g. l. 4), (2) by a comparison with P. Brit. Mus. 193, a revision of that document showing that the group read by Wilcken ἀρ(γυρίου) (*Archiv* iii, p. 241) is in reality τρ, as in 188, and this is always followed by a year and month, so that the parallelism of the two documents is complete; cf. also P. Fay. 335. (3) After με() (cf. note on ll. 4-5) the same sign occurs, and must there equally signify (ἔτους), as P. Brit. Mus. 193 also shows. That τρ should thus be left without any abbreviation mark creates no difficulty; cf. 82. 6, note.

ὑποκειμένων: cf. ll. 10, 16, 18, 21, 26, 38, P. Fay. 153 recto, Col. ii. 20 (*Archiv* iv, p. 96). The meaning of this word in the present context is obscure. It is noticeable that when a payment is made ἀπὸ τῶν ὑποκειμένων no date accompanies it, and from ll. 16 and 18 it appears that corn also could be paid ἀπὸ τῶν ὑποκ. To take ὑποκ. in the ordinary sense of 'what follows' seems impossible, and some technical meaning is likely.

4-5. It appears that Ὀρφis paid one artaba for land-tax and 175 dr. and more for ναύβιον; consequently he cannot have been a proprietor of catocic land, for one artaba would then correspond to one arura, which paid only 100 dr. for ναύβιον. His land must have belonged to a category paying a lower corn-tax and the ναύβιον ἐναφέσιων; cf. below, pp. 245 sqq., 252.

με(τρημάτων): cf. P. Brit. Mus. 193. 31, &c. (ii, p. 123). In 188, however, the first stroke of the μ is invariably linked with a taller vertical stroke of which the purpose is not clear. It resembles the sign often employed for δν (cf. 66. 1, note), but this gives no sense in the present context. To regard it as an abbreviated καί seems scarcely likely.

κ: cf. the similar abbreviation in 202. 1, &c. The surmounting stroke is either a horizontal line or a curving dash descending to form a link with the next letter. To resolve κ(αθάρσεως) (cf. 71. 12) involves

h h

DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN PERIOD

difficulties: (1) This charge, common enough in Ptolemaic documents, does not seem to have survived in taxing-sheets of the Roman period, occurring only once in the different context of a private lease (P. Brit. Mus. 1225. 11 (iii, p. 138)). (2) καθάρσεως is known from P. Tebt. 72. 398 sqq., to have been a 5 per cent. charge on the main amount; but in 188 and 202 the analysis of the instances in which $\bar{\kappa}$ occurs leads to the conclusion that this tax was levied on a basis of acreage rather than of dues (cf. below). (3) Neither in P. Brit. Mus. 372 (Tebt. ii, p. 339) nor in the new Ghent papyrus (Appendix II below) which give directions for the calculation of taxation in corn, does any extra charge καθάρσεως find a place. On the other hand in both documents rules are laid down for the assessment of an extra charge of 2 choen. ($\frac{1}{20}$ art.) per arura, called the διχομικία. Now in P. Brit. Mus. 193 (ii, pp. 122 sqq.), a document in other respects closely parallel to 188 and 202, the διχομικία fills the place occupied here by $\bar{\kappa}$. The identification of the two charges is thus prima facie desirable, and it might be suggested that $\bar{\kappa}$, as giving the rate of the διχομικία ($\frac{1}{20}$), became an alternative title of the tax itself, or in brief $\bar{\kappa}$ =είκοστή=διχομικία. The only evidence is that derived from 188 and 202. The numbers of taxed arurae are not given, but in the case of land on which the incidence of taxation is known they can be reckoned from the amount of the tax. Of the two tables which follow the first deals with land, mostly catocic, known to have been taxed at 1 art. per ar., the second with categories of which the status is uncertain.

I. LAND TAXED AT 1 ART. PER AR.

	Amount of Main Tax.	Extra charge for $\bar{\kappa}$.	References.
(a) 188 κατοίκων and κατοίκων σλ()	(1) 3 art.	$\frac{1}{6}$ art.	Line 15
	(2) $3\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	25
	(3) 4	$\frac{1}{6}$	6-7, 17
	(4) $4\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	19
	(5) $6\frac{5}{6}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	22
(b) 202 μοναρταβίας and μοναρταβίας κατοίκων	(1) $1\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	16
	(2) $2\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	3
	(3) 3	$\frac{1}{6}$	11, 14
	(4) $3\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	8
	(5) 4	$\frac{1}{6}$	10, 15
	(6) $4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	19
	(7) 5	$\frac{1}{6}$	2
	(8) 6	$\frac{1}{6}$	7
	(9) $8\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	6
	(10) 10	$\frac{1}{6}$	5
	(11) $15\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	12
	(12) $81\frac{3}{4}$	$4\frac{1}{6}$	17

II. LAND OF UNCERTAIN STATUS.

Nature of Land.	Amount of Main Tax.	Extra charge for $\bar{\kappa}$.	References.
(1) ἀμπελίτις	$3\frac{5}{12}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	202. 6
(2) "	$3\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	202. 1
(3) ἐπιβολῆς	$1\frac{5}{6}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	202. 4
(4) "	2	$\frac{1}{12}$	202. 13
(5) "	$10\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	202. 17-18
(6) ἱεράς γῆς	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	188. 11
(7) μαχίμων	3	$\frac{1}{12}$	202. 5
(8) φυλακιδῶν κληρούχων	$3\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	202. 5
(9) Uncertain; cf. (6)	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	188. 13

At first sight Table I reveals for $\bar{\kappa}$ a uniform rate of $\frac{1}{20}$ on the artabae paid, which is absent in II. The two lists, however, can be brought into line if we disregard the artabae and suppose $\bar{\kappa}$ to be a uniform charge of $\frac{1}{20}$ art. per ar. on classes of land of which the land-tax varied. This fact, if established, is of some importance, as it enables us to reckon within certain limits the rate of land-tax on the several categories of land in Table II. From Table I it appears that the rules for the assessment of the $\bar{\kappa}$ percentage were very similar in outline to those for extra-payments in money; cf. 192. 10 note. For $\bar{\kappa}$ the unit of progression seems to have been $\frac{1}{12}$ art.,

no lower payment being admissible. A holding of 5 ar. would pay $\frac{1}{4}$ art. $\bar{\kappa}$, while a holding exceeding 5 ar. by however small a fraction would pay $(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{12}) = \frac{1}{3}$ art.¹ Thus in Table II as regards *ἐπιβολή* land the fact that $\frac{1}{3}$ art. was paid for $\bar{\kappa}$ in (5) implies a taxed area of land more than $1\frac{2}{3}$ ar., but not exceeding $3\frac{1}{3}$ ar., in extent, so that the rate of the land-tax must have amounted to several artabae per ar., a conclusion in agreement with the evidence from other sources; cf. 202. 1, note. Similarly on *γῆ ἱερά* the rate must have been high, exceeding 2 art. and perhaps reaching 4 art. per ar. The same principle applied to the other cases shows that the rate for *γῆ μαχίμων* must have exceeded $1\frac{2}{3}$ art., and may have been several art., per ar., that for *γῆ φυλακιδῶν κληρούχων* the rate per ar. was not less than 1 art. nor as high as 2 art., and that on the uncertain category (9) more than 2 art. per ar. at least were levied. As regards *γῆ ἀμπελίτις* the evidence is insecure. From the first instance (1) the rate per ar. might well have been the $1\frac{1}{2}$ ar. attested by P. Brit. Mus. 193. 5, 8 (cf. 202. 1, note), but the second payment (2) shows this to be impossible unless an exceptional remission of half of the usual land-tax is here supposed.

The alternative to this theory, to suppose a *καθάρσεως* charge which varied in rate in accordance with the nature of the tax, is on general grounds less likely. We hesitate as yet, however, definitely to identify $\bar{\kappa}$ with the *διχομικία*, since it is possible that the Ptolemaic *καθάρσεως* itself developed into the Roman *διχομικία*, the system of assessment being changed, and that in the first century A.D. the original title remained for the different process.

6. For *κ(ατ)οί(κων) σλ()* restored here and in l. 15 cf. note on l. 17.

7. *με(ρισμοῦ) γ*: cf. ll. 14, 16, 29, 190. 4, &c., P. Fay. 153 verso. 25, 37 (*Archiv* iv, p. 97). In all these texts, which relate to taxation, the abbreviation *με()* is followed by a numeral and placed between the date at which a payment is effected and the sum paid. Preisigke has proposed to expand this abbreviation into *με(ρισμοῦ)* (*Archiv* iv, p. 105), an interpretation which suits 190 extremely well; for *μ^ε α*, [*μ^ε β*], *μ^ε γ*, &c., there actually introduce successive instalments, and l. 4, e. g., may be translated: 'X. has paid on the 30th of the month Neus Sebastus a first instalment of x dr., and on the . . . of the month . . . a second instalment of x dr., &c.' Payments made by successive instalments are also recorded in P. Fay. 153, but in 188 the sums following *με()* cannot be so regarded, since they are the complete sums due from and paid by each tax-payer for *ναύβιον*. However, since *με()* should be the same word in all these documents, and *με(ρισμοῦ)* in 190 and P. Fay. 153 seems highly probable, we may perhaps assume that the sums recorded in 188 are in fact the result of several instalments, but that for some reason the date of the last one only has been noted. Line 14 could then be translated: '(Paid) at the bank in the 9th year, the 5th (and last) instalment (delivered) on Pauni 30, 821 dr.' This interpretation is, however, not very satisfactory, and cannot be regarded as conclusive without corroborative evidence. Collocations like *Παῦ(νι) λ με() ε* may recall at first sight the so-called double dates found in ostraca and occasionally also in papyri (e. g. B. G. U. 988. 4; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 813 sqq.), but they cannot be brought into connexion, since (1) *με()* never appears in ostraca, (2) the second number in the ostraca is never followed by a sum of money, and cannot be regarded as referring to an instalment; in Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 453, e. g., a total of 11 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. is paid *Φαμ(εὐὸ)θ λ κθ*, and it would be absurd to suppose that such a small sum was paid in 29 instalments. Moreover Wilcken's proposed interpretation (though hardly a satisfactory one) of such 'double dates' does not suit 188. Nor, again, is it likely that *με()* can represent *μετὰ λόγον*, a phrase occurring in connexion with days of the month in P. Fay. 53. 2-3, &c., *μετὰ λόγον* always accompanying a single numeral, not two.

8. *Λουκ(ίου) Φ[αβίου]*: cf. l. 38.

9-11. It is remarkable here that the figures in l. 11 are considerably larger than those in l. 9. The explanation of this may be that at the time when l. 9 was written Onesous was the proprietor of land for which a total of $10\frac{1}{2}$ art. were expected. Out of this, $3\frac{1}{2}$ arur. were catoecic land taxed at 350 dr. for *ναύβιον* (l. 10). In the course of the fiscal year, however, she acquired new land, including apparently 3 more arurae of catoecic land (l. 11); and consequently had to pay the taxes not only upon her original holding, but also upon the new acquisition. This is the reason why she is recorded in l. 11 as having paid $6\frac{1}{2}$ art. for catoecic land, whereas the amount of *ναύβιον* tax in l. 9 points to an original extent of $3\frac{1}{2}$ arurae only, and l. 10 shows that she had already paid the *ναύβιον* due upon them when she came into possession of the

¹ The rule seems clear; cf. especially Table I (a) 5, where $6\frac{2}{3}$ would have paid $\frac{1}{3}$ but $6\frac{5}{6}$ pay $(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{12}) \frac{5}{6}$. The only exception is (b) 4, where $\frac{1}{3}$ should be $\frac{1}{4}$.

3 additional arurae for which she paid later 300 dr. ἀπὸ τῶν ὑποκειμένων. The case is apparently the same in ll. 20-1.

For the rate of taxation on *ἱερὰ γῆ* see note on ll. 4-5.

12. *ἱππε(ύ)ς*: cf. l. 19, 159. 5-7, note, 202. 3, 4, Dittenberger, *Or. Graec. Inscr.*, 499. 2.

The class of land taxed is lost in the lacuna, but the figures show the same proportion as for *ἱερὰ γῆ*; see note on ll. 4-5.

17. *γυ(νή)* is very doubtful but gives a sense. If the reading is correct the vertical stroke of *γ* has entirely disappeared. The following words might be read as *το(ῶ) ὑπο(κειμένου)*; *προ(κειμένου)* is hardly possible.

σλ(): cf. l. 19 and Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 760, 761, 1539, 1546. Wilcken (*Ost.*, i, p. 294) proposes to read *σ(ιτο)λ(ογίας)*, and to regard this as the name of a tax for the maintenance of *σιτολόγοι* (cf. P. Oxy. 740. 22, Milne, *Theb. Ost.* 113. 2). However since the ostraca in question deal evidently with rent, and in them as in 188 *σλ()* is apparently a qualification of the land (cf. *Ost.*, ii. 760. 3 ἀπὸ (ἀρουρῶν) ἡ σλ() (ἀρουραι) δ ἀνὰ βλίβ' (πυροῦ) ἰγ'), such an interpretation is unsuitable unless only certain kinds of land were subject to the tax, which could thus in its turn differentiate the land. An alternative is to restore *σ(ιτο)λ(ογομένης)*, i.e. 'land subject to taxation in corn', in which case the use of *ἐκτολογουμένη*, 'land subject to the *ἐκτη*,' may be adduced as parallel; cf. p. 248, P. Brit. Mus. 195. 16, note (p. 257 below).

20. Since Heraclides held $4\frac{1}{2}$ ar. of catocic land, 425 dr. for naubion is the amount expected, and this was originally written, but the figures *κε* have apparently been crossed through. The entry *καὶ (πρότερον) Ἰσιδώρας κτλ.* may be explained as referring to a new acquisition (cf. ll. 9-11, note), the following number *κε* perhaps specifying the sum due upon it. Out of this, 400 dr. were again paid, and the remaining 50 dr. due on account of the two pieces of land may be supposed to have been recorded in the lacuna.

'*Ερμ(οῦ πόλεως)*: cf. ll. 33, 39. The place meant here is the village in the Fayûm (cf. P. Tebt. ii, p. 376), not the metropolis of the Hermopolite nome.

37. Cf. 202 (a). 14, note.

189. RECEIPT FOR ΔΗΜΟΣΙΟΣ ΙΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

9.7 × 11.6 cm.

A. D. 128.

A badly written and ill-spelled receipt issued by the 'receivers of public clothing' to the weavers of Socnopaei Nesus, acknowledging the delivery of 19 tunics and 5 cloaks. The same officials recur with the title of *παραλημπταὶ δημοσίων ἱματίων* in an unpublished papyrus mentioned by Grenfell and Hunt in P. Hibeh 67. 10, note, Tebt. 347. 12, note; cf. also P. Leipzig 57. 6-11 [ὄνομα]σθεὶς . . . [εἰς ἐπιμέλειαν καὶ κατασκευὴν καὶ κατακομιδὴν δημοσίω(ν) ἱματίων λούδου μονομάχων. This impost *ἱματισμοῦ* or *ἱματίων* is, in the present instance, further defined as *κουστωδιῶν*, and the tunics may accordingly be assumed to have been intended for the military guards, while the five cloaks are expressly designated as destined for soldiers serving in Judaea (ll. 4-5, note). It is thus the precursor of the later *ἐσθῆς στρατιωτικῆ* (e. g. P. Leipzig 45-6, 48-60), contributed by the towns in the form of *χλαμύδες*, *στιχάρια*, and *πάλλια*; cf. Mitteis, ¹introd. to P. Leipzig 45, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 362; an analogous tax is attested by the Leipzig papyrus cited above, which shows that in the third century clothing was supplied from similar sources for the gladiatorial school of Alexandria. The fact that the weavers of Socnopaei Nesus here contribute corporately is a new indication that trades were organized in guilds in the villages as well as in

the nomes; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 331. Whether other bodies than the weavers contributed to the *ιματισμός* is uncertain.

Διονύσιος Σωκράτους καὶ οἱ μέτοχοι παραληπτὰ
 δημοσί(υ) ἱματισμοῦ κουστωδιῶν παρ{α}ειλ(ήφ)αμεν) παρὰ γερδί-
 ων κόμης Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου ἰστωλο . . . οὐς χι-
 θωνους δέκα ἐννέα, / ιθ, καὶ ἰς (σ)τρατιωτικὰς χρείας
 τῶν ἐν τῇ Ἰου{α}δαίᾳ στρατευομένων παλλίωλα λευκὰ
 πέντε, / ε. ιγ (ἔτους) Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ
 Σεβαστοῦ, Χοίακ κβ. (2nd hand) Διογέν[η]ς παρέλαβα.

(3rd hand) Ὀνησᾶς συναπέλαβα. (4th hand) Φιλόξε[ν]ος
 συναπέλαβα.

3. 1. Σοκνοπαίου . . . χίτωνας. 5. 1. παλλίωλα.

'We, Dionysius son of Socrates and the associate collectors of public clothing for the guards, have received from the weavers of the village of Socnopaei Nesus nineteen . . . tunics, total 19, and for the needs of the soldiers serving in Judaea five white cloaks, total 5. The 13th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Choiak 22. (Signed) Received by me, Diogenes. Received also by me, Onesas. Received also by me, Philoxenus.'

3. The doubtful passage may be read *ἰς (σ)τωλον* (for *στόλον*) . . . or *ἰς τω* (for *τὸ*) *λο* . . . or possibly as a compound adjective formed from *ιστός* and in agreement with *χιθωνους*.

4-5. The words *εἰς στρατιωτικὰς χρείας κτλ.* seem at first sight to point to a campaign in Palestine at this time, but there is no record of any particular military expedition there in A.D. 128. Hadrian was then at Athens (cf. W. Weber, *Untersuch. zur Gesch. des K. Hadrianus*, pp. 206 and 279), and the great Jewish mutiny did not break out before A.D. 132. Nor is there any evidence of an Egyptian auxiliary cohort having been stationed in Palestine. Possibly there was a considerable number of Egyptian legionaries serving in that region, although it appears that the majority of the recruits were retained in their own country; cf. Mommsen, *Hermes*, xix, pp. 5, 218.

190. RECEIPT FOR ΣΥΝΤΑΞΙΜΟΝ.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

11.7 x 6 cm.

A. D. 83-4.

A receipt for the tax called *συντάξιμον*, for which payments of several instalments of 4 drachmae in different months are recorded, the instalments being numbered *μερισμῶν* α, β, &c. (cf. 188. 7, note, Preisigke, *Archiv* iv, p. 105). The normal amount paid for *συντάξιμον* in Roman times was 44 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch. (cf. P. Tebt. 349. introd., where the evidence is collected, and 191. 3), and instalments of 4 dr. or multiples of 4 often occur, e. g. P. Fay. 153 (Preisigke, *op. cit.*, pp. 95 sqq., and *Girouesen*, p. 258, note 6).

(ἔτους) τρίτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Δομ[ιτιαν]οῦ Σεβαστοῦ. δι(έ)γραψεν
 ? ἀπ[α]μ(η)τῆ) δι(ὰ) Ἀλλ() χι(ρισ)τοῦ) Σποτοῆτ(ις) Σποτοῆ(τεως) [
 συν]ταξίμου Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νήσου τρίτου (ἔτους)

μη]νεὶ Νέου Σεβαστοῦ λ με(ρισμοῦ) α [ἀργυ(ρίου)
 5] λ με(ρισμοῦ) γ ἀργυ(ρίου) τέσσα[ρ]as, / (δραχμαὶ) δ, [
 τέσσα]ras, / (δραχμαὶ) δ, Μεχε(ῖ)ρ λ με(ρισμοῦ) ε ἀ[ργυ(ρίου)
 με(ρισμοῦ)] η ἀργυ(ρίου) τέσσαras, / (δραχμαὶ) δ, Παχῶν [

4. 1. μη]νός.

5. The letters *σσα* of *τέσσαras* here and in l. 7 are slurred over, not really formed.

191. RECEIPT FOR VARIOUS TAXES.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome).

10 × 16.3 cm.

A. D. 115-17.

A receipt for various taxes paid by the same person to the same tax-collectors in two successive years. They comprise (1) the *συντάξιμον* of 44 drachmae $\frac{1}{2}$ obol 2 chalci; (2) a guard-tax of 2 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ obol; (3) a tax of $2\frac{1}{2}$ (?) obols for the guards of the watch-towers; (4) a tax of 1 obol for the river-guards; (5) a tax of $\frac{1}{2}$ obol for the prison-guards (cf. 185), and (6) a poll-tax of 16 drachmae $2\frac{1}{2}$ obols. All these frequently appear together in tax-receipts; cf. e. g. 185, 194, P. Fay. 53-4 and introd., Tebt. 355, Brit. Mus. 844 (iii, p. 54).

*Ἔτους [ἐννεακαιδεκάτου] Αὐτοκράτορος Κ[αίσαρος Νεροῦα Τραιανοῦ] Ἄριστου Σεβαστοῦ
 Γερμανικοῦ Δ[ακικοῦ Ἐθῆρ] δ εἰς ἀρίθ(ησιν) Φαῶφ[ι. διέγρα(ψε) . . .]. ταμουηλ() καὶ μετόχ(οις)
 πράκ(τορσιν) ἀργυ(ρικῶν) Σ[οκ(νοπαίου) Νήσ(ου) Στο]τοῆτ(ις) Σαταβ[ο] (ἄτος) [μη(τρὸς) Ταμ]ύσθ(ας)
 συντ(αξίμου)
 ἐννεακαιδεκάτου (ἔτους) (δραχμὰς) ὀκτώ, / (δραχμαὶ) η, Χοίακ κς (δραχμὰς) [ὀκτώ,] / (δραχμαὶ) η,
 φυλ(άκων) (δραχμὰς) δύο (ἡμιωβέλιον), / (δραχμαὶ) β (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 5 Μεχειρ κη (δραχμὰς) τέσσαras, / (δραχμαὶ) δ, μαγδωλ(οφυλάκων) (δυοβόλους) χ(αλκοῦς) δ,
 Παῦνι δ (δραχμὰς) δεκαέξ, / (δραχμαὶ) ις,
 Καισαρεί(α) κς (δραχμὰς) ὀκτώ (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β, / (δραχμαὶ) η (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦ) β,
 ποτ(αμοφυλακίας) (ὀβολόν), δεσμ(οφυλακίας) (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 κ (ἔτους) Τρα[ια]νοῦ Φαρμο(ῦθι) κη ἐπικ(εφαλαίου) ιθ (ἔτους) (δραχμὰς) δεκαέξ (ὀβολοῦς) β
 [(ἡμιωβέλιον),] / (δραχμαὶ) ις [(ὀβολοῦ)] β (ἡμιωβέλιον), φυλ(άκων) (ὀβολόν),
 μαγδ(ωλοφυλάκων) (ὀβολόν), δεσμ(οφυλακίας) (ἡμιωβέλιον ?).

'The 19th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Optimus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, Hathur 4, for the account of Phaophi. Paid by Stotoëtis son of Satabous and Tamustha to . . . tamouel . . . and his associates, collectors of money-taxes at Socnopaei Nesus for the contribution of the 19th year eight drachmae, total 8 dr., Choiak 26 eight drachmae, total 8 dr., for the guards-tax two drachmae $\frac{1}{2}$ obol, total 2 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob., Mecheir 28 four dr., total 4 dr., for the tower-guards 2 ob. 4 chalci, Pauni 4 sixteen dr., total 16 dr., Caesareus 26 eight dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., total 8 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., for the river-guard 1 ob., for the prison-guard $\frac{1}{2}$ ob., 20th year of Trajan, Pharmouthi 28, for the poll-tax of the 19th year sixteen dr. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 16 dr. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ob., for the guards-tax 1 ob., for the tower-guards 1 ob., for the prison-guard $\frac{1}{2}$ ob.'

3. *συντ(αξίμου)*: cf. 190. introd. The payments unaccompanied by the name of a tax in ll. 4-6 refer to the *συντάξιμον*, the amount of 44 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch. thus obtained being the sum normally paid for that tax.

4. *φυλ(άκων)*: i. e. (ὑπὲρ) *φυλ(άκων)* or (ὑπὲρ ὀψωνίου) *φυλ(άκων)*; cf. Wilcken, *Osz.*, i, p. 320, 185. 6, note.

But a form φυλάκτρον written out occurs in P. Cairo 10429. 10 (= P. Goodsp. 10), Oxy. 502. 43. Payments of $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob. for this tax are found in 373.

5. (χαλκοῦς) δ: (ἡμιωβέλιον) is rather expected, but δ is a more suitable reading than β, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ obols is the amount paid for μαγδωλοφύλακες in P. Fay. 54 and 317.

7. ἐπικ(εφαλαίου): while admitting that the ἐπικεφάλαια (*sic*) in *Theb. Ost.*, 136 (cf. pp. 153-4), refer to taxes on trades (χειρωνάξια), we are unable to agree with Milne in a general identification of the ἐπικεφάλαιον with the χειρωνάξιον in preference to the λαογραφία (cf. *l. c.* and no. 73. introd.). In P. Oxy. 288 the γερδιακὸν Ἰπποδρόμου (a branch of the χειρωνάξιον) and the ἐπικεφάλαιον Ἰπποδρόμου are clearly distinct, while the four taxes which occur there—γερδ., ἐπικ., ὑκὴ, χωματικόν—are matched in Oxy. 308 by γερδ., λαογραφία, ὑκὴ, χωμ. Similarly the occurrence of ἐπικ. and χωμ. together in *Theb. Ost.*, 73, is paralleled by the frequent collocation of payments for χωμ. and λαογρ. in other ostraca from Thebes (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 419, 422, 429, 431, 452, 465, 466, 480, 1378), these two imposts falling into a single category in Egyptian taxation; cf. 218. introd., p. 294. In 106. 9-11 the phrase τελῶν τὰ ἐπικεφάλαια ἐπὶ . . . ἀμφόδου seems to be merely a variant of ἀναγραφόμενος ἐπὶ κτλ., and τὰ ἐπικεφάλαια refers naturally to the poll-tax, a view confirmed by Wilcken's reading (*Archiv* iii, p. 555) of a papyrus published in *Compt. Rend.*, 1905, pp. 160 sqq. [W. 28] κα[ὶ] τὰ [ἐ]πικεφάλαια τελούοντα, where the privileges of Antinoë can scarcely have extended beyond an exemption from the λαογραφία. Therefore, though the meaning of ἐπικεφάλαιον (or ἐπικεφάλαια) may have varied in different contexts, normally no doubt it referred to the capitation-tax *par excellence*, the λαογραφία. Annual payments of 16 dr. for poll-tax occur in P. Tebt. 353 (cf. 306. introd.), 185. 9, &c.

(ὀβολοῦς) β: for this way of indicating obols instead of the usual sign cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1177. 30 *et saep.* (iii, p. 182).

192. RECEIPT FOR NATBION.

Heraclia (Arsinoïte nome).

13.9 × 9.4 cm.

A. D. 142.

The two receipts which follow are concerned with ναύβιον, a tax paid by the privileged κάτοικοι and ἐναφέσιοι in lieu of personal service on the embankments; cf. l. 6, note, pp. 243 sqq., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 336-7. The rate of incidence of the two branches (100 copper dr. per arura for ναύβιον κατοίκων and 150 for ναύβ. ἐναφεσίων) as well as the rules for the assessment of the extra-charges ($\frac{1}{10}$ and $\frac{1}{5}$ respectively on the capital sums) are given by P. Brit. Mus. 372 in P. Tebt. ii, pp. 339 sqq.; cf. note on l. 10 below.

*Ἔτους πέμπτου Αὐτοκράτορος

Καίσαρος Τ[ί]του Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ

Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς

Παοῖνι θ. διέγρα(ψε) Σωτῆ καὶ

5 μετόχ(οις) πράκ(τορσιν) ἀρ[γ]υρικ(ῶν) κώμ(ης) Ἡρακ(λείας)

Σοκνοπαίου θεοῦ μεγάλου

μεγάλου διὰ Στοτοήτιος Πακύσιο(ς)

ναυβ(ίου) κατοίκ(ων) Ἡρακλείας τοῦ αὐ(τοῦ)

ε (ἔτους) χα(λκοῦ) (τάλαντον) α χα(λκοῦ) ω, προσδιαγραφόμενων [[χα(λκοῦ)]]

10 χα(λκοῦ) χπ, κολ(λύβου) χα(λκοῦ) ρκε, συμ(βόλου) (τριώβολου) (ἡμιωβέλιον).

'The 5th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Pauni 9. Paid to Sotas and associates, collectors of money-taxes for the village of Heraclia (by . . . priest) of Socnopaeus the great great god through Stotoëtis son of Pakusis for the naubion-tax upon catoeci of Heraclia for the said 5th year 1 talent 800 drachmae of copper, for extra payments 680 copper dr., for change 125 copper dr., for the receipt $3\frac{1}{2}$ obols.'

6. A line containing the name of the tax-payer, who was either a priest or held some priestly office in the temple of Socnopaeus, must have dropped out between ll. 5 and 6. For priests in possession of catoecic land cf. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, ii, p. 200. The payment of the ναύβιον κατοίκων was an obligation attached to catoecic land, just as ναύβιον ἐναφεσίων was incident upon γῆ ἐν ἀφέσει (cf. p. 252). Thus, though priesthood gave exemption from the *corvée* (cf. B. G. U. 176 [W. 83]), the possession of land would nevertheless entail the obligations inherent in it; this explains the occurrence of women in ναύβιον receipts.

10. κολλ(ύβου): an extra charge connected with the exchange of the copper into the silver currency; cf. P. Tebt. 542 κολλ(ύβου) χαλ(κοῦ) (δραχμαί) 5, where, since the payment is obviously silver, the χαλ(κοῦ) is to be taken in close connexion with κολλ(ύβου), i. e. 'for changing copper'. It was levied, therefore, on those taxes normally paid in copper (cf. pp. 245 sqq.). In P. Brit. Mus. 372 *cit.* the rate of its incidence on the ναύβιον κατοίκων is stated to be $\frac{1}{60}$.¹ Moreover, analysis of the instances in which it occurs shows that a nominal rate of $\frac{1}{60}$ was universal, and that apparent divergences are in fact the result of certain rules to which its assessment was subject. (a) The charge was levied upon the main sum plus the προσδιαγραφόμενα, a natural arrangement since the latter were also paid in copper. (b) The rate being uniform, the entry detailing κολλ. is not attached separately to each item, but is often added in a lump sum, with the σ(υμβόλου), at the end of a series of payments for different taxes; cf. e. g. P. Fay. 41. 13 sqq. (c) Since the unit of calculation in copper drachmae was 5 (cf. P. Tebt. i, p. 593), absolute precision in levying an extra rate was obviously impossible. In practice, therefore, the rule was adopted that for κολλ. 5-300 copper dr. paid 5, 305-600 paid 10, 605-900 paid 15, and so on. Instances of this principle in use will be seen in the following table:—

Reference	Tax + προσδιαγρ.	Total	κολλ.
(1) P. Fay. 56. 5 sqq.	300 + 30	330	10
(2) P. Tebt. 352. 9-10	300 + 30	330	10
(3) P. Brit. Mus. 372. 5 sqq.	550 + 55	605	15
(4) 192 (a). 10-11	600 + 120	720	15
(5) P. Tebt. 352. 5-7	420 + 45 + 300 + 60	825	15
(6) P. Tebt. 549	(4,300) + 430	4,730	80
(7) P. Brit. Mus. 917	940 + 1,175 + 120 + 165 + 480 + 2,190 + 170	5,240	90
(8) P. Hamb. 41	3,000 + 120 + 625 + 2,000 + 155	5,900	100
(9) 192 (b)	3,000 + 300 + 660 + 4,000 + 310	8,270	140
(10) P. Hamb. 40	6,000 + 240 + 1,250 + 4,000 + 310	11,800	200
(11) P. Hamb. 51	9,000 + 360 + 1,875 + 6,000 + 465	17,700	300 ²

Where the copper payments are stated in terms of their conversion into silver, the excess over the $\frac{1}{60}$ rate observable in the item for κολλ. is in part (see also below) to be explained on these grounds; e. g. P. Fay. 41(11 silver dr. on 300 + 15 + 63 + 260 + 20 = 658), 193 ($\frac{1}{2}$ ob. on 3 dr. 2 ch. + 2 ob. = 3 dr. 2 ob. 2 ch.). The $\frac{1}{60}$ is therefore nominal, and in practice varies widely within the limits of the above rule; in instances (1) and (2) the *actual* rate is $\frac{1}{33}$.

The same principle is true, *mutatis mutandis*, of the assessment of the προσδιαγραφόμενα on taxes paid in copper; see Tables I, II, IV on pp. 245, 250, and in addition to the data there gathered P. Fay. 341 (= P. Graz. in Wessely, *Stud. Pal.*, iv, p. 118, ἐπαρούριον, 60 on 750 copper dr.), P. Tebt. 352. 5-6 (ναύβ. κατ., 45 on 420 copper dr.), Brit. Mus. 193. 30 (ii, p. 123, ναύβ. κατ., 290 on 2,863 copper dr.).

In general in cases where such sums are stated in silver (e. g. P. Grenf. ii. 65, Fay. 41, 57, 190, 193, and perhaps Tebt. 500) it is noteworthy that no figure lower than 2 ch. ever occurs.³ This, therefore, was the unit of progression at any rate for small sums, i. e. on a conversion of 5-300 copper dr., 2 ch. were paid, on 305-600,

¹ This is borne out by the parallel Ghent papyrus now published (cf. below, p. 243, note 1 and Appendix II) which lays down an unvarying rate of $\frac{1}{60}$.

² Here the figure should strictly be 295.

³ Milne, *Annals of Arch. and Anthropol.*, vii, pp. 56-7, thinks that the dichalchon was the lowest denomination in Egyptian currency.

4 ch. and so forth. When larger sums were at stake it is possible that a larger unit, e.g. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob., was employed (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 195. 12, and p. 247); in the village totals in P. Fay. 41 it is noticeable that in the converted sums no figure lower than a drachma occurs.

This analysis enables certain corrections in published texts to be made. In P. Brit. Mus. 193 (ii, pp. 122-4) revision shows $\rho\pi$ in place of $\rho\nu$ in ll. 20-1, and $\nu\nu$ in place of $\nu\pi$ in l. 54. In P. Fay. 57. 5, reference to the original transcription proves that $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. has dropped out of the *προσδιαγρ.* in the text as printed. In P. Brit. Mus. 372. 10 sqq. (Tebt. ii, App. i), the editors were wrong in assuming blunders on the part of the scribe. The text (revised) reads *ναύβιον έναφείων* (*ἀρουρών*) δδ', ὡς δεῖ ποιῆσαι. ποιεῖ ἐκάστη ἀρούρη ἀνὰ χαλκοῦς ρν, [ἐπι] τὰς ἀρούρας δδ', / χμ, *προ[σδι]αγραφομένων* τὸ ε', / ρλ, [προσ]θοῦ, / ψο, *κολλύβου* (κ corr. from τ) τὸ [ξ, / ιε, *προσθο*]θ, / ψπε. Lastly, and more conjecturally, in P. Fay. 218. 7 l. *κολ(λύβου) ι σ(υμβόλου)*. The ε of ιε is read doubtfully in the original transcription. The multiplication of the 65 copper dr. paid as *προσδιαγρ.* on ἀπόμοιρα, [*ναύβιον*, and *παραγωγή*?] by 5 (cf. p. 245) gives the possible variation of the total for these taxes as 305-325. The capital sum, therefore, on which the *κολλύβου* charge was levied cannot have exceeded 580 which demands 10 only.

συμ(βόλου): cf. P. Tebt. 295. 12, note. The evidence added by the present volume gives no further clue as to the method of assessment. In three of the *εἶδη* receipts (192 (δ), P. Brit. Mus. 917, Fay. 55, all from Theadelphia) the rate is apparently 3 ch. irrespective of the amount of the tax. In payments under *ναύβιον* $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob. occur for Heraclia (192) and $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. for Theadelphia (192 (α)). For the form *συμβόλου* see P. Brit. Mus. 372. 9, 17 (Tebt. ii, App. i).

192 (α). RECEIPT FOR NATBION

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

13.7 × 8.8 cm.

A. D. 152.

This receipt includes payments for both *ναύβιον κατοίκων* and *έναφείων*; cf. 192. introd. For the form in which it is cast *διέγραψε τῷ δεῖνι ὁ δεῖνα . . . καὶ εἰς τὸν δεῖνα . . .* cf. P. Tebt. 352, which is parallel, and 202 (α). 8 sqq., note. In the notes the variations stated to be possible in the restoration of figures, are based on the rules for the assessment of *προσδιαγραφόμενα* and *κολλύβου* in copper dr.; cf. 192. 10, note.

On the verso is a short account in 11 lines, headed *γρα(φή) ναυβ(ίων)*, followed by amounts in drachmae and obols.

Ἔτους πεντεκαίδεκάτου Αὐτ[οκράτορος]
 Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδρια[νοῦ]
 Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβ[ίους]
 Παύνι κδ. διέγρα(ψεν) Ὀσι καὶ μετόχ(οις) [πράκ(τορσιν)]
 5 ἀργυρικῶν κόμης Θεαδελφίας Τῶις Σαραπίω[νος]
 διὰ Ἀθημ[α]ίου Ἡρακλείδου [κ(ατ)οί(κων)]
 χα(λκοῦ) Ἀφ[.],ε, *προ(σ)διαγραφομένων* χ(αλκοῦ) ρπε, *κολλ(λύβου)* λε, *σ(υμ)βόλου* (ὀβολὸν)
 (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 καὶ εἰς Διδόδοτον τὸν καὶ Νίνναρο(ν) Ἀνουβίω(νος)
 κ(ατ)οί(κων) χα(λκοῦ) ρ[.],ε, *προ(σ)διαγραφομένων* κ, *κολλ(λύβου)* ε, *σ(υμ)βόλου* (ὀβολὸν) (ἡμιω-
 βέλιον),
 10 καὶ εἰς Σαβεῖνο(ν) Πρωτάρχ(ου) ένα(φείων) χ, *προ(σ)διαγραφομένων* ρ[κ,
κολλ(λύβου) ιε, *σ(υμ)βόλου* (ὀβολὸν) (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 καὶ εἰς . . . Ἡρακλείδ(ου) κ(ατ)οί(κων) [χα(λκοῦ) . . . ,
προ(σ)διαγραφομένων λ[.], *κ(ολλ(λύβου))* ι, *σ(υμ)βόλου* (ὀβολὸν) (ἡμιωβέλιον),

- καὶ εἰς [Δ]ημάριο(ν) πρεσβυτέρων Ἡρώδου κ(ατ)οίκων
 15 χαλκοῦ) Ἄ[. .] προσδιαγραφομένων ρι, κολ(λύβου) κ, σ(υμβόλου) (ὀβολὸν) (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 κα[ὶ εἰς . .]ωνα Παππίωνο(ς) κ(ατ)οίκων χαλκοῦ τ,
 [προσδιαγραφομένων] λ, κ(ολ(λύβου) [ι,] σ(υμβόλου) (ὀβολὸν) (ἡμιωβέλιον).

4. ε of διεγρα(ψεν) corr.

'The 15th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Pauni 24. Paid to Osis and the associate collectors of money-taxes for the village of Theadelphia by Tois daughter of Sarapion, through the agency of Athenaeus son of Heraclides, for (the naubion-tax on) catoeci 1,8[.]5 copper dr., for extra payments 185 copper dr., for change 35, for the receipt 1½ ob.; and to the name of Diodotus also called Ninnarus, son of Anoubion, for (the naubion-tax on) catoeci 1[.]5 copper dr., for extra payments 20, for change 5, for the receipt 1½ ob.; and to the name of Sabinus son of Protarchus for (the naubion-tax on) *enaphesii* 600, for extra payments 120, for change 15, for the receipt 1½ ob.; and to the name of . . . of Heraclides for (the naubion-tax on) catoeci . . . copper dr., for extra payments 3[.], for change 10, for the receipt 1½ ob.; and to the name of Demarion elder daughter of Herodes for (the naubion-tax on) catoeci 1[. .] copper dr., for extra payments 110, for change 20, for the receipt 1½ ob.; and to the name of . . . son of Pappion for (the naubion-tax on) catoeci 300 copper dr., for extra payments 30, for change 10, for the receipt 1½ ob.'

7. Any multiple of 5 from 1,805-1,845 is here possible; cf. introd. The spacing is not sufficiently certain to determine whether there is actually a letter missing or no.

8. Διδότου κτλ.: cf. 202 (a). 10.

9. The variation possible is 155-195.

15. Variation possible 1,055-1,100.

17. [ι]: cf. 192. 10, note.

192 (b). TAXES ON GARDEN-LAND.

Theadelphia (?) (Arsinoite nome).

9.2 x 6.4 cm.

A. D. 156.

The characteristics of this type of receipt are discussed at length below, pp. 243 sqq.

- [Ἔτους ἔννεακαιδεκάτου] Ἀυτοκρά[το]ρος
 [Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀν[των]ίνου
 [Σεβαστοῦ] Εὐσεβοῦς Φαμενώθ κθ. διέγρα(ψε)
 [. κα]ὶ μετόχοις πράκ(τορσι) Θερμουθάριον
 5 [.] εἰδῶν ὀκτωκαιδεκάτου ἔτους
 [παραδ(είσου)] Ἰ, γ(αυβίου) τ, προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) χξ,
 [ἐπαρο(υρίου) Ἄ,] προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) τι, κολ(λύβου) ρμ, σ(υμβόλου) χ(αλκοῦς) γ.
 [καὶ εἰδ(ῶν)] ἑκκαιδεκάτου ἔτους παραδ(είσου) ψο,
 [γ(αυβίου) ρε,] προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) ρο, ἐπ(αρουρίου) Ἄκε, προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) π, κολ(λύβου) μ,
 10 [σ(υμβόλου) χ(αλκοῦς) γ. ἢ αὐ]τ(ῆ) Φαρμουθι κθ γεω(μετρίας) ἔννεακαιδεκάτου
 [ἔτους ἀ]ργ(υρίου) (δραχμὰς) εἰ[κο]σ[ι] π[έν]τε, / (δραχμαὶ) κε.

9. ο in the number ρο corr. ?

'The 19th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Phamenoth 29. Paid by Thermoutharion to . . . and associates, tax-collectors, for the dues of the 18th year:—for the garden-tithe 3,000 (copper dr.), for the naubion-tax 300, for extra payments 660, for the acreage-tax 4,000, for additional payments 310, for change 140, for the receipt 3 ch.; and for the dues of the 16th year:—for the garden-tithe 770, for the naubion-tax 75, for extra payments 170, for the acreage-tax 1,025, for extra payments 80, for change 40, for the receipt 3 ch. By the same person on Pharmouthi 29, for land-tax of the 19th year twenty-five silver drachmae, total 25 dr.'

1. *ἐννεακαίδεκάτο*]: cf. l. 10; *εἰκοστοῦ* would be too short. P. Tebt. 478 similarly includes a payment for *γεωμετρία* on account of the current year.

2. From this point onwards the break on the left side of the papyrus is straight, but the calculation of the letters missing is complicated by the fact that the scribe is not consistent in the spacing of numerals.

6. For the restoration cf. p. 247, and l. 8, where the payment for the 16th year was also for *παραδείσου*.

7. *ἐπαρο(υρίου)* is a certain restoration in this position; cf. Tables I–IV below. The figure in the lacuna can be approximately reckoned by the application of the rules for the assessment of the *κολλύβου* and *προσδιαγρ.* (cf. 192. 10, note). On this basis the *κολλύβου* gives a possible variation for the missing sum of 3,835–4,130. The *προσδιαγρ.* (rate $\frac{1}{18}$; cf. pp. 245–6) limit the variation still further to 3,970–4,030. Comparison with other instances where round figures are in question (i. e. where either no fractions or only simple fractions of an arura are involved; cf. especially Table IV) assures the restoration 'Δ. The *ἐπαρούριον* in this case, like the *παραδείσου* (sc. *ἀπόμοιρα*) and *ναύβιον*, was on 2 ar.

σ(υμβόλου) χ(αλκοῦς) γ: cf. 192. 10, note.

9. The sum of 75 copper dr. restored for *ναύβ. ἐναφ.* is in the correct ratio to the sums for *ἀπόμ.* and *ἐπαρούρ.* (1:10 and 3:40; cf. p. 245) and is justified by the *προσδιαγρ.* which allow a variation of 60–80 for the missing total.

The publication of this receipt supplies an opportunity for a re-examination of the questions relating to the taxation upon garden land. Existing evidence falls naturally into three parts: ¹ (a) P. Brit. Mus. 195, of which a revised text is published below; (b) the group of receipts for *εἶδη* and *γεωμετρία* of which 192 (b), P. Tebt. 478, Brit. Mus. 917, and an emended text of Fay. 55 are here printed, further examples being P. Fay. 192, 218, 341 (Wessely, *Stud. Pal.*, iv, p. 118) and Hamb. 40–1, 46–51; cf. Grenf. ii. 65, Fay. 41, 190; (c) ostraca from Thebes and Syene, and P. Brit. Mus. 119+109 (a) (i, pp. 140 sqq.). The evidence for Middle Egypt under headings (a) and (b) is first considered separately and in detail, and the conclusions are then stated with special reference to the data from Thebes.

(a) P. BRIT. MUS. 195 (revised text below, p. 254).

This necessarily forms the starting-point on which all discussion of the subject must at present rest. Lines 3–14 give a detailed account of the contents of a *κτησις* or *ἀμπέλων*, and of the taxation incident upon its various parts; for the vineyard, as was often the case (cf. e. g. Milne, P. Hawara 308 and below), was composite and embraced several forms of culture in its area. The taxation itself is arranged on a descending scale:

TABLE A.

<i>γεωμετρία</i>	<i>ἀμπέλου</i> ²	50 dr.	per ar. (cf. note on l. 6).
"	<i>παραδείσου</i> ²	25 "	" (cf. <i>ibid.</i>).
<i>ἀπόμοιρα</i>	<i>ἀμπέλου</i>	10 "	"
"	<i>παραδείσου</i>	5 "	"
<i>ἐπαρούριον</i>		6 "	4 ob. "
<i>ναύβιον</i> (sc. <i>ἐναφεσίων</i>)		3 ob.	"

¹ New evidence has now been added by a Ghent papyrus published in the *Revue de l'Instruction publique en Belgique*, 1913, pp. 306 sqq., too late, however, to be made use of except in foot-notes here, and by the addition of an amended text in Appendix II below. References are throughout to this republication since the figures which the editor has failed to interpret can be mostly restored from the Tables in the present analysis.

² *ἀμπ()* and *παραδ()* in taxation are resolved *ἀμπ(έλου)* and *παραδ(είσου)* throughout in place of the *ἀμπ(ελώνων)* and *παραδ(είσων)* employed hitherto by editors. Cf. P. Ghent *αφ.* Appendix II, Brit. Mus. 1157. 33, 35, &c. (iii, pp. 63 sqq.) where *ἀμπέλου* (*τελείσ(ματα) ἀμπ.*) is written out, and 213. 115, note on *φόρος ἀμπέλου*. However in P. Fay. 226 the form *παραδείσου*, apparently, occurs, so that possibly the usage was not stereotyped.

The further incidence of this taxation upon the component parts of the vineyard is stated in the following table, in which the distribution of the land is placed on the left and the taxation on the right.

TABLE B.

$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{ἀμπ. φορῖμος} \\ 65\frac{1}{2} \text{ ar.} \\ \\ \text{ἀμπ. (ἀφόρου?)} \\ 126\frac{3}{4} \text{ ar.} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} 192 \text{ ar.} \end{array}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{μυροβαλάνων and συ[κ]. ()} \\ \text{cf. l. 4, note} \\ \text{καλάμου Ἑλληνικοῦ} \\ \text{ἐλαιῶνος} \\ \text{λαχανείας} \end{array} \right\}$	$59\frac{1}{4} \text{ ar.}$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{ἀπόμ. ἀμπ.} \\ \text{Not paying} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{γεωμ. ἀμπ.} \\ \\ \text{γεωμ. παραδ.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{ἐπαρούριον} \\ \\ \text{ναύβιον} \\ \text{ἐναφεσίων} \end{array} \right\}$
		4 ar.	1 ar.		
$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Excluded from the taxation of the ἀμπ. φορ., 4 (?) ar. being} \\ \text{the site of a vinepress; cf. below.} \end{array} \right\}$					

Certain features depend upon conjectural restoration, but the main outline is clear. The vineyard was divided for the purposes of taxation into two main divisions, of which one comprised all fruit-producing garden-land; the nature of the other, provisionally termed ἀφορος¹ in the table, is discussed at length below. The taxes proper to garden-land fell only upon the φόριμος. Of these the ἐπαρούριον was universal and here at a uniform rate per arura.² The γεωμετρία, though similarly universal, had a rate of incidence varying according to the nature of the crop, while the ἀπόμοιρα was both partial in its incidence and varied in its rate. A special tax on the transport of olives, παραγωγή ἐλαίας, was confined naturally to olive-producing ground. The question of the character and distribution of the 126 $\frac{3}{4}$ ar. which were not liable to these taxes is unfortunately obscured by the mutilation of ll. 3-4. Thus even the number of the arurae placed in this category in the table is not itself directly stated in the text, but is an inference from l. 13, where the ναύβιον (sc. ἐναφεσίων; see below) is incident upon 192 ar. of vine-land. This figure is assumed to represent the acreage of the whole ἀμπελών, a view supported by the characteristics of the ναύβιον ἐναφεσίων as a tax upon all γῆ ἐν ἀφέσει without reference to the nature or quality of the cultivation upon it; and the deduction of the fruitful area from this total gives the remainder as stated. The same mutilation renders it difficult to define precisely the cause of the non-liability of this land to the taxation detailed. It might, for instance, be supposed that the land was in fact φόριμος but was leased and that the burden of taxation fell upon the lessee, or that it was σπόριμος, comprising γῆ ἀμπελίτις σιτικῆ (cf. 202. I, note), which was taxed elsewhere in corn, or finally that it was exempt (ἀτελής). All three classes are found grouped under γῆ ἀμπελίτις in the early land-survey, P. Tebt. 82 (B. C. 115 [W. 232]). A clue, however, to the interpretation of the passage is contained in the remains of another column of the same text (ll. 20 sqq.). Here apparently the composition of another vineyard is in question; indeed, the only considerable difference between the two passages lies in the fact that while in ll. 1 sqq. the κτήσις was already existent, ll. 20 sqq. contain the detailed summary of the creation of a κτήσις from a number of smaller κτήματα. It will be seen that the same distinction of categories of land (φορ. and ἀφ.(?)) is here present (ll. 28 sqq.); the species of φόριμος garden-land (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ar. of κάλαμος Ἑλληνικός, 1 ar. of ἐλαιών) are grouped by themselves, and the further class to which these are opposed is described in detail, and the total of its acreage separately given. Moreover, as apparently in ll. 3-5, the second class is in order placed first. The distribution of its contents is as follows:—νεόφυτα 208 $\frac{3}{4}$ ar., κεραμεῖον $\frac{1}{2}$ ar., ληνών &c. 4 ar., and 3 ar. the nature of which is uncertain (cf. l. 29 and note *ad loc.*). The young plantations, if νεόφυτα is the correct solution of ν() (cf. l. 17 and note), may be identified with the vines of one to five years' growth (cf. P. Tebt. *cit.*), which were exempted from taxation (cf. P. Tebt. 5. 95 sqq., Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 15, 216, introd.), and the juxtaposition with them of the κεραμεῖον, ληνών, &c., gives ground for supposing that these were in some way similar. This conclusion well accords with the analysis of the taxation in ll. 6 sqq., and there can be little doubt that the link which bound the entries in ll. 28-30 together was non-liability to the taxation upon garden-land. The greater disproportion shown in them between φόριμος and ἀφορος (?) finds a ready explanation in the fact that the κτήσις was still being formed.

That ll. 3-4 contained entries similar to those in ll. 28-30 is, therefore, in itself probable, and weight is added to the argument by the presence of the ληνών in l. 4. Such items were in fact frequent in connexion with garden-lands; so, e. g., in P. Hamb. 23 an ἀμπελικὸν χώριον includes a λάκκος, λίμνη, οἰκία and ἔπαυλις, ἀχυροβολών, ληνόπιθος, ξύλινον ὄργανον, πωμάριον, while in B. G. U. 563. i. 10, ii. 2, 3 πωλέαι are embraced within the meaning

¹ Another possible distinction would be that between γῆ τελοῦσα (=φόριμος) and μὴ τελοῦσα.

² For a discussion of a different rate shown in certain cases by the ἐπαρούρ. see pp. 247 sq.

of garden-land; cf. also 157. Even land on which corn was grown (γη ἀμπ. σιτ.) is not necessarily excluded; its presence in this class would be intelligible enough, since it would resemble the νεόφυτα in non-liability to taxes upon garden-land, and would only differ in so far as it paid regular taxes elsewhere; there is no direct evidence whether, e. g., the κεραμείον¹ and ληνών themselves paid some other form of direct land-tax. Two points, however, may be noticed in this connexion. In the first place, if a κεραμείον was exempt from the taxes both on garden-land and corn-land, it is difficult to see to what other or intermediate form of land-tax it could be subject, unless, perhaps, to some form of πηχισμός (cf. P. Oxy. 917. introd.). Secondly, in the case of land paying in corn, the money payment for ναύβιον was apparently assessed with the corn-tax; cf. 188, P. Brit. Mus. 193 (ii, p. 120). It is possible, therefore, that the νεόφυτα, κεραμείον, and other members of this class were on a level as regards exemption. In any case, the mere fact that they paid ναύβ. έναφ. shows that such ἀτέλεια as they enjoyed was not absolute but was primarily concerned with the taxes peculiar to garden-land.

The importance for taxation purposes attached to φόριμος garden-land by this analysis is fully borne out by the surveys of the period; cf. e. g. B. G. U. 563 for the distinction between φόριμος γη and νεόφυτα (see also 776 and P. Tebt. 82 [W. 232]), and for that between φόριμος and διάφιλος γη P. Hawara unnumbered verso in Archiv v, p. 397. P. Class. Philol. 5 attests the existence of special ἐπισκέπται ἐλαικῶν καρπῶν, and contains a complaint that their βοηθοί had wrongfully registered φόριμος land as ἀφορος and ἀφορος as φόριμος.

(b) EVIDENCE OF RECEIPTS FOR εἶδη AND γεωμετρία (INCLUDING P. BRIT. MUS. 195).

(i) First (?) and second centuries.

TABLE I.

τελέσματα	εἶδη (copper dr.)	(ἀπόμ.)	ἀμπ. 3,000 copper dr. per ar.	} + προσδ. at rate	} + κολλύβου rate $\frac{1}{60}$ in				
			παραδ. 1,500 " "			} of $\frac{1}{3}$ in lump sum	} lump sum and small		
(copper dr.)	(ἀπόμ.)	ἐλαιάς 210 ² " "	} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{13}$	} charge for συμβόλου					
		ναύβιον (έναφ.) 150 " "			} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{13}$	} charge for συμβόλου			
(copper dr.)	(ἀπόμ.)	ἐπαρούριον { 2,000 " "	} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{13}$	} charge for συμβόλου					
		{ 1,000 ³ " "			} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{13}$	} charge for συμβόλου			
(silver dr.)	γεωμετρία	(ἀμπ.)	50 silver dr. per ar.	} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{16}$			} charge for συμβόλου		
			[" (Thebes) 40 " "		} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{16}$	} charge for συμβόλου			
			παραδ. 25 " "					} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{16}$	} charge for συμβόλου
			[φοινικ. (Thebes) 20 " "							} + προσδ. rate $\frac{1}{16}$	} charge for συμβόλου

TABLE II.

		εἶδη: copper dr.								Silver dr.			
		(ἀπόμ.) ἀμπ.	(ἀπόμ.) παραδ.	(παραγ.) ἐλαιάς.	ναύβ. (έναφ.)	προσδ. on pre- ceding taxes.	ἐπαρούριον.	προσδ. on ἐπαρ.	κολλ. on all pre- ceding taxes.	συμβόλου.	γεωμετρία.	προσδ. on γεωμ.	συμβόλου.
P. Tebt. 478 (A.D. 128)	11th year	—	5,210	—	[525] ⁴	1,150 ⁴	3,480	275	180	[—]			
	12th year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ [17 dr. 2 ob.] 26 dr. 3½ ob.	1 dr. ½ ob. 1 dr. 4 ob.	< 1½ ob. 1½ ob.
P. Fay. 55 (A.D. 136)	19th year	—	1,785	1[90] ⁴	190	435	1,190	100	65	3 ch.	—	—	—
	? year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 dr. [—	—
192 (β) (A.D. 156)	16th year	—	770	—	[75] ⁴	170	1,025	80	40	[3 ch.]	—	—	—
	18th year	—	3,000	—	300	660	[4,000]	310	140	3 ch.	—	—	—
P. Brit. Mus. 917 (A.D. 167)	19th year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 dr.	—	—
	5th year	940	1,175	120	165	480	2,190	170	90	3 ch.	—	—	—
P. Fay. 218 (2nd cent.)	6th year	940	1,175	120	165	480	2,190	170	90	3 ch.	—	—	—
	15th year	—	—	—	—	65	175	15	10 ⁶	[—]	—	—	—
	? year	—	130	20	15	[35]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ A lease of a κεραμείον is contained in P. Tebt. 342.

² For the new evidence supplied by the Ghent papyrus see p. 248, n. 1.

⁴ Approximate restoration only; cf. note *ad loc.*

³ See below, pp. 247 sq.

⁵ Cf. 192. 10, note.

Given in terms of silver conversion.

P. Fay. 192 (A. D. 135-6) 19th year	(ἀπόμ.) ἀμπ. 11 dr. 1½ ob.	ναύβ. (ἐναφ.) 3 ob. 2 ch.	[
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	---

The fragmentary P. Fay. 190 (A. D. 117-18), 341 (*Stud. Pal.*, iv, p. 118, second cent.), Grenf. ii. 65 (second cent.?) are separately dealt with below.¹ The following readings and emendations are suggested:—in P. Fay. 190. 2 εἰδ(ῶν); in 341. 4 κολ(λύβου) λ[ε(?), 5 ἡ αὐτ[ῆ] δ[ι]μοί(ως) . . . Θ[ε]αδελφίας, 7-8 ἡ αὐτῆ . . . [προσ]δια(γραφομένων) . . . κολ(λύβου) ι (or ιε), 10 ἡ [αὐ]τῆ γεωμετ(ρίας) . . .; in P. Grenf. ii. 65. 1 ν(αυβίου) (ἡμιοβέλιον), 2 ἀπο(μοίρας).

TABLE III.

Village totals in silver drachmae of Hephaestias (P. Fay. 41, A. D. 186):

Mecheir—Phamenoith.			
ἀπόμοιρα	240	}	+ προσδ. 50
ναύβιον (ἐναφ.)	10		
ἐπαρούριον	156			+ προσδ. 12
Pharmouthi.			
ἀπόμοιρα	300	}	+ προσδ. 63
ναύβιον (ἐναφ.)	15		
ἐπαρούριον	260			+ προσδ. 20

+ κολλ. [8?] + συμβ. 1 dr. 1 ob.

+ κολλ. 11 + συμβ. 3 ob.

Table I combines the evidence of P. Brit. Mus. 195 with that supplied by the receipts, &c., and gives the completest summary yet attempted of the taxation incident upon garden-land. Table II contains the data on which the conclusions in Table I rest, and Table III presents the evidence of P. Fay. 41, which is unique in supplying the totals of a village.

It will be seen that here the order of the taxes is changed, being no longer descending in rate as in P. Brit. Mus. 195. The arrangement is influenced by two facts. In the first place the ἀπόμοιρα, παραγωγή, ναύβιον, and ἐπαρούριον were paid in copper, and the conversion charge (κολλύβου) upon them was paid in a lump sum at the conclusion of the entries; the γεωμετρία, on the other hand, was paid directly in silver and therefore necessarily stands apart, the distinction being still further emphasized by the grouping of the copper taxation under a special heading εἶδη (discussed below) from which the γεωμετρία was excluded. In the second place the taxes embraced within the section εἶδη owe a subsidiary grouping to the assessment of their προσδιαγρ. The ἀπόμοιρα, παραγωγή, and ναύβιον paid extra charges at the uniform rate of $\frac{1}{3}$, and these are entered in the receipts in a lump sum at the conclusion of the entries. These three taxes, therefore, stand together, and the ἐπαρούριον which differed from them in paying προσδιαγρ. at a rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 195. 11, note) follows. It is noticeable that where the προσδιαγρ. are at a single rate the order is still descending. Thus (ἀπόμ.) ἀμπ. always precedes (ἀπόμ.) παραδ. as does (παραγωγή) ἐλαίας the ναύβ. (ἐναφ.). It may be merely coincidence that the arrangement of the taxes, including γεωμετρία, shows a descending scale of προσδιαγρ. i. e. $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{12}$, $\frac{1}{12}$, but the ground of the variation of the extra charges is at present unknown, and may have been itself determined by the basis of taxation.

The rules for the assessment of the προσδιαγρ. and κολλύβου where payments in copper are concerned have been dealt with in detail (cf. 192. 10, note). The method of calculation there explained is of great assistance in the restoration of figures in lacunae, though such restoration is subject to a possible variation within limits which are fixed.

The evidence supplied by the receipts throws some light on the proportions of the taxes to one another (cf. below), but does not give the actual rate of incidence per ar., since the area taxed is in no case mentioned. To arrive at the assessment in copper two indirect methods may therefore be employed, both leading to the same results. The first is based on the fact that the ναύβ. ἐναφ. is known from P. Brit. Mus. 372 (Febr. ii, p. 339) to have been levied at the rate of 150 copper drachmae per ar., and from this the various figures for the taxes may be deduced by the ratios supplied by P. Brit. Mus. 195. The second method is to take the figures in silver given by P. Brit. Mus. 195, and to multiply by 300. The evidence that at any rate for the first two centuries the basis of conversion of copper into silver in this class of payment was a stable ratio of

¹ See below, pp. 247 and 248, n. 3.

300 : 1 is as follows:—(1) P. Brit. Mus. 372. 8-9 (Tebt. ii, *l.c.*, second century), lays this ratio down, *ἐν δραχμαῖς* (i. e. silver dr.) τὸ τ.¹ (2) In P. Tebt. 549 (second century) the rate is approximately the same. (3) In P. Brit. Mus. 195. 12 (reign of Tiberius) the conversion of 210 copper dr. into $4\frac{1}{2}$ obols gives a true ratio of 280 : 1; but if no lower unit in conversion was used than $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. (cf. 192. 10, note) the ratio could be 300 : 1. (4) The assessment of the *ναύβ.* *ἐναφ.* has already been stated to be 150 copper dr. per ar. It is significant, therefore, that where payments for *ναύβ.* on vineyards are stated in terms of silver, the rate is always 3 obols per ar.; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 195. 11 *ἀν(ὰ) (τριώβολον)*, B. G. U. 572. 4-5, where 3 dr. $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob. are paid on 7 ar. odd, and 574. 5-6 where 23 ar. odd yield 11 dr. 3 ob. This conclusion is without prejudice to the rate of exchange outside this class of receipt (cf. P. Oxy. 242. introd.), which may have varied.²

In the foregoing remarks the identification of the taxes has been assumed. In the receipts, however, their names are much abbreviated, and the designations adopted above differ considerably from those hitherto accepted. The taxes *ἀμπ.* and *παραδ.*, which we have amplified *ἀπόμ. ἀμπ.* and *ἀπόμ. παραδ.*, had been thought to be some direct form of land-tax (*ὑπὲρ ἀμπελώνων* and *ὑπὲρ παραδείσων*; cf. e.g. P. Hamb. i, pp. 184-5); the tax interpreted as the *παραγωγή ἐλαίας* was regarded as a land-tax *ὑπὲρ ἐλαιώνων* parallel to the above, and the identification of the *ναύβ.* as the *ναύβ. ἐναφ.* is new. It will be convenient, therefore, to review the evidence upon which the proposed explanation is based. In the first place the examination of P. Brit. Mus. 195 reveals a list of imposts which has all the appearance of comprehensiveness, and the endeavour to trace the same taxes elsewhere, rather than to multiply fresh forms of taxation, is a natural one. Furthermore, internal evidence is corroborative. It is to be observed in the case of sums paid for several taxes in a single receipt in a single year that these tend to show the proportions proper to the taxes with which the identification is proposed. The feature is curious, since, if the observation is correct, it implies that the amounts fell on the same amount of *φόριμος γῆ*, and, if the tendency is hardened into a principle, it appears to conflict with P. Brit. Mus. 195, where the *ναύβιον* embraces a wider category of land than the *ἐπαρούρ.* and the *ἐπαρούρ.* than the *ἀπόμ.* A probable explanation is that the sums paid in these receipts represent instalments on the same system as that found in P. Brit. Mus. 119 (i, pp. 140 sqq.), i. e. are complete payments for a certain portion of the land (cf. Wilcken, *Gött. Gel. Anz.*, 1894, p. 734). The tax on land liable to the *ναύβ.* only could thus be paid separately. At any rate the payments for the third century are apparently instalments (cf. below), and a separate payment of *ναύβ.* is found in P. Fay. 341. 7 (*Stud. Pal.*, iv, p. 118).

The evidence of this tendency just noticed is contained in Table II. 192 (b) is a good example. For the 18th year, 3,000 dr. for *ἀπόμ.*, 300 for *ναύβ.*, and 4,000 for *ἐπαρούρ.* give precisely the taxation required upon 2 ar. of *παραδείσος*, and the sums for the 16th year are no less exact. The absence of the *παραγωγή* is explicable, since it was by its nature incident only upon *ἐλαιῶνες* (cf. below), and these were but one of various forms of culture liable to the *ἀπόμ.* P. Brit. Mus. 917 supplies, perhaps, the best instance; for the fact that the same amounts were paid in two consecutive years precludes the possibility of arrears. The amounts are almost exactly in the proportions of the scale. $\frac{3000}{3000} + \frac{1175}{1500} = 1\frac{29}{30}$, $1\frac{29}{30} \times 150$ (for *ναύβ. ἐναφ.*) = 164½ (165 Pap.); $1\frac{29}{30} \times 2,000$ (for *ἐπαρούρ.*) = 2,193½ (2,190 Pap.). The *παραγωγή* alone does not show the proportion due, doubtless also by reason of its limited incidence. In P. Fay. 218, 130 dr., 20 dr., and 15 dr. are in the true ratio of *ἀπόμ.*, *παραγ.*, and *ναύβ.*, the implication being that in this case olive-growing land was alone in question. In P. Fay. 192 the sum paid for *ναύβ.* is in the correct ratio (1 : 20) to the *ἀπόμ. ἀμπ.* P. Tebt. 478 and P. Fay. 55 remain. The Tebtunis papyrus, though mutilated, gives in the main a similar result, the restoration gaining confirmation from the figure of the *κολλ.* (cf. note *ad loc.*). Here, however, it is noteworthy that the figure for *ἐπαρούρ.* is not in the ratio of 2,000 : 1,500 to *ἀπόμ. παραδ.* but of 1,000 : 1,500. In P. Fay. 55 the *ναύβ.* is approximately correct, showing a ratio only slightly in excess of the correct $\frac{1}{15}$ of *ἀπόμ. παραδ.*, and the *παραγ.* is as usual an insignificant sum; but the *ἐπαρούρ.* is again in the ratio of 1,000 : 1,500 to the *ἀπόμ.* This can scarcely be coincidence. Moreover in P. Fay. 341. 6 (*Stud. Pal.*, iv, p. 118) the figures for the *προσδιαγρ.* on the *ἐπαρούρ.* and for the *κολλ.* charge on the series can be made consistent on a similar supposition. In P. Fay. 218, also (see Table II) it is possible that the payments for the 15th year were double instalments (or on double the area of land; cf. above) as compared with those for the uncertain year following. This yields in the lacuna 260 *παραδ.*, 35 *παραγ.*, 25 *ναύβ.* Not only does the total of these items demand 65 as

¹ The parallel Ghent papyrus (cf. p. 243, n. 1 and Appendix II) now published gives the same rate throughout.

² Cf. Milne, *Annals of Archaeol. and Anthropol.*, vii, pp. 63-4, for a modern parallel at Smyrna.

προσδιαγρ., but 260 (παρὰδ.) stands to 175 (ἐπαρούρ.) in the ratio of 1,500:1,000. In P. Grenf. ii. 65. 1 (see p. 246, and below) a conjectural restoration [$3\frac{1}{2}$ ob.] 2 ch. for ἀπόμ. (sc. παρὰδ.) gives correct ratios throughout on the basis of a 2 ch. unitary rate of progression (cf. 192. 10, note), and on the supposition that the ἐπαρούρ. was half the usual rate. Rough memoranda of such receipts contained in an unpublished papyrus recently purchased in the Fayum yield similar results; cf. p. 249, n. 3. It is thus clear that in certain cases a remission of a half of the ἐπαρούρ. was allowed, the ἀπόμ. and ναύβ. remaining untouched. The cause of the remission is obscure, but there is perhaps some connexion with the special categories of ἐλαιῶνες (or παρὰδεισοι) and ἀμπελῶνες ἐν κατοικικῇ τάξει or κατοικικοί, ἐν ἐκτολογουμένη τάξει, ἐκτολογούμενοι or ὄν ἔκτη often mentioned in papyri; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 141. 6 (ii, p. 182), 1179. 45 (iii, p. 146), B. G. U. 282. 11, 17, 379. 12, 444. 7, 446. 14, 622. 8, 636. 14 (?), Tebt. 343. 70, 357. 16, B. G. U. 1034. 9 (l. ἀμπ(ελῶνος) ἐκτολ(ογουμένου)), Brit. Mus. 195. 16 and note, 933. 13 (iii, p. 69, l. ἐλαιωνοπαρὰδ(είσου) ἐν ἐκτολ(ογουμένη) τάξει), Milne, P. Hawara 303. 12.¹

It is significant that in the only instance (P. Fay. 226) where no proportions between the taxes are observable neither the form of the receipt (if it is a receipt) nor the order of the taxes is the same as usual.

The result of this tentative analysis is at least to establish a presumption in favour of the identification proposed. Further evidence may be briefly reviewed. In Table III (P. Fay. 41) the totals are of a village, so that only relative evidence is to be derived from the figures.² However, for the identification of the charges ἀμπ. and παρὰδ. with the ἀπόμ. the document supplies the crucial instance. There is the same grouping, with the same peculiarities of the προσδιαγρ.; the only difference is that in place of the specific branches (ἀμπ. and παρὰδ.) the generic ἀπόμ. is alone inserted as the title. P. Fay. 190³ is another case in point. Here we have to do not with the totals of a village but with a register (?) of receipts. The fragment remaining records payments made by an individual on account (α) of εἰδ(ῶ)ν (ll. 1-8), (β) of other taxes (ll. 9 sqq.) which by the position of the year are shown to have been excluded from the category of εἶδη. In l. 5 occurs an entry for ἀπόμ. Similarly in an unpublished papyrus in the British Museum, for a knowledge of which we are indebted to the kindness of Mr. H. I. Bell, the generic ἀπόμ. is consistently used in a somewhat similar classification of εἶδη taxation by individuals. Yet another example is P. Grenf. ii. 65,⁴ where ἀπο(μοίρας) is to be read in l. 2. It appears, therefore, that only in those receipts issued to the tax-payers was the distinction of ἀμπ. and παρὰδ. of importance. In the further stages and in their relations to the treasury the tax-gatherers and scribes were primarily concerned with the ἀπόμ. as such, a standpoint intelligible enough, as the destination of the funds from the two sources was the same.

The frequent conjunction of the ἀπόμ. and ἐπαρούρ. outside this form of receipt is also corroborative: e. g. Rylands papyrus not yet published (second century B. C.) τὴν τε ἀπόμοιραν καὶ τὸ ἐπαρούριον καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ εἶδη, Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 352 (119 B. C.), 1234 (120-19 B. C.), P. Oxy. 1283. 13 ἐπαρουρίου, (ἔκτης). A passage in P. Oxy. 917 (A. D. 195-6?) is instructive:—ἐξ ἐφ(μερίδος) Ἀπίωνος πρὰκ(τορος) ἀργ(υρικῶν) Ταλαῶ. να(ύβιου) καὶ (ἔκτης) καὶ να(ύλου) φο(ρέτρον?) . . . (δραχμαὶ) κβ (ἡμιωβέλιον), ἐπαρο(υρίου) (δραχμαὶ) ρθ χ(αλκοῦ) γ (cf. P. Oxy. 653). Here the ἔκτη and ναύλον φορέτρον, which are linked closely with the ναύβιον and totalled separately from the

¹ This view is supported by the Ghent papyrus (see Appendix II, below). The analysis of sections 1 and 2 of Col. iii shows that the ἐλαιὼν ἐν κλήρῳ and ἐλαιὼν ἐν ἐκτολ(ογουμένη) τάξει were alike in paying ἐπαρούρ. at the rate of 1,000, the only difference between those two classes being, apparently, that the second paid a higher παραγωγή (? 280 dr.) than the first (210 dr.). This evidence, combined with that already extant, reveals the existence of three different classes of ἐλαιῶνες. (1) ἐλαιὼν without qualification paying ἐπαρούρ. at 2,000 and παραγ. at 210 (cf. Brit. Mus. 195. 11 and note *ad loc.*, 917 (?)), (2) ἐλαιὼν ἐν κλήρῳ paying ἐπαρούρ. at 1,000, παραγ. at 210, (3) ἐλαιὼν ἐν ἐκτολογουμένη τάξει paying ἐπαρούρ. at 1,000 (?), παραγ. at 280 (?). It seems probable that the corresponding classes of ἀμπελῶνες also existed. The Ghent papyrus does not actually mention ἐλαιὼν κατοικικός, but it is possible that ἐν κλήρῳ = κατοικικός and ἐν κατοικικῇ τάξει; the only difficulty being that though κατοικικός the land would pay the ναύβιον at the ἐναφείσιων rate. The Ghent papyrus, dealing only with copper taxation, does not mention the γεωμετρία.

² Apart from the question of arrears it is impossible to detect the proportions in which the ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. and ἀπόμ. παρὰδ. or the two scales of ἐπαρουρ. contributed to the single totals for ἀπόμ. and ἐπαρουρ.

³ P. Fay. 190. 1-8 repays further analysis. Lines 1-8 must have contained two series of payments for different years, and since in each the ἐπαρούρ. stood at the same sum, 7 dr. 1 ob., it may be assumed that the whole series was repeated as in P. Brit. Mus. 840. Now 5 dr. 2 ob. 2 ch. (5 dr. . . . [Pap.] for ἀπόμ. (sc. παρὰδ.) gives 7 dr. 1 ob. for ἐπαρούρ. at the 2,000 rate. The ναύβ. at the true ratio would be 3 ob. 2 ch., the προσδιαγρ. on the combined ἀπόμ. and ναύβ. 1 dr. 1 ob. 2 ch. The sum total under εἶδη would thus be 14 dr. 5 ob. 2 ch., which demands a κολλύβου payment of $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. ($1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch. Pap.).

⁴ See above and p. 246. It is noteworthy in l. 2 that 2 ch. for ναύβ. ἐναφ. is in the correct ratio ($\frac{1}{16}$) to the sum for ἀπόμ. (sc. παρὰδ.).

ἐπαρούριον, are without doubt the equivalents of the ἀπόμ. and (παραγ.) ἐλαίας of the Fayûm receipts; cf. also P. Tebt. 347. 14, 21 φόλετρον τῶν ἐλεῶν. For the rate of the ἐπαρούρ. and its προσδιαγρ. see further P. Brit. Mus. 195. 11, note.

With the ναύβιον in these receipts the suffix ἐναφειῶν is nowhere found. The ground of the connexion of this form of ναύβ. with garden-land will be discussed below. Meantime it is sufficient to point out that the proportion of the προσδιαγρ. ($\frac{1}{5}$) to the tax is conclusive in all instances of the proposed identification, since this rate is attested for the ναύβ. ἐναφ. by P. Brit. Mus. 372 (P. Tebt. ii, pp. 339 sqq.), as opposed to that of $\frac{1}{10}$ for the ναύβ. κατοίκ., and no other variety of ναύβ. is known to have existed.

Grounds for the rejection of the interpretation ὑπὲρ ἐλαιῶνων in favour of παραγωγὴ ἐλαίας (ἐλᾶς) for the charge occurring between ἀπόμ. and ναύβ. are as follows:—(1) Whereas the former interpretation placed this impost on a level with ἀμπελῶνων and παραδείσων and prefixed (ὑπέρ) alike to them all, the identification of the two latter charges with the ἀπόμ. renders the assimilation difficult, for no instance of an ἀπόμ. ἐλαιῶνων has as yet occurred (cf. below); on the contrary P. Brit. Mus. 195 shows that there an ἐλαιῶν paid γεωμ. and ἀπόμ. παραδ. (2) The sums paid are uniformly small. (3) In P. Brit. Mus. 917 ἐλαίας is in each case written in full. This evidence combined with that of P. Brit. Mus. 195 is conclusive that the παραγ. in garden-lands fell only upon ἐλαιῶνες. P. Fay. 218 is not in itself sufficient to confirm the continuance of the rate given by P. Brit. Mus. 195,¹ though the fact that the charge invariably precedes the ναύβ., as already noted (p. 246), is significant.

Unfortunately no clear deduction can be drawn from these receipts as to the rate and incidence of the γεωμ. However, from B. G. U. 915. 3 (first-second century) it appears that a 25 dr. rate was still existent (l. ἀν(ἀ) (δραχμᾶς) ιβ (τριώβολον)), and that a remission of half might be made while the rate of the ἀπόμ. remained stationary². This reduction was apparently not governed by the same circumstances as in the case of the ἐπαρούρ.³ Ostraca from Thebes and Syene attest rates of 40 dr. ἀμπ. and 20 dr. φοινικ. (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 147 sqq., 313 sqq., and below). That the extra charges were assessed at $\frac{1}{16}$, a common rate in silver taxation (cf. 194. 3, note), is proved by P. Tebt. 478. 8-9.

(ii) Third century.

A further series of receipts of the same character has now been added by the publication of P. Hamb. 40-I, 46-51. From these it appears that an ex-decurion, Julius Serenus, owned certain garden-lands in Hephaestias and Karanis, those in Hephaestias being classed as ἀμπελος,⁴ those in Karanis as παράδεισος. The payments are for the years A. D. 213-19, and apparently represent instalments, since there are two payments of the same amount for the 24th year (cf. 48-9), and probably two also for the first year of Severus (cf. 50-1, and n. 4, below). The cursiveness of the hands has resulted in considerable confusion between the numerals Α (1,000) and Γ (3,000), but happily this is confined to the entries which detail the προσδιαγρ. on the ἀπόμ. and ναύβ., and the analysis of the evidence of the second century enables the text to be corrected with certainty. Figures so corrected are enclosed in angular brackets to call attention to the fact. The instalments repeat themselves so that it is only necessary to give the types. As usual payments are in copper.

¹ However, the new Ghent papyrus (cf. above, p. 243, n. 1) also gives the 210 copper dr. rate for the ἐλαιῶν ἐν κλήρω, the ἐλ. ἐν ἐκτολ. τάξει paying more; cf. p. 248, n. 1.

² Thus in 192 (b) the 25 dr. for γεωμετρία might represent a payment on 2 ar., the area indicated by the εἶδη of the preceding year, and in P. Fay. 55 and Tebt. 478 the sums of 15 dr. and (17 dr. 2 ob. + 26 dr. 3½ ob. =) 43 dr. 5½ ob. can be reconciled with the acreage implied by the εἶδη on the basis of a 12½ dr. rate for γεωμ.

³ A receipt recently purchased is on this point decisive ¹ Ἀπολλώ(μος) ὁ καὶ Ὀρο(ς) π(αράδεισου) Ὑτξ, ἐλ(αίας) ² σιε, ν(αυβίου) τλε, προσδιαγραφόμενων) ψπ, ἐπ(αρουρίου) Ὑσξ, ³ γεωμε(τρίας) (δραχμᾶς) νε (δβολδν) (ἡμωβελιον). The area taxed was clearly slightly less than 2½ ar., and while the γεωμ. was at the full rate of 25 dr. the ἐπαρούρ. was on the lower (1000) scale. Possibly the reduced land-tax (γεωμ.) referred to γῆ ἐπηνηγμένη; cf. 96. 15-7, note.

⁴ Meyer (P. Hamb. i, p. 184) prefers to regard the payment in 51. 5-6, where, apparently, there is a deletion of ἀμπ(), as incident upon παράδεισοι, φοινικῶνες, or ἐλαιῶνες. It is curious, however, if the deletion carried this significance, that (ἀπόμ.) παραδ. (which according to the present analysis could include in its scope both φοινικῶνες and ἐλαιῶνες) was not superscribed. Moreover, all other payments for Hephaestias are on account of ἀμπ., and only those for Karanis on that of παράδ. We prefer, therefore, to regard this payment also as for ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. and the deletion as erroneous. If, however, Meyer's supposition is preferred, the main argument remains the same.

TABLE IV.

	(ἀπόμ.) ἀμπ.	(ἀπόμ.) παραδ.	ναύβ. (ἐναφ.) ¹	προσδ. on preceding taxes.	ἐπαρούρ.	προσδ. on ἐπαρούρ.	κολλ. on all preceding taxes.	References.
KARANIS	(1) |	3,000	120	625 ²	2,000	155	100	(41)
	(2) |	1 tal.	240	<1>250	4,000	310	200	(40. 1-9)
HEPHAESTIAS	(3) | 1 tal.		240	<1>250 ³	4,000	310	200	(47, 49, 51. 8-11; cf. 46, 48)
	(4) | 1 tal. 3,000		360	<1>875 ⁴	1 tal.	465	300	(51. 1-7; cf. 50)

The figures in types (2), (3), and (4) are multiples of those in (1), and the stability in the proportions of the figures in each is at once apparent—a fact which emphasizes the correctness of the analysis of Table II for the earlier period. Viewed on the same basis the figures suggest certain changes in the rates of taxation. Thus either the ναύβιον at this date was less per ar. than formerly or it was less in proportion to the other taxes; i. e. either the ναύβ. was 120 copper dr. per ar. while the ἀπόμ. (ἀμπ.) and ἐπαρούρ. were at the usual rate, or its assessment remained at 150 copper dr., while the ἀπόμ. became 3,750 (= 12½ silver dr. on a 300:1 basis of exchange) and the ἐπαρούρ. 2,500 (= 8½ silver dr.). It may be noted in this context that B. G. U. 572. 4-5, 574. 5-6 (early third century, but subsequent to the reforms of A. D. 202) still show a silver rate for the ναύβ. of ½ dr. per ar.⁵ The second point of interest lies in the observation that at this date both the ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. and the ἀπόμ. παραδ. show the same ratio to the ἐπαρούρ., 10-6½, i. e. that originally proper to the ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. alone. Ground is thus given for supposing that at this date the rates coincided, and that the distinction in terminology was a survival.

With these reservations, therefore, to which must be added also the omission of the small συμβόλου charge, the data supplied by the Hamburg series for the third century agree with those contained in the earlier texts.

Evidence for this period external to the Hamburg group is but slight. B. G. U. 572-5 (cf. 141) add little in their mutilated state, but the inclusion of the δεκάδραχμος as a special tax on garden-land is of interest; cf. 216. 128, note.

Conclusions.

In general, the fresh analysis tends to confirm Wilcken in his opinion that the γεωμετρία was the land-tax *par excellence* on garden-land (cf. *Ost.*, i, pp. 173 sqq.), since with the disappearance of the supposed ὑπὲρ ἀμπελώνων, παραδείσων, ἐλαιώνων no tax remains with any claim to the position. To interpret the ἐπαρούριον as such is objectionable, since on vine-land the rate of the land-tax would then be less than that of the tithe. The identification of the taxes ἀμπ. and παραδ. with the ἀπόμοιρα in these receipts in no way runs counter to Wilcken's own supposition that ἀμπ. in certain ostraca stands by a similar ellipse for γεωμετρία (*Ost.*, i, pp. 147 sqq.; cf. *φοινικίωνων*, pp. 313 sqq.). The meaning must simply depend on the context (e. g. the rate and medium of payment). Thus in P. Brit. Mus. 195. 7, 10 παραδ. is, apparently, used first for the γεωμ., then for the ἀπόμ. (cf. note on l. 6).⁶ Kenyon (*Class. Rev.*, xiv, pp. 170-1) accepts Wilcken's view as regards P. Brit. Mus. 195, but adds the suggestion that ὑπὲρ γεωμετρίας without further qualification was a fee

¹ In certain cases Meyer transcribes the name of the second tax as π() (see his table on p. 185) and supposes it, apparently, to be a different tax. This solution cannot be regarded as satisfactory. The exact similarity in ratio to the other taxes of the figures for ν() and π() in the second column of his table is *prima facie* evidence that the same tax is meant. The rate (which Meyer failed to observe) of ½ for the προσδιαγρ. would only suit in this position either ναύβ. ἐναφ. or παραγ. ἐλ. The objections to the resolution of Meyer's π() as παραγωγή ἐλαίας are the following: (1) What evidence there is (cf. p. 248, n. 1) goes to show that the rate of the παραγ. differed from that of the ναύβ. (2) In that case the ναύβ., which there is ground for supposing was universal on γῆ ἐν ἀφέσει, would be absent and its place taken by the παραγ., which was limited to ἐλαιώνες. (3) Land paying ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. need not pay the παραγ. ἐλ. according to P. Brit. Mus. 195 (cf. Table B). (4) παραγ. ἐλ. is invariably abbreviated ἐλ(), ἐλαι(), or ἐλαίας (ἐλάς), never as π(). It may be noted that in 192 (δ) the cursive ν(), resolved ν(αυβίου), might equally be read π().

² Meyer, [A?]χκε.

³ Meyer, Γον.

⁴ Meyer, Δωσε.

⁵ An unpublished Oxy. pap. now confirms this argument by disclosing a 12½ dr. rate for the ἀπόμ. at this date.

⁶ Similarly in one context κατοίκων may stand for the land-tax in corn (e. g. 202 (a)), in another for the ναύβιον (e. g. 192 (a)),

for the resurvey of the soil. In P. Tebt. i, p. 39 the editors preferred the latter interpretation for Tebt. 93-4, and have since extended it to the Roman period and apparently to all instances; cf. P. Oxy. 917. introd. But to treat as analogous the small fixed charge of $\frac{1}{2}$ art. irrespective of acreage in P. Tebt. *cit.* and the payments per ar. in P. Brit. Mus. 195, B. G. U. 915, &c., is unjustifiable. A survey-tax would have fallen on wheat-land and garden-land alike; and there is no evidence for the Roman period of γεωμ. paid by corn-land whether in money or kind, while the connexion with garden-land is constant. A survey-tax would not be expected to vary with the form of culture, nor does it appear credible that large areas ranking under an ἀμπελών, as shown by the analysis of P. Brit. Mus. 195, should have been exempt. It is equally unlikely that the survey-charge, if annual, should have exceeded the total of all other imposts on the land (cf. Tables A and II). A more probable view is that in the Roman period all payments for γεωμετρία were for a direct tax upon garden-land. To Wilcken's definition must be added the qualification that the γεωμ. fell only upon garden-land actually bearing fruit. Furthermore, the γεωμ. ἀμπ. and γεωμ. παραδ. seem to have resembled the ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. and ἀπόμ. παραδ. in representing not the distinction between ἄμπελοι and παράδεισοι in the strict sense, but between the higher and lower grades of fruit-producing land which were thus said to pay at the vine-rate or garden-rate. So in P. Brit. Mus. 195 as analysed a συκῶν (? or συκάμινος) and μυροβάλανοι pay at the vine-rate, an ἐλαιών at the garden-rate, and the three forms of culture were equally included under the ἀμπελών in a looser sense. That text seems to show that the γεωμ. ἀμπ. and γεωμ. παραδ. varied coincidentally with the ἀπόμ. ἀμπ. and ἀπόμ. παραδ. Similarly in B. G. U. 915 the 5 dr. rate of the latter is linked with the 25 dr. rate of the γεωμ. P. Brit. Mus. 1157 (iii, p. 61) also indicates that τελέσματα ἀμπέλου and τελ. παραδείσου constituted the two main divisions of taxation upon garden-land at the end of the second century. It is tempting, therefore, to bring the rates of 40 dr. ἀμπ. and 20 dr. φοινικ. at Thebes and Syene (cf. Wilcken, *l.c.*) into line with the two rates known from Middle Egypt, to regard the lower scale as due to special considerations (cf. the variations in the λαογραφία), and to suppose that the φοινικ. rate was a local variant in nomenclature of the παραδ. It is quite possible, e. g., that the predominance of date-palm cultivation in the district should have given this rather than παραδ. as the generic title to the lower rate. The question, however, is much complicated by P. Brit. Mus. 119 + 109 (a) (i, pp. 140 sqq., also from Thebes), where the assessments on γῆ ιδιόκτητος, provisionally identified by Wilcken (*l.c.*) with the γεωμ., do not conform in detail to this scheme. Here φοινικῶνες pay both 20 and 40 dr. per ar. (*passim*), λαχανεῖαι 20 dr. (119. 5, 61, 70), ἀκρόδρυα 20 and 30 dr. (119. 42, 53, 102, 109 (a). 5), παράδεισοι 30 dr. (109 (a). 5), μυροβάλανοι 30 dr. (119. 80; cf. 109 (a). 18), and ἀμπελώνες 40 dr. (*passim*).

Obviously this list might be reconciled with the hypothesis proposed if a φοινικῶν was liable at times to pay at the higher 40 dr. rate in place of its own 20 dr. rate, a possible view in the light of the mixed cultivation practised and the uncertainty of the inundation (though conversely ἀμπελώνες would be expected sometimes to show the lower rate, as in Brit. Mus. 195), and if there existed in Thebes a third intermediate scale between the 40 dr. and 20 dr. rates; cf. the independent ἔκτη ἀκρόδρῶν (i. e. ἀπόμ.) attested by ostraca from Thebes (cf. Wilcken, *op. cit.*, pp. 134-5). In awaiting further evidence it may be noted that if the γεωμ. φοινικ. was itself liable to variation, an explanatory ἀνὰ κ or ἀνὰ μ would rather be expected in the ostraca receipts, especially since in those from Thebes the area of the acreage taxed is in each case given (*op. cit.*, pp. 316-17). The fact that in such a context φοινικ. is introduced as a self-explanatory tax-heading seems to imply that its rate was stable and known.¹ The farmed tax, the τέλ(ος) τῆς λαχανίας, which appears on one ostrakon (*op. cit.*, pp. 250-1), can have nothing to do with the γεωμετρία.

The alternative view that while the ἀπόμ. was the key-note of a system of classification by 'vine' and 'garden' rates, the γεωμ. was a variable land-tax confined to no such fixed scale is discussed below in the note on P. Brit. Mus. 195. 6.

In any case the analysis which allots to the taxation ἀμπ. and παραδ. (Middle Egypt) the meaning of typical rates for the various cultures, whether this is applied to ἀπόμ. and γεωμ. or to the former alone, has the further merit of explaining the apparent divergence in meaning of land classed as ἀμπ. and παραδ.; cf. Grenfell, *Rev. Laws*, pp. 94 sqq., whose views require slight modification. Thus, while in a loose sense ἀμπ. and παραδ. might designate land subject to the taxation ἀμπ. and παραδ., in the strict and more limited sense they were alike definitely distinguished from φοινικῶνες, ἐλαιῶνες, ἀκρόδρυα, λαχανεῖαι, &c. Contrast, e. g., on the one

¹ This argument is not, however, decisive, since e. g. in the εἶδη receipts the rate of ἐπαρούρ. varies without explanation; cf. pp. 247-8. Moreover the variations here may have the same origin as those of the γεωμ. discussed on p. 249.

hand the Rosetta Stone (Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 90), ll. 13-15, P. Petrie iii. 26. 4 sqq. (where the κήπος may be analogous to the λαχανεία of P. Brit. Mus. 195. 5, 7; cf. notes *ad loc.*), B. G. U. 915. 7 (Wilcken's correction), 1185. 21-2, P. Tebt. 343. 69, Brit. Mus. 1292 (iii, p. lxxi), with P. Petrie ii. 39 (i), 43 (b) + (a) 24-44, Brit. Mus. 119 + 109 (a) (i, pp. 140 sqq.), B. G. U. 572-4 (cf. 141).

The history of the origin and development of the ἀπόμ. need not be rediscussed (cf. Grenfell, *Rev. Laws*, pp. 119-21, Wilcken, *op. cit.*, pp. 157 sqq., 340 sqq., Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i. pp. 340 sqq.). New evidence as to the departmental destination of the proceeds in Roman times is given in 213; cf. introd. and l. 100, note. The relation of the γεωμ. to the ἐπαρούρ., the *raison d'être* of the latter, and the relation of both to the δκτάδραχμος are questions as yet unanswered. All that can be said in the light of the present analysis is that while the incidence of the ἐπαρούρ. depended, apparently, on the category of tenure, that of the γεωμ. and ἀπόμ. varied in accordance with the class of crop or soil.

The ναύβ. ἐναφ. was not connected with garden-land as such, but fell upon all γῆ ἐν ἀφέσει as distinct from γῆ κατοικική without reference to its contents. As a matter of fact, in virtue of the history of its formation, garden-land fell usually into the category of γῆ κληρουχική or ιδιόκτητος (cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 13 sqq.), i. e. ἐν ἀφέσει, while γῆ κατοικική was pre-eminently corn-land. Catoecic garden-land existed but its status in taxation is not known.¹ In all εἶδη receipts yet published the ναύβ., as has been shown above (p. 249), is the ναύβ. ἐναφ. Apparently it is its position between the ἀπόμ. and ἐπαρούρ. which renders the suffix ἐναφ. unnecessary. P. Fay. 41 is in this respect significant. Where the ναύβ. stands outside the taxes on garden-land, it is given its suffix, in this case κατοίκων: where inside, it stands alone, and only the rate of the προσδιαγρ. gives the clue to its identity. This fact may be used to suggest that catoecic garden-land was not included in εἶδη receipts, but obviously such inductive evidence is insecure, and catoecic garden-land may, by exceptional treatment, have paid its ναύβ. at the ἐναφ. rate.

That the ναύβ. ἐναφ. should have a wider incidence than e. g. the γεωμ. is thus in conformity with its origin. Evidence supplementary to P. Brit. Mus. 195 may here be cited. In P. Brit. Mus. 193 (ii, p. 122), l. 5, in conjunction with ll. 7-8, shows an arura ἀμπ() paying ναύβ. ἐναφ., though the land was σιτόφορος and the land-tax therefore in corn. So in B. G. U. 572. 15 the payment of 20 dr. implies an area of garden-land of 40 ar. (cf. p. 247), yet the γεωμ. stands only at 60 dr. A similar disproportion between τελέσματα ἀμπέλου and τελ. παραδείσου on the one hand and ναύβ. on the other is observable in P. Brit. Mus. 1157 (iii, pp. 61 sqq.), but the context does not make it clear whether in this case the payments for ναύβ. were confined to garden-land or were the general product of both the catoecic and ἐν ἀφέσει branches. The contrary fact that in the εἶδη receipts, representing small areas of land, the ναύβιον was apparently paid on the same area of land as the ἀπόμ. and ἐπαρούρ. has already been commented upon above.

The precise meaning of the term εἶδη appearing in connexion with these taxes is still obscure. That its scope did not include all taxes upon land admits of no doubt; for apart from the γεωμ. the exceptions are numerous. Thus the φόρος φυτῶν is separately classified in 195. 10, P. Fay. 190 (cf. pp. 246, 248), λειτουργικόν in 195. 2, δκτάδραχμος in B. G. U. 572-4, doubtless also ἀριθμητικὸν κατοίκων in P. Brit. Mus. 451. 4-5 (ii, p. 110), though the evidence is rendered indecisive by a lacuna, ναύβ. κατοίκων in P. Fay. 190 (cf. 41), ναύβ. (no evidence as to its identity) in 195; and finally the ναύβ. (ἐναφ.), while included in the instances in Table II above, is definitely excluded in B. G. U. 572-4. On the other hand, positive evidence associates with εἶδη the ἀπόμ., παραγ., and ἐπαρούρ., and the recurrence of the term in this connexion suggests that its use may have been limited to the special imposts upon garden-culture, and that taxes assessed upon a different basis (e. g. ναύβ.) were classified apart. This interpretation agrees with the natural meaning of the term, which in a different context is used as a departmental heading to embrace taxation affecting sheep and cattle (ἐννόμιον), fowls (τοκαδεῖα), and pigs (ὄικῆ); cf. 213. 9, note. An objection, however, lies in the fact that amongst the excluded taxes the δκτάδραχμος was apparently a special impost upon some form of garden-culture (cf. 216. 128, note), as indeed was the γεωμ. itself, so that unless special circumstances were attaching to these two taxes the generalization fails. Moreover, the system by which the ναύβ. was at one time included under, at another excluded from, the εἶδη remains unexplained. For the latter difficulty no solution presents itself. That the term εἶδη in this context merely denoted copper payments in contra-distinction to payments in silver is incredible in itself if the content was thus liable to vary; and the frequent reference to εἶδη without further

¹ Cf. now the new Ghent papyrus (Appendix II below) and above, p. 248, n. 1.

qualification implies that their scope was known; cf. B. G. U. 65, 215, 362. i. 2, &c., 779, P. Brit. Mus. 451 (ii, p. 109). Again, the suggestion that the *ναύβ.* when excluded was levied on land other than garden-land is negated by B. G. U. 572-4. The question must therefore be left undecided.

P. FAY. 55.

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

14.3 × 6.3 cm.

A.D. 136.

Actual revision has not in this case been possible, as the text is in Victoria (Australia). However, the analysis of the other texts gives a degree of certainty to restoration which justifies republication.

Ἔτος[us] εἰκοστοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Τρ[αιανου]
 Ἀδριανου Σεβαστου, Φαμενωθ [. . .
 διέγραψε) διὰ Ἡρωνος καὶ μετό(χων) [πρακ(τόρων)
 5 Θερμοῦθ(ιον) Σεύθ(ου) δι(ὰ) Χαιρέ(τος) . [. . .
 εἶδῶν ἐννεακαιεκάτου ἔτους
 παραδ(είσου) χα(λκοῦ) Ἀψπε, ἐλαί(ας) χα(λκοῦ) ρ[. . .
 ναυβίον χα(λκοῦ) ρθ, προσδιαγραφομένων) χα(λκοῦ) υλε, ἐπα[ρο(υρίου)
 χα(λκοῦ) Ἀργ, προσδιαγραφομένων) ρ, κολ(λύβου) ξε, συμβόλου) χα(λκοῦ) γ.
 10 ἡ αὐτὴ διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ
 γεωμετρία[ς] ἔτους
 ἀρχ(υρίου) (δραχμὰς) δέκα πέντε

7. Calculation from the *προσδιαγρ.* (cf. 192. 10, note) shows that the figures at the end of the line may have varied from 180 to 200. The ρ surviving still further limits the choice.

9. Both the *προσδιαγρ.* on the *ἐπαρούρ.* and the *κολλύβου* charge should stand in this line. Reference, however, to the text as previously printed and to the original transcription shows that there is no room for these if the sum paid was in each case prefaced by *χα(λκοῦ)*. Now 65 copper dr. are the correct sum for *κολλ.* on all preceding items; so that there can be little doubt that what the editors read doubtfully as *χα(λκοῦ) ὀβολοῦς* is in reality *κοῶ* or *κῶ*. 100 dr. for *προσδιαγρ.* on the *ἐπαρούρ.* is 5 in excess; cf. P. Tebt. 478. 4, note. For the omission of *χα(λκοῦ)* with the two items preceding *συμβόλου*, where it is otherwise used consistently throughout a receipt, cf. P. Brit. Mus. 917. 7.

χα(λκοῦ) γ: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 917. 5, note.

11-12. For the *γεωμ.* see p. 249, n. 2.

P. TEBT. 478.

Tebtunis (Arsinoïte nome).

10.5 × 10.5 cm.

A.D. 128.

See especially p. 247 above.

Ἔτους δωδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τ[ραιανου] Ἀδριανου
 Σεβαστου] Φαμενωθ ιζ. διέγραψεν Χαιράμμων Σ[
 παραδ(είσου) ἐνδεκάτου (ἔτους) Κερκεσήφειας χα(λκοῦ) Ἔστι, υ(αυβίου) [φκε, προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) Ἀρν,
 ἐπαρ(ουρίου) χα(λκοῦ) Ἐνπ, προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) χα(λκοῦ) σοε, κολ(λυβου) χα(λκοῦ) ρπ, συμ[βόλου] . .
 καὶ [γε]ωμετρίας δωδεκάτου (ἔτους) Κερκεσήφειας [(δραχμὰς) ιζ (δυοβόλους), προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) (δραχμῆν) α (ἡμιω-
 βέλιον), / (δραχμαὶ) ιζ (δυοβόλοι),
 π[ροσ]δ(ιαγραφομένων) (δραχμῆ) α (ἡμιωβέλιον), συμβόλου),
 καὶ Φ[αρ]μ[ο]ῦθι κα ὁ αὐτὸς γεωμετρίας δωδεκάτου] (ἔτους?) [(δραχμὰς) κς (τριώβουλον) (ἡμιωβέλιον), προσδ(ιαγρα-
 φομένων) α (τετρώβουλον?),
 / (δραχμαὶ) κς (τριώβουλον) (ἡμιωβέλιον), π[ροσ]δ(ιαγραφομένων) α (τετρώβουλον?), συμβόλου) (βόλους) (ἡμιω-
 βέλιον), δι(ὰ) Μύσιος [

3. The sum paid for *παραδ.* implies a taxed area of $3\frac{71}{150}$ ar. This multiplied by 150 for *ναύβ.* yields 521 dr., or in terms of 5 (cf. 192. 10, note), 525. The *προσδιαγρ.* are $\frac{1}{5}$ of the sums preceding. The resulting general total (5,216 + 525 + 1150 + 3480 + 275 =)10,640 dr. demands 180 dr. for *κολλ.*, the number in the text.

4. The *προσδιαγρ.* on the *ἐπαρούρ.* show an excess of 5, 270 being the correct figure; cf. P. Fay. 55. 9, note. In view of the many contrary instances proving stability of system, this is probably to be regarded in both cases as a mistake.

5. 17 dr. 2 ob. are restored on a ratio of 16.1 to 1 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. *προσδιαγρ.* If in silver assessments 2 ch. were employed as the unit of a system of progression parallel to that found in copper payments (cf. 192. 10, note), 17 dr. could stand equally. For the *γεωμ.* charges here and in l. 7 see p. 249, n. 2.

6. The space after *συμβόλου* is left blank.

P. BRIT. MUS. 917 (iii. p. xlv).

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

15.7 × 16.3 cm.

A. D. 168.

This text is published here for the first time by the courtesy of the authorities of the British Museum. On the same sheet of papyrus is a receipt issued on the same date by the same tax-collector to . . . *ρος Ὀρου*. The payments are in *ῥυπαραὶ δραχμαί*, and include items for $\xi[\pi\iota\sigma\tau\alpha\tau\iota]κ(οῦ)$ *ἱερέω(ν)* and $[ύ]κῆς(?)$.

Ἔτους ἑβδόμου Ἀντωνίνου καὶ Οὐήρου τῶν κυρίων Σεβαστῶν Ἀρμενικῶν

Μηδικῶν Παρθικῶν Μεγίστων Παύ(νι) [α.] διέγρα(ψε) Διοδ . . . () καὶ μετόχ(οις) πράκ(τορσιω)

ἀργ(υρικῶν) Ταμίσθα Ὀριγένους εἰδῶν πέμπτου ἔτους Θεαδ(ελφίας) ἀμπ(έλου) χα(λκοῦ)

Γμ, παρα(δείσου) Ἄρως, ἐλαίας χα(λκοῦ) ρκ, ναυβ(ίου) χα(λκοῦ) ρξε, προσ(διαγραφομένων) χα(λκοῦ) υ[π,] ἐπαρο(υρίου)

χα(λκοῦ) Ἐργ,

5 προσ(διαγραφομένων) χα(λκοῦ) ρο, κολ(λύβου) γ, σ(υμβόλου) χα(λκοῦς) γ. ἡ αὐτῆ εἰδῶν ἕκτου $\xi[\tau\omicron]υς$ ὁμοίως

ἀ[μ]π(έλου) χα(λκοῦ)

Γμ, παρα(δείσου) χ[α(λκοῦ)] Ἄρ[ο]ε, ἐλαίας ρκ, [ναυβ(ίου) χ]α(λκοῦ) ρξε, π[ρο(διαγραφομένων) χα(λκοῦ)] υπ,

ἐπαρο(υρίου) χα(λκοῦ) Ἐργ[γ],

προ(διαγραφομένων) ρο, κολ(λύβου) γ, σ(υμβόλου) χα(λκοῦς) γ.

2. The date of the month is restored from the following unpublished receipt; cf. introd.

4. Of the κ read doubtfully in the *ἐλαίας* payment only the bottom angle remains. This is too narrow for an ο, and the remains in the parallel payment in l. 6, while quite consistent with κ, equally do not suit ο. 170, moreover, is inconsistent with the amount of the *προσδιαγρ.*

υ[π]: cf. l. 6. The remains are consistent with υ, although in neither case decisive. It is therefore restored on general grounds, 480 being exactly $\frac{1}{3}$ of (940 + 1,175 + 120 + 165 =) 2,400. At the end of the line part of the tail of the ρ is visible.

5. σ(υμβόλου) χα(λκοῦς) γ: the sign for χα(λκοῦς) is made in the same way exactly as that for χα(λκοῦ) (sc. *δραχμάς*) throughout the piece; so also, apparently, in P. Fay. 55. 9. There is, however, no doubt that χαλκοῖ and not copper drachmae are meant, since not only is 5 the stable unit in copper payments, but the *συμβόλου* charge is invariably paid in the silver scale; cf. P. Tebt. 295. 12, note. In 192 (δ), a similar receipt from Theadelphia (?), the 3 ch. are indubitable.

6. A fragment of papyrus which wants adjusting rests over the α of χ[α(λκοῦ)], and apparently contains the ο or loop of the ρ of the figures following. The flourish of the Α is visible and the tail of the ρ. At the end of the line the papyrus is rubbed. There is a slight dark trace where the γ should be, but, owing to the glass frame, it is impossible to decide whether it is ink. The γ is therefore printed in square brackets.

P. BRIT. MUS. 195 (ii, p. 127).

Arsinoïte nome.

(α) 26.3 × 18.8 cm., (β) 15.9 × 17.7 cm.

First century.

The characteristics of this document have been discussed at length in the general introduction. The two fragments, (α) and (β), are from the same roll, and (α) contains traces of a preceding and (β) of a following column. There is no evidence to show that the column represented by (β) directly followed (α) in the roll. The omission of the item (undeciphered) at the beginning of l. 18 in the totals in ll. 28 sqq., proves, at any rate, that ll. 20 sqq. are not the conclusion of the section beginning at l. 15, though their structure is the same. Possibly, however, the top of the column missing in (β) contained the end of the one section and the beginning of the other, but to judge from the height of (α) this would not allow room for a statement of taxation similar to that of ll. 6-14, which may be supposed to have followed each section. On the verso is a private account.

Other documents with which on general grounds this text is to be compared are P. Tebt. 82 [W. 232], 343, P. Hawara unnumbered (Milne, *Archiv* v, p. 397), B. G. U. 563, 776.

- (α) τελέσματα κτήσεως λεγομένη(ς) [
 Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ [
 ἀμπ[ε]λ[ῶ]νο(ς) . . . [.] . π[.] . [
 ληνῶ(νος) δ, συ[κ] . () φ[ο]ρίμου . .] μυροβ[α]λ(άνων) . . . [. . .] νβδ',
 5 καλάμο(ν) Ἐλ(ληνικοῦ) φό(ρίμου) δ, ἐλαιῶ(νος) φό(ρίμου) α, λαχα[ν]ε(ίας) α.
 γεωμ[ε]τ(ρίας) ἀμπέλ(ου) (ἄρουραι) νθδ', κα(λάμου) Ἐλ(ληνικοῦ) δ, / (ἄρουραι) ξγδ'
 ἀν(ὰ) (δραχμὰς) ν (δραχμαί) ἸΓξβ (τριώβολον), παραδ(είσου) (ἄρουρα) α, λαχανε(ίας) α,
 / β ἀν(ὰ) (δραχμὰς) κε (δραχμαί) ν, / γεομ[ε]τ(ρίας) Ἰσιβ (τριώβολον)
 καὶ εἰς ἀπόμου(ραν) ἀμπέλ(ου) νθδ' ἀν(ὰ) (δραχμὰς) [ι] (δραχμαί) φγβ (τριώβολον),
 10 παραδ(είσου) (ἄρουρα) α (δραχμαί) ε, / (δραχμαί) φγζ (τριώβολον)· καὶ εἰ[ς] ἐπαρ[οῦ]ρ[ῆ]ον
 ἀμπέλ(ου) ξεδ' ἀν(ὰ) ς (τετρώβολον) (δραχμαί) υλε· καὶ εἰς
 παραγωγῆ(ν) ἐλαδ ἐλαιῶ(νος) (ἄρουρα) α χ(αλκοῦ) σι τιμῆ(ς) (τετρωβόλον) (ἡμιωβελίου)
 καὶ εἰς ναύβ(ιον) ἀμπέλ(ου) ργβ ἀν(ὰ) {(δραχμὰς)} (τριώβολον) (δραχμαί) ρς.
 γίνονται τῆς οὐσί(ας) (δραχμαί) ἸΔτμα (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον).
 15 Μάρκου Ἀντωνίου Πάλλαντος (πρότερον) Γαλλίας Πώλλη(ς)
 ((πρότερον)) δὲ Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου ἀμπελ(ώνων) ὄν (ἐκτηρ),
 . ε . [.]δου (πρότερον) δὲ Ἐρωτος καὶ Χάρμου (ἄρουραι) νς, / υ(εοφύτων?) μηδ
 . . . βδ', / (ἄρουραι) ιλ, καὶ Φιλοξένου
 το(ῦ) Θέωνος (ἄρουραι) ς, / υ(εοφύτων?) βλ, ληνῶ(νος) καὶ χρηστηρίω(ν) β.

- (β)
 20 [.] . [
 [.] νος α[
 καὶ (πρότερον) [Ἀμ]μωνί(ν) σιτολόγ(ον) υ(εοφύτων?) . [
 καὶ (πρότερον) [Σω]τᾶτος το(ῦ) Σωτᾶτος υ(εοφύτων?) . [
 καὶ (πρότερον) Τιμ[ο]θέου το(ῦ) Φιλο[ν]ικου (ἄρουραι) κβ .
 25 καὶ (πρότερον) Μενδέλου το(ῦ) Θεομνήστ(ου) (ἄρουραι) . [. . .] . [
 καὶ λαχανε(ίας) (ἄρουραι) γ,
 καὶ (πρότερον) Ἀνικήτου το(ῦ) Ἀνικήτου (ἄρουραι) ι, / υ(εοφύτων?) β.
 γίνονται ἐπιγρ(αφῆς) (ἄρουραι) τοςλλ'β', / υ(εοφύτων?) σηζδ',
 π() . γ() καὶ λαχανε(ίας) (ἄρουραι) γ, κεραμί(ον) λ,
 30 ληνῶ(νος) καὶ χρηστηρίω(ν) (ἄρουραι) δ, / σιςδ',
 καλάμο(ν) Ἐλλ(ληνικοῦ) φό(ρίμου) βλ, ἐλαιῶ(νος) φό(ρίμου) α.

8. ι. γεωμ[ε]τ(ρίας). 11. λ of ἀμπελ() corr. from ε(?). ε of ξε corr. from σ. ς after αν() corr. 23. τ of σωτατος corr. from σ or δ.

3-5. These lines give the component parts of the vineyard. With l. 6 commence the details of the taxation proper, together with a curtailed account of the areas taxed which refers back to the fuller details given here; cf. notes on ll. 4 and 6 sqq.

4. The structure demands that the entries which directly precede καλάμο(ν) Ἐλ(ληνικοῦ) should be the constituents of the 59½ ar. paying γεωμ. ἀμπ. in l. 6, and that these should be fruit-producing (φόριμοι); cf. pp. 244 sqq. and notes on ll. 3-5 and 6. On this view the ληνῶν ends the catalogue of areas exempted in virtue of their non-productivity, and the συ[κ] . () and μυροβάλανοι together (or with a third item lost; cf. below) make up the 59½ ar. required. That there is no general total of the non-fruit-producing area before συ[κ] . () is not inconsistent with this, since ll. 28 sqq., where such an arrangement occurs, differ somewhat in detailing the creation of a κτήσις and giving the formal totals extracted from numerous subsidiary ἐπισκέψεις.

συ[κ] . (): at this point the lower half of the line is defaced, but Mr. Bell agrees in reading συ. For the termination the vestiges are indecisive, and either συ[κ]ῶ(νος) (cf. B. G. U. 776. i. 3, 5) or συ[κ]αμ(ίνων) (cf. P. Tebt. 343. 86, C. P. Herm. 28. 6) is possible. In the lacuna there is room for one or at most two numerals, these being widely spaced throughout.

μυροβ[α]λ(άνων) κτλ. : for this form of culture cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 296-300, 1460, P. Brit. Mus. 119. 80 (i, p. 146), 109 (a). 18 (p. 151), Milne, *Archiv* vi, p. 135, Oxy. 338 (Μυροβαλάνων ἄμφοδον). The vestiges of ink which follow are not sufficient to determine the reading; moreover, the abbreviation of μυροβαλάνων is conjectural except in so far as the β is not suspended. φο(ρίμων) is expected, but the remains do not suit this, though it may quite well be placed in one of the

lacunae. The figures at the end of the line are fairly secure, but the δ' may equally be $\angle\delta'$. If $\nu\theta\delta'$ could be read, this might be supposed to be the total of the *φόριμος* land preceding, but θ is inadmissible; moreover, no totals occur elsewhere in this introductory statement (cf. above). It is preferable, therefore, either to refer the $52\frac{1}{2}$ ar. directly to the area under *μυροβάλανοι* and to suppose that a defining adjective intervened (in which case 7 ar. should be restored after *συ[κ]*. () *φ[ο(ρίμου)]* to complete the $59\frac{1}{2}$ ar.), or to suppose a third form of culture in addition to *μυροβάλανοι* and *συ[κ]*. (), for which there seems scarcely room.

The figures $\nu\beta\delta'$ stand outside the usual line of the column, doubtless owing to the scribe's intention to commence the taxation with a fresh line. In view of this evidence of cramping the usual wide spacing of the figures has towards the end of the line not been assumed.

5. *καλάμο(ν)* Ἐλ(ληνικοῦ): cf. l. 31, B. G. U. 619. 19, 776. ii. 10, and P. Tebt. 81. 31, 82. 12, &c. [W. 232], 83. 74, 79, 87. 43 (where *κά(λαμος)* Ἐλ(ληνικός) is to be restored in place of the editors' *κα()* ἐλ(αιών) and *κα()* ἐλ(αιοφόρος)).

6. *ἀμπέλ(ου)* is probably not to be taken with the acreage following in the sense of 'land under vines', but is best constructed closely with *γεωμ.* as defining the category of the land-tax (cf. pp. 250 sq.), while the $59\frac{1}{2}$ ar. gather up a previous total from the account of the contents of the *ἀμπελών* in ll. 3 sqq. (cf. note on l. 4). The same is true of *παрад(είσου)* in l. 7. The reasons for this interpretation are the following: (1) There is then the same distinction between the two branches of the *γεωμ.* as between those of the *ἀπόμ.*, which occur similarly grouped in ll. 9 sqq.; for the *ἀπόμ.* the existence of these two branches is attested by the long series of receipts already reviewed. (2) The introduction of the $59\frac{1}{2}$ ar. without more exact definition than is contained in the summary in l. 4 is paralleled in ll. 7 and 10, where the 1 ar. refers back to the *ἐλαιών* of l. 5. In these cases to link *παрад.* directly with the land-area following rather than to the category of taxation which precedes involves the difficulty that *ἐλαιώνος*, not *παрад.*, would have been expected; cf. l. 12, where *ἐλαιώνος* is in fact inserted for the *παραγωγή*. (3) If *ἀμπέλ(ου)* were to be taken primarily with the land, i.e. in the sense of land actually growing vines, then a corresponding section should have preceded *καλάμο(ν)* Ἐλ(ληνικοῦ) in l. 4; for this, however, there is no place; cf. note *ad loc.* (4) In other entries below similar calculations are implied as familiar to the reader. Thus in l. 11 the $65\frac{1}{2}$ ar. paying *ἐπαρούρ.* gather up all the *φόριμος* details (cf. Table B), and the 192 ar. liable to the *ναίβ.* in l. 13 include apparently the whole acreage of the *κτῆσις*, yet in neither case is any explanation given. (5) It may be objected that the *κάλ.* Ἐλλ. is stated separately, and that, if a backward reference were implied, one total (i.e. $63\frac{1}{2}$ ar.), directly following the *γεωμ. ἀμπ.* would have sufficed. The same objection applies to the *λαχανε(ία)* under *παрад(είσου)*, where there is equally strong reason for believing *παрад.* to refer to the tax; cf. above. Reference, however, to Table B shows that the status of *κάλ.* Ἐλλ. and *λαχ.* was the same—though paying *γεωμ.* they did not pay the *ἀπόμ.* This fact implies that for taxation purposes they were classified differently, possibly on the basis of fruits versus non-fruits, and would account for their separation here. (6) If we are right in supposing the charges *ἀμπ.* and *φοινικ.* (sc. *γεωμ.*) on ostraca from Thebes to be typical rates rather than specific taxes on vines and palms, the practice in these, where the acreage is inserted without further definition, may be invoked as similar.

Nevertheless, in view of the fact that *ἀμπελών* (or *ἀμπελος*) and *παράδεισος* could apparently be used loosely of the land on which the two categories of taxation fell (cf. p. 251), the opposite interpretation which connects *ἀμπέλ(ου)* and *παрад(είσου)*, used in this sense and equally gathering up the items from ll. 4–5, with the acreage which follows, is not impossible. If, however, *ἀμπελος* meant here land subject to the 50 dr. *γεωμ.* rate, and *παράδεισος* that subject to the 25 dr. rate, there could no longer be any reason why *κάλ.* Ἐλλ. and *λαχ.* should be classified separately. The difficulty can be overcome by defining *ἀμπελος* and *παράδεισος* as land subject to the *ἀπόμ. ἀμπ.* and *ἀπόμ. παραδ.* The introduction of this classification under the *γεωμ.*, with its rather awkward substitution of *ἀμπέλ(ου)* for *συ[κ]*. () and *μυροβαλάνων*, and *παрад(είσου)* for *ἐλαιώ(νος)*, must then be justified by the assumption that the *ἀπόμ.* supplied the key-note of the system. This explanation, while leaving the *ἀπόμ.* untouched, discards the two named branches of the *γεωμ.* with their fixed rates.

On the whole the balance of evidence inclines to the first view. Outside this papyrus, it is true, there is no evidence of the branches *ἀμπέλ(ου)* and *παράδεισος* of the *γεωμετρία* in the Fayûm, but the use of *ἀμπ.* and *φοινικ.* (sc. *γεωμ.*) in ostraca from Thebes seems analogous to that of *ἀμπ.* and *παрад.* (sc. *ἀπόμ.*) in the *εἶδη* receipts above, and [in P. Brit. Mus. 195 the 50 and 25 rates of the *γεωμ.* appear to correspond to the 10 and 5 rates of the *ἀπόμ.*

Whatever view is taken it is a noteworthy illustration of the difficulties of nomenclature that in this document *ἀμπελών* (or *ἀμπελος*) is used in at least three distinct and gradually widening senses.

For the arura sign employed by the scribe, which resembles a looped η written in a cramped style and is surmounted by a horizontal stroke, cf. B. G. U. 915. 1, 14, 16, 23, P. Brit. Mus. 193 (ii, pp. 122 sqq.). A similar sign without the stroke occurs apparently for an artaba in P. Brit. Mus. 372. 24 (P. Tebt. ii, p. 340).

10. Where only 1 ar. is in question the scribe does not trouble to state the rate, as this explains itself; cf. l. 12.

11. For the rate of the *ἐπαρούρ.* cf. pp. 245 sqq. Further evidence is contained in P. Brit. Mus. 374 (cf. ii, p. xxxv), of which ll. 7 sqq., being of some interest for the taxation of garden-land, are quoted *in extenso*: $\tau . . . ()$ (ἀρουραι) $\theta\angle\{\delta\}$, ἀπομοί(ρας) (δραχμὰς) $\mu\epsilon$, προ(σδιαγρα. ομένων) (δραχμὰς) $\epsilon\{\theta . . . \} / \llcorner . . . () . \llcorner$ (δραχμαί) $\rho\sigma$, προ(σδιαγραφομένων)

(δραχμαὶ) κδ (τετράβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῖ) β [. . . ⁹ (δραχμαὶ) ἑνε (τριώβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον), / (τάλαντα) γ (δραχμαὶ) α[. . . ¹⁰ ἀμπ(έλου) (ἄρουραι) ιγλδ', ἀπομοί(ρας) (δραχμὰς) ρλξ (τριώβολον) [. . . ¹¹ ἐπαρο(υρίου) (δραχμὰς) ια (τετράβολον), προ(σδιαγραφομένων) (δραχμὰς) ξ [χ(αλκοῦς) β . . . ¹² προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) ἑνεγς [. Here the 91 dr. 4 ob. paid for ἐπαρούρ. on 13½ ar. give exactly the rate of 6 dr. 4 ob. For the rate in Ptolemaic times cf. P. Hib. 112. 13, note. The rate of the προσδιαγρ. was always $\frac{1}{3}$; cf. Tables, pp. 245 sq., 250, 192. 10, note, and P. Tebt. 500. 2 sqq., where in nine instances legible this rate holds good.

15. Γαλλίας: Rostowzew's conjecture Ἰουλίαις (*Röm. Kol.*, p. 121) is not confirmed by a revision of the original.

16. ὄν (ἐκτη?): cf. P. Tebt. 343. 69-70 παραδείσων ὄν ἐκτη (where this heading includes an εἰλαιών), Oxy. 917. 2 να(υβίου) καὶ (ἐκτης), 1283. 13 ἐπαρο(υρίου), (ἐκτης), and for similar phrases, e.g. P. Berlin 1422. 15 (Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 159) καὶ ὄν (sc. παραδείσων) ἀπόμοιρ(αν) μὴ ἀγεσθαι, Tebt. 343. 10, 16 ὄν ἐκφόριον, B. G. U. 563. ii. 8 ὄν πρόστειμον τελεῖσθαι, 776. i. 4 ὄν τὸ ἐπαρ(ούριον). In P. Tebt. 343. 69-70 πα(ράδεισοι) ὄν (ἐκτη) are contrasted with πα(ράδεισοι) ἱερ(ατικοί), a natural distinction since γῆ ἱερά did not pay ἀπόμ. (cf. p. 297). For the class of garden-lands referred to indifferently as ὄν ἐκτη, ἐκτολογούμενοι, or ἐν ἐκτολογουμένη τάξει see above, p. 248.

17. The individual whose name is not deciphered at the beginning of the line and Philoxenus in l. 18 are, apparently, tenants. For the sign after νζ cf. 66. 1-2, note, 199. 21, &c. It occurs frequently in ἐπισκέψεις (e.g. P. Tebt. 60 sqq. *passim*), introducing the component parts of a preceding total. In the present case the sum of the items is always less than the total preceding, the remainder being left unaccounted for.

ν(εοφύτων?): cf. above, p. 244, and e.g. 138. 9, P. Brit. Mus. 131 recto. 192 (i, p. 175), 131*. 42, 83 (ibid., pp. 190-1).

25. The ink at the end of the line is not sufficient to determine the letters though there is no doubt, of course, that this entry corresponds to that at the beginning of l. 29 in the totals (cf. note *ad loc.*).

28. ἐπιγρ(αφής): cf. in a similar context P. Hawara unnumbered, verso i. 3 (Milne, *Archiv* v, p. 397). In P. Brit. Mus. 119. 33 (i, p. 140) ἐπιγρ(αφής) is from the facsimile to be read in place of πάνν.

29. ν() . γ() : the ink is clear, but the ν may be read as τρ. Next to this, what we have regarded as a composite character containing both an abbreviation sign and a letter, may also be a cursively written τ; but this produces an impossible collocation. In any case it is apparently the connexion of the λαχανεία with the preceding word or words which takes it out of the category of φόριμος.

193. RECEIPTS FOR VARIOUS TAXES.

Hermopolis.

18.5 × 15.5 cm.

A. D. 132-5.

A series of three receipts for miscellaneous taxes, written by different hands in two columns on one sheet of papyrus. It is remarkable that the second receipt (Col. ii), which contains payments for, and is dated in, the 16th year should be preceded by a similar receipt containing payments for the 19th year. The payments fall under five headings: (1) λαογραφία 8 drachmae; (2) δε(σμοφυλακία) 1 obol; (3) προθ(μοφυλακία?) 1 ob. 2 chalchi; (4) ὑκῆ 1 drachma 4 obols; (5) τέλος μόςχον 14 obols. Since the sums are in each case identical, and since in the case of the δεσμοφυλακία the evidence coincides with that from other sources, it is probable that full annual amounts, not instalments, were here paid. For the bearing of this conclusion on the poll-tax cf. note below.

Col. i.

[. . (ἔτους) Ἀδριανου̅ Κ]αίσαρος τοῦ κυρί[ο]ν
 [() λαο(γραφίας) ιθ (ἔτους) Ἀρπαησίω(ν)
 [] ὀκτώ, / η, δε(σμοφυλακίας) (ὀβολόν), προ(θμοφυλακίας?) (ὀβο-
 λόν) χ(αλκοῦς) β,
 [] ὀκτώ, / η, ὑκ(ῆς) μίαν (τετράβολον),

L 1

5 [/ α (τετρώβολον)] . Ἀπολλωνι () Ἑρμοφιλι () Ωρι-
 [Σαραπάμμων ἀδελφός)
 [] προθμοφυλακίας (?) (ὀβολόν) χ(αλκοῦς) β, δι(ὰ) Ἑρμείνου Φιλ ()
 [] ιθ (ἔτους) Διόσκ(ορος) Ἀρπαησί(ωνος)
 [] . δε(σμοφυλακίας) (ὀβολόν?), προ(θμοφυλακίας) (?) (ὀβολόν)
 χ(αλκοῦς) [β,] δε(ι(ὰ))
 10 []
 [λαογ(ραφίας) ιθ (ἔτους) Ποτάμ(ων)
 [] () ἀδελφ () υἱκ(ῆς) μίαν (τετρώβολον), [/] α (τετρώβολον)
 [μίαν (τετρώβολον?), / α (τετρώβολον?), δι(ὰ) Ἑρμείνου Φιλ() .

Col. ii.

(2nd hand) 15 (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
 15 Φαρμουθι κβ, Πόλ(εως) Διβ(ός), λαογ(ραφίας) 15 (ἔτους) Ἀροειποι ()
 Ἀρατσ () ὀκτώ, / η, δε(σμοφυλακίας) (ὀβολόν), προθ(μοφυλακίας) (?) (ὀβολόν) χ(αλκοῦς) β,
 δι(ὰ) Νικομάχου. Παῦνι κς.
 ὁ α(ὐτός) υἱκ(ῆς) μίαν (τετρώβολον), / α (τετρώβολον), δι(ὰ) τοῦ α(ὐτοῦ).

(3rd hand) 20 Φ[ρο]υ(ρίων) Διβ(ός) Ἀπ(ηλιώτου), ιθ (ἔτους) Ἀδρ[ιανο]ῦ Κ[α]ί[σαρος]
 [το]ῦ κυρίου Τῦβ(ι) κγ, Διόσκ[ορος] Ἀρπ(ησιώνος) τέλ(ους)
 μόνου δ(οβ(ολοῦς)) δέκα τέσσ(αρας), δι(ὰ) Καλλί[ου].

Col. ii. 'The 16th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, Pharmouthi 22, West-end Quarter, (paid by) Haroeipoi . . . son of Harats . . . for the poll-tax of the 16th year eight drachmae, total 8, for the prison-guard 1 obol, for the ferry-guard (?) 1 obol 2 ch., through Nicomachus. Pauni 26, (paid by) the same person through the same agency for pig-tax one drachma four obols, total 1 dr. 4 ob.

'Quarters of the Western and Eastern Guard-houses, the 19th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, Tubi 23, (paid by) Dioscorus son of Harpaëtion for the tax on a calf 14 obols, through Callias.'

3. ὀκτώ: cf. ll. 4 and 16. On the supposition that these are annual payments (cf. introd.) an 8-drachmae rate of the poll-tax is here attested for Hermopolis; cf. P. Brit. Mus. inv. no. 1897, where *μητροπολίται ὀκτάδραχοι* occur (Bell, *Archiv* vi, pp. 107 sqq.). Payments on a similar scale are found for Memphis in P. Flor. 12 and for the Arsinoïte nome in P. Tebt. 354. If 278 is rightly attributed to Hermopolis, a 12-drachmae scale also existed.

δε(σμοφυλακίας): cf. 185. 6, &c., 191. 6, 8, 194. 4. Payments of 1 obol occur also in P. Fay. 54. 17, Tebt. 354. 9, 17.

προ(θμοφυλακίας): cf. ll. 7, 9 and especially l. 16, where the fuller προθ() occurs, 185. 6, 15; the amount here is uniformly 1 ob. 2 ch. The tax is doubtless in some way connected with the ferries; for the common transposition of the ο and ρ cf. e. g. P. Petrie iii. 37 (b) verso. Col. iii. 14, Milne, *Archiv* vi, p. 134, Oxy. 118. 6, 732. 2, Leipzig 32. 2, Amh. 110. 16. The smallness and fixity of the amount distinguish the charge here from the tax on ferries which existed in Ptolemaic times (70. 18, note). Similarly the Roman φόρος πορθμείος of P. Oxy. 732 (cf. P. Bibl. Nat. in Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, 392. 10, B. G. U. 1188. 11 sqq., and note *ad loc.*) was not only large in amount but was paid to τελῶναι. Not improbably, therefore, the abbreviated title here is to be rather expanded on the analogy of δε(σμοφυλακίας), θη(σανροφυλακίας), ποτ(αμοφυλακίας), and a charge ὑπὲρ πορθμοφυλακίας supposed. πορθμοφύλακες have not yet occurred in papyri, but the ὀρμοφύλακες (P. Tebt. 370. 5, Hamb. 17. 5, Fay. 23. introd.), would be analogous.

4. υἱκ(ῆς): the sums paid by individuals under this heading in tax-receipts show considerable variation:— 1 dr. (P. Oxy. 289. 6), 1 dr. 1 ob. (Fay. 53. 7, 54. 7, 316, 317; cf. 230), 1 dr. 4 ob. (185. 12, 193. 4, 12, 13,

7 drachmae of discounted silver $\frac{1}{2}$ obol, total 7 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob.; and Pachon 15, the same person . . ., for the numeration-tax 16 drachmae, total 16 dr., for prison-guards-tax 2 obols, total 2 ob., . . . for donkey-licence 4 obols, total 4 ob., for guards-tax 5 obols 2 chalci, total 5 ob. 2 ch.'

3. $\chi\omega(\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\omicron\upsilon)$: the reading is doubtful, but the amount of 7 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. points to the $\chi\omega\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\omicron\nu$; cf. P. Tebt. 353. 15 [W. 269], where the same amount is paid for this tax. The normal rate at this period was 6 dr. 4 ob. (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 333 sqq., P. Oxy. ii, p. 281), and the editors of P. Tebt. *cit.* suggested that the difference there was due to the inclusion of the $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\delta\iota\alpha\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$. This suggestion is confirmed by the Strassburg ostracon in *Archiv* iv, p. 146, which shows that 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. for $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\delta\iota\alpha\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$ were paid on the stater, a rate of $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., which gives 3 chalci on 1 dr., and consequently 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. on 6 dr. 4 ob. In B. G. U. 359 (where the payment is made, as in 194, in $\rho\nu\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\iota$ δραχμαί), 391, and P. Brit. Mus. 844 (iii, p. 55), the amount is 7 dr. 4 ob. 2 ch. This increase is perhaps due to the inclusion of the sum paid for $\beta\alpha\lambda\alpha\nu\iota\kappa\omicron\nu$, those two taxes being often coupled in ostraca (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 334, and e. g. ii. 391). The total amount, however, including the $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\delta\iota\alpha\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$ on both at the above-mentioned rate should be 7 dr. 5 ob. 2 ch. (6 dr. 4 ob. + 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. + 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. + 2 ch.). Some other exceptions to the usual rate are noted by Milne, *Theban Ostraca*, pp. 129-30. The $\chi\omega\mu\alpha\tau\iota\kappa\omicron\nu$ is often coupled in receipts with $\delta\epsilon\sigma\mu\omicron\phi\upsilon\lambda\alpha\kappa\iota\alpha\varsigma$; cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 354. 13, Brit. Mus. 844 (iii, p. 55).

On the significance of the term $\rho\nu\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\varsigma$ applied to drachmae see Milne's recent discussion in *Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology*, vii, pp. 64-6.

5. $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$ is uncertainly read, and the amount of 4 obols seems very small, since 8 dr. were paid for a single donkey in B. G. U. 213; possibly, however, the 4 ob. were only an instalment. Cf. $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\epsilon\pi\pi\omega\nu$ in P. Amh. 92. 21 [W. 311], Hamburg 9.

195. TAXING-LIST.

Arsinoïte nome (?).

14 x 8.5 cm.

Second century.

An account of payments in money made in different months by several persons on account of $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\delta\eta$, $\lambda\iota\tau\omicron\upsilon\rho\gamma\iota\kappa\omicron\nu$, $\nu\alpha\acute{\upsilon}\beta\iota\omicron\nu$, $\pi\epsilon\nu\theta\acute{\eta}\mu\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\acute{\omicron}\nu\omega\nu$ (cf. note on l. 5), and $\phi\acute{\omicron}\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\phi\upsilon\tau\acute{\omega}\nu$, all of which are familiar from other sources.

-
-] $\omega\varsigma$ $\acute{\iota}\delta\acute{\omega}\nu$ (δραχμὰς) κ.
- 2nd hand ? $\lambda\iota\tau\omicron\upsilon\rho\gamma\iota\kappa\omicron\upsilon$ (δραχμὰς) ια (τετρώβολον) (ἡμιοβέλιον).
] (τετρώβολον), Παῦνι (δραχμὰς) ζ (τετρώβολον).
- 1st hand] $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta\iota\omicron\upsilon$ (δραχμῆν) α.
- 5] $\rho\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\pi\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\pi\epsilon\nu\theta\eta\mu\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\nu$ $\acute{\omicron}\nu\omega\nu$ (δραχμὰς) η, (2nd hand) $\alpha\acute{\iota}$ $\gamma\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\upsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ (δραχμαί) η.
] $\omega\nu$. β
] Παχ(ών) (δραχμὰς) ιε (τετρώβολον), Παῦνι (δραχμὰς) δ, $\acute{\omicron}(\mu\omicron\iota\omega\varsigma)$ (δραχμὰς) η.
- 1st hand] $\acute{\alpha}\rho\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\nu\alpha\upsilon\beta\iota\omicron\upsilon$ (δραχμὰς) β (τετρώβολον).
-] η $\Phi\rho\acute{\nu}\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$ $\acute{\iota}\delta\acute{\omega}\nu$ (δραχμὰς) η (τριώβολον).
- 10] $\phi\acute{\omicron}\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\phi\upsilon\tau\acute{\omega}\nu$ (δραχμὰς) ιβ.

ναυ]β(ίου) (δραχμάς) α (δυοβόλους).

].....[.....].

1. ἴδων Pap.; so in l. 9.

3. παῦνι Pap.; so in l. 7.

10 l. φόρου (?)

1. There is some margin above this line, but owing to the recurring blank spaces this need not be the first paragraph of the column.

2. λι]τουργ(ικου): cf. 213. 34, note.

5. πενθημ(έρου) ὄνων: cf. B. G. U. 969. 21 and 23 ἔθος δ' ἐστὶν τὸν ἔχοντα ἰδίους ὄνους τούτοις ἀπεργάσασθαι, εἰ δὲ μὴ ἔχοι, πενθημέρον μετρίν εἰς τὸ δημόσιον, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 335 sqq. According to that text, persons who did not possess donkeys had to make an equivalent contribution in corn. 195 shows that a money payment could also be made.

10. φόρος φυτ(ῶν): cf. P. Fay. 42. introd.

196. TAX-RECEIPT.

Arsinoïte nome.

25.7 × 7.2 cm.

A. D. 196. Plate 20.

Receipt for various taxes, issued to the collectors (ἡγούμενοι, ll. 9–10, note) by the nomarch of the nome. The amounts, which are no doubt aggregates of individual payments, fall under three headings: (1) 60 drachmae paid for δεκανικὸν ἰχθυομεταβόλων (cf. note on ll. 6–9); (2) 80 drachmae for the beer-tax (ζυτηρά κατ' ἄνδρα); (3) 124 drachmae for the boats of the priestly image-bearers (θεαγοί; cf. note on ll. 13–14). The group of taxes thus arranged finds a parallel in the priestly accounts B. G. U. 1+337 [W. 92. i. 25–ii. 2], where charges for ἀλιευτικὰ πλοῖα, δεκανικὸν πλοίων, and ζυτηρά are similarly included in the νομαρχίας λόγος. The coincidence, however, does not necessarily imply that in 196 also only payments by priests were concerned, although this is possible (cf. ll. 9–10, note).

For the importance of the nomarch in the financial organization of the nome see Martin, *Les Épistratèges*, pp. 141 sqq., Preisigke, *Girowesen*, pp. 256 sqq.; cf. Kühn, *Antinoópolis*, pp. 143 sqq. Preisigke argues that the taxes for which the nomarch was responsible represent fluctuating dues, tolls, &c., as opposed to direct taxes, of which the incidence and assessment were fixed; cf. P. Strassb. 58. introd. However, the qualification κατ' ἄνδρα applied to the ζυτηρά, and the evidence of P. Tebt. 353 [W. 269], where the payments under ζυτηρά are uniform for several years, are rather against such an interpretation.

Ἔτους δ Λουκίου

Σεπτιμίου Σενήρου

Εὐσεβοῦς Περτίνακος

Σεβαστοῦ Μεχέιρ α.

5 διεγρά(φησαν) Ἀπίωνι νο(μάρχη) Ἀρσινοῦ(του)

διὰ Ἑρωτος χίριστου) δεκα-

νικοῦ ἰχθυομετα-

βόλ(ων) διὰ Σοκμήνεως
καὶ τῶν λοιπῶν ἡγου(μένων)
10 γ (ἔτους) (δραχμαὶ) ἑξήκοντα, γίνονται (δραχμαὶ) ξ,
ζυτηρᾶς κατ' ἄνδρα
ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμαὶ) ὀγδοήκον-
τα, γίνονται (δραχμαὶ) π, πλοίων
θεαγῶν ὁμοί(ως) (δραχμαὶ) ἑκα-
15 τὸν εἴκοσι τέσσαρες,
γίνονται (δραχμαὶ) ρκδ.

7. ἰχθυομεταβολ(ων) Pap.

9. ηγου(μενων) written above πρεσβ(υτερων), which is deleted.

'The 4th year of Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus, Mecheir 1. Paid to Apion, nomarch of the Arsinoite nome, through Heron, agent, for the *decanus* of fish-vendors through Sokmenis and the other principals for the 3rd year sixty drachmae, total 60 dr., for the beer-tax individually assessed similarly eighty drachmae, total 80 dr., for the boats of the image-bearers similarly one hundred and twenty-four drachmae, total 124 dr.'

5. The nomarch Apion recurs in P. Tebt. 307 and 605-7 (A. D. 194-210).

6. χ(ριστου): cf. e. g. B. G. U. 345. 5.

6-9. δεκανικῶν ἰχθυομεταβόλ(ων): cf. the tax δεκανικὸν τῶν αὐτῶν (sc. ἀλιευτικῶν) πλοίων in B. G. U. 1. 1 [W. 92. ii. 1], Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 353 sqq., Wessely, *Karanis*, p. 74, Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, ii, pp. 46-7. Ten seems to have been a common number in official bodies and δεκανοὶ occur in various connexions, e. g. Wessely, *Denkschr. Akad. Wien*, phil.-hist. Kl., 37 (1889), p. 241 δεκανῶ ὑπὲρ [πλοίων ἀπερχομέ]ων ἐν Ἀλεξανδρ(είᾳ), P. Tebt. 27. 31 δεκανῶν τῶν φ[υ]λακικῶν (cf. Lesquier, *Les Institutions militaires*, pp. 261-2), Milne, *Theb. Ost.*, 77, 78 (δεκανὸς κυνηγίδων πλοίων?), 139 (δεκανὸς νυκτοφυλάκων), B. G. U. 834. 11 δεκα[νέ]ϊαν πυροῦ, 1189. 5-6 δεκανῶν χώματος, P. Fay. 156. 4, Oxy. 387, Flor. 278. ii. 1, Sammelbuch, 1. 2, C. I. G. iii. 4716 d. 56, Néroutsos-Bey, *L'Ancienne Alexandrie*, p. 12. With reference to the tax δεκανικὸν πλοίων Otto (*l. c.*) argues that the δεκανοὶ were military officials concerned with the ποταμοφυλακία who had power to requisition private vessels for the river-police service; a boat-owner could, however, purchase exemption from this exaction by the payment of a sum of money called δεκανικόν. This view rests on assumptions for which there is no evidence, and is clearly inapplicable to the δεκανικὸν ἰχθυομεταβόλ(ων). The two taxes are no doubt maintenance-charges, in the one case for the support of a δεκανὸς (or δεκανοὶ) πλοίων, in the other of a δεκανὸς ἰχθυομεταβόλων; cf. the δεκανία πυροῦ in B. G. U. 834, and 218. 29, note on the tax ἐπιστατείας φυλακικῶν. Further evidence is needed to explain the precise duties of the δεκανοὶ, but from B. G. U. 834, Milne, *Theb. Ost.*, 77, 78, it may be concluded that they were here concerned, directly or indirectly, with taxation.

For ἰχθυομεταβόλοι cf. San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, pp. 95, 135, and Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 136.

9-10. ἡγου(μένων) γ (ἔτους): for the ambiguity in meaning of ἡγούμενος cf. P. Fay. 110. 26, note. It is noteworthy in the present instance that the scribe first wrote πρεσβ(υτέρων). πρεσβύτεροι collect taxes of the νομαρχικὸς λόγος in P. Strassb. 58, 59, 62, 63, 64 (cf. B. G. U. 711), and ἡγούμενοι of the village of Euhemeria issue certificates of payment in respect of φόρος προβάτων in P. Brit. Mus. 849 (iii, p. xl); cf. 219. 2, &c., P. Tebt. 401. 23, 484. With regard to the distinction between the πρεσβύτεροι and ἡγούμενοι of a village, if, as is probable, the latter were the same as the προεστῶτες, this was the wider term, as is shown by 122. 6-8. Thus, in the present context the ἡγούμενοι may include the πράκτορες νομαρχικῶν, whose existence as village officials is known from B. G. U. 711, and in P. Tebt. 484 the ἡγούμενος κώμης who endorses the letter may be one of the πράκτορες addressed. The possibility has already been noted in the introd. that the taxes in 196 were payments by priests; but that ἡγούμενοι without further qualification refers to the ἡγούμενοι ἱερέων (cf. e. g. P. Brit. Mus. 281 (ii, p. 66) and payments διὰ ἱερέων πρεσβυτέρων in B. G. U. 392. ii. 6 sqq.) may be doubted, although in the parallel receipts P. Tebt. 307, 605-7 payment was made by the priests.

11. Further instances of the inclusion of the ζυτηρά under the νομαρχικὸς λόγος are P. Strassb. 61 (cf. 58, introd.), B. G. U. 1. 2 [W. 92. ii. 2].

13-14. πλοίων θεαγῶν: cf. introd. The present passage lends support to Wessely's conjecture (*Karanis*,

p. 74) that $\pi\lambda(\rho\iota\omicron\nu)$ $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon$ should be restored in P. Brit. Mus. 266. 45, &c. (ii, pp. 235 sqq.), in preference to $\pi\lambda(\omega\theta\omicron\upsilon\rho\gamma\acute{o}s)$ (Kenyon *ad loc.*, and Otto, *op. cit.*, i, p. 313).

$\theta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu$: cf. P. Tebt. 61 (*b*). 59, 61, 72. 210, 121. 76, 133, B. G. U. 1023. 6. Otto, *op. cit.*, i, p. 95 regards $\theta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\acute{o}s$ as synonymous with $\pi\alpha\sigma\tau\omicron\phi\acute{\omicron}\rho\omicron\varsigma$. Whether the $\pi\lambda\omicron\iota\alpha$ were boats reserved for special religious functions or fishing-boats belonging to the $\theta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\acute{o}\iota$ is not clear.

197. CUSTOM-HOUSE RECEIPTS.

Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome.)

Late second century.

Of the four custom-house receipts printed below (cf. 368-70), the first, which concerns the tax of $\frac{1}{100}$ and $\frac{1}{50}$ upon exports and imports, and mentions the amount paid, has been already discussed by Grenfell and Hunt in P. Fay. pp. 199 sqq. The others, which deal with the tax 'for the protection of the desert route' and that 'for the harbour of Memphis', are of the usual kind, and similar documents will be found in P. Grenf. ii, p. 78, Fay. p. 195, Brit. Mus. 929 (iii, p. 40), Strassb. 12. In the introduction to the last-named text Preisigke refuses to recognize these documents as tax-receipts, on the ground that the amount paid is not usually stated, and prefers to regard them as certificates entitling the bearer to certain privileges on his way through the desert (in the case of the $\acute{\iota}\chi\nu\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\eta\mu\omicron\phi\upsilon\lambda\alpha\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha\varsigma$), or on his arrival at Memphis (in the case of $\lambda\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\text{Μ}\acute{\epsilon}\mu\phi\epsilon\omega\varsigma$). But the argument has not much weight, since there are among the ostraca numerous instances of tax-receipts in which the amount paid is not stated; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii, pp. 93 sqq., 263 sqq. Moreover it has been shown by P. Brit. Mus. 929 (iii, p. 40) that the custom-dues were assessed per load, whether of camels or donkeys, a load of oil paying so much, of wheat, so much. It was therefore only necessary to state the kind and number of animals, and the nature of the produce, to enable any person knowing the tariff to calculate the sum payable. Cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 191, note 2.

(a) 8.2 x 5.5 cm. Written across the fibres. A. D. 162.

Τετελ(ώνηται) διὰ πύλης Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νήσου ρ'ν
 Σαραπίων ἑξάγων ἐπὶ καμήλ(ω) α μιᾶ
 λαχανοσπέρμ(ου) ἀρτάβ(ας) ἕξ τελ(ούσας) (δραχμᾶς) πέντε
 καὶ καμήλῳ ἐνὶ ὄνοις δυσι πυρο(ῦ) (ἀρτάβας) δε-
 5 καδύο τελ(ούσας) τρεῖς δραχμᾶς. (ἔτους) τρίτο(υ)
 Ἀντωνείνο(υ) καὶ Οὐήρου τῶν κυρίω(υ)
 Ἀθῦρ [. . .] τετράδι.

(b) 5.6 x 7.3 cm.

Τετελ(ώνηται) διὰ πύλ(ης) Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νήσου
 ἴχνους ἑρημοφυλ(ακίας) Μῆλας
 10 ἑξάγων ὀρόβου ἐπὶ ὄνῳ ἐνί.
 (ἔτους) ι Ἐπειφ πέμπτη καὶ εἰκάδι,
 + + + + κε. + + +

(c) 3.9 × 6.2 cm.

[Τετ]ελ(ώνηται) διὰ πύλ(ης) Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νή(σου) λι(μένος)
 Μέμφεως Παιῖς εἰ(σάγων) ἐπὶ ὄνοις δυσι
 15 [. .] [. .] . . ἕξ. (ἔτους) θ [Φα]ῶφι ἐνά-
 τη καὶ εἰκάδι, κθ.

(d) 5.9 × 5.4 cm.

Τετελ(ώνηται) διὰ πύλ(ης) Σοκνοπ(αίου) Νή(σου)
 λι(μένος) Μέμφεως Παιῖς ἕξ(άγων)
 ἐπὶ ὄνφ ἐνὶ ὀρόβ(ου) . . () ζΛ.
 20 (ἔτους) ι Φαμενῶθ ὀκτωκαιδε-
 κάτη, ιη.

(a) 'Paid at the custom-house of Socnopaei Nesus for the tax of $\frac{1}{100}$ and $\frac{1}{50}$ by Sarapion, exporting on one camel six artabae of vegetable-seed paying five drachmae, and on one camel and two donkeys twelve artabae of wheat paying three drachmae. The 3rd year of Antoninus and Verus the lords, Hathur 4.'

(b) 'Paid at the custom-house of Socnopaei Nesus the dues for the tax for the protection of the desert route by Melas, exporting pulse on one donkey. The 10th year, Epeiph 25.'

9. Ἴχνους ἐρημοφυλ(ακίας): cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1266 (f) (iii, p. 39), Fay. 75, 76, 186-9, Leipzig 82. The tax is usually called simply ἐρημοφυλακίας, e. g. in P. Amh. 117.

(c) 'Paid at the custom-house of Socnopaei Nesus the dues for the harbour of Memphis by Paeis, importing six . . . on two donkeys. The 9th year, Phaophi 29.'

14. For Paeis cf. l. 18 and 368-9.

19. The abbreviated name of a measure after ὀρόβ(ου) looks like νι() or πι(); it is not like an artaba sign, moreover a load of $7\frac{1}{2}$ artabae for one donkey would be too much; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1169. 66, note (iii, p. 46), where the highest load of ὀροβος for one donkey is 3 art.

198. NOTE CONCERNING DONKEYS.

11.8 × 8.3 cm.

Third century.

The purpose of this document is uncertain. It is a brief note referring to certain donkeys as ἀτελεῖς, which presumably means that these were immune from state services, and the mention of a φρούριον and a particular night suggests that the service immediately in view was military, or concerned with police-duties, rather than e. g. work on the embankments (cf. 195. 5, note). A bronze tablet in Berlin bears the inscription Ἀγρευπ-πινανῆς καὶ Ῥουτιλλιανῆς οὐσίας τοῦ κυρίου Αὐτοκράτορος ἀτελῆν καὶ ἀνευγάρευτον (Preisigke, *Sammelbuch* 4226, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 376), and Rostowzew has suggested (*Röm. Kol.*, p. 128, note 1) that this was destined to be fixed on an animal or carriage, a view which the present text tends to support.

Below the Greek are several lines apparently in shorthand. The verso contains part of a private letter, in which a tunic (*κιτώνιον*) is prominent and the word *χαλαστοίς* occurs.

Φρουρίον
 Πανδβεὺς Πιβίχης
 περὶ ἀτελ(ῶν) ὄνων θηλ(ειῶν) καὶ
 ἀρρένων τοῖς δημοσίοις
 5 τοῦ φρουρίου κδ νυκτὸς
 εἰς τὴν κε.

]ιος

Parts of five lines of shorthand.

'For guard-house: Pandbeus son of Pibichis, concerning immune donkeys, male and female, for the officers of the guard-house, the night of the 24th to the 25th.'

199. DAY-BOOK OF A REVENUE OFFICIAL.

Oxyrhynchite nome.

17.2 x 12.7 cm.

First century.

Fragment of a register of payments of corn arranged according to days and villages. For example, under the heading in l. 6 are enumerated the different amounts of wheat paid (or, less probably, received) by different persons at the village of Sesphta (in the western toparchy of the Oxyrhynchite nome; cf. P. Oxy. 345) on the 21st of an unnamed month; cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 1145. Sometimes the wheat is said to have been measured according to the declaration of the sitologi (ll. 1-2, 7-8, 20), but more often the amount paid is simply stated, without explanation. The interpretation of the document is made difficult by numerous abbreviations, some of which remain unexplained. On the verso is part of an account in demotic.

Col. i.

/ πρ() κατὰ προσφά(νησιω) .
 Μηχῶ() υἱ(οῦ) Μαλαγκ() σ[ι]τ(λόγου) (πυροῦ) ι
 ἀπὸ ἐπιστά(λματος) τῶν παραγενα(μένων).
 / τῆς ἡμέρας) (πυροῦ) λθδ' χ(οίνικες) ε.
 5 ὦν ἀποπ() κθδ' χ(οίνικες) ε, τοῖς παρὰ Ἡρω(νος) ι.
 κα, Σεσφθὰ ἀποπ()
 Ἡρακλείδη(ς) Διον(υσίου) . . () ἕνα() κ[α]τὰ προσφά(νησιω)
 σιτο(λόγων) (πυροῦ) η χ(οίνικες) ε.
 Σερεπόδα(ρος) Σερεπ(οδώρου) [[διὰ Σερεπ(οδώρου) Ψεναμ(ούνιος)]]
 10 . . [.] .
 * Ἀδραστος Ἀδράστο(ν) πρ() κατὰ προσφά(νησιω)
 Πτολ(εμαίου) Κεφα(λά) ἦν εἶχ(εν) ἐν θέ(ματι) ἀντα() μεσ . () (πυροῦ) α.

M m

- Ἄρπαῆσις Διονυσίου (πυροῦ) ε.
 [Ἄρπ]αῆσις Ἄρθρώνι(ος) (πυροῦ) ς.
 15 [. . .] . . ριω() Λαγώντο(ς) (πυροῦ) γ.
 [. . .] ψαμοῦ(ς) Ἄρνώτο(ν) (πυροῦ) ε.
 [Ἄρ]νώτης Πιτσί(ριος) (πυροῦ) γ.
 [Π]ιτσισούχος Βαλλοῦ(τος) (πυροῦ) ς.
 [Κ]εφαλᾶς Σαραπίωνο(ς) (πυροῦ) δ.
 20 [.] τ . τοε() κατὰ προσφώ(νησιν) σιτο(λόγων) . . () ἐνα()
 [. . .] (πυροῦ) ς λ χ(οῖνιξ) α, λ κ χ(οῖνικες) ς, [λο(ιπαί)] ς δ' χ(οῖνικες) ε. [
 [] λ δι(ὰ) Παισί(ριος) Ν[

Col. ii.

- ζ ἀποπ() θα[
 Ἐρμων τ . [
 25 Ἀπολλώ(νιος) το(ῦ) [
 λ δι(ὰ) Διω[
 Ἀρσιῆσις Βελ[λῆ(τος)
 (πυροῦ) λ[
 Πλούτος Μ[
 30 Ψενῆσις [
 Παῦσις(ς) Χ[
 λ [

12. *αντα*() *μεσ* . () added above the line. 18. Second *o* of *περσεουχος* altered.

1. *πρ*() recurs in l. 11; the abbreviation consists of a *ρ* with a curved stroke above and slightly to the left of it.

5. *ἀποπ*() : cf. ll. 6, 23. The abbreviation is made up of two symbols. The first has the appearance of an *a* with a lengthened vertical stroke, as found sometimes in the cursive of the later Ptolemaic period. The second consists of a circle linked at the top to a curve. The resolution is very doubtful. (*μοναρχαβίας*) is scarcely possible.

7. The sign before *ἐνα*() resembles a Roman *s* with the upper loop closed. Perhaps *ἐνα*(*φειών*) should be read here and in l. 20, but the context is obscure.

21. The arithmetic here shows that the artaba contained 40 choenices; cf. P. Oxy. 1044. introd., 1145. 18, 1286. 4, and 207. 4, note. For the sign of division preceding *κ* cf. 66. 1-2, note, P. Brit. Mus. 195. 17, note (p. 257 above). The meaning of *κ* is discussed in the note on 188. 4-5.

200. SITOLOGUS-RECEIPTS.

Hermopolite nome.

Height 16.1 cm.

A. D. III-2.

These two receipts are written on one sheet of papyrus to which are joined the documents described in 108. introd. A third receipt originally followed at the foot, but of this little but the date 15 (*ἔτους*) remains. The hand in each receipt differs. The

payments were made on account of arrears in the corn-tax covering the long period of twenty-six years. Both receipts are concerned with the same family; cf. 108 and introd.

Receipts from Hermopolis resembling the first of those below are P. Amh. 122, B. G. U. 1089; for the second cf. B. G. U. 1090, P. Leipzig 84.

(a) Προσβ(έβληκεν) ἐπὶ θησ(αυροῦν) Τλήθ(μεως) γενη(μάτων) πέντεκαιδεκάτου (ἔτους)
 Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ὑπ(ἐρ) Πατρῆ (Ἄνω?)
 Σινκερῆ) κο(λλήματος) λβ Πετβῆς Φατρῆ(ος) ὑπ(ἐρ) Τροθ(ήτος) Φωχ()
 ὑπ(ἐρ) Ἀμμωνίου) Ἀμμωνίου) ὑπ(ἐρ) Σοήριο(ς) Ἀχιλλέως) ὑπ(ἐρ) παλαιᾶς
 5 ἐκθέσεως η (ἔτους) Δομιτιανοῦ (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) δύο γίβ',
 / (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) βγίβ', γ (ἔτους) Τραιανοῦ (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) δύο γίβ',
 / (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) βγίβ', δ (ἔτους) δοχ(ικῶ) δύο γίβ', / (πυροῦ) βγίβ', ε (ἔτους)
 (πυροῦ) μία(ν) λ, / (πυροῦ) αλ.

(b) Θησ(αυροῦ) σιτολ(όγων) με(μέτρηκε) γενη(μάτων) πεντεκαιδεκάτου (ἔτους)
 10 Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ὑπ(ἐρ) Πατρῆ (Ἄνω?) Σινκερῆ
 κο(λλήματος) σογ Ἐρμαῖο(ς) Ἐρμ[. . .] ὑπ(ἐρ) Σοήρις Ἀχιλλέως
 [ὑπ(ἐρ)] παλαιᾶς ἐκθέσεως [δ(?) (ἔτους) Τ]ραιανοῦ (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) τετρακ(αικοστόν),
 / (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) κδ', ε (ἔτους) ὁμοίως (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) μίαν ἡμισυ), / (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) αλ,
 5 (ἔτους) ὁμοίως (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) δ[ύ]ο γίβ', / (πυροῦ) βγίβ'.

1. προσ of προσβ(έβληκεν) written over something else. 2. πατρῆ ± Pap.; so in l. 10. 4-5. υπ(ερ) παλαιᾶς εκθεσεως is written above εις τα απο {απο} χειρισμου, which is deleted. 11. ε of ερμαιο(ς) corr. from α.
 12. [υπ(ερ)] παλαιᾶς εκθεσεως is written above εις τα απο χειρισμου, which is deleted.

1-8. 'Petbes son of Phatres has paid into the granary of Tlethmis from the produce of the 15th year of Trajanus Caesar the lord to the account of Sinkere in the Upper Patre toparchy, page 32, on behalf of Tothes son of Phoch . . . on behalf of Ammonius son of Ammonius, on behalf of Soëris daughter of Achilles on account of the old list for the 8th year of Domitian $2\frac{5}{12}$ artabae of wheat by receiving-measure, total $2\frac{5}{12}$ art. of wheat by receiving-measure, and for the 3rd year of Trajan $2\frac{5}{12}$ artabae of wheat by receiving-measure, total $2\frac{5}{12}$ art. of wheat by receiving-measure, and for the 4th year $2\frac{5}{12}$ artabae by receiving-measure, total $2\frac{5}{12}$ art. of wheat, and for the 5th year one and a half artaba of wheat, total $1\frac{1}{2}$ art. of wheat.'

1. The corn was delivered at the granary of Tlethmis, although apparently due on the account of the village of Sinkere in the Upper Patre toparchy (ll. 2-3). Tlethmis was probably situated in the same district (see 384, where Πατρῆ Ἄνω is likely to have preceded Π. Κάτω, and compare the grouping in Wessely, *Stud. Pal.*, x. 29, 31-2, 34, 45 with B. G. U. 552 A. ii. 6 sqq., 553. ii. 3 sqq.), and possibly the two villages shared one θησαυρός (cf. Preisigke, *Gironwesen*, pp. 51-2); or this may be a case of branch-payment, on which cf. 204. introd. The family here concerned also held lands in Τερετονψώ in the same district; cf. 108 and introd.

3. For Sinkere cf. B. G. U. 552 A. ii. 7, 553. ii. 3.

5. ἐκθεσις is commonly used in connexion with arrears; cf. e. g. P. Fay. 42 (a). 5, 247, 320, Brit. Mus. 1170. 2 (iii, p. 93).

9. For the heading θησ(αυροῦ) cf. *Fayûm Towns*, Ost. 24, 30, 36, 40. Whether the following payments were also made at Τλήθμης is not clear.

201. SITOLOGUS-RECEIPT.

8.1 x 13.5 cm.

A. D. 137.

A receipt, probably issued by sitologi, for two payments of wheat on behalf of the same person; cf. the preceding papyrus.

Ἐμέτρη(σεν) ἐφ' ἄλλω Ἀσκλη(ηπιάδου) ἐποικ(ίου) εἰς Ἑρμόλ(αον?)
 . [.] . . τ . εἰ[π]ῆ τῆς ιβ [Ἐπ]εῖφ γενή(ματος) τοῦ
 ἐνεστῶτος κα (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου Φλαύιος Ἡράκλειος δι(ὰ)
 5 Πεπεψόιτος Πεπεῦτος γεω(ργοῦ) πυροῦ)
 μέ(τρῳ) δημοσ(ίῳ) δοχ(ικῶ) ἀρτάβ(ας) δεκαεξ ἡμισυ,
 / (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) (ἀρτάβαι) [ις]λ, δι(ὰ) Αρ[. . .] κ() ψυγμ(οῦ)
 Κορνηλ(ίου) εἰ[. . .] η() (πυροῦ) δη(μοσίῳ) δοχ(ικῶ) (ἀρτάβας) δεκαεξ ἡμι(συ),
 / (πυροῦ) δοχ(ικῶ) (ἀρτάβαι) ις[λ.]

'Measured at the threshing-floor of the farmstead of Asclepiades to the credit of Hermolaus (?) . . . on the 12th of Epeiph from the produce of the present 21st year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord by Flavius Heraclius through Petepsois son of Peteus; cultivator, 16½ artabae of wheat by the official receiving-measure, total 16½ art. of wheat by receiving-measure, and through . . . from the drying-place of Cornelius . . . 16½ art. of wheat by the official receiving-measure, total 16½ art. of wheat by receiving-measure.'

2. The word which has not been read at the beginning of the line must be either a patronymic or description. ἀ[π]αιτη(τ) cannot be read.

7. ψυγμ(οῦ): cf. B. G. U. 454. 14, P. Oxy. 522. 4.

202. REGISTER OF TAXES ON LAND.

Arsinoïte nome.

20.1 x 13.8 cm.

Late first century. Plate II.

A list of land-owners with the amounts due (ἀπαιτήσιμον κατ' ἄνδρα; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 210) on account of the taxes corresponding to various categories of private land. The categories mentioned are the following (for details cf. the notes and 188. 4-5, note): (1) catoecic land taxed at the usual rate of 1 artaba per arura; (2) so-called one-artaba land, distinct from the preceding, and in other fiscal respects differently treated, though paying land-tax at the same rate; (3) ἐπιβολή land, which we consider to be land compulsorily assigned by the Government to certain persons by a process analogous to the Byzantine institution of the same name; (4) so-called vine-land, which was in fact corn-land, since it was taxed in wheat; (5) land originally held by guards (φυλακῆται); (6) land originally held by native soldiers (μάχιμοι). To the amounts exacted on account of the various land-taxes are added extra payments, consisting in (1) a charge for κ which is discussed in 188. 4-5, note, and (2) extra charges proportional to the main amount (προσμετρούμενα). The portion of the roll preserved deals with taxes to be paid

22 [	22 letters	κα]τ[ο]((κων) (πυροῦ?) [. .] κ̄ γ'ίβ', προ(σμετρουμένων) αγ', / θδ'.
23 [	26 letters	] 'Ηφ(αιστιάδος) εδ', κ̄ γ', πρ[ο(σ- μετρουμένων)] αίβ', / ζβ'.

Vestiges of two lines.

1-6. ' . . . for vine-land $3\frac{2}{3}$ (art.) of wheat, for twentieth (?) $\frac{1}{4}$, for extra charges $\frac{2}{3}$, at Hephaestias the same (woman) for land assigned to the village $1\frac{2}{3}$, for extra payments $\frac{1}{4}$ of wheat, for vine-land $\frac{1}{6}$, for extra payments $\frac{1}{24}$, for the one-artaba on catoeci 5 of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{1}{4}$, for extra payments $\frac{1}{3}$, total $21\frac{7}{24}$ of wheat. Gaius Valerius, knight, for the one-artaba at Tanis $2\frac{1}{3}$ of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{1}{6}$, for extra payments $\frac{5}{12}$, total $2\frac{1}{12}$ Cornelius Bassus, knight, for land assigned to Philadelphia $1\frac{2}{3}$ of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{1}{12}$, for extra payments $\frac{1}{4}$, for the one-artaba on catoeci 10 of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{1}{2}$, for extra payments $1\frac{3}{4}$, for (land of) clerouchic guards $3\frac{1}{3}$ of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{1}{6}$, for extra payments $\frac{7}{12}$, for (land of) native soldiers 3 of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{1}{12}$, for extra payments $\frac{1}{2}$, for vine-land $3\frac{5}{12}$, for twentieth $\frac{1}{6}$, for extra payments $\frac{7}{12}$, at Tanis for the one-artaba $8\frac{1}{3}$ of wheat, for twentieth $\frac{5}{12}$, for extra payments $1\frac{1}{4}$, total wheat $36\frac{7}{24}$.'

1. γῆς ἀμ(πελίτιδος) : for the taxation in corn on this class of land cf. P. Fay. 263, where read ἀμπ(ελίτιδος) instead of ἀμπ(ελώων), Tebt. 453, Brit. Mus. 193. 8 (ii, p. 122), and also P. Amh. 91, where 40 art. of wheat are offered as rent for 11 arurae of γῆ ἀμπελίτις. B. G. U. 619. 18 sqq. shows that ἀμπελίτις was different from ἀμπελών (or ἀμπελος), which was actual vine-land. It thus appears that the γῆ ἀμπελίτις was corn-land and constituted a fiscal category analogous to the γῆ κατοικική or ἱερά. In P. Brit. Mus. 193. 5, 8 the tax upon it is $1\frac{1}{2}$ art. per arura, and from the fact that in P. Grenf. ii. 56 [W. 226], a declaration of unwatered ἀμπελίτις, the rate of taxation is omitted as in similar declarations concerning γῆ κατοικική (on which the rate was constant and therefore understood), it might be concluded that $1\frac{1}{2}$ art. was the regular amount; cf. however 188. 4-5, note. Some connexion with ἀμπελοι is of course implied in the name, and the most obvious explanation is that this land had been once planted with vines, but had subsequently become corn-bearing. In Ptolemaic times the word ἀμπελίτις certainly designated land actually planted with vines; cf. e. g. the Rosetta Stone, l. 15 (Dittenberger, *Or. Graec. Inscr.*, 90). The remarks above make it unlikely that the seven drachmae mentioned in P. Grenf. ii. 56. 18 refer to the tax upon ἀμπελίτις, as Wilcken proposes (*Chrestom.*, no. 226. introd.).

κ̄: cf. 188. 4-5, note. In a few cases (ll. 2, 8-9, 15, 18) the charge for κ̄ is for some reason omitted.

ἐπιβολ(ῆς): cf. ll. 4, 13, 14, 15, 17. The process called ἐπιβολή, by which the government added to the estates of land-owners pieces of abandoned land in order to ensure the payment of taxes upon it, is a well-known institution of the Byzantine age (cf. Seeck in Pauly-Wissowa, *Real-Encycl.*, s. v., Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 318 sqq.), and Rostowzew has rightly remarked that its origin could be traced as far back as the Ptolemaic period (*Röm. Kol.*, pp. 196 sqq.; cf. de Zulueta, *De patrociniis vicorum*, p. 70). That assertion was mainly based upon B. G. U. 648 [W. 360] and P. Oxy. 899 [W. 361], where, however, the word ἐπιβολή itself does not occur, and no attempt has been made to connect the tax called ἐπιβολῆς κώμης frequently mentioned in Roman papyri with the said institution. In P. Tebt. 346. 7, note, the ἐπιβολή was conjecturally connected with the construction of banks and dykes, an interpretation apparently accepted by Wilcken (*op. cit.*, p. 188, n. 4), who goes so far as to say that the word ἐπιβολή in its later Byzantine meaning does not occur in papyri of the Roman period (*op. cit.*, p. 320). An entirely different conclusion is reached on consideration of the following evidence. In C. P. R. 104 (first-second cent.) parcels of land apparently offered for sale are described thus: (l. 3) περὶ κώμην Κερκεσοῦχα Ἡρακ(λείδου) μερίδ(ος) κλήρου κατοικ(ικοῦ) (ἀρούρας) βδ' [πρὸς ταῖς (l. αἰς) ἐ]πιβολ(ῆς) (ἀρούρας) δ' . . . , (l. 5) καὶ περὶ κώμην Εὐπατορίδα Ἡρακ(λείδ(ου)) μερίδος κλήρου κατοικικοῦ (ἀρούρας) ε' πρὸς ταῖς (l. αἰς) ἐπιβολ(ῆς) (ἀρούρας) ελγ'. The same formula occurs in an unpublished Geneva papyrus; cf. C. P. R. 175. 15, P. Rainer 2031. 3 (*Mitth. Pap. Erzsh. Rainer*, v, p. 109), 20 (Wessely, *Karanis*, p. 155) Τασῆς Στ[ο]ισ[ο]ή- [τ]εως Φιλοπάτορος κατοίκων 11 ar., 16 ar. ἐπιβολῆς, P. Hawara 298. 4 sqq. (*Archiv* v, p. 392: A. D. 201) γ' μέ(ρος) ιδιοκ(τήτου) (ἀρούρας) β, κ(ατ)οικ(ικῆς) (ἀρούρας) ελδ', ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (ἀρούρας) ηλδ', πρὸς αἰς ἐπιβέβ(ληται) (ἀρούρας) δ' ἡ' ε' περὶ κώμην Δικαίου Νήσου, B. G. U. 457. 8, 16 [W. 252]), Brit. Mus. 311 (ii, p. 220) τὰς ὑπαρχούσας

... κλήρου] κατοικικου] ἀροῦρας] πέντε [πρὸς αἰς (as should be restored on the analogy of the previous documents) ἐπιβολῆς κόμης [ἀρ]ούρης τρίτου. These passages indicate the existence of a category of land described by the name ἐπιβολή, and ἐπιβολῆς would naturally designate the tax upon it, just as κατοίκων or γῆς ἀμπελίτιδος designates the tax upon κατοικική or ἀμπελίτις γῆ. This clearly appears in P. Fay. 263, where after κατ(οίκων) (ἀρουραι) β5' (?), (πυροῦ ἀρτάβαι) . . . η' comes ἐπιβολ(ῆς) (ἀρούρης) γ' (πυροῦ ἀρτάβαι) βίβ'; cf. 202 (a). 13. With regard to the interpretation of the term, the occurrence of ἐπιβολή in P. Brit. Mus. 311 and ἐπιβάλλειν in P. Hawara 298 in the same context, is significant; the verb has often the technical sense 'to impose upon some one the obligation of undertaking public work', and particularly cultivation of public land (cf. Dittenberger, *Or. Graec. Inscr.*, 669. 12, P. Oxy. 899. 24 [W. 361], Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 320), and there can be little doubt that ἐπιβολή land was land compulsorily assigned to certain persons with the obligation of paying the dues incumbent upon it. The complement κόμης suggests that the village communities had something to do with the assessment, but perhaps they were only responsible for the dues upon the ἐπιβολή land situated in their area. In addition to the passages cited above, the word ἐπιβολή, meaning either the land or the tax upon it, occurs in a number of documents, viz., in chronological order, P. Tebt. 346 (early first century), B. G. U. 1048. 13 (Nero?), C. P. R. i. 16 [M. 220] (A. D. 83-4), B. G. U. 830. 10 (?) (first century), 202. 1, &c. (late first century), C. P. R. 188. 15 (A. D. 105-6), 202 (a). 13 (A. D. 108), C. P. R. 170. 31 (Trajan; read ἐπιβολῆς), P. Fay. 81. 9 (A. D. 115), 263, 388 (late second century), C. P. R. 186. 7, B. G. U. 897. 6, 898. 17 (cf. Preisigke, *Berichtigungsliste*: all second century). It is possible also that ἐπιβολῆς is meant in P. Brit. Mus. 175 (a). 12 (ii, p. 120) by ε' and should be read in P. Tebt. 463 for ἐπι. From the evidence thus collected it appears that the compulsory apportionment known as ἐπιβολή of land to proprietors was already a usual thing in the first century A. D., and that the part taken by Byzantine administrators in shaping this institution has been much overrated.

Concerning the Roman ἐπιβολή it may be noted that wherever such land occurs, it is always connected with catoecic or private land (*ιδιόκτητος*). This connexion appears very clearly in the contracts dealing with catoecic land, which is sometimes described as free from all obligations and particularly from ἐπιβολῆς κόμης, meaning that no additional land was attached to the plot concerned in the transaction; cf. C. P. R. i. 16 [M. 220], 170. 31, 186. 7, 188. 15, B. G. U. 1048. 13. On the other hand the plot of catoecic land is often stated to have so much ἐπιβολῆς attached to it; cf. C. P. R. 104, P. Hawara 298, Brit. Mus. 311. Wilcken's view (*Archiv* v, p. 267), which has already been controverted by Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 200, that the proprietors of catoecic land, being a privileged class, could not be obliged to cultivate state land must, accordingly, now be definitely abandoned. That catoecic and private land only were subject to the ἐπιβολή is further proved by the fact that in taxing-lists and receipts ἐπιβολῆς always occurs in company with taxes upon such holdings, as in 202 and 202 (a); cf. P. Tebt. 346, Fay. 81, 263. Farmers of βασιλική γῆ are in no case concerned. The principles underlying the incidence of ἐπιβολή land are as yet unknown. Evidently many parcels of private land, for some reason or other, remained free (see above); and where ἐπιβολή land is coupled with it, no proportion is discernible between the two categories; thus in C. P. R. 104. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ar. ἐπιβολῆς goes with $2\frac{1}{4}$ ar. of catoecic land, and in P. Hawara 298 $\frac{7}{18}$ ar. with $8\frac{2}{3}$ ar. When ἐπιβολή land had once been attached to a plot it remained incorporated and could not be sold separately. The rate of the tax ἐπιβολῆς seems to have varied, for in P. Fay. 263 $2\frac{1}{12}$ art. are paid apparently upon $\frac{1}{3}$ ar., and in 388 $1\frac{2}{3}$ art. upon the same area (cf. 188. 4-5, note); in B. G. U. 457 [W. 252], if that really deals with ἐπιβολή, the rate would be slightly more than 1 art. The nature of the ἐπιβολή land cannot be determined with certainty, but the high rate of taxation in P. Fay. 263 and 388 indicates good quality.

Finally it must be remarked that the ἐπιβολή as defined above should not be confused, as it has generally been (Wilcken, *op. cit.*, p. 188, Waszynski, *Bodenpacht*, p. 119, de Zulueta, *De patr. vic.*, p. 70), with the dues called ἐπιβολαί (always in the plural) occurring in papyri of the late Roman and Byzantine periods, e. g. P. Cattaoui 2. 11 (cf. *Archiv* iii, p. 548, Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 4284), C. P. R. 44. 4, B. G. U. 519. 16. These may be regarded as extra charges, as Wilcken rightly interprets them.

For another form of compulsory apportionment of land, i. e. to βασιλικοὶ γεωργοί, cf. 209.

3. ἱπέυς: cf. l. 4, 188. 12.

(μοναρχαβίας): cf. ll. 6 sqq., &c., P. Brussels i. iv. 6, vi. 13, ix. 12 (Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 4325), Brit. Mus. 604. 260 (iii, p. 84), Oxy. 1044. 5, &c., Flor. ined. 16 (Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 341), Tebt. 346. 14, note. This tax, which was perhaps also called ἀρχαβία, is certainly different from the (μοναρχαβία) κατοίκων mentioned in

ll. 2, 5, 11, 15, 16, 19 since (1) the omission of *κατοίκων* in so many places cannot well be accidental, and (2) the same person pays sometimes for both taxes, e. g. Cornelius Bassus in ll. 4 sqq. This one-artaba tax, therefore, fell upon land other than catoecic, and since land of this class occurs in P. Flor. *cit.* along with other categories, which recur in P. Giessen 60. iii under the general heading *κληρουχική*, while on the other hand P. Tebt. 324. 13 reveals the existence of *κληρουχικὰ ἄρουραι* taxed at the rate of 1 artaba per ar., it is clear that this tax concerns a class of ancient cleruchic land different from catoecic, and often described as one-artaba land, as in e. g. P. Oxy. 1044. 5. For instances of such cleruchic land cf. note on l. 5.

5. *φυλάκων* (*φυλακῶν*) *κληροῦχων*: evidence for the *γῆ φυλακῶν* is collected in the note on 213. 22. For taxation upon it in Roman times see P. Tebt. 366. 10 [W. 371], where the taxes *φυλάκων* and *κληροῦχων* occur separately. The editors (note *ad loc.*) were certainly right in regarding the former as a tax on land originally held by *φύλακες*, and not as a different form of the money-tax for the maintenance of guards, also called *φυλάκων* in Roman times (e. g. 191. 4), for all the taxes dealt with both in P. Tebt. 366 and 202 are land-taxes (cf. 202 (a). 8, note). Their further conjecture that *φυλάκων* was a subdivision of *κληροῦχων* is supported by P. Brit. Mus. 193. 34 (ii, p. 120), which mentions a tax *μαχ(ίμων) κληροῦχων* (see below). With the occupation of Egypt by the Romans the different classes of Ptolemaic military land-holders ceased to exist as such, but their tenures, though becoming ordinary private land, which anybody, women as well as men (cf. P. Tebt. 366, Brit. Mus. 193. *l. c.*), could acquire, retained their fiscal peculiarities, and with them the ancient nomenclature, cf. Lesquier, *Institutions militaires*, pp. 272 sqq. In this connexion it should be noted that the Ptolemaic guards provided with holdings were called *φυλακῖται*, not *φύλακες* (cf. P. Tebt. i, p. 550), so that *φυλάκων* in P. Tebt. 366. 10 may be a confusion for *φυλακῶν*, and *φυλάκων* *κληροῦχων* is accordingly preferred here.

μαχ(ίμων): cf. B. G. U. 958 (b), a Heracleopolite document presumably of the second or third century A. D. mentioning *γῆ μαχ(ίμων)*, and P. Brit. Mus. 193. 34 (ii, p. 120), where a revision of the original has shown that the reading *μαχ* proposed by Kenyon in the note *ad loc.* is right, and that the following word is *κλῆ*, i. e. *μαχ(ίμων) κληροῦχων*. The context both here and in P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* makes it clear that by *μαχ(ίμων)* is meant a tax on land originally held by *μάχιμοι* or native soldiers; cf. P. Tebt. i, pp. 551 sqq., Lesquier, *op. cit.*, pp. 5 sqq., 175 sqq. We regard *κληροῦχων* as the general name of taxes upon ancient military holdings other than catoecic (cf. 202 (a). 8, note). Writers of receipts and tax-registers often omitted to specify the particular kind of cleruchic land concerned and put simply *κληροῦχων*, but an idea of the variety of subdivisions comprehended under this general heading may be gathered from P. Giessen 60. iii. That and various other texts prompt the suggestion that it was the ancient cleruchic land which constituted in Roman Egypt the bulk of the private land (*ιδιόκτητος γῆ*), the origin of which has hitherto not been explained (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 307).

9. The abbreviation before (*πυροῦ*) at the end of the line consists in a *γ* surmounted by an upward curve; cf. ll. 13, 15, and 21. The curve may be a mere mark of abbreviation and not signify any letter, for a similar mark occurs above *αμ* in l. 1, where it cannot possibly be a *π* (cf. facsimile). The abbreviation might perhaps be expanded *γ(ῆς)* or *γ(ῆς ὄλης)*.

12. *Μαρωνεῖς*: an Alexandrian deme; cf. Schubart, *Archiv* v, pp. 82 and 90.

202 (a). SITOLOGUS-RECEIPT.

Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome).

11·2 × 5·2 cm.

A. D. 108.

A receipt issued by sitologi recording payment of wheat by several persons for the taxes *κατοίκων* and *ἐπιβολῆς* (cf. 202. 1, note). Preisigke's recent discussion of receipts of this class is considered in the note on l. 8; cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 404.

Ἔτους ιβ Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Νεῖρου Τραϊανοῦ
 Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ

Θῶθ κα Σε[β(αστή)]. Ἀ[π]ολλώ[ν]ιος
 5 γεγυ[μ]νασιαρχηκῶς καὶ οἱ μέτοχοι σιτ[ολό]γοι [Θεαδ(ελφίας)
 καὶ ἄλλω(ν) κω(μῶν) μ[εμετ]ρή(μεθα) ἀπ[ὸ] τ[ῆ]ς(ν)
 γενη(μάτων) τοῦ διελη(λυθότος) ἔ[ν]δεκά[του] (ἔτους)
 Φίλιππος Ἀφροδ(ισίου) κατοί(κων)
 Θεαδ(ελφίας) (πυροῦ) ὀκτώ τρίτο(ν) ἰβ',
 10 / (πυροῦ) ἡγ'ίβ', καὶ Διόδοτος
 ὁ καὶ Νίνναρο(ς) Ἀνουβ(ίωνος)
 κατοί(κων) Θεαδ(ελφίας) τρεῖς τρίτον,
 ἐπιβ(ολῆς) ἡμισυ δωδέκατον,
 / (πυροῦ) γλγ'ίβ', καὶ Πτολεμαῖος
 15 Φιλίπ(που) διὰ Ἀφροδ(ισίου) ἀδελ(φου)
 κατοί(κων) Θεαδ(ελφίας) δύο ἡμισυ
 ὄγδο(ον), / (πυροῦ) βλγ',
 [. . . .]β() φ[ι]. . . () [. . .]

9. οκτ^ο Pap.

'The 12th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, Thoth 21, *dies Augusta*. We, Apollonius, ex-gymnasiarch, and the associated sitologi of Theadelphia and other villages have had measured to us from the produce of the past 11th year by Philippus son of Aphrodisius for land-tax on catoeci at Theadelphia $8\frac{5}{12}$ (artabae) of wheat, total $8\frac{5}{12}$ of wheat, and by Diodotus also called Ninnarus, son of Anoubion, for land-tax on catoeci at Theadelphia $3\frac{1}{2}$, for assigned land $\frac{7}{12}$, total $3\frac{1}{2}$ of wheat, and by Ptolemaeus son of Philippus through Aphrodisius, his brother, for land-tax on catoeci at Theadelphia $2\frac{5}{8}$, total $2\frac{5}{8}$ of wheat.'

4. On the *ἡμέραι Σεβασταί* cf. 144. 5, note. Thoth 21 (= Sept. 18) is the anniversary of the birth of Trajan.

6-8. *μεμετρή(μεθα)* . . . Φίλιππος: cf. e. g. B. G. U. 61. i. 6-9, P. Fay. 81. 5-6, where the verb is written in full with a similar anacoluthon. Possibly the Philippus mentioned here, or a member of his family, became later one of the first colonists of Antinoë; cf. 324, 332 which were purchased with 202 (a).

8 sqq. Cf. P. Tebt. 366 [W. 371], Brit. Mus. 290 (ii, p. 89), 471 (ii, p. 91), Fay. 81, B. G. U. 61. i. &c. The two last are closely similar to 202 (a); proper names in the nominative are followed by words in the genitive, *κληρούχων* in B. G. U. 61, *κατοίκων* and *ἐπιβολῆς* in P. Fay. 81 and 202 (a), after which come amounts of wheat. The relation of the three elements to each other must be the same in each case, but what is this relation? This question, already discussed by Wilcken (*Ost.*, i, p. 659) and Grenfell and Hunt (P. Fay. 81. introd., Tebt. 365. introd.), has recently been reconsidered by Preisigke (*Girouesen*, pp. 138-80; cf. P. Cairo 28, introd.), who arrives at results very different from his predecessors'. Instead of explaining the persons in the nominative as the tax-payers and the words in the genitive as the taxes on account of which they paid, Preisigke regards the former as those who received the payment, the latter as those who made it; for him B. G. U. 61 is a receipt given by the sitologi to the association of cleruchs (*κληρούχων*) for two payments made by the association to the account of two private persons (*op. cit.*, p. 175). As 202 (a) is a parallel document to B. G. U. 61, *κατοίκων* would similarly be the association of catoeci making the payment. Such an interpretation is, however, impossible, for *ἐπιβολῆς* in l. 13 (cf. P. Fay. 81), which stands parallel to *κατοίκων*, is undoubtedly the name of a tax (cf. 202. 1, note), and hence *κατοίκων* and in the similar context *κληρούχων* should also designate taxes. That the terms *κατοίκων*, *κληρούχων*, *δημοσίων*, &c., may be so used is admitted, and in fact Preisigke in similar contexts treats them now as associations—catoeci, cleruchs, state cultivators, &c.—who corporately effected payments, now as taxes to the accounts of which payments were effected. Such a varying interpretation could only be justified by clear evidence, and an examination of the evidence shows that this distinction cannot be defended. For instance, P. Flor. 35 and P. Fay. 82 are manifestly both returns sent by the sitologi either to the strategus or to the *πράκτορες σιτικῶν* of the amounts received within a certain period on account of various

taxes; they are identical in form, and the word *κληρούχων*, which occurs in both, can have but one meaning. Nevertheless Preisigke gives these documents two different and inconsistent interpretations. P. Flor. 35 he regards as a receipt given to the association of cleruchs for a deposit made to its own account (*op. cit.*, p. 157); P. Fay. 82, on the contrary, is taken to be a report of the kind just described, and *κληρούχων* to mean 'to the account of the tax upon cleruchic land' (p. 172). This latter interpretation is certainly correct, for the same text mentions also payments characterized as *τελωνικῆς ἀτελείας* and *οὐσίας μισθω(θείσης?)*, which, as Preisigke remarks, cannot possibly represent the person or body of persons paying. But if this is the evident meaning of *κληρούχων* here, the word cannot be differently interpreted in a parallel text. The only difference between P. Fay. 82 and P. Flor. 35 is the purely accidental one that the latter deals with a single tax, the former with several. The absence of proper names, which in P. Flor. 35 is a main factor in Preisigke's argument, is equally the fact, though he does not notice it, in P. Fay. 82.

The intervention of these so-called associations of cleruchs, &c., in such cases thus disappears, and the question arises, Did such associations, with which Preisigke, and after him S. Nicolò (*Vereinswesen*, pp. 183 sqq.), constantly operate, really exist? It is certain that the farmers of state land (*δημόσιοι γεωργοί*) were organized in guilds and were corporately responsible for the payment of their rents (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 292), but no similar evidence has been produced concerning catoeci, cleruchs, &c. On the contrary those terms in Roman times no longer denoted classes of persons enjoying a particular status, but merely mean proprietors of ancient catoecic and cleruchic land (cf. 202. 5, note), and there are no indications that such private owners had any corporate responsibility for the payment of their dues.

As regards the persons in the nominative, Preisigke holds that they are the receivers of the corn, because in P. Tebt. 366 names in the nominative alternate with names in the accusative with *εἰς* (*op. cit.*, p. 177), e.g. ll. 9-10 καὶ Ἐπέιφ θ εἰς Κρονοῦν Ἡρακλήου κατοίκ(ων) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) ζ'β', ἢ αὐτῇ φυλάκων (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) αβκδ'. But persons receiving corn at the granary on account of taxes (since *κατοίκων*, &c., must be taxes) cannot be private individuals but only tax-collectors; this, however, is impossible, for P. Tebt. 366 mentions among them two women (cf. introd. *ad loc.*). Other objections are the constant omission of the title *πράκτωρ*, and the variation in the names; for normally the body of the *πράκτορες* was designated by the name of one member 'and his colleagues'. Moreover, a phrase like P. Tebt. 366. 11 εἰς Σαραπάμμωνα Εὐτόχου (πρότερον) Εἰρήνης Ἀρείου κατοίκ(ων) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) 577 is hardly to be reconciled with Preisigke's theory, (πρότερον) Εἰρήνης being meaningless, if Sarapammon was the receiver of corn paid by the catoeci. A still more positive objection is provided by 192 (a), where the arithmetic proves that *κατοίκων* is the name of a tax (= *ναύβ. κατοίκ.*), and where the tax-payer Diodotus, who occurs in l. 10 below, also appears (l. 8). But if the persons who figure in 202 (a), B. G. U. 61. i, P. Tebt. 366 are not tax-collectors, the only alternative is to regard them as tax-payers, an assumption which makes clear and easy the interpretation of such texts. Documents dealing with a single payment (e.g. B. G. U. 755) and mentioning a single person, who might be the tax-collector, are more ambiguous. The whole material cannot be reviewed here, but it may be remarked that (1) the title *πράκτωρ* never occurs in these receipts, (2) the entire omission of the tax-payer's name is hardly admissible; so that on the whole and with possible exceptions such texts are best interpreted in the same manner as those discussed above. The construction with *εἰς*, however, needs an explanation. The following is a mere hypothesis. We suggest that *εἰς* refers to a roll inscribed with the names of the tax-payers and kept by the granary-officials. Whenever a tax-payer made a payment the amount was written down under (*εἰς*) his name on the roll, which testified that he had paid a certain sum for a certain tax. This suggestion is supported by P. Tebt. 577 ἀπέχωι παρὰ σοῦ (sc. Πιτώτος) τὰ ἐ(κ)φόρια . . . ἀ{ς} καὶ μετρήσομαι εἰς τὸ ὄνομα Πιτώτος. *εἰς* may thus be regarded as an abbreviation of *εἰς ὄνομα*. The names on the roll were in the nominative, and the sitologi sometimes simply copied from it regardless of construction; hence the alternation in the receipts of the accusative with *εἰς* and the nominative. But however *εἰς* may be explained, it seems certain (1) that the names following this preposition are very often, if not always, those of the tax-payers, and (2) that the genitives *κατοίκων*, *κληρούχων*, *φυλακιδῶν*, &c., in documents of the Roman period are the designation of various land-taxes. Since 192 (a) shows that *κατοίκων* in money-receipts is an abbreviation of *ναύβιον κατοίκων*, it is probable that in receipts concerning corn *κατοίκων* similarly stands for *ἀρταβία* or *μοναρτ. κατοίκων*; cf. 202. 3, note.

14-15. Grenfell and Hunt in P. Fay. 81. introd. regarded the persons introduced by *διὰ* 'as the tenants who actually make the payment, as distinct from the landlord to whom the land-tax whether paid by himself or his tenant was accredited' (P. Fay. 81. introd.). This is perhaps too precise, but though the relation of the

204. ARREARS OF CORN.

Hermopolite nome.

11.4 × 11.1 cm.

Second or third century.

An account of arrears of the corn-tax for the Upper Leucopurgite toparchy. Three of the villages mentioned, however, Τέρτου Πετοχνούβεως, Βουσίρις Συναρχήβεως, and Σιγκερή, are known to have been included in the division of Πατρὴ Ἄνω (cf. B. G. U. 552 A. ii. 6 sqq., 553 A. ii. 3 sqq.), and in this respect the document is to be compared with B. G. U. 1089-90 and P. Oxy. 517, on which Preisigke has commented in *Girowesen*, pp. 90 sqq. On his view the *θησαυροί* were conducted on a branch system very similar to that of the banks, and amounts of corn paid in kind in one village could, merely by a notification between the *θησαυροί* and an adjustment of the books, be registered as paid to the *σιτολόγοι* of another village or district where the debt or taxation was actually incurred: cf. ll. 3-5, note, and 200. 1, note. For a discussion of the *λοιπογραφία* cf. Meyer, P. Hamb. 3. introd., pp. 9-10.

The first three lines are written over some previous writing which has been expunged; the letters *λόγος* are clearly visible above l. 1 and some fractions at the end of l. 2.

Λόγ(ος) ὀφειλομένης κριθ(ῆς) ιβ (ἔτους) ὑπ(ὲρ) λοιπο(ο)γραφίας
 Λευκοπ(υργίτου) Ἄνω.
 κριθ(ῆς) λοιπο(ο)γραφουμένης ια (ἔτους) Τέρτου Πετοχνούβεως (ἀρτάβαι) ἐκ' δ'
 ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφειλομένων Βουσίρεως Συναρχήβεως (ἀρταβῶν) ηλγ' η',
 5 λο(ιπαι) γλγ' ιβ'.
 καὶ (πρότερον) βλ(ηθείσαι) (ἀρτάβαι) βλ.
 ιβ (ἔτους) Ποαμπιμ(ήνεως) (ἀρτάβης) λδ' κ' δ' μ' η',
 Σιγκερή (ἀρτάβαι) δγ' ιβ' μ' η',
 Τέρτου (ἀρτάβαι) ικ' δ'.

4. η after (ἀρταβῶν) corr.

'Account of barley owing for the 12th year on account of arrears of the Upper Leucopurgite Toparchy. Of barley in arrears for the 11th year $5\frac{1}{24}$ artabae for Tertion Petochnoubeos (are to be deducted) from the $8\frac{23}{24}$ owing for Bousiris Sinarchebeos, leaving $3\frac{1}{2}$; formerly paid $2\frac{1}{2}$ artabae. For the 12th year, Poampimenis $\frac{3}{8}$ artaba, Sinkere $4\frac{7}{8}$ artabae, Tertion $10\frac{1}{24}$ artabae.'

3-5. Here the sum paid or payable by one village is deducted from that due from another; cf. introd. and 200. 1, note.

6. It is not clear to what this statement refers. If the $2\frac{1}{2}$ art. were paid as part of the remaining arrears, a further deduction should have been made. Perhaps, however, βλ(ηθείσαι) is wrong; προσβληθείσαι is rather expected (cf. 200. 1, P. Amh. 122. 1, &c.), and the β might equally well be κ.

7. Ποαμπιμ(ήνεως): cf. P. Flor. 2. 5 (emended by Wilcken, *Archiv* iv, p. 424), Wessely, *Stud. Pal.*, x. 33. 4 (Ποαμπιμ(ήνεως) and 29. 7, 31. 4, 244. 4. A comparison of the grouping found in the passages cited from *Stud. Pal.* with that in B. G. U. 552 A. ii. 6 sqq., 553 A. ii. 6 sqq., practically proves that Ποαμπιμ(ήνεως) was in the toparchy of Πατρὴ Ἄνω. It is to be distinguished from Ποαμπινοδφίς, which was in Περὶ Πόλιω Κάτω; cf. 100. 6, note.

9. Τέρτου perhaps refers back to T. Πετοχνούβεως of l. 3, since no village Τέρτου without further qualifying name appears to have yet occurred for Hermopolis; if so, all the villages here mentioned were in Πατρὴ Ἄνω.

205. ACCOUNT OF CORN.

Arsinoïte nome.

9.8 × 17.6 cm.

Second century.

Fragment of an account concerning lentils and barley. Remains of a preceding and a following column are too slight to be worth reproducing. On the verso is the top of a column of an account of receipts in corn, with scanty remains of a preceding column. Col. ii begins Θεαδ(ελφείας) καὶ Σεγτ(ρεπαεῖτος) [.]α δίγ(ματος) Ἰγπ, ιβ β δίγ(ματος) τξδδ' κ'δ', / (πυροῦ) Ἰγμδ[δ' κ'δ',] φακ(οῦ) [.] : ιβ', / αἰ προκείμεναι.

Col. ii.

ὁμοίως ὑπελογήσαμεν ὡς πρόκειται
 (ἀρτάβας) γγ' κ'δ', λοιπ(αὶ) φακοῦ (ἀρτάβαι) κθγ' η',
 γίνου(ται) ἀντὶ κριθ(ῆς) (ἀρταβῶν) σιεῖ β'
 φακ[ο]ῦ (ἀρτάβαι) ργ' η'.
 5 ἐξ ὧν ὑ[π]ελογήσαμεν ὡς πρόκειται
 (ἀρτάβας) κβ[.] κ'δ', λ[ο]μπ(αὶ) ἐξωδιασ[μ]ῶν
 φακοῦ (ἀρτάβαι) οη[.]
 Vestiges of three more lines.

6. 1. ἐξωδιασ[μ]ῶν.

'We have likewise deducted as aforesaid $8\frac{3}{8}$ artabae, remainder $29\frac{1}{24}$ art. of lentils, total instead of $215\frac{1}{24}$ art. of barley $100\frac{1}{24}$ art. of lentils; from which we have deducted as aforesaid 22 . . . art., remainder of payments 78 . . . art. of lentils.'

206. ACCOUNT OF CORN.

Hermopolite nome.

Height 25.4 cm.

Late third century.

This account is written below col. ii of 77, and from the hand may be dated about a century later. Each entry contains the name of a toparchy, village, ἐποίκιον, or κοίτη, and a number, the fractions indicating that the reference is to artabae. For a somewhat analogous list of money payments cf. Preisigke, P. Cairo 30. Unknown village-names occur in ll. 4 and 16, perhaps also in ll. 28, 42, and 52.

Col. i.		Ἄντιλόχ(ου)	ξ,
Κουσσείτου	ιελδ',	Σεγαθ(άθεως) κ(αὶ) Γ . [.]θ()	βλ,
Πώεως	ιηδ',	Λεοννᾶτ(ος)	[.] . [.] λδ' η',
Πύθωνος	βλ,	30 Τετκῶε(ως)	γδ',
Φιαωτὰ	γ,	Κεδευμὴ	ς,
5 Τεσίχ(εως)	α,	Ἰσιζεσιμιο()	λ η' ιβ',
Ἄριστοκ(ράτου?) αλ,			

	Col. ii.			Col. v.	
	Ἄριστοκρίτου	β,		Νικασίωνο(ς)	γ,
	Ἐπικράτου	γ'μ'η',		Στράτωνο(ς)	
	Δάμωνος	γλδ',	35		γγγ'.
10	Εὐκλέους	δ',		Μονύρεω(ς)	βλ,
	Στάχνος	γ'ίβ',		Φιλονείκου	ρ,
	Αὐτολύκου	αζ',		Ἴβιῶνο(ς) Πετσαφ(θεὶ)	εδ',
	Τοχνούβε(ω)ς	δλ,		Νικρ[ί]του	βδ',
	Δημητρίο(υ)	λγ',	40	Τέρτου Πετοχ(νούβεω)ς	λβ,
	Col. iii.			Col. vi.	
15	ἄλλ(ης) κοίτης	γ'ίβ',		Τέρτου Σαμοῦ	η,
	Θάψεως	λγ',		Δαλ . εσκουπ()	β,
	Ἐρμολάου	βγ',		Μελισσουργ(ῶν)	γ,
	Τοχνούβε(ω)ς	αζ',		Κολοτίωνο(ς) ἐποικ(ίου)	ββ',
	Τακερκεθ(ώθεω)ς	αβ',	45	Ἴβιῶνο(ς) Τεῶ(τος?)	δ,
20	Μουκανεὶ	αβ',			—ρξβ.
	Θραγῆ	γ'ίβ',		παραδείσο(υ) οὗ τὸ β'	
	Μενερέιου	λ,		ἡλιαστήριο(υ) ἐπὶ Πόλ(εω)ς Λι(βδο)ς	
	Ἄριστοκράτ(ου)	αδ',		ἀμπελικὸν κτῆμα	
	Col. iv.		50	οὗ ὀφείλε(ται?)	Ἐρν.
	Ἄρτεμιδώρου	α'β',		Col. vii.	
25	Ἰάσονος	αδ',		φόρου ἐποικ(ίου)	φνη,
	ἄλλ(ης) ὁμοίω)ς	γδ',		Δάχοτος	ελ.

41. η corr.

3. Πύθωνος: it is not clear whether these names (cf. ll. 6-10, &c.) refer to ἐποίκια or κλήροι. The former alternative is rendered the more probable by the occurrence of ἐποίκια in ll. 44 and 51. κλήρος is nowhere mentioned.

6. Either Ἄριστοκ(ράτου?) (cf. l. 23) or -κ(ρίτου) (cf. l. 7) may be read.

28. For Σεναθῶθις cf. B. G. U. 553 B. ii. 4, P. Leipzig 6. ii. 4. The following name must be that of another village.

30. This village, spelt elsewhere Τιτκῶις, occurs in B. G. U. 556. i. 4, Preisigke, P. Cairo 30. 20, &c., C. P. Herm. 119 recto. ii. 5.

31. Κεδευμύ: possibly to be connected with a place-name in *Stud. Pal.*, x. 195. 5, read by Wessely (index, s. v.) as Κοδου().

34. A κλήρος Στράτωνος is found in P. Strassb. Gr. 87 recto. i. 23 (*Archiv* iv, p. 131), but cf. note on l. 3 above. The expected figure has not been filled in.

35. The foregoing figures as read actually add up to 93 $\frac{7}{8}$.

45. Ἴβιῶνο(ς) Τεῶ(τος?): cf. P. Leipzig 99. i. 28.

46. The total of the preceding entries is 161 $\frac{3}{8}$. For the purposes of the total the fraction has been converted into a unit.

47-9. Possibly a καί has dropped out after ἀμπελικὸν κτῆμα.

52. Col. vii here breaks off abruptly, a blank space following l. 52.

206 (a). ACCOUNT OF BARLEY.

Arsinoïte nome (?).

17.2 x 8 cm.

Third century.

Whether this list records actual receipts of barley, or merely amounts due from the persons named, is uncertain.

	Κατ' ἄνδρα κριθῆς·	
	Ἡρακλᾶς	(ἀρτάβας) ι,
	Σεραπάμμ(ων) ἀδελ(φός) Εὐφράτ(ου)	(ἀρτάβας) β,
	Σεραπίων βαλανευ(τῆς)	(ἀρτάβας) η,
5	Διογένης οὐατραν(ός)	(ἀρτάβας) ι,
	Σαβινιανός οὐετραν(ός) καὶ Σερα- πάμμων ἰατρὸ(ς) καὶ Ἀπολινά(ριος)	
	δουπλικιάρης	(ἀρτάβας) λδ,
	Μυσθαρίων Καπίτων(ος)	(ἀρτάβας) δλ,
10	Καπίτων	(ἀρτάβας) γλ,
	Γεμελλίων οὐετραν(ός)	(ἀρτάβας) γ,
	Λουγᾶς οὐετραν(ός)	(ἀρτάβας) β,
	Σερῆνος τεσσαλ(άριος)	(ἀρτάβας) θλ,
	Λουκρητᾶς γυμνασία(ρχος)	(ἀρτάβας) ιζ,
15	Λεωνίδης οὐετραν(ός)	(ἀρτάβην) α,
	Ἐρέννης οὐετραν(ός)	(ἀρτάβας) γ,
	Ἡριανός δεκάδαρχ(ος)	(ἀρτάβας) ε.

2. α Pap.; so throughout.

5. 1. οὐετραν(ός).

7. ἰατρο(ς) Pap.

8. λ of λδ corr.

206 (b). ORDER FOR PAYMENT.

Hermopolis (?).

7.5 x 20.5 cm.

Third century.

An authorization from a senator to two persons to make a payment of 252 drachmae to a tax-collector on account of dues of the preceding month.

Ἀὐρήλιος Σαραπίων κοσμητεύσας βουλευτῆς [Ἀ]ὐρηλίοις Θῶνι καὶ Ἀπίωνι [τοῖς
τειμιωτάτοις χαίρειν. καλῶς ποιήσετε μετ[ε]βαλλόμενοι ἀπὸ τιμῆ[s] σί[τ]ο[υ] ἐμοῦ
εἰς λόγον διαγραφῆς μηνιαίου Ἀθὺρ ὑπὲρ Φαῶφι Διονυσί[ω] ἀ]παιτητῆ Ἀμμωνᾶ
δεκαπρώτου δραχμὰς διακοσίας πενήκοντα δύο, γίνονται (δραχμαὶ) συνβ. ἐρῶσθαι ὑμᾶς
εὐχ[ο]μ(αι).

5 (ἔτους) α Ἀθὺρ ιβ.

'Aurelius Sarapion, ex-cosmetes, senator, to his most esteemed Aurelius Thonis and Aurelius Apion, greeting. Please transfer from the price of my wheat on account of the monthly payments of Hathur for Phaophi to Dionysius, collector of Ammonas, decemprimus, 252 drachmae, total 252 dr. I pray for your health.' The 1st year, Hathur 12.

2. με[τ]αβαλλόμενοι: cf Preisigke, *Gironwesen*, p. 236.

207. LAND-SURVEY OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Arsinoïte nome.

20 x 12 cm.

Early second century.

The left half of a column of a survey of government land in different *οὐσῖαι*, situated in the neighbourhood of Psenuris, Nilopolis, and Heraclia, in the divisions of Heraclides and Themistes. The survey is made according to villages, stating how many arurae belonging to each *οὐσῖα* there were in each village, and the land is classified according to the rent paid. The scale of rents is very elaborate (cf. e. g. P. Flor. ined. = Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 341), and shows that they were calculated with extreme care according to the situation and value of the ground, substantiating Wilcken's hypothesis (*Ost.*, i, p. 210) that there were no fixed categories of rent for government land in Egypt, but that they were calculated for each parcel separately (*ἐξ ἀξίας*). A rent of $6\frac{3}{40}$ artabae per arura occurs twice (ll. 4 and 22), one of $6\frac{57}{80}$ artabae three times (ll. 10, 16, 23), the following only once: $5\frac{1}{16}$ art. (l. 3), $5\frac{1}{5}$ (l. 21), $5\frac{1}{2}$ (l. 4), 6 (l. 3), $6\frac{1}{20}$ (?) (l. 25), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (l. 1), $6\frac{5}{8}$ (l. 15), $6\frac{23}{24}$ (l. 13), $6\frac{51}{80}$ (l. 11), $6\frac{109}{120}$ (l. 13), $7\frac{3}{8}$ (l. 21), $7\frac{11}{8}$ (l. 6). All the *οὐσῖαι* mentioned are known except that of *Ὀνήσιμος* (l. 23); cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 120 sqq. and P. Hamburg 3. introd. The appearance of the same *οὐσῖα* in connexion with different villages illustrates afresh the absence of topographical unity in such estates.

The ends of thirteen lines of a previous column, in which *Μα(ι)κηνατιανή* is mentioned, are not printed. On the verso, in a hand very similar to that of the recto, are the words ¹ Περ[ι]ώνιος Μαρμερτίν[ος] Ἀρσινοϊτῶν [γῆς δίχα —²— πρὶν ὑμᾶς ἀξίωσα[ν]] οὕτως Διοῦ —³— ἰζόμενος εἰς τὴν [π]όλιν ποιήσο δι[—⁴—]την ἡμετέρα ἀξίωσα, and after a considerable blank space the same sentence has been repeated as far as οὕτως, whence a few words in the first copy have been restored. These lines seem to have little meaning, and were probably written for practice; cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 1185. Petronius Mamertinus was praefect in A. D. 133–5.

Col. ii.

(ἄρουρα) αλ, [ἀν(ὰ)] (πυροῦ) ελ λο(ιπῆς) (ἀρούρης) λδ'ίς'λ'β'ξ'δ'
 Ψενύρ[ε]ως Κάτω πεδίου [
 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) ε (ἄρουραι) εδ', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς' (ἀρούρης) λδ'
 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εκ'μ' (ἀρούρης) λή', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) ελγ'ίβ' [
 5 Πάλλαντος (πρότερον) Ἰουκούνδου κ'
 (ἄρουραι) λζλς', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) ζλ'β'λ'ς' (ἄρουραι?) [
 / (ἄρουραι) λ[[ηδ'η'λ'β']]θη'λ'β', Σενεκ[αν]ῆς οὐσῖας
 (ἀρούρης) δ' [[Μαικηνατιανῆς οὐσί]ας

- ἐξ ἧς ροθ οὐσιακῶν Νείλο[υ Πόλεως
 10 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'ίξ' (ἀρουραι) λ'β'ξ'δ', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) [
 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'ξ' (ἀρουραι) ηλ'β', / (ἀρουραι) κ[
 Ψενύρεος Κάτω πεδίου ὁμοίως
 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'κ'μ' (ἀρούρης) δ', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'ί'μ' (ἀρούρης)
 / (ἀρούρης) εἰς δ'ή', Γερμανικιανῆς οὐσίας ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ)
 15 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ' (ἀρούρης) εἰς ξ'δ', Σενεκανῆς οὐσίας
 (ἀρούρης) εἰς, ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'ίξ' (ἀρούρης) λ'β'ξ'δ', / (ἀρούρης) δ'εἰς[
 πεδίου Ἡρακλεί(ας) Πάλλ(αντος) (πρότερον) Ἰουκούνδ(ου)
 εἰ καὶ διὰ τῶν αὐτῶν
 ὑπὸ γεωργῶν καὶ πρῶτος τῶν
 20 ἐγ διερέσεος Νείλου Πόλεος μ[
 ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς (ἀρούρης) εἰς λ'β', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'κ'δ' λο(ιπαί) (ἀρουραι) [
 οὐσίας ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς κ'μ' (ἀρουρα) εἰς λ'β'ξ'δ', ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) . [
 καὶ Ὀνησίμου ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς γ'ίξ' (ἀρουραι) βεῖη[
 (ἀρουραι) η . . . , ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) ὁμοίως ἐπιθέμα[ος
 25 Σεουηριανῆς οὐσίας ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς[
 Μαικηνατιανῆς οὐσίας ἀν(ὰ) [(πυροῦ)
 Σουαίης Πανεσσνέος τοῦ Μύσθ[
 εἰς δ' καὶ Σεουηριανῆς οὐσίας ἀν(ὰ) [(πυροῦ)

6. εἰ after (πυροῦ) εἰ corr.
 20. 1. διαιρέσεως . . . Πόλεως.

12. 1. Ψενύρεος Κάτω.
 27. 1. Πανεσσνέως.

17. There is no abbreviation sign after παλλ.

2. Ψενύρεος Κάτω: cf. P. Tebt. 503 and p. 410. Ψενύρεως Ἄνω would be expected here or in l. 12, and the repetition of Ψενύρεος Κάτω appears to be a mistake of the scribe.

4. ἀν(ὰ) (πυροῦ) εἰς κ'μ': cf. e.g. P. Brussels I. iii. 7 (Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 4325), where a rent of $3\frac{9}{100}$ art. occurs. The decimal fractions point to an artaba of 40 choenices, for which see 199. 21, note.

5. Πάλλαντος (πρότερον) Ἰουκούνδ(ου): cf. l. 17 and P. Hamburg 3. 7, where the οὐσία of Jucundus son of Grypianus is mentioned in A. D. 74: the κ after Ἰουκούνδου in l. 5 is possibly the beginning of Κ[ρουπιανῶ. Pallas may be the M. Antonius Pallas who in P. Brit. Mus. 1223. 1 (iii, p. 139 [W. 370]) appears as proprietor of an οὐσία in A. D. 121.

7. Σενεκ[ανῆς: cf. 99. 4, note.

8. Μαικηνατιανῆς: cf. P. Hamburg 3, Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 122.

15. Or perhaps $16\frac{1}{84}$ ar. should be read. Here as often the scribe omits to draw the line indicating fractions. The number of arurae belonging to an οὐσία is generally summed up (cf. ll. 7 and 16), but has in this case been omitted; possibly however, if $\frac{5}{84}$ is right, the total in l. 16 included the amounts of the Γερμ. οὐσία.

20. διερέσεος: cf. P. Tebt. 72. 60 διὰ τῶν κατὰ μέρος γεωρ(γῶν) ἐκ τῆς γενο(μένης) πρὸς αὐτοὺς διαιρέ(σε)ως and Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 55 sq., 162 sqq., Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 359. introd., *Grundz.*, pp. 277, 293.

24. ἐπιθέμα[ος: cf. 97. 5, 99. 7-8, notes.

207 (a). LAND-SURVEY.

Hermopolite nome.

24 × 9.3 cm.

Second century.

One column, nearly complete, of a land-survey from Hermopolis (cf. 378, Meyer; P. Hamb. 12. introd.) dealing mainly, if not entirely, with catoecic land. The data are not sufficient to determine the basis on which the sequence of the entries rests, since, apparently, a knowledge of the position of the numbered γύαι is implied.

- ἀβρόχ(ου), αἱ λοιπαὶ (ἄρουραι) δδ'ή'ί'ς' . [. . .] [. . .]
 ὡς πρόκειται (ἄρουραι) ιη.
- βορρᾶ ἧ ἐν τῷ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ γύει θ ἀρχόμεν(αι) ἀπηλιώτου
 μετὰ Κομάνου δωρεᾶς [περὶ τὸ Κίτωνος ἐποῦκ(ιον) ἐν τῷ νο-
 5 τινῷ γύει (ἄρουραι) θ, ἐπισκ(έψεως) ἀβρόχ(ου).
 λιβὸς ἧ ἐκ τοῦ Ἀμνί[ι]ου (ἄρουραι) ε πρὸς βορ(ρ)ῆ[ν]δὸν
 ἐπισκ(έψεως) ἀβρόχ(ου) ἐν α[ἱ]ς ἔνθρνοι . [.] . [.]
 γύου ι ἐκ τοῦ Εὐθηίδου περὶ τὴν προκ(ειμένην) [κώμ(ην) (ἄρουρ) . . . ,
 ἐπισκ(έψεως) δι(ὰ) Ἄπιτος ἱερέως Διοσκούρων [ἐπικαλου-?
 10 μένου Πόιτος ἐπηγ(λημένης) κριθῆ ὡς πρόκειται.
 [γ]ύου ια ἐκ τοῦ Μητροδώρου περὶ τὴν προκ(ειμένην) [κώμ(ην) (ἄρουρ) . . . ,
 ἐπισκ(έψεως) ἀβρ[ό]χ(ου).
 [κ]ωμογραμματείας Τήνεως
 ἐκ τοῦ Διπύρου (ἄρουρα) αη'ί'ς'λ'β' πρὸς ἀπηλιώ[την] ἐν τῷ
 15 λιβικῷ ὀρίῳ, ἐπισκ(έψεως) ἀβρόχου ἐν αἱς ἔνθρνοι
 αἱ προκείμεναι.
 γύου ς ἀρχόμεν(αι) λιβὸς μετὰ Ἀρταβάζου [(ἄρουρ)
 περὶ Μανδῶλων.
 ἀπηλιώτ(ου) ἐχόμεν(αι) νό(του) ἐκ τοῦ Διονυσίου περὶ τὴν προκ(ειμένην) κώμ(ην)
 20 (ἄρουραι) β, ἐπισκ(έψεως) ἀβρόχου.
 ἀπηλιώτ(ου) ἐχόμεν(αι) νό(του) ἐκ τοῦ Κραταίου[ς] περὶ τὴν [προκ(ειμένην) κώμ(ην)
 (ἄρουραι) γη'ί'ς'ξ'δ', ἐπισκ(έψεως) ἀβρόχ(ου).
 ἀπηλιώτ(ου) ἐχόμεν(αι) νό(του) ἐκ τοῦ Δημητρίου περὶ τὴν προκ(ειμένην) κώμ(ην)
 ἐν γ κοί(ταις) (ἄρουραι) ιλδ' ὦν α κοί(τη) (ἄρουραι) β πρ[
 25 γύει, ἐπισκ(έψεως) δι(ὰ) Ῥουφίβιος γεωργ(οῦ) ἐπηγ(λημένης)
 πυρῶ.
 [ἀ]πηλιώτ(ου) ἧ μετὰ διάστημα . . . [. . .]
 ἐπισκ(έψεως) δι(ὰ) Ὀφελιανοῦ . [ἀπὸ
 Κουσσῶν ἐπηγ(λημένης) χ[ό]ρτῳ
 30 καὶ χερσαβρόχ(ου), ἡ λοιπὴ (ἄρουρα) α[
 βορρᾶ ἧ μετὰ διάστημα γ κοί(ταις) [. . .]
 ἀπηλιωτικῷ ὀρίῳ, ἐπισκ(έψεως) δι(ὰ)
 χόρτῳ ἀπὸ ἐκκεκομμ(ένου) [.] μ[. . .]

8. ἱ → Pap. ; a similar stroke follows figures throughout the piece.
 27. 1. διάστημα ; so in l. 31.

9. ἱερέως Pap.

10. ποῖτος Pap.

3. For the sign reproduced in the text which occurs also in ll. 6, 27, 31 no satisfactory solution offers itself. It is placed in the position commonly occupied by *ἐχόμεναι*, but this term otherwise abbreviated occurs in the document.

On the numbered *γύαι* cf. 142. 14, note. The dative *γύει* is noticeable, *γύφ* or *γύη* being the normal form.

4. *δωρεάς*: this is an interesting survival in local terminology (cf. P. Oxy. 280. 10, A.D. 88-9) of the Ptolemaic *δωρεά*, on which see P. Hib. 66. 1-2, note, Lille 19. 9, note, Magd. 28. 1, note, *Rev. Laws*, p. 137, Maspero, *Les Finances de l'Égypte sous les Lagides*, pp. 213-14, Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 42-5, 127-9. *δωρεάς* here probably stands for (*γῆν*) *δωρεάς*.

7. *ἐνθρονοι*: cf. C. P. Herm. 7. ii. 15, 38. 9.

9. For the worship of the Dioscuri cf. 254. 5, P. Petrie iii. 97. 7, Tebt. 14. 18 [M. 42], Fay. 138. 1 [W. 95], Giessen 20. 19 [W. 94], Milne, *Inscriptions*, 9287. 5, Lefebvre, *Annales du Service des Antiq.*, 1913, p. 92, and note, Plaumann, *Ptolemais*, pp. 94 sqq.

13. *Τήνεως*: cf. P. Amh. 109. introd., B. G. U. 553. ii. 4 (?), C. P. Herm. 127 recto. 17 (cf. *ibid.* 33), P. Reinach, index, s. v.

18. *Μανδάλων*, not *Μαγδ.*, is clear.

208. REGISTER OF LAND AND CROPS.

23 × 7.1 cm.

Second century.

The first sixteen lines of this document contain a list of names of holders of domain and other analogous land with the extent of their holdings, the total of which is summed up in l. 16. Under each name there is a separate entry stating the person, whether identical with the one first specified or some other, under whose name the holding was 'registered' for the current season, i. e. the actual cultivator for the time being; cf. note on l. 1. The lines which follow (17 sqq.) seem to have contained a revised report of the crops grown upon the land and of the proceeds to the State as compared with a previous estimate or account.

On the verso are preserved the ends of fifteen lines containing names with amounts in arurae and artabae, and references to *κολλήματα*.

ἀναγρα(φείσαι) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς Ἀπολλω[ν . . . καὶ
 Διονύσιον Πλουτάρχου] δ[
 Νεστοήρεως Ὀρίων[ος
 Πετεσούχου (ἄρουραι) δΛ (πυροῦ?) [
 5 ἀναγρα(φείσαι) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς Ἀπολ[. . . αἱ προκ(είμεναι).
 Σαραπίωνος τοῦ κα[
 ἀναγρα(φείσαι) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς αὐτ[ὸ(ν) αἱ προκ(είμεναι).
 Πτολεμαίου Πτολεμ[αίου
 ἀναγρα(φείσαι) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς αὐτὸ(ν) αἱ π[ροκ(είμεναι)? [
 10 Σαμμίου Πριπάτου (ἄρουραι) . [
 ἀναγρα(φείσαι) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς αὐτὸ(ν) αἱ π[ροκ(είμεναι). [
 Λουκίου Τρουστίου (ἄρούρης) Λί5[

- ἀναγρα(φέν) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς αὐτὸ(ν) τὸ π(ροκείμενον) [Σαραπίωνος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος
- 15 ἀναγρα(φέν) διὰ σπ(όρου) εἰς αὐτὸ(ν) τ[ὸ] π(ροκείμενον). [γίνονται βασιλικῆς γῆς καὶ τῆς ἄλλης τῶν δ[ὲ] κατ' ἄνδρα συν[αἰ διὰ τῶν φύλλων δι[μεταδοθῆσαι (ἄρουραι) ἸΑφγ[
- 20 πυροῦ ἀντὶ τῶν διασταλ(εἰσῶν)? (ἀρτάβαι) ἸΒριζζγ'ίβ' καὶ το[σπόρου (ἀρτάβαι?) ἸΕωζζ αἰ ἐκ[μετρούμεναι(?) ὥστε ἐλάσσω παρὰ το[κριθῆς ἀντὶ τῶν ἐκμετ[ρουμένων
- 25 αἰ κατὰ πρῶτο(ν) διασταλ(εἰσαι) μ[κυάμο[ν ἀ]ντὶ τῶν ἐκμετ[ρουμένων αἰ κατὰ πρῶτον διασταλ(εἰσαι) [εἰ[δῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γε[εστ. μ. αι. ἐλάσσω εὔρη[
- 30 νειλοβρόχου (ἄρουραι) ελίς'λβ[κριθῆς (ἀρτάβαι) κυάμο(ν) (ἀρτάβη) αδ'κ'δ[

1. ἀναγρα(φείσαι) διὰ σπ(όρου): cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 302. 15-17 εὔρηκεναι . . . ἀναγ[ρ]αφομένας τὰς ἀρούρας διὰ σπόρου [.] νενεμησθ[αι] ταύτας (where γραφῆς was unnecessarily restored after σπόρου), 436 σπόρος ἐν κεφαλαίῳ κ[ατὰ? φύλλον διοική]σεως (so Jouguet comparing a Bouriant papyrus) τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος [. ἔτους, B. G. U. 915: 9-10 ἦν παραδεικνύουσι [γῆν διὰ τῶν σπόρων κατ' ἔτος ἀναγραφέσθωσαν. σπόρος here signifies the current survey-lists of crops. For ἀναγρα(φείσαι) cf. further e. g. P. Oxy. 730. 7, Tebt. 373. 4-5.

18. For διὰ φύλλων cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 25. 12 διὰ τῆς κατὰ φύλλον, 63. 2, &c., and 436 cited above.

29. ἐσταλέναι does not suit the remains.

209. LIST OF CORN-DUES.

Arsinoite nome.

20.2 x 13.4 cm.

Early third century.

It is now ascertained that the Egyptian government, led by reasons which are as yet obscure, often compelled the community of a village to undertake the cultivation of domain-land situated in the area of neighbouring villages, this operation being called ἐπιμερίζειν (or προσμ.); cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 166 sqq., de Zulueta, *De patroc. vicorum*, p. 71, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 292 sqq. To the texts illustrating this institution may now be added 209 and the similar document B. G. U. 84, which happily supplement each other, B. G. U. 84¹ preserving the beginning and 209 the later part of analogous documents. The connexion of 209 with the ἐπιμερισμός is made certain by ll. 25-6, the absence of a similar phrase in B. G. U. 84 probably being only due to the loss of the corresponding portion of the text. Both

¹ In l. 4 of that papyrus [ἡχθ(ησαν)], as suggested in P. Fay. 40. 8, note, is more probable than Jouguet's [λόγος] adopted by Preisigke, *Berichtigungsliste*, p. 16; cf. 209. 10, note.

papyri contain a list, issued, as B. G. U. 84. r shows, by the comogrammateus, of the quotas due from different villages in whose area land had been 'apportioned' to another village. For each village the number of (assigned) arurae is given with the amount of each crop to be obtained from them; this general statement is followed by a classification of the land into γῆ ἄβροχος and γῆ ὁμόλογος (cf. note on l. 10), and the amounts of various crops to be obtained from both of these classes are then enumerated. For instance, the number of arurae for the first village mentioned in 209 is $103\frac{13}{4}$ (l. 1), of which $10\frac{17}{6}$ were ἀβρόχου and $92\frac{5}{16}$ ὁμολόγου (ll. 7 and 10); the quota of wheat due from them was $468\frac{43}{8}$ art. (l. 2)— $44\frac{3}{16}$ from ἄβροχος, $424\frac{17}{24}$ from ὁμόλογος (ll. 8 and 11). The total in l. 27, compared with the numbers in ll. 1 and 14, shows that the village to which 209 refers had to undertake the cultivation of parcels situated in at least three different villages; and this explains why the comogrammateus could issue documents concerning the revenue of land belonging to other villages than his own. It is consequently probable that the villages enumerated in B. G. U. 84 verso are those in whose area the community of the village named in recto l. 1 had ἐπιμερισθεῖσα γῆ to cultivate; cf. recto 10 and verso 3. A village name is no doubt to be read in recto ii. 1.

The verso of the papyrus contains 239.

Col. i.

[. . . .] . ων	(ἄρουραι) ργη'ί'ς'ξ'[δ']
[πυ]ροῦ	[(ἀρτάβαι)] υξηλ'γ'κ'δ'μ'η',
[κ]υάμου	[(ἀρτάβαι)] με,
[φ]ασήλου	(ἀρτάβαι) δη',
5 [φ]ορ[έτ]ρων πυρ[ο]ῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) νδ'.
	ϕ[ν]
[ἀβρό]χ[ο]υ γῆς	(ἄρουραι) ιδ'ξ'δ',
[πυ]ροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) μδς'μ'[η']
[κ]υάμου	(ἀρτάβαι) βγ',
10 [λοιπ]αὶ ὁμολό[γ]ου	(ἄρουραι) ϑβλδ'η'ί'ς',
πυρ[ο]ῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) υκδβ'κ'δ',
κυάμου	(ἀρτάβαι) μββ',
φασή[λ]ου	(ἀρτάβαι) δη'.
[. . . .] ας	(ἄρουραι) ριε . [. .]
15 [πυ]ροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) ωγεγ'ί'β',
κριθῆς	(ἀρτάβαι) εη',
φακοῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) ιβλγ'η',
	ϖν
[ἀβρό]χου γῆς	(ἄρουραι) λη'ί'ς',
20 πυροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) σιεγ'ί'β',
κριθῆς	(ἀρτάβαι) αλγ',

Col. ii.

	φακοῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) εβ'η',
	αἰ οὔσαι ἀβρόχου.	
	φορέτρων πυροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) ιβ.
25	γίνονται τῶν προσμερισθεισῶν αὐ[τῆ]	
	ἀπὸ πεδίων ἄλλων κωμῶν [
	(ἀρουρῶν) υςδ'ή'ί'ς'λ'β'ξ'δ'	
	πυροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) ὅβφ . . [
	κριθῆς	(ἀρτάβαι) ις[
30	κνάμου	(ἀρτάβαι) ξζ[
	φακοῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) κδ[
	φασήλου	(ἀρτάβαι) δγ[
	ῶν	
	ἀβρόχου γῆς	(ἀρουραι) ρ[
35	πυροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) ωι[
	κριθῆς	(ἀρτάβαι) εβ' . [
	φακοῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) ιεβ' [
	φασήλου	(ἀρτάβαι) ι[
	κνάμου	(ἀρτάβαι) ιγ[
40	λοιπ(αὐ) ὁμολόγου	(ἀρουραι) . [
	πυροῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) Ἄχ[
	κριθῆς	(ἀρτάβαι) . [.
	κνάμου	(ἀρτάβαι) ι[
	φακοῦ	(ἀρτάβαι) η[
45	φ[ασήλου	(ἀρτάβαι) . . .

25. *v* of προσμερισθεισων corr. from a partially formed *α*. 39. Inserted after l. 40 was written.

1-28. '(Village of) . . . 103 $\frac{3}{4}$ arurae : wheat 468 $\frac{3}{8}$ artabae, beans 45 art., kidney-beans 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ art., for transport 54 . . . art. of wheat. Of these 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ ar. are unirrigated, yielding wheat 44 $\frac{3}{8}$ art., beans 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ art. ; remainder 92 $\frac{1}{8}$ ar. of land of which the liability was granted, yielding wheat 424 $\frac{1}{4}$ art., beans 42 $\frac{3}{8}$ art., kidney-beans 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ art. (Village of) . . . 115 . . . ar. : wheat 895 $\frac{5}{2}$ art., barley 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ art., lentils 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ art. Of these 30 $\frac{3}{8}$ ar. are unirrigated, yielding wheat 215 $\frac{5}{2}$ art., barley 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ art. . . . lentils 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ art. (to be exacted) from unirrigated land ; for transport 12 art. of wheat. Total for the 406 $\frac{3}{4}$ ar. of land apportioned to the village from the territory of other villages, wheat 2, 5 . . art. . . .'

1. There is at least one col. lost before this (cf. introd.). For the village-names here (? [Μαγδῶ]λων) and in l. 14 cf. B. G. U. 84. 10. That document has been explained by Jouguet (*Vie municipale*, p. 250), as either an account prepared by the village-scribe of the amounts to be collected by the πράκτορες σιτικῶν, or a summary sent afterwards by the same official to his superiors. The second alternative seems the right one ; cf. note on l. 10. Jouguet was mistaken in supposing that the account in B. G. U. 84 concerned only the village of Pelusium.

5. This entry not being a rent appears only here in the general statement, not in either of the following subdivisions ; cf. l. 24. Whether the φόρετρα refer to the conveyance of the γεωργοί from their village to that where the ἐπιμερισθεῖσα γῆ was situated, as apparently in P. Brit. Mus. 322 (ii, p. 159 [W. 358]), remains uncertain.

10. ὁμολό[γ]ου : cf. l. 40. The adjective ὁμολόγος applied to land occurs also in B. G. U. 84. i. 17, ii. 15, where

on the analogy of 209 λοιπ(αί) ὄμο(λόγου) is to be read instead of λοιπ(όν) ὄμο(ίως), and P. Leipzig 105. 38 [W. 237]. In all three cases ὄμολογος describes a category of land opposed to ἄβροχος or ἐπηυτλημένη, i. e. land in regular condition as regards watering and cultivation; and accordingly Mitteis interpreted ὄμολογος γῆ as land liable to taxation in opposition to dry or artificially watered land for which remission or at least diminution of taxation was granted. De Zulueta following in the same line brought ὄμολογος into relation with ὑπόλογος, and ascribed to the former term the sense of 'liable along with the rest of a group' (*De patroc. vicorum*, p. 52). If these interpretations were correct we should expect to find ὄμολογος γῆ assessed at a much higher rate than the ἄβροχος, but this is not here the case. The right explanation of γῆ ὄμολογος in P. Leipzig 105 is that offered by Wilcken, who shows that that text deals with the ἐπίσκεψις, i. e. the examination of the land reported as ἄβροχος by the cultivators, and that the ὄμολογοὶ ἄρουραι were land concerning which no such report had been sent in, its holders agreeing that it was in normal condition (Wilcken *Grundz.*, p. 207, *Chrestom.*, 237. introd.). The arurae described as ὄμολογοὶ in P. Leipzig 105. 38 are said to be in fact βεβρεγμένοι (l. 36), and consequently ὄμολογος does not express their relation to the inundation, this being already stated, but only the reason why the comogrammateus left them alone in making his return for the ἐπίσκεψις officials: *παρέικεν μὴ μεταδοῦς ὡς ὄμολόγουσ ὄσας*. It is thus clear that ὄμολογος applied to land means undisputed, tacitly agreed upon, or in a technical sense 'concerning which no fresh return has been sent in' and consequently, from the fiscal point of view, liable to its normal taxation, though this meaning is not the original one, and does not express the full sense of ὄμολογος.¹ An explanation of the fact that the ἄβροχος γῆ in 209 paid nearly as high a rent as the ὄμολογος γῆ is thus suggested. Several documents have shown that of the land reported as ἄβροχος by the proprietors or tenants, often a quite small proportion was recognized as such by the ἐπίσκεψις commission (cf. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, 236. introd., 237. introd.). The land concerning which the claim of ἀβροχία was disallowed was then replaced in the category of land fully taxed (cf. e. g. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, 236. vi. 4-5), but this land could not be called ὄμολογος, since its liability to the tax or rent had been questioned; and we accordingly propose to consider the ἄβροχος γῆ in 209 and B. G. U. 84 as the land reported as unirrigated, but not actually found to be such; it was consequently declared liable for the usual dues: *ἤχθησαν εἰς ἀπαίτησιν* (cf. B. G. U. 84. 4, and foot-note on p. 284). The procedure in regard to ἄβροχος γῆ may be reconstructed as follows: the proprietors or tenants sent in ἀπογραφαί to the strategus declaring their land unwatered (cf. e. g. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, 225), and these were communicated to the comogrammateus, who from them compiled the list of land declared ἄβροχος in the area of his village (cf. P. Brussels 1 [W. 236]). This list was handed over to the members of the ἐπίσκεψις commission, who compared its data with the actual state of the land and noted on it the result of their examination (P. Brussels 1. col. vi. 4 sqq.). The comogrammateus then received back the annotated list, on the basis of which he drew up the account of dues to be exacted from the land definitely declared liable. Of such accounts 209 and B. G. U. 84 are examples; the opening formula *ἤχθησαν εἰς ἀπαίτησιν κτλ.* refers to the ἐπίσκεψις, meaning that its result was that a total of so many arurae were declared liable, of which so many had been (wrongly) reported as unwatered (ἀβροχοὶ), the rest being undisputed (ὄμολογοὶ). These documents were intended for the revenue officials (cf. note on l. 1), to enable them to check the total amounts exacted by the πράκτορες. Since 209 deals with land scattered in several villages it appears that the village-scribes transmitted to each other the result of the ἐπίσκεψις as regards the land situated in their respective areas but 'apportioned' to another village.

It remains to consider whether the meaning of ὄμολογος as defined above does not also suit the passages in which the word is applied to persons. In Rostowzew's *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 220 sqq. and 407 sq., and *Grundz.*, p. 59, Wilcken proposes the hypothesis that ὄμολογος is used as the Greek equivalent of the Latin *dediticius*, and wishes to interpret in this sense the *homologi coloni* who occur in Cod. Theod. 11. 24. 6 and have been variously explained (cf. de Zulueta, *op. cit.*, p. 54). This attractive view is chiefly based upon P. Brit. Mus. 259. 62 sqq. (ii, p. 38 [W. 63]), where after a section dealing with persons subject to the poll-tax comes the summary for a certain village *ἤχθησαν εἰς ἀπαίτησιν τῷ γ (ἔτει) ὄμολογοὶ ἀνδ(ρες) χκθ, ὑπὲρ γ (ἔτους)*²

¹ The meaning of ὄμολογος is well illustrated by B. G. U. 776. ii. 16 sqq., where we suggest *καὶ ἀπὸ προσγι(νομένων) γ (ἔτους) . . . αἱ εἰς ἀτέλ(ειαν) ἀνταναιρ[ούμεναι] . . . διὰ προσγρ(άφου) εἰς ὄμ[ο]λ(όγου) ἀ[ποκατεστάθησαν] . . .* The text deals with vines which had enjoyed immunity, probably because they were νεόφυτοι, and now at the conclusion of the period of ἀτέλεια were replaced amongst the ὄμολογοὶ.

² Οἱ ὑπὲρ(ετείς) γ (ἔτει)?

(ἐτῶν) ξα ε, [τε]τελ(ευτηκότες) ιγ (ἔτει) β, / ἀνδ(ρες) χλς. Wilcken's interpretation of this passage is as follows (*Chrestom.*, 63. introd., *Grundz.*, p. 59): in the 13th year of Domitian 629 persons, called δμόλογοι, of a village were made to pay the poll-tax; to these were added five men past the age of sixty-one, and two dead from whom no poll-tax was due: consequently the δμόλογοι are the persons liable to poll-tax, and since the persons liable to poll-tax were the *dediticii* the latter and the δμόλογοι are one and the same. If this were right δμόλογος as applied to persons would have a totally different meaning from δμόλογος as applied to land. It may, too, be objected that if δμόλογος = *dediticius*, and consequently the δμόλογοι of P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* were *dediticii*, why should a man cease to be a *dediticius* after attaining the age of sixty-one? Unless granted the Roman citizenship, a *dediticius* would remain such to his death. This objection applies still more to B. G. U. 560. 22 [W. 64], where an invalid because he is an invalid is not reckoned among the δμόλογοι. Why should a man on becoming infirm cease to be a *dediticius*? Wilcken admits that δμόλογος sometimes means *dediticius*, sometimes only λαογραφούμενος, sometimes even 'the inhabitant of a village in opposition to the cultivators coming from outside' (*Grundz.*, pp. 59-60). Such a multiplicity of meanings for the same word is hardly in favour of the theory, and even the relation between the δμόλογοι and the λαογραφούμενοι is difficult to maintain; for instance in B. G. U. 560 we fail to see any necessary relation between this list of γεωργοί and the poll-tax (see below). Another explanation of the word δμόλογος suggests itself on a comparison of P. Brit. Mus. 259. 62-5 (ii, p. 38) ἤχθησαν εἰς ἀπαίτησιν τῶν ιγ (ἔτει) δμό(λογοι) ἀνδ(ρες) . . . , (ἐτῶν) ξα . . . , [τε]τελ(ευτηκότες) . . . , and B. G. U. 84. 3 sqq. [ἤχθησαν] εἰς ἀπαίτησιν τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος (ἔτους) . . . ἄρουραι . . . ὧν ἀβρόχου γῆς . . . , δμολόγου . . . ; cf. P. Fay. 40. 8 and foot-note on p. 284. The parallelism is complete; both documents deal with taxable units, men and arurae, which are classified as δμόλογοι or under other categories normally exempted from taxation. This parallelism demands an interpretation of δμόλογος suitable to both passages; and if δμόλογος applied to land means 'undisputed', 'concerning which no discussion was raised', the conclusion is that the δμόλογοι in P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* are those persons who agreed to their liability to the poll-tax and did not ask to be relieved. Following the parallel with B. G. U. 84, the five ὑπερετεῖς and the two deceased persons in P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* may be regarded as persons who claimed exemption or for whom it was claimed, but for some reason without success. As far as the dead are concerned it may be conjectured that the announcement of their death reached the authority too late in the year for their names to be put on the list of the exempt for the year in question, and consequently the poll-tax had to be paid (cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 196). In favour of this interpretation is the fact that in P. Brit. Mus. *cit.* not only the 629 δμόλογοι, as Wilcken says (*Chrestom.*, 63. introd.), pay the poll-tax, but that all the 636 persons, including the aforesaid δμόλογοι, the five ὑπερετεῖς and the two dead were held liable (ἤχθησαν εἰς ἀπαίτησιν). On these grounds the assimilation of δμόλογοι to λαογραφούμενοι and *dediticii* is rejected; the δμόλογοι are simply those who tacitly or overtly agreed to something determined by the context. A full discussion of all the passages where the word occurs would be out of place here, but it may be remarked that the interpretation suggested well suits B. G. U. 560 [W. 64]: the δμόλογοι γεωργοῦντες there are those whose obligations as δημόσιοι γεωργοί were unquestioned. This explanation, if correct, is of some interest, since the δμόλογοι γεωργοῦντες seem to be opposed to ὑπερετεῖς and ἐνσιυής, and consequently old age and infirmity would be grounds of exemption or release from δημοσία γεωργία; cf. a γραφή ὑπερετῶν καὶ ἀσθενῶν drawn up in connexion with taxation in P. Rainer in *Stud. Pal.*, i, p. 72. 208. As regards old age it is known that, so far as liturgies are concerned, persons older than seventy could not be compelled to undertake them (cf. P. Flor. 57, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 344); and the cultivation of state land was often made compulsory and assimilated to a liturgy (cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, p. 194 sq., de Zulueta, *op. cit.*, p. 43 sq.). At any rate the δμόλογοι γεωργοῦντες have no more to do with the poll-tax than the δμόλογοι κακοῦργοι in the edict of Liberalis (B. G. U. 372. 21 [W. 19]), who are confessed criminals; and there is no reason for refusing to apply the same interpretation to the *coloni homologi* of Cod. Theod. 11. 24. 6. Finally δμόλογος λαογραφία is nothing but an undisputed payment of the poll-tax, and Wessely was substantially right in translating ἐν δμολ(όγγ) λαογ(ραφία) by 'mit unangefochtener Steuerpflicht' (P. Rainer in *Stud. Pal.*, i, p. 71. 180 [W. 61]).

25-6. Cf. P. Brit. Mus. 924. 3 sqq. (iii, p. 134 [W. 355]) τὴν ἐπιμερισθεῖσαν τῇ προκε[ι]μένη κώμῃ ἀπὸ πεδίων κώμης Βακχιάδος γῆν and Fay. 34, which deals with taxes paid on account of τῶν ἐπιμερισθεισῶν ὑμῶν (l. ἡμ.) Πολυδενεκίας διὰ τῶν ἀπὸ Φιλαγρίδος ἐν Παλλῇ (ἀρουρῶν).

210. CERTIFICATE OF WORK ON THE EMBANKMENTS.

Bacchias (Arsinoite nome).

10.5 x 9.6 cm.

A. D. 131.

A certificate for five days' work on the embankments of the desert canal of Patsontis at Bacchias; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 333 sqq., P. Fay. 77. introd., Wessely, *Karanis*, pp. 8 sqq. P. Strassb. 18 is a similar certificate issued to the same person ten years later.

Ἔτους ἑκκαίδε(κά)του Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ).
 εἶργ(ασται) ὑπὲρ χωματικῶν ἔργων
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ ις (ἔτους) Φαῶ(φι) δ η
 5 ἐπ' ὀρωγῇ Πατσῶ(ν)τεως) Βακχιάδο(ς)
 Ζώιλος Πετεσοῦχο(υ) το(ῦ) Ἡλείτ(ου)
 μη(τρὸς) Ταορσενο(ύφιος).
 2nd hand Διόσκο(ρος) σεσημ(είωμαι).

'The 16th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus. Work has been done for the embankment works of the said 16th year from Phaophi 4 to 8 on the desert canal of Patsontis at Bacchias by Zoilus son of Petesouchos son of Eleites, his mother being Taorsenouphis. Signed by me, Dioscorus.'

5. Πατσῶ(ν)τεως): cf. P. Strassb. 17. introd.

6. Ἡλείτ(ου): cf. P. Strassb. 16. 6, note.

211. CERTIFICATE OF WORK ON THE EMBANKMENTS.

Euhemeria (Arsinoite nome).

7.5 x 7 cm.

A. D. 162.

A certificate similar to the preceding for five days' work on the embankments of the Pholemis canal at Euhemeria; cf. 212.

Ἔτους β Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου
 Σεβα[σ]τοῦ καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου
 5 Οὐγήρου Σεβαστοῦ. εἶργ(ασται) ὑπὲρ
 χωματικῶν τοῦ αὐτοῦ β (ἔτους) Παῦνι δ ἕως
 η ἐν τ(ῇ) Φολή(μεως) Εὐημερίας) Ἀπῦγχ(ις) Διδᾶ το(ῦ)
 Ὀρσενο(ύφιος) Ταποντῶ(τος).
 Πεισ(ᾶις) σεσημ(είωμαι).

5. After *υπερ* a curved stroke.

7. Φολή(μεως): sc. διώρυγι; cf. 212. 7 and P. Fay. 287. A canal bearing the same name existed at Tebtunis (cf. P. Tebt. 656), and may be identical; it might well have been called *Εὐημερείας* and *Τεβτύνεως* in

the neighbourhood of those villages. Wilcken, however, in such cases does not connect the village-name with the canal, but with *ἔργασται* (*Archiv* iv, pp. 145-6, *Grundr.*, p. 335) and translates 'work has been done on behalf of such and such village on the embankments of such and such a canal'; but the village-name would then rather be expected to follow the date.

212. CERTIFICATE OF WORK ON THE EMBANKMENTS.

Euhemeria (Arsinoïte nome).

7.5 × 8.2 cm.

A. D. 162.

Another certificate, written in the same hand as 211, and issued for the same period and at the same date and place.

Ἔτους β Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Μάρ[κο]υ Ἀύρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου
 Σε[βα]στοῦ καὶ Ἀυτοκράτορος
 Κα[ί]σαρος Λουκίου Ἀύρηλίου
 5 Οὐήρου Σεβαστοῦ. ἔρ(γασται) ὑπὲρ χωμ(ατικῶν)
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ β (ἔτους) Παῦνι δ ἕως η ἐν τ(ῷ)
 Φολήμ(εως) Εὐη(μερίας) Σαμβᾶς Ἡρωнос το(ῦ)
 Ὀρσενού(φιος) Τααρπαή(σιος).
 Πεισ(ᾶις) σεση(μείωμαι).

4. 1. Ἀύρηλίου.

5. After *υπερ* a curved stroke.

8. First *o* of *ορσενουφιος* corr. from *ερ*.

213-22. THE CARBONIZED POPYRI OF THMUIS.

The provenance of 213-22, 426-33 (*a*), as well as of others of the same group in various European collections (cf. Seymour de Ricci, *Comptes rendus*, 1905, p. 398), was without doubt the ruined building in Thmûis (Tell Timai), partly excavated by the expedition of the Egypt Exploration Fund during the season 1892-3. The medley of decayed rolls which then still choked its chambers is describe by Naville, *Eg. Expl. Fund Arch. Rep.* 1892-3, pp. 4 sqq.; cf. *Ahmas el Medîneh*, p. 21. Again, as recently as the year 1906, a part of the same building was cleared by Mr. C. C. Edgar, but the papyrus found was of the poorest quality, almost completely decayed, and yielded little more than an interesting collection of clay seals; cf. *Annales du Service des Antiquités*, viii, pp. 154-7. Between these two dates, and previously, much unofficial work was done, of which the documents here published represent some of the fruits. A method, on the whole not unsuccessful, of dealing with the papyri was in this case adopted by the persons into whose hands they came (cf. *Comptes rendus*, *l. c.*), that of gumming the fragments on to cards. A flat and fairly well preserved surface has resulted, although at the expense of the writing, if any existed, upon the verso. The rolls, moreover, had apparently been crushed by the weight of superincumbent débris, and the task of detaching the layers was difficult, so much so that sometimes two or three thicknesses of papyrus are found gummed together on a card, the lower layers being thus irretrievably lost. The lines of fracture, resulting doubtless from the same pressure on

the roll, commonly pass vertically through the columns, and the narrow segments which have thus survived have been affixed, often several to a card, without regard either to their interrelation or their place in the roll. With such material little help is to be gained from a comparison of the broken edges; for in the process of mounting the contour of these has crumbled, and where the context does not provide the clue, the task of reconstruction is an arduous one. Apart, however, from this initial embarrassment, the hands are those of highly trained scribes, and, in spite of the burnt surface of the papyrus, decipherment generally presents but little difficulty.

The documents here printed form the largest body yet published from this source. Other members of the same group already edited are B. G. U. 902-3 and P. Fröhner (all republished by Wilcken in *Hirschfelds Festschrift*, pp. 123 sqq. and the Fröhner Pap. by Preisigke, *Sammelbuch* 8), B. G. U. 976 (= republication of 905), 977-80, P. S. I. 101-8, 229-35. Outside the group and found elsewhere, though concerned with the Mendesian nome, are P. Tebt. 340 and P. Leipzig 123.

The subjects dealt with are diverse, including taxation in money and corn, the apportionment of surpluses and deficits of revenue, leases of Government land, &c. They are, however, uniformly official in their character, and are apparently all connected, directly or indirectly, with matters of taxation; hence it is most probable that the ruined building in Thmûis was a Government office, perhaps the *βιβλιοθήκη δημοσίων λόγων*. The picture of the district and its administration thus disclosed has certain characteristics of its own. A special feature is found in the attenuation of population in this region or parts of it (cf. B. G. U. 902, 903, P. Fröhner *ap.* Wilcken, *l.c.*, P. S. I. 101-2, 105), a fact which Wilcken ascribes to the inroad of plague following the return of the army of Marcus and Verus from Parthia in A. D. 167. When the remainder of the group is edited, this theory may be correspondingly strengthened or weakened by the more precise dating of the hands. Meantime 216 (late second or early third century) points, apparently, to the continued prosperity of the nome as a whole; cf. introd. *ad loc.* Moreover the data from Upper Egypt exhibit no evidence of depopulation at this period, and the segregation of the pestilence in the Delta would be at least curious. An alternative or concomitant cause may be suggested in the gradual submergence of the cultivated acreage in certain districts beneath the lake, and the coincident deterioration of the surrounding soil. One great inroad of the sea in later times is attested by Cassianus (*Collationes*, vii. 26, xi. 3; cf. Amélineau, *La géographie de l'Égypte*, p. 301), and dredging has proved that Coptic cemeteries now lie beneath the water. Thus it appears from 213 that *γῆ λιμνική* not only formed a special class of land in certain villages, but also received exceptional treatment as regards taxation; cf. introd. *ad loc.* Outside the influence of the sea the great prosperity of the Delta (cf. p. 330, note 2) may well have continued unimpaired, and the account of Cassianus of the great fertility of this region before the sea broke in (cf. Butler, *Arab Conquest*, p. 351), may thus be exact and not merely an exaggeration for effect.

The geographical evidence supplied by the group is consonant with that from other sources. Thmûis was at this time the capital of the Mendesian nome (cf. e. g. Ptol., *Geog.*, iv. 5. 22, Aristides, *Aegypt.*, iii, p. 610, Quatremère, *Mémoires géographiques et historiques sur*

l'Égypte, i, pp. 129 sqq.), while the neighbouring Mendes, although still inhabited and ranking as a τόπος (cf. 214. Fr. 1. 7), had sunk to a position of comparative insignificance.¹ That Thmûis, which thus reached the zenith of its power during the Roman occupation, had also an antecedent history of its own, is proved by the reference of Herodotus (ii. 166) to a Thmûite, as well as to a Mendesian, nome. As in Upper Egypt, the nome was divided into a number of toparchies, of which the following is a provisional list: Ἐρμοπολίτης, Θμουβαστίτης, Θμουπολίτης (? cf. 217. 86, note), μητρόπολις Θμοῦις, Δ[. .]αν (215. 42), Λυκοπολίτης (? cf. P. Tebt. 340. 30, 33), Μένδης, Νεομαρη(), Νεομψονο(), Νωίτης, Πτεγχάτ, Πτεμπαθιώ, Φεοπ(ίτης?), Φερνουφ(ίτης?), Χιαστίτης, Ψανίτης, [. .]νου (214. Fr. 1. 1). By a coincidence the best preserved portions of the large taxing-sheets 213 and 216 are concerned with the Πτεμπαθιώ τόπος, which appears to have included nearly a score of villages in its administrative area. For the supposed existence of an adjoining Hermopolite nome no evidence is forthcoming (cf. 217. 14, note).

As regards chronology the group here published covers roughly the last half of the second and beginning of the third century (cf. 213, 216, 217. intros.). Of the coins found by Mr. Edgar with the papyri in the chamber cleared, one was dated in the 4th year of Aurelian and Vaballathus, and another in the reign of Probus (*Annales*, l. c.).

For convenience of indexing and reference the lines are numbered consecutively, although the mutilation of the texts is such that the tops and bottoms of columns are seldom present, and the sequence of the columns themselves is not always ascertainable. The system adopted as regards the latter is the following: numbers in Roman figures are attached to those columns where a sequence is ascertained, and the portion of the roll thus reconstructed is assigned a distinguishing letter. Single columns and fragments of columns to which no definite place in the roll can be given, are designated by letters alone.

No doubt many fragments, both published and unpublished, will eventually be fitted to others in other collections, and it is hoped that the future will see a collection and revision of all the scattered members of the group, and the dedication of a volume to the result.

213. TAXATION ACCOUNT.

Average height 21.5 cm.

Late second century.

These extensive remains of a roll are concerned with taxation, and constitute, both in extent and interest, an important addition to the available material on the subject. Fortunately many of the fragments have fitted together, and in spite of the fact that the columns are almost invariably broken at the top and bottom, sufficient of the roll remains

¹ Meyer in *Berl. Phil. Woch.*, 33, p. 869, on the strength of P. S. I. 108. 16 considers that under Marcus Thmûis was the capital of a Thmûipolite nome. With this view we cannot agree; cf. 217. 86, note. For the *Μενδήσιος νομός* at this period cf. 427. Fr. 5. 10, 11, Fr. 15. 7, P. S. I. 229. 8.

TABLE II.

I. πρακτορίας 12 et saep.	A. ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΕΩΣ	{ (a) διοικήσεως (οἱ διοικήσεως προσοδικῶν?). (b) λιμνικῶν. (c) λαογραφίας. (d) χωματικῶν. }	} See Table I.
	B. ἱερατικῶν	{ ἀπομοίρης 100, 128, 165, 234, 373, 420, 464. εἰκοστής 97, 127, 189, 233, 244, 322, 345, 368, 370, 462. θησαυρικ(οῦ?): see below, Tables III and IV. λυτρώσεως αἰγῶν 164, 247. μόσχου τέλους 38, 60, 99, 190, 245, 271, 371, 403, 421, 437, 465. [. . . .] πανηγύρεως 374. [. . . .] ποιμένων 375. τριδράχμου 98, 232, 246, 270, 323, 346, 372, 463. ἐνομίον 9, 40, 55, 104, 169, 192, 236, 249, 275, 379, 407, 423, 467. P. S. I. 106. 1. τοκαδείας 53, 102, 167, 250, 273, 325, 377, 405, 469, P. S. I. 106. 3. ὑκῆς 10, 39, 54, 61, 103, 168, 193, 251, 274, 326, 378, 406, 424, 439, 468, P. S. I. 106. 2. }	
	C. εἰδῶν		

II. ἀριθμητικοῦ φυλακτικῶν 22, 27, 66, 172, 196, 216, 254, 305, 329, 349, 382, 427, 472.

In a brief analysis of this system of classification it will be convenient to work from the lower categories upwards. The subdivisions of ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ (Table I) differentiate the classes of taxation embraced within that department. Thus sub-heading (a) exhibits a more restricted sense of διοίκησις, including imposts on normal, private, and certain public lands, on machinery (τέλος ἐλαιουργικῶν ὀργάνων), and on profits (τρίτη βαλανείων and τρίτη περιστερεῶνων) as well as ὑποκείμενα for the maintenance of various officials. The next subdivision, (b) λιμνικά, differs in being solely concerned with taxation upon land, its scope, as we interpret it, being limited to the taxes incident upon γῆ λιμνικῆ, a category of Deltaic land known from other members of the same group in Geneva,¹ and apparently occupying a peculiar, if not a privileged, position; cf. below. Two single taxes, (c) λαογραφία and (d) χωματικόν, are severally given the prominence of sub-headings, presumably because they alone were assessed upon a capitation basis. Ascending (Table II), we find next the tripartite division of ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ, ἱερατικά, and εἶδη, each of the two latter similarly with its quota of taxes. This step marks the severance of departments. The distinction between ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ and ἱερατικά is familiar, and recurs e. g. in Ost. Brit. Mus. 12688 ap. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 116, P. Brit. Mus. 119 (i, pp. 140 sqq.), Giessen 60, Oxy. 1046, P. Flor. ap. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 341; while the same threefold division is found in 215 and perhaps also in P. Fay. 42 (a). i. 9 (? I. διοικήσεως), ii. 7: 11. The separate existence of a department under the title εἶδη, apparently comprising certain taxes directly or indirectly connected with farm-stock has not hitherto been recognized, and what precise purpose it served is uncertain (cf. l. 9, note). In the dual division which follows in the scale ἀριθμητικῶν φυλακτικῶν assumes a more prominent position than on general grounds is its due. The basis of the distinction lies apparently in the fact that while the departmental sections ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ, ἱερατικά, εἶδη are all alike included in one total under the heading ἡ πρακτορία (i. e. the taxes they severally embrace were collected by the πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν of the villages concerned), the charge

¹ To be published shortly by V. Martin.

ἀριθμητικὸν φυλακτικῶν stands always aloof. Hence it is inferred that the collection of it was differently administered, probably owing to some fundamental difference in its nature or destination. Otherwise from the point of view of productivity the value of *ἀριθμητικὸν φυλακτικῶν* is quite insignificant, as seen in the toparchy totals (l. 22).

Closely connected with the discussion of the framework of the document is the question, for convenience omitted above, of the thesauric charges. Reference to the text shows that an impost or charge named *θησαυρικόν* (? *θησανρικά*; cf. l. 2, note) occurs frequently in connexion with certain of the taxes falling under the departmental heading ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ the entry which details this charge being usually indented to show its dependence on, or connexion with, the taxation entry which immediately precedes. The taxes to which these further charges are thus occasionally linked are shown in the following table :

TABLE III.

ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΕΩΣ	} διοικήσεως	{	ἑξαδράχμου Φιλαδέλφου 354.
			ἐπαουρίου 113, 134, 284.
			λιτουργικῶν 177, 282, 385, 414.
			ναυβίου 75, 175, 218, 257, 279, 313, 331, 384, 411, 481, P. S. I.
			106. 10-11.
			ὀκταδράχμου 79, 138, 448.
			φόρου ἀμπέλου 115, 136, 286, 446.
			φόρου πλεονασμῶν 82, 108, 140.
	} λιμνικῶν	{	λιτουργικῶν 34, 89, 121, 147, 225, 361, 455.
			ναυβίου 33, 87, 145, 224, 453.
			τελεσμάτων ἀμπέλου 154.
			λαογραφίας 160, 206, 239, 398, 432.

With the one exception of the *λαογραφία* these are presumably all taxes upon land. It is important to note that the destination of the funds thus levied differs. Those of which the *λαογραφία* and the taxes included under *διοίκησις* were the source are carried outside the departmental heading ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ, and their total forms the first item under *ἱερατικά*; they were, therefore, in this case a charge raised inside the ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ department expressly for the priestly department. Funds, however, similarly raised under the subsection *λιμνικά* are merely added into the general sum of the section, and so ultimately into the departmental total of ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ. The fact that in the first case the destination was extra-departmental explains the separation of the thesauric item from the preceding tax in the individual entries, and establishes a *prima facie* probability that this represents the original procedure, exemption from which for the *λιμνικά* was a subsequent or extraordinary development; there seems otherwise no sufficient reason for the separate assessment of the thesauric charge in connexion with taxes under the limnitic heading, when these are merely merged in the total of the section, especially since inside the section no separate total of the thesauric items is given. However, before we go further, the nature of the connexion which binds the thesauric charge to the tax which precedes it must be examined. Is the *θησανρικόν* a tithe levied in connexion with certain taxes, more or less in the manner of *προσδιαγραφόμενα*, and exacted for a certain end, or, if not, what other connexion may be supposed? The table below puts together, in parallel columns, the amounts of the several taxes, and of the thesauric charge which follows them.

TABLE IV.

(α) διοικήσεως.				(β) λιμνικῶν.			
Tax.	Reference.	Main Sum. dr. ob. ch.	θησαυρικόν. dr. ob. ch.	Tax.	Reference.	Main Sum. dr. ob. ch.	θησαυρικόν. dr. ob. ch.
ἐπαρουρίου	113-4	22 0 3	2½ 1	λιτουργικῶ	34-5	3 3 2	3
"	284-5	3 3 2	½	"	121-2	20 0 1	½
λιτουργικῶ	177-8	14 2 3	1 5 1	"	147-8	129 5 3	8 4½
"	282-3	74 2 2	1 2½ 2	ναυβίου	87-8	8 2 2	8 4
"	414-5	34 5 ?	4 2	"	145-6	115 2½	8 5½ 3
ναυβίου	175-6	182 5½ 3	12 3½ 2	τελεσμάτων ἀμπέλου	154-5	120 5 2	1
"	218-9	1 3 1	2½				
"	257-8	164 ? 1	3 0 2				
"	279-80	9 4 2	1 1½ 3				
"	331-2	21 4½ 2	4 2 1				
"	411-2	87 3½ 2	6 1½				
φόρου ἀμπέλου	115-6	4 4 2	2				
"	136-7	4 2½	½				
"	286-7	½ 3	1				
φόρου πλεονασμῶν	140-1	34 1	5 2				

(γ) λαογραφίας.			
Reference.	Main Sum. dr. ob. ch.	θησαυρικόν. dr. ob. ch.	
160-1	860 3 2	11 2½ (?) 3	
206-7	55 2 1	4 3	
398-9	2	2 1 1	
432-3	94 4½	1 1½	

In five cases no taxation-entry precedes the thesauric charge, and in these the tax, with which the latter is connected, is mentioned in the thesauric entry itself. The details of these are :

(α) διοικήσεως.			(β) λιμνικῶν.		
θησαυρικόν.	Reference.	Amount. dr. ob. ch.	θησαυρικόν.	Reference.	Amount. dr. ob. ch.
θησαυρικῶ λιτουργικῶ	385	1 2½ 3	θησαυρικῶ λιτουργικῶ	89	20 4 1
θησαυρικῶ ναυβίου	384	18 3 3	" "	225	1 4 3
			θησαυρικῶ ναυβίου	224	1 ½ 1

Not only is no constant percentage here shown, but in two cases the amount of the *θησαυρικόν* actually exceeds the total of the tax to which it is attached. Furthermore, the cases where no taxation-entry precedes deserve attention, since conversely the charge is occasionally absent from taxes with which it is elsewhere found, e. g. from the *ναύβιον* in l. 120. In the light of these facts, if the *θησαυρικόν* is supposed to be a fixed percentage normally exacted upon certain taxes, this can only be on the assumption that 213 is a list of arrears, and that the payment of the *θησαυρικόν* did not necessarily synchronize with that of the tax. To such a theory of arrears the analysis of the taxation below does in fact lend some colour. An alternative is to regard the thesauric charge as a tax rather than as a percentage, a tax, that is, which was concerned with the same head of taxation as that which precedes it, but which differed from it in virtue of some special qualification attaching to the soil (or, in the case of *λαογραφία*, the person) on which it was levied. Thus in place e. g. of a *θησαυρικόν ναυβίου*, 'a thesauric tithe on the naubion tax,' a *θησαυρικόν ναύβιον*, a special kind of naubion tax, could be supposed. But in this case the thesauric tax would be to all intents and purposes independent, and since its

proceeds, as far as *λαογραφία* and the taxes under *διοίκησις* were concerned, were paid over into the priestly department, it would more naturally have been there registered in the first instance. Moreover, no satisfactory explanation could then be given of its incidence under *λιμνικά*, since both the tax proper and the thesauric tax must have been equally upon *γῆ λιμνική*. The first alternative is therefore preferable, and the *θησαυρικόν* is in our opinion a priestly charge levied in connexion with certain taxes paid to the *ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ*, *γῆ λιμνική* in this respect being allowed exceptional treatment. Further light is thrown on the subject by an examination of the peculiar position of *λιμνικά* (i. e. *γῆ λιμνική*) in regard to certain other taxes normally paid to the department of *ιερατικά*. Reference to Table II shows that of the taxes included under *ιερατικά*, those which may with some degree of certainty be called taxes on land are the *ἀπόμοιρα*, *τρίδραχμος*, and *εἰκοστή* (cf. l. 97, note). Of these the *ἀπόμοιρα* was by its origin incident upon *ἄμπελοι* and *παράδεισοι* in general (excepting only *ιερά γῆ*; cf. Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, i, p. 342, n. 2), i. e. fell on land subject to the *ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ*, its proceeds being earmarked as a special contribution for the maintenance of the temples, and for a time in particular for the cult of Arsinoë Philadelphus. The same is probably true of *τρίδραχμος* and *εἰκοστή*; for, although taxes upon land, they, like *ἀπόμοιρα*, are absent under the subsection *διοίκησις*. The only alternative inference capable of being drawn from this absence is to suppose that they were incident upon *γῆ ιερά* only, and that the basis of their assessment differed totally from that of *ἀπόμοιρα*. But to *τρίδραχμος*, at any rate, no such limitation seems to have been attached, since this would have found mention in 216 which deals with its assessment; on the contrary, it appears from that document that it was a particular form of taxation paid by the privileged *μητροπολίται*; cf. introd. *ad loc.* We assume, therefore, that all three taxes alike fell upon land subject in its normal relations to the *ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ*, and were specially allocated to the department of *ιερατικά*. Now Table I shows that *ἀπόμοιρα*, *τρίδραχμος*, and *εἰκοστή*, while not included under the subsection *διοίκησις*, yet occur under that of *λιμνικά*, i. e. the proceeds of these taxes, so far as they fell upon *γῆ λιμνική*, were exempt from that extra-departmental destination which attached to them when levied upon normal land subject to the *fiscus*, and that they were entered and credited to the section (*λιμνικά*) within which they were levied. The analogy with *θησαυρικόν*, interpreted as a charge specially levied in connexion with certain *ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ* taxes, is now complete, the only difference being that in the one case a percentage upon certain taxes, in the other the taxes themselves were allocated to the priestly department. There is in both cases the same source in persons or land subject to the *ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ*, the same extra-departmental allocation by the *fiscus*, and the same exceptional treatment of *γῆ λιμνική*. A further argument in favour of the meaning of percentage for *θησαυρικόν* may be added—the absence, that is, of any thesauric charge on taxes paid to the hieratic department itself, a tithe on taxes already earmarked *in toto* for that department being an absurdity. It is significant, moreover, as showing the historical sequence of the development, that when appearing under the limnitic subsection *ἀπόμοιρα*, *τρίδραχμος*, and *εἰκοστή*, although taxes upon land, yet true to their origin pay no *θησαυρικόν*. There is, however, a curious omission of any reference to the *θησαυρικόν* in 216, where the assessment of the *δεκάδραχμος*, *τρίδραχμος*, &c., is detailed; was it perhaps a percentage deducted from the assessed amount rather than an additional payment? The precise meaning of the title is otherwise unknown.

The word occurs in a similar context in 427. Fr. 47. 7, P. S. I. 104. 6, 233. 15, documents likewise from Thmuis, but from Upper Egypt parallel evidence is not forthcoming; with the payment in money *ὑπὲρ θησαυροῦ ἱερῶν* in *Ost.*, ii. 503, Milne, *Theb. Ost.*, 55 no necessary connexion need be supposed; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 221. The *θησαυρός* of the temple administration was distinct from the *θησαυρὸς διοικήσεως*, though both fell under the general administration (cf. *op. cit.*, p. 656), and possibly it was for the maintenance of the former that the *θησαυρικόν* was levied. However this may be, the *θησαυρικόν* was probably peculiar to the Delta. Peculiar also to that region was *γῆ λιμνικὴ* (cf. the *γῆ αἰγιαλίτις* in the Fayūm), a class of land no doubt situated on the margin of the great lakes. The special regulations by which sums levied upon it for other purposes were diverted to its own needs were presumably remedial; cf. 213-22. introd.

It remains to discuss the contents of the list. Leaving on one side the evidence supplied by the *θησαυρικόν*, is there any other ground for deciding whether 213 is a statement of arrears, of monthly instalments, or of completed yearly payments? Table V shows in columns the amounts paid for different taxes under the villages concerned, though the mutilation of the text makes these incomplete.¹ The taxes comprised are a selection only; little or no evidence is to be drawn from the isolated payments of taxes occurring but once or twice, and only those have been included for which the amounts paid are in at least three cases ascertained. No attention is here given to the *θησαυρικόν*, but, if desired, this item may be added to the individual totals to which it is attached from Table IV.

TABLE V.

Villages.	ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΕΩΣ.												
	διοικήσεως.												
	ἐλακῆς.				ἐπιστατείας φυλακιδῶν.			λιτουργικῶν.			ναυβίου.		
	tal.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.
Πεκερκεμενδῆ (ll. 28 sqq.)		1,177	3		7	3							
Θφύνις ἢ καὶ Πεκερκῆ (ll. 43 sqq.)		—			2	4½					47	5	2
Θβυνεῦρις (ll. 58 sqq.)		900											
Ψεναρβή (ll. 63 sqq.)		700											
[(ll. 107 sqq.)		1,200											
Ψοαραμοῦνις (ll. 173 sqq.)		411	5	2				14	2	3	182	5½	3
[.....]νφγούνσις (ll. 197 sqq.)		1,371 (?)											
Ψενβιηγονπερκοῦνις (ll. 217 sqq.)		—									1	3	1
Πῶις (ll. 255 sqq.)		—				1	[	7	5	3	164	?	1
Θονώς (ll. 278 sqq.)	1	1,000						74	2	2	9	4	2
[...]ναβαόλ (ll. 330 sqq.)		—				1½					21	4½	2
Θχενῆθις (ll. 350 sqq.)		1,052	?	½	1								
[...]ις (ll. 383 sqq.)		—			123	2½	2						
Τινά (ll. 410 sqq.)		2,442	2	[				34	5	?	87	3½	2
[.....]. ἴλλις (ll. 428 sqq.)		—									400		

¹ The Table does not attempt to distinguish under the villages between taxes originally absent and those lost in lacunae. Reference to the text will show which sections are complete.

ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΕΩΣ (cont.).

διοικήσεως (cont.).

Villages.	παραναύλου.			προσόδων ἐπαρχόντων.			ὑποκειμένων κωμογραμματείας.			φόρου ἀμπέλου.		
	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.
Θφύνις ἢ καὶ Πεκερκή (ll. 43 sqq.)			3	6	2	2	7					
Ψεναρβή (ll. 63 sqq.)	26	3	3									
Κερκενοῦφισ (ll. 67 sqq.)	1,214	$1\frac{1}{2}$	[	165	$4\frac{1}{2}$							
[] (ll. 107 sqq.)	44	$4\frac{1}{2}$	2							4		2
Σηκα[] (ll. 131 sqq.)				229	3					4	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Ψοαραμοῦνις (ll. 173 sqq.)	81	$2\frac{1}{2}$	2	102								
Ψενβιηγονπερκοῖνις (ll. 217 sqq.)	9	$5\frac{1}{2}$?									
Πῶις (ll. 255 sqq.)	958(?)	[?]	$\frac{1}{2}$				2	$2\frac{1}{2}$				
Θονωάς (ll. 278 sqq.)											$\frac{1}{2}$	3
[...]... ναβαδλ (ll. 330 sqq.)	216						1					
Θχενῆθις (ll. 350 sqq.)							25	$4\frac{1}{2}$				
Τινά (ll. 410 sqq.)	95	5	[

ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΕΩΣ (cont.).

λιμνικῶν.

Villages.	εἰκοστῆς.			λιτουργικῶν.			ναυβίου.			λαογραφίας.			χωματικοῦ.		
	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.
Πεκερκεμενδή (ll. 28 sqq.)															
Κερκενοῦφισ (ll. 67 sqq.)	8	2(?)	2	3	3	2	8	2	2	102	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3	496	2	1
[] (ll. 107 sqq.)				20		1	38	3	3						
Σηκα[] (ll. 131 sqq.)	798	4	1	129	5	3	115	$2\frac{1}{2}$		860	3	2	171	1	2
[...]... μφγούνσις (ll. 197 sqq.)										55	2	1	123	$1\frac{1}{2}$	3
Ψενβιηγονπερκοῖνις (ll. 217 sqq.)	8		2					*		24	5	[
[] (ll. 239 sqq.)													250	[
Πῶις (ll. 255 sqq.)							48	[					49	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
[] (ll. 316 sqq.)														1	
[...]... ναβαδλ (ll. 330 sqq.)							38	$1\frac{1}{2}$	3						
[] (ll. 395 sqq.)	10	3										2	126	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
[...]... ἄλλις (ll. 428 sqq.)										94	$4\frac{1}{2}$		38	2	

ἱερατικῶν.

Villages.	ἀπομείρης.			εἰκοστῆς.			μύσχου τέλους.			τριδράχμου.		
	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.
Πεκερκεμενδή (ll. 28 sqq.)							2	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1			
Θβενεῦρις (ll. 58 sqq.)								$1\frac{1}{2}$	3			
Κερκενοῦφισ (ll. 67 sqq.)	405	1		115	$1\frac{1}{2}$	3	35	3		9	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2
[] (ll. 107 sqq.)	115	3	2	30		1						
Σηκα[] (ll. 131 sqq.)	356	$1\frac{1}{2}$	3									
[] (ll. 188 sqq.)				411	5		2	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2			
Ψενβιηγονπερκοῖνις (ll. 217 sqq.)	219	[		45	[		9	2	?	61	1	?
[] (ll. 239 sqq.)				250	$\frac{1}{2}$	?	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	3	26	$1\frac{1}{2}$	3
Πῶις (ll. 255 sqq.)										114	$4\frac{1}{2}$	3
[] (ll. 316 sqq.)				122	2						$1\frac{1}{2}$	2
[] (ll. 369 sqq.)	61	$5\frac{1}{2}$	2	1,334	$2(?)\frac{1}{2}$		23	$4(?)\frac{1}{2}$		140		
[] (ll. 395 sqq.)							1	1	2			
[] (ll. 417 sqq.)	2,222						1	4	1			
[...]... ἄλλις (ll. 428 sqq.)							1	$\frac{1}{2}$	2			

Table V continued:

Villages.	εἰδῶν.									ἀριθμητικῶν φυλακτικῶν.		
	ἐνομίον.			τοκαδείας.			ὕκῆς.			dr.	ob.	ch.
	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	ob.	ch.			
[] (ll. 1 sqq.)	1	1½	2	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—
Πεκερκεμενδῆ (ll. 28 sqq.)	11	3½	1	—	—	—	16	5	2	—	—	—
Θφύνις ἡ καὶ Πεκερκῆ (ll. 43 sqq.)	9	1½	1	2	5½	2	1	1½	2	—	—	—
Θβυνεῦρις (ll. 58 sqq.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1½	—	—	—	—
Ψεναρβῆ (ll. 63 sqq.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1
Κερκενοῦφις (ll. 67 sqq.)	39	1	3	—	3½	3	428	5	—	—	—	—
Σηκα[] (ll. 131 sqq.)	40	1	1	333	3	—	93	1	—	29	4½	—
[] (ll. 188 sqq.)	10	5	—	—	—	—	6	2½	—	31	2	—
[.....] γφγόνσις (ll. 197 sqq.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1½	—
Πῶις (ll. 255 sqq.)	6	1	1	57	1	—	15	1	—	—	—	—
[] (ll. 316 sqq.)	—	—	—	39	2	3	14	5	2	6	1½	—
[] (ll. 369 sqq.)	58	3½	1	189	3½	—	264	—	—	—	—	—
[] (ll. 395 sqq.)	9	1½	1	—	—	—	37	5	2	—	—	—
[] (ll. 417 sqq.)	6	0	1	—	—	—	19	3	—	5	1	3
[.....] ἰλλις (ll. 428 sqq.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—

If these sums represent aggregates of completed payments, then in the case of taxes resting on a capitation basis the principle of assessment would be expected to emerge in the totals. Not only, however, does no such principle appear, but the fluctuation which the figures show is abnormal. The sums recorded for *λαογραφία* vary between 860 dr. odd and 2 ch., those for *χωματικόν* between 496 dr. odd and 1 ob. Sums of 2 ch. and 1 ob. cannot possibly represent aggregates of annual payments for villages under these headings, even if allowance for attenuation of population be made (cf. 213-22. introd.), nor even of monthly instalments, but are intelligible on a theory of arrears. Similarly where taxes known to have been universal in their incidence are not included in a village heading, the omission may be more probably ascribed to an absence of arrears than to a total lack of receipts. It deserves notice, moreover, in this context, that the amount of the assessment of the *τρίδραχμος* tax for Πῶις and Κερκενοῦφις as detailed in 216 (cf. ll. 166 sqq., 206 sqq.) considerably exceeds the sums recorded for these villages in 213, although a difference in date might account for the discrepancy. P. Fay. 42 (a), which in many ways supplies the closest published parallel to 213, is itself a list of arrears, and presumably is typical of the material on which the detailed *ἐκθέσεις* of the nome were based. On the other hand, if this hypothesis of arrears is correct, it is singular, considering the fluctuation observable in other taxes, how consistently large are the totals included under *ἐλαική*. It is equally remarkable, in view of the general failure of any basis of assessment to appear in the totals, that the items recorded for the tax *προσόδων ὑπαρχόντων* do in fact exhibit a common numerical factor, each total being susceptible of division into a main sum which is a multiple of 2, and *προσδιαγραφόμενα* on that sum at the rate of 6¼ per cent. (cf. l. 45, note, and 217. introd.), a fact which can scarcely be accidental. Nevertheless on the whole a theory of arrears appears to suit best the internal evidence, and to present fewest difficulties. Inference, however, from the average amount of arrears to the relative incidence of the burden of taxation, is subject to the risk that the operation of special economic causes may have intervened with regard to special taxes. Detailed discussion of individual taxes is reserved for the notes below.

The system of disposition and enumeration of the various fragments of the roll has already been explained (p. 292). The largest fragment (A) contains the conclusion of a section concerning an unidentified toparchy, possibly the τόπος Νεομψονο() (cf. note on l. 307), and the commencement of another dealing with the τόπος Πτεμπαθιώ which extends to l. 305 in D. That the intervening B and C also concerned the Πτεμπαθιώ toparchy is clear from a comparison of the villages occurring here with those in 216; their precise order, however, is doubtful, and C may as well have preceded B in the roll as vice versa; whichever arrangement is preferred, it is probable that at least one column is missing after A. At l. 306 in D a similar account of the τόπος Χιαστίτης begins. The remaining portions of the roll (E-K) are unplaced, except that in the case of E reason is given for an attribution to the Lycopolite toparchy (note on l. 350). Three segments of columns, containing practically only figures, remain unprinted.

A.

]. . . [
	[γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)]	(δρ.) υμε (πεντάβ.?).
	[ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)]	(δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[]	(δρ.) οβ (τετράβ.).
5	[]	(δρ.) νβ χ(αλκ.) α.
	[]	(δρ.) σ (τετράβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[]	(δυοβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[γίνονται ἱερα(τικῶν)]	(δρ.) τκς (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[εἰδῶν· ἐννο]μίου	(δρ.) α (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.
10	[ὑκῆς]	(δρ.) δ (δυόβ.).
	[γίνονται εἰδῶν]	(δρ.) ε (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[γίνονται τῆς πρα]κ(τορίας)	(δρ.) ψοζ (τριώβ.) [χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[γίνονται δι]οικ(ήσεως) προσοδικ(ῶν)	
	[]	(τάλ.) δ (δρ.) Ἐνγ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
15	[λιμνι]κῶν	(τάλ.) α (δρ.) ρκδ (τετράβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[λαογρα(φίας)]	(δρ.) ωλα (τετράβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[χωματ]ικοῦ	(δρ.) σοθ (ὀβ.).
	[γίνονται διο]ικ(ήσεως)	(τάλ.) ζ (δρ.) σπθ.
	[ἱερα(τικῶν)]	(τάλ.) δ (δρ.) Ἐνιε (πεντάβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
20	[εἰδῶν]	(δρ.) Ἐυμε (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[γίνονται ἐπὶ] τὸ α(ὐτὸ)	(τάλ.) ι (δρ.) Ἐρν (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[ἀριθ(μητικοῦ) φ]υλακ(ιτῶν)	(δρ.) ρνε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[Πτεμπαθι]ῶ ὁμοίως·	
	[. διοικ(ήσεως)·	
25	[]	(δρ.) φος (πεντάβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.

B. Col. i.

	[γίνονται] τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	[] (δυόβ.?) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	ἀριθμητικοῦ φυλ(ακιῶν)	[] χ(αλκ.) β.
	Πεκερκεμενδή. [δι]οικ(ήσεως)	
	ἐπιστατείας φυλ(ακιῶν)	[(δρ.)] ζ (τριώβ.).
30	ἐλαικῆς	[(δρ.)] Ἄροζ (τριώβ.).
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	[(δρ.) Ἄ]ρπε.
	λιμνικῶν	
	θησ(αυρικοῦ) ναυβί(ου)	(πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	λιτουρχ(ικοῦ)	(δρ.) γ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
35	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	χ(αλκ.) γ.
	γίνονται λιμνικ(ῶν)	(δρ.) δ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ἄρπθ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· μόσχο(υ) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) β (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	εἰδῶν· ὑικ(ῆς)	(δρ.) ιϵ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
40	ἐννομίου	(δρ.) ια (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	γίνονται εἰδῶν	(δρ.) κη (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	γίνονται τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) Ἄσκ (τριώβ.).
	Θφύνεως τῆς καὶ Πεκερκ(ῆ).	
	διοικ(ήσεως)· ναυβί(ου)	(δρ.) μζ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
45	προσόδ(ων) ὑπ(αρχόντων)	(δρ.) ϵ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	ὑποκ(ειμένων) κωμογρα(μματείας)	(δρ.) ζ.
	παραναύλ(ου)	χ(αλκ.) γ.
	ἐπιστ(ατείας) φυλ(ακιῶν)	(δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) ξδ χ(αλκ.) γ.
50	[λι]μνικῶν	
	[.] . . . [προ]σοδ()	(δρ.?) Ἄυλθ (πεντώβ.?) χ(αλκ.) α.

29. (τριώβολον) corr.

Col. ii.

	γίνονται [ι]ε[ρ](ατικῶν)] . . [
	εἰδῶν· τοκαδ[είας]	(δρ.) β (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.
	ὑικῆς	(δρ.) α (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
55	ἐννομίου	(δρ.) θ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	γίνονται εἰδῶν	(δρ.) ιγ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	γίνονται τῆς πρα[κ(τορίας)]	(δρ.) Ἄχκγ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	Θβυνεύρεω[ς.] διοικ(ήσεως)	
	ἐλαικῆς	(δρ.) ρ.
60	ἱερα(τικῶν)· μόσχο(υ) τέλ(ους)	(ὀβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.

100	ἀπομοίρ(ης) γίνονται ἱερα(τικῶν) εἰδῶν· τοκαδ(είας) ὑικῆς ἐννομίου	(δρ.) νε [(ὀβ.)]. (δρ.) φογ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.). (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ. (δρ.) υκη (πεντώβ.). (δρ.) λθ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
105	γίνονται εἰδῶν γίνονται τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) υξη (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. (τάλ.) α (δρ.) ρι (δυόβ.).

Col. iv.

	[φόρο[υ πλεονασμῶν (?) θη[σ(αυρικοῦ)]	] (δρ. ?) [.] χ(αλκ.) α. (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
110	φόρου [νομῶ]ν καὶ ἄλλ(ων) ἐλαικ[ῆς] παραναύλ(ου) ἐπαρο[υρ(ίου)] θη[σ(αυρικοῦ)]	(δρ.) ια (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α. (δρ.) Ἰασ. (δρ.) μδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. (δρ.) κβ χ(αλκ.) γ. (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
115	φόρο[υ ἀμ]πέλου θησ[[αυρικοῦ]] γίνονται δι[οικ(ήσεως)] ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ) λιμνιτικῶν	(τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. χ(αλκ.) β. (δρ.) Ἰατμε χ(αλκ.) β. (δρ.) α (τετρώβ.).
120	ναυβίου λιτουργ[ι(κοῦ)] θησ[[αυρικοῦ]] (εἰκοστῆς) γίνονται λιμ[νιτικῶν]	(δρ.) λη (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.] (δρ.) κ χ(αλκ.) α.] (ἡμιωβ.).] (δρ.) ξδ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
125	γίνονται διο[ικ(ήσεως)] ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ) ἱερα(τικῶν)· (εἰκοστῆς) ἀπομο[ίρ(ης)] γίνονται ἱε[ρα(τικῶν)]	] (δρ.) ρκγ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α. (δρ.) Ἰαυξη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ. (δρ.) α (τετρώβ.). (δρ.) λ χ(αλκ.) α. (δρ.) ριε (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
130	γίνονται τῆ[ς πρακ(τορίας)] Σηκα[δ:οικ(ήσε)ω(ς)] ἐλαικῆς [ναυβ[ίου]	(δρ.) ρμζ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ. (δρ.) Ἰαχιε (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.

125. υ of Ἰαυξη corr.

Col. v.

	ἐπαρ[ουρ(ίου)]] . . [
135	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) β (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	φόρο(ν) ἀμπ(έλου)	(δρ.) δ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(ἡμιωβ.).
	(ὀκταδράχμου)	(δρ.) λδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(τετρώβ.?) χ(αλκ.) γ.
140	φόρου πλεο[νασμῶν]	(δρ.) λδ (ὀβ.).
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	προσόδ(ων) ὑπ(αρχόντων)	(δρ.) σκθ (τριώβ.).
	γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ἐχθβ (τετρώβ.).
	ἱερα(τικῶν) θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) θ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
145	λιμνιτικῶν ναυβ(ίου)	(δρ.) ριε (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) η (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	λιτουρ(γικοῦ)	(δρ.) ρκθ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) η (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	(εἰκοστῆς)	(δρ.) ψγη (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
150	(τριδράχμου)	(δρ.) νη (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	ἐπαρουρ(ίου)	(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	φό(ρου) ἀμπ(έλου)	χ(αλκ.) α.
	ἀπομοίρ(ης)	(πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	τελεσμάτων ἀμπ(έλου)	(δρ.) ρκ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
155	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	χ(αλκ.) α.
	Θωνει(τικῶν) καὶ λιμνι(τικῶν)	(δρ.) Ἄτξθ (ὀβ.).
	ἐδα(φῶν) συνκεχωρη(μένων) ἐπὶ (τετραδράχμῳ)	
	ἀργυρίου)	(δρ.) ρκδ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	γ(ίνονται) λιμνι(τικῶν)	(δρ.) Ἐτλς (ὀβ.).
160	λαογρα(φίας)	(δρ.) ωξ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
161	[θησ(αυρικοῦ)]	(δρ.) ια (δυόβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.?) χ(αλκ.) γ.
161 (α)	[χωματικοῦ]	(δρ.) ρσα (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
161 (β)	[γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως)]	(τάλ.) α (δρ.) Ἄξ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).]

Col. vi.

	[. . .]	(δρ.) η χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[. . .]	(δρ.) ξε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	[λυ]τρώσεως αἰγῶν	(δρ.) β (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
165	[ἀπο]μοίρ(ης)	(δρ.) τνς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	γ(ίνονται) ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) Ἄυνγ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[εἰδ]ῶν τοκαδ(είας)	(δρ.) τλγ (τριώβ.).

	ὑικῆς	(δρ.) γγ (ὀβ.).
	ἐννομίου	(δρ.) μ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
170	γ(ίνονται) εἰδῶν	(δρ.) υξς (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	γ(ίνονται) τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(τάλ.) α (δρ.) Ἐτπα.
	ἀριθμητικοῦ φυλ(ακιτῶν)	(δρ.) κθ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	Ψοαραμούνεως. διοικ(ήσεως)	
	ὑποκ(ειμένων) τοπογρα(μματείας)	(δρ.) β (τετρώβ.).
175	ναυβίου(υ)	(δρ.) ρπβ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) ιβ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	λιτουργ(ικοῦ)	(δρ.) ιδ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) α (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	παραναύλου)	(δρ.) πα (δυόβ.) (ἡμιώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
180	προσόδ(ων) ὑπ(αρχόντων)	(δρ.) ρβ.
	[ἐ]λαικῆς	(δρ.) υα (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) ψγε (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)]	(δρ.) ιδ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[λιμνιτικῶν·]	(δρ.) . γα (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
185	[	] . (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[	(δρ.) η (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[	χ(αλκ.) β.

171. π of πρακ(τορίας) corr.

182. ε of ψγε corr.

C. Col. i.

	[ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)]	(δρ.) ζ χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[ἱερα(τικῶν)·] (εἰκοστῆς)	(δρ.) υα (πεντώβ.).
190	[μόσ]χο(υ) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) β (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	γ(ίνονται) ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) υκα (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[εἰδῶν·] ἐννομίου	(δρ.) ι (πεντώβ.).
	[ὑικῆς]	(δρ.) ε (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	[γ(ίνονται) εἰδῶν	(δρ.) ιζ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
195	[γ(ίνονται) τῆς πρ]ακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) Ἐγυλε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[ἀριθμητι]κοῦ φυλ(ακιτῶν)	(δρ.) λα (δυόβ.).
	[.]νφγούνσεως. διοικ(ήσεως)	
	[	(δρ.) β (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[.]κ)	(δρ.) ε (ὀβ.).
200	[θησ(αυρικοῦ)]	(δρ.) δ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[ἐλαικῆς (?)]	(δρ.) Ἄτοα.
	[.].	(ἡμιωβ.).
	γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ἄτοη (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.

D. Col. i.

	[λαογραφίας	
240	[θησ(αυρικοῦ)	[
	[χω]ματικοῦ	(δρ.) σν . [
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ἰβιβ (-ώβ.) []
	[θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) κε (-ώβ.) [χ(αλκ.)] γ.
	[ἱερα(τικῶν)] (εἰκοστῆς)	(δρ.) σν (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [.]
245	[μό]σχο(υ) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) θ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) [.]
	[(τρι]δράχμου)	(δρ.) ξα (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) [.]
	[λυ]τρώσεως αἰγῶν	(δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) []
	γίνονται ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) τμη[. .]
	εἰδῶν· ἐνομοίου	(δρ.) οζ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
250	τοκαδείας	(δρ.) κζ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	ὑικῆς	(δρ.) β (ἡμιωβ.).
	γίνονται εἰδῶν	(δρ.) ρσ (δυόβ.)·χ(αλκ.) γ.
	γίνονται τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) Ἰβυξη-(τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	ἀριθ(μητικοῦ) φυλ(ακικῶν)	(δρ.) ε (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
255	Πώεως. διοικ(ήσεως)	
	ὑποκειμ(ένων) κωμογρα(μματείας)	(δρ.) β (δυόβ. ?) (ἡμιωβ.).
	ναυβίου	(δρ.) ρξδ (-ώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) γ χ(αλκ.) β.
	λιτουργ(ικοῦ)	(δρ.) ζ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
260	ἐπιστ(ατείας) φυλ(ακικῶν)	(ὀβ.) []
	(τρίτης) περιστ(ερῶνων)	(δρ.) ιζ . []
	παραναύ(ου)	(δρ.) ρνη[.] (ἡμιωβ.).
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ἰρν[α.
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) γ χ(αλκ.) [β.
265	λιμνικῶν ναυβ(ίου)	(δρ.) μη[

261. ι of ιζ rewritten.

Col. ii.

	γίνονται λιμνικ(ῶν)	(δρ.) Ἰβυνα (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	χωματικοῦ	(δρ.) μη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ἰχνβ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) γ χ(αλκ.) β.
270	(τριδράχμου)	(δρ.) κς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	μόσχο(υ) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) α (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	γίνονται ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) λ (τετρώβ.).
	εἰδῶν· {κα} τοκαδ(είας)	(δρ.) νζ χ(αλκ.) α.
	ὑικ(ῆς)	(δρ.) ιε (ὀβ.).

275	ἐννομίου γίνονται εἰδῶν γίνονται τῆς πρακτορίας	(δρ.) ε (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α. (δρ.) οη (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. (δρ.) Ὑψξα (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	Θουώας. διοικ(ήσεως) ναυβίου	(δρ.) θ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
280	θησ(αυρικοῦ) ἐλαικῆς λιτουργικοῦ θησ(αυρικοῦ) ἐπαρουρ(ίου)	(δρ.) α (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ. (τάλ.) α (δρ.) ὙΑ. (δρ.) οδ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. (δρ.) α (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. (δρ.) γ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
285	θησ(αυρικοῦ) φόρο(υ) ἀμπ(έλου) θησ(αυρικοῦ) [[ὀκτα]δράχμου ?] [.....]	(ἡμιωβ.). (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ. χ(αλκ.) α. (δρ.) δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.). (δυόβ. ?) (ἡμιωβ.).
290	[.....] () [.....]	(δρ.) σα (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α. (δρ.) ξγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).

277. γ of χ(αλκοῦ) γ corr. from β.

Col. iii.

	γ(ίνονται) τῆς πρακτορίας γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως) προσοδικῶν [
295	οἴνου λίμνικῶν λαογραφίας χ(ωματικοῦ) γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως)	κεράμια (?) ις.
300	οἴνου εἰρα(τικῶν) εἰδῶν γ(ίνονται) [ἐπὶ τὸ α(ὐτὸ) οἴνου κεράμια	κεράμια (?) ις. (?) ις.
305	ἀρ[ιθ(μητικοῦ) φυλ(ακιτῶν) Χ(αστίτου) ὁμοίως (τρίτης) . [	διοικ(ήσεως)
	ὑπο[κ(ειμένων) ὑπο[κ(ειμένων) 310 ὑποκ(ειμένων) [
	κω[μογρα(μματείας) (τρίτης) [

	ναυ[βίου		
	θ[ησ(αυρικοῦ)		
315	λιτ[ουργ(ικοῦ)		
		
		E. Col. i.	
		
	[.] . [	] (δρ.) δ [
	. . . [	] (δρ.) κα (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) ε (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
	γ(ίνονται) λιμνιτικ(ῶν)	(δρ.) νγ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).	
320	χωμα(τικοῦ)	(ὀβ.).	
	γ(ίνονται) διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) τυδ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	[ἰε]ρα(τικῶν)· (εἰκοστῆς)	(δρ.) ρκβ (δυόβ.).	
	(τριδράχμου ?)	(δρ.) ριδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
	[γ(ίνονται) ἰ]ερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) σλζ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
325	[εἰδῶν] τοκαδείας	(δρ.) λθ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
	[ύ]ικ(ῆς)	(δρ.) ιδ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	[γ(ίνονται)] εἰδῶν	(δρ.) νδ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.	
	[γ(ίνονται) τ]ῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) χμς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) [χ(αλκ.)] β.	
	[ἀριθ(μητικοῦ)] φυλ(ακитῶν)	(δρ.) ς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).	
330	[. . .] ναβαόλ. διοικ(ήσεως)·		
	[ναυ]βίου	(δρ.) κα (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	[θ]ησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) δ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.	
	[ἐπι]στατείας φυλ(ακитῶν)	(ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).	
	γ[ρ]αμ(μ)α(τείας) φυλ(ακитῶν)	(πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.	
335	φόρου νομῶν καὶ ἄλλων)	(τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).	
	ὑποκ(ειμένων) κω(μογραμματαίας) τοῦ κ (ἔτους)	(δρ.) α.	
	παραναύ(λου)	(δρ.) σις.	
	[γ(ίνονται) δι]οικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) σμ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
	[ἰερα(τικῶν)· θησ](αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) δ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.	
340	[λιμνιτικῶν] ναυβ(ίου)	(δρ.) λη (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
	[]	(δρ.) κε (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.	
	[]	(δρ.) [. . . χ(αλκ.)] α.	
		
		Col. ii.	
		
	γ(ίνονται) δι]οικ(ήσεως)		
	ἰερα(τικῶν)· θησ](αυρικοῦ)		
345	ἰερα(τικῶν)· (εἰκοστῆς) [
	(τριδράχμου) [
	γ(ίνονται) ἰερα(τικῶν) [

	γίνονται τῆς πρακ(τορίας) [
	ἀριθμη(τικοῦ) φυλ(ακιῶν) [
350	Θαυρήθεως. διοικήσεως·	
	ὑποκ(ειμένων) κωμογ[ρ]α(μματείας)	(δρ.) κε (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	χρυσικο(ῦ) στεφάνου(ν)	(δρ.) μα (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	ἐλαικῆς	(δρ.) Ἄνβ (-ώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	(ἐξαδράχμου) Φιλαδέλφου	[δρ.] . . .
355	θησ(αυρικοῦ) [
	ἐπιστ(ατείας) φυλ(ακιῶν) [
	τιμῆς γῆς κατ[ὰ] χρη(ματισμούς?)	
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως) [
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ) [
360	λιμνιτικῶν· [
	λιτουργ(ικοῦ) [
	θησ(αυρικοῦ) [
	γίνονται λιμνιτικῶν	
	λαογραφ(είας) [
365	χωματικ(οῦ)	
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως) [
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)	
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· (εἰκοστῆς?) [
	
		F.
	
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· [θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) . . (-ώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
370	[ἱερα(τικῶν)· (εἰκοστῆς)	[(δρ.)] Ἄτλδ (δυόβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.).
	μόσχο(ν) τέλους)	(δρ.) κγ (τετρώβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.).
	(τριδράχμου)	(δρ.) ρμ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[ἀπομ]οίρης)	(δρ.) ξα (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[.] πανηγύρεω(ς)	(δρ.) λς (πεντώβ.).
375	[.] ποιμένων	(δρ.) λα (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[γίνονται] ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) Ἄχνα (τριώβ.).
	[εἰδῶν·] τοκαδε(είας)	(δρ.) ρπθ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	[ῦικῆς]	(δρ.) σξδ.
	[ἐννομί]ου	(δρ.) νη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
380	[γίνονται] εἰδῶν	(δρ.) φιβ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[γίνονται] τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(τάλ.) α (δρ.) Ἰχμβ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[ἀριθμη(τικοῦ) φυλ(ακιῶν)	(δρ.) ιβ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	[.]εως. διοικήσεως·	
	[θησαν]ρικοῦ) ναυβ(ίου)	(δρ.) ιη (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
385	[θησ(αυρικοῦ) λιτουργ(ικοῦ)	(δρ.) α (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[χρυσικο(ῦ)] στεφάνου	(δρ.) κ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.

	[ὑποκ(ειμένων) ἔγνομίου	(ἡμιωβ.).
	[ἐπιστ(ατείας) φύλ(ακιτῶν)	(δρ.) ρκγ (δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[.]	(δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
390	[.]	(ὀβ.).
	[]	(ὀβ. ?) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[]	χ(αλκ.) α.
	[ ]	] χ(αλκ.) α.
	[ ]	] . ιβ (τετρώβ.) [

373. ξ corr. ; β of χ(αλκοῦ) β rewritten.

G.

395	[.] . [.]ς	[. . .] . [
	(εἰκοστῆς)	(δρ.) ι (τριώβ.).
	γίνονται λιμν(ιτικῶν)	(δρ.) κβ (ὀβ.).
	λαογρα(φίας)	χ(αλκ.) β.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) β (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
400	χωματικοῦ	(δρ.) ρκς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) τα (δυσόβ.).
	ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) κβ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	μόσχο(υ) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) α (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	γίνονται [ἱ]ερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) κγ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
405	εἰδῶν τοκαδείας	χ(αλκ.) β.
	ὑικῆς	(δρ.) λζ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	ἐγνομίου	(δρ.) θ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	γίνονται εἰδῶν	(δρ.) μζ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	γίνονται τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) τοβ (δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.
410	Τινά· διο[ι]κ(ήσεως)	
	ναυβίου	(δρ.) πζ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) ς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	ἐλαικῆς	(δρ.) Ὕμβ (δυσόβ.) [
	λιτουρ(γικοῦ)	(δρ.) λδ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.).
415	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	π[αραναύ]λ(ου)	(δρ.) ρε (πεντώβ.) [

H.

420	[γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) Ὕριγ (τετρώβ.).
	[ἱερα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) θ (ἡμιωβ.).
	[]	(δρ.) μα (δυσόβ.).
	[ἀπομοίρ]ης)	(δρ. ?) Ὕσκβ.

	[μόσχο(ν) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) α (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[γίνονται] ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) Ὑβοδ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	εἰδ[ῶν·] ἐννομίου	(δρ.) ε (ὀβ.).
	[ύ]μκῆς	(δρ.) ιθ (τριώβ.).
425	γίνονται] εἰδῶν	(δρ.) κε (τετρώβ.).
	γίνονται] τῆς πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) Ὑδυγ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
	[ἀ]ριθμητικ(οῦ) φυλ(ακитῶν)	(δρ.) ε (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
	[.]. ἰλλεως. διοικ(ήσεως)	
	[.]μ()	(δρ.) δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
430	[ναυ]βίου	(δρ.) υ.
	[γίνονται] διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) υδ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	[λα]ογρα(φίας)	(δρ.) ςδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) α (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	χωματικοῦ	(δρ.) λη (δυόβ.).
435	γίνονται] διοικ(ήσεως)	(δρ.) φλζ (δυόβ.).
	[ἰε]ρα(τικῶν) θησ(αυρικοῦ)	(δρ.) α (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
	μ[όσ]χο(ν) τέλ(ους)	(δρ.) α (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	γίνονται] ἱερα(τικῶν)	(δρ.) β (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
	[εἰδῶν·] ὑμκῆς	(δρ.) ιγ.
440	[γίνονται] τῆς] πρακ(τορίας)	(δρ.) φνβ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.

I.

	[κωμο]γραμ(μ)α(τείας)	[
	ὑποκ(ειμένων) ἐννομίου	[
	τινῶν κωμῶν	[
	. κουγ() [.]οργ()	[
445	παραναύλ(ου)	[
	φόρου ἀμπέλ(ου)	[
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	[
	(ὀκταδράχμου)	[
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	[
450	προ[σό]δων ὑπ(αρχόντων)	(δρ.) [
	γίνονται] διοικ(ήσεως)	(τάλ.) α (δρ.) . [
	ἱερά(τικῶν)· [θησ](αυρικοῦ) [
	λιμνιτικῶν· ναυ[βίου	
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	[
455	λιτουργ(ικοῦ)	[
	θησ(αυρικοῦ)	[
	γραμ(μ)α(τείας) φυλ(ακитῶν)	[
	. [
	(τριδράχμου ?)	[

K.

460	γίνονται διοικ(ήσεως) ἱε[ρα(τικῶν)· θησ(αυρικοῦ) ἱερα(τικῶν)· [(εἰκοστῆς) (τριδράχμου) [ἀπο[μοίρ(ης)	Ταναρ[(τρίτης) βαλ[ανείων 475 ὑποκ(ειμένων) [κωμ[ογραμματείας τιμῆ[ς ὑποκ(ειμένων) [ἐλαικ[ῆς
465	μό[σχο(υ) τέλ(ους) γίνονται [ἱερατικῶν εἰδῶ[ν· ἐννομίου ὑικ[ῆς τοκ[αδείας	480 ὑποκ(ειμένων) [ναυ[βίου θησ[(αυρικοῦ) λιτου[ργ(ικοῦ)
470	γίνονται [εἰδῶν γίνονται τ[ῆς πρακ(τορίας) ἀρι[θμη(τικοῦ) φυλ(ακιῶν)	

I-12. These lines give the conclusion of a village section; ll. 13-22 contain the general totals for the τόπος which preceded.

2. θησ[(αυρικοῦ): see introd., pp. 295 sqq. It is almost invariably written θησ(). Only in l. 384 does the fuller form θησαυρικ() occur. Whether θησαυρικοῦ or θησαυρικῶν is the correct resolution remains doubtful.

7. Probably μόσχου τέλ(ους) is to be restored in the lacuna; cf. Table V, where the amounts under this heading are uniformly small. For the tax cf. 193. 20-1, B. G. U. 383, P. Fay. 244, Wessely, *Karamis*, pp. 61-2, and P. Tebt. 307. introd.

9. [εἰδῶν: for this departmental heading occurring in 213, 215. 20, P. S. I. 101. 5, 106. 2, P. Fay. 42 (a). ii. 11, B. G. U. 485. 2, see introd., p. 294. That it is to be distinguished from the group-heading εἰδῶν found in receipts for taxation upon garden-land (cf. 192 (b)) is shown by the fact that the taxes included under the latter are in 213 referred to the ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ. εἰδῶν in the departmental sense is apparently confined to three taxes, the ὑικῆ, ἐννόμιον, and τοκαδεῖα (cf. Table V). These are alike in referring to live-stock; but it is very doubtful whether in this fact lay the basis of the classification, since numerous other charges concerned with animals are unmentioned. For the ὑικῆ cf. 193. 4, note. The nature of the τοκαδεῖα is doubtful. There are no parallels in published texts¹ outside the Mendesian group, since the charges in P. Oxy. 1046. 2 and Tebt. 358. 7 can scarcely refer to this. For other evidence from Thmûis cf. P. S. I. 101. 5, 103. 10, 105. 19. Meyer, *Berl. Phil. Woch.*, 33, pp. 870-1, wishes to correlate the τοκαδεῖα with the ὑικῆ, and supposes a tax on sows as opposed to boars, a view scarcely credible. It is more likely to refer to an impost on fowls; cf. the tax χ[ηνῶν τοκάδων linked closely with ἐννομίου in P. Petrie iii. 112 (e) verso. 26 (where for reasons of space, φόρος cannot have preceded), and for the use of τοκάς of fowls P. Petrie iii. 112 (c). 12, (d). 9, (g). 4, 24 (φόρος χηνῶν τοκάδων), Oxy. 1207. 9 (ὀρνείθων τελείων τοκάδων). If this view is correct, the slight value and short life of this class of stock would render taxation on a numerical basis unremunerative, and some form of licence-tax might be supposed. On the other hand it is tempting to place the τοκαδεῖα on the same footing as the ὑικῆ (cf. 193. l. c.); and to regard its relation to the φόρος χηνῶν τοκάδων as similar to that of the ὑικῆ to the φόρος ὑ[ῶν (?) (P. Petrie iii. 119, col. ii. 1), i. e. involving the distinction of a charge on ownership (on a numerical or valuation basis) from that on a lease (cf. below).

The tax for pasturage (ἐννόμιον or εἰς τὰς νομάς) was in Ptolemaic times a charge for the use of the royal νομαὶ ἐκτὸς μισθώσεως (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 265-6, Lesquier, *Les Institutions militaires*, pp. 215-16, P. Hib. 52. introd.), and was levied at a fixed rate per animal. In an unpublished Rylands papyrus of the second century

¹ In an unpublished taxing-sheet from the Fayûm sums for τοκ() occur twice, in one place following an entry for ἰδῶ(ν) πεδ(), in the other one for χω(ματικοῦ) πεδ().

B.C. it is stated that an ἀπογραφὴ κτηνῶν had been submitted by the τοπογραμματοεῖς to the central financial authority and that the rate was then 600 copper dr. per head. In Roman times the scope of the tax was similar. The introduction of the pasturage in stock-returns (e. g. P. Oxy. 245, P. S. I. 56), the direct mention of the ἐννόμιον in P. Oxy. cit. and P. Amh. 73, and the probable identification in these texts of the καθήκον τέλος and the ἐννόμιον (in P. Amh. 73. 12-13 l. δ]ν κ[αὶ τ]άξω τὸ καθ[η]κ[ον] τέλος), combine to prove a numerical basis of assessment. That the ἐννόμιον in Upper, as in Lower, Egypt was classed under εἶδη is shown by P. Fay. 42(a). ii. 11-12, B. G. U. 485. 1-2. Considerable machinery must have been necessary to supervise and check the use of the pasturage, and in the Mendesian nome a special maintenance charge, ὑποκείμενα ἐννομίου (cf. note on l. 46), was levied, apparently to support the officials concerned. The payment of the ἐννόμιον gave certain rights of pasturage over the whole nome (cf. P. Oxy. 245. 10 sqq. ἀνεμήσεται . . . δι' ὅλου τοῦ νομοῦ, and Milne, P. Hawara 322. 7-8 [ν]εμόμ(ενα) περὶ ὅλου τὸν νομ(όν)), or over a toparchy (cf. P. Amh. 73. 7-8, P. S. I. 56. 10-11, P. Oxy. 352-4). It is therefore clearly distinguishable from the φόρος νομῶν (for references see 98 (a). 2-3, note), which was the rent of definite νομαὶ ἐντὸς μισθώσεως, and was paid to the ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ (cf. ll. 110, 335). Equally distinct from the ἐννόμιον was the φόρος προβάτων (cf. P. Strassb. 28. introd., Wilcken, *Archiv* v, pp. 255-6), a rent-charge on the lease of sheep to which the various φόροι—ἵππων, βοῶν, χηνῶν τοκάδων ἀρνίθων, &c., were probably analogous.

13-22. The restoration is based on (a) the parallel but mutilated toparchy totals in ll. 293 sqq., (b) the headings in the village sections, where the principle of arrangement is similar. The interpretation, however, in l. 13 of δι]οικ(ήσεως) προσοδικ(ῶν) is obscured by the absence of any heading, so worded, in the village totals. In preface to a discussion of the meaning of this phrase it must be pointed out that the resolution of abbreviations gives a false impression of the width of the column, and that the words [γ(ίνονται) δι]οικ(ήσεως) προσοδικ(ῶν) in fact fill the line. Several explanations are possible:—(1) To take διοικ. προσ. as the prefatory title of the whole summary of taxation is unsatisfactory; for if this were an inclusive title, then an inclusive total would be expected at the end. Moreover a heading διοικήσεως would in this case be necessary in the lacuna in l. 14 to refer to the 4 tals. odd. (cf. village sections and Table I), but the indentation of the parallel l. 294 excludes this. (2) To the further views that l. 13 is the prefatory title of the total in l. 18, or of that in l. 21, the objection of the indentation of l. 294 is equally valid, and in either case in the village sections no such arrangement occurs. The total in l. 21, again, is the equivalent of the πρακτορῆαι totals in the villages, and there is no ground for the identification of these with the διοικ. προσοδ. (3) We are led, therefore, to refer διοικ. προσοδ. directly to the total in l. 14, to fill the lacuna at the beginning of l. 14 (cf. l. 294) with the year or the toparchy, and to suppose that the διοικ(ήσεως) subsection in the village sections is an abbreviation of this. This seems to be the only interpretation which is consistent with the indentation of l. 294, and with the arrangement in the village sections (cf. note on l. 28). To develop this view by putting a colon after δι]οικ(ήσεως), διοικ. being taken as the prefatory title of the total in l. 18 and προσοδ. alone referred to the total in l. 14, is objectionable on several grounds. The village sections show no parallel for this arrangement, and the substitution in them of διοικ. for προσοδ. cannot then be explained. Moreover, if we are right in supposing the loss of a year or toparchy at the commencement of l. 14, such an addition while intelligible with the first would be out of place with the second heading. Whatever view is adopted, γ(ίνονται) in l. 13 (cf. l. 293) calls attention to the commencement of the toparchy totals.

So far internal evidence. External evidence, without being decisive, is consistent with the explanation proposed. In B. G. U. 485. 5 διοικήσεως προσοδικ(ῶν) is the first heading under λημμάτων τοῦ διεληλυθῆτος ἐγ(?) (ἔτους), and though the contents of l. 12 are obscure it is clear that χωματικῶν (l. 13) was excluded from διοικήσεως προσοδικῶν. P. Tebt. 539 may now be resolved ἐλαϊκῆς καὶ ἄλλω(ν) προσοδικῶν. Other instances in which the phrase occurs in the Thmûis group (215. 55 and introd. Frs. I. 16, 6. 6) give no reason for supposing that its scope was wider than that indicated.

The recurrence of the form προσοδικῶν (cf. 215. l. c.) shows that Wilcken was wrong in preferring προσοδικ(ῆς) in B. G. U. 485. 5 (*Ost.*, i, p. 657, n. 2). Moreover our analysis of διοικ. προσοδ., if correct, conflicts with the views of Wilcken (*l. c.*), Meyer (*Hirschfelds Festschrift*, p. 142), and Rostowzew (*Röm. Kol.*, p. 139), that it had special reference to the γῆ προσόδου (cf. l. 45, note, 73. 12-13, note).

18. The figure should be 6 not 7 tals. The error is corrected in the total in l. 21.

22. [ἀριθ(μητικῶν) φ]ύλακ(ιτῶν): cf. introd. and Table V. In Upper Egypt the ἀριθμητικόν appears often as a tax on catœcic land; cf. B. G. U. 342 (16 dr. + 1 dr. 2 ch. προσδιαγρ. and 5 dr. 2½ ob. + 2 ob. 2 ch.), P. Brit. Mus.

451 (ii, p. 109, 16 dr.), 380 (ii, p. 110, 18 dr.); in 194 16 dr. are paid for ἀριθμητικόν without further qualification, similarly 66 dr. in P. Brit. Mus. 1171. 15 (iii, p. 178). In sales of catocic land the guarantee-clauses against claims for taxation include a reference to the ἀριθμητικόν; cf. C. P. R. I. 15-16, 175. 19, B. G. U. 883. 8-9. A further classification—ἀριθμ. τέλειον and ἀριθμ. ἡμιτέλειον—is found in B. G. U. 330. 7, P. Tebt. 361, but from P. Class. Philol. i. 4 it appears that both were paid by possessors of catocic land, so that they may well have been themselves subdivisions of the ἀριθμ. κατοίκων. For the analogous ἀριθμ. φυλακιδῶν there is no evidence outside 218. Land owned by φυλακίται occurs in Upper Egypt as a special category in P. Tebt. 60. 23, 61 (a). 39, and in the Roman period in P. Brit. Mus. 175 (a). 16 (ii, p. 120, first century?); cf. the γῆ μαχίμων of P. Brit. Mus. 193. 35 (ii, p. 123, first century), B. G. U. 958 (b). 1 (second or third century), P. Tebt. 366. 10, 202. 5, note, and γῆ πεζῶν of P. Brit. Mus. 604 (b). 174 (iii, p. 81, about A. D. 47). Unpublished papyri from Thmûis in the Geneva collection attest the importance of cleruchic land of this class in the district;¹ cf. also notes on ll. 29, 334. Possibly the distinction between the ἀριθμ. φυλ. and ἀριθμ. κατ. was on a level with that between the ναύβ. ἐναφ. and ναύβ. κατ. (cf. 192. introd.), but while the ἀριθμ. κατ. in Upper Egypt was collected in the ordinary course by the πράκτορες, the special position of the ἀριθμ. φυλ. (cf. introd., p. 295) is unexplained. The significance of the term ἀριθμητικόν is obscure; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 351, P. Tebt. 361. introd. The collocation of the ἀριθμ. with the ἐννόμιον in P. Brit. Mus. 1171 *cit.*, may be accidental, and need not imply that it was here concerned with the ἐξαρίθμησης of cattle and sheep (cf. note on l. 9 above).

23. For the τόπος Πτεμπαθιώ cf. 214. 2 and introd. Fr. 1. 3, 216. 157 sqq., 217. introd., 427. Frs. 46. 5, 47. 5. [Πτεμπαθι]ῶ δμοίως fills the line; cf. note on ll. 13-22. The same remark is true of the supplement in the following line and of similar lines throughout (ll. 28, 43, 58, 63, &c.). For the arrangement of the fragments dealing with this τόπος (ll. 23-305) see general introd., p. 301.

24. A village name is lost. On the διοίκησις see note on l. 28.

25. The largeness of the sum makes either ἐλαικῆς or παραναύλου a likely restoration; see Table V.

28. δι]οικ(ήσεως): while in the village totals both a subsection and a section διοικήσεως occur (e. g. ll. 31, 37; cf. Table I), there is only one prefatory title (e. g. l. 28), and it is questionable to which of the two this refers. The supposition that there was really but one διοικήσεως (i. e. the sectional) heading, and that the items were merely gathered up in a separate interim total owing to the abnormal destination of the θησαυρικόν in the limnitic subsection (introd., p. 295) is negated by the fact that the λαογραφία, with which the θησαυρικόν was normal in its destination (*ibid.*), was classified by itself (cf. the χωματικόν). The interpretation preferred is to refer the prefatory title to the subsection (?= διοικήσεως προσοδικῶν; cf. note on ll. 13-22). The whole section is then gathered up by the second γίνονται διοικήσεως without an actual prefatory title having preceded. The absence of any prefatory title for the total γίνονται τῆς πρακτορίας (cf. ll. 42, 57, &c., Table II) is analogous; and in the present case the fact that both the subsection and section were loosely called διοικήσεως may have helped the omission.

29. ἐπιστατείας φυλ(ακιδῶν): cf. Tables I and V, P. Fröhner = Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 8. 18, Oxy. 803 (late first century B. C.), and for the form P. Brit. Mus. 1107. 5, &c. (iii, p. 47, third century A. D.); perhaps also P. Tebt. 355. 18, 638. In P. Fay. 317 the charge ἐπιστ(ατικοῦ) ποτ(αμοφυλακιδῶν) is uncertainly read. The ἐπιστατείας φυλακιδῶν was probably a general tax for the maintenance of the ἐπιστάτης φυλακιδῶν (cf. 124-52. introd.), and is comparable with the charges (ὑπὲρ) κωμογραμματείας, μεριδαρχίας, &c. (cf. l. 70, note), rather than with the ἐπιστατικόν ἱερέων, on which see P. Tebt. 306. introd. The alternative is to suppose that the executive powers of the ἐπιστάτης had by this time completely decayed, and that his functions now only related to γῆ φυλακιδῶν (cf. note on l. 22), the holders of which defrayed the cost of his maintenance (cf. the ἐπιστάτης καὶ γραμματεὺς τῶν κατοίκων ἱππέων, P. Tebt. 97. introd.). But the charge for the ἐπιστατεία like that for the κωμογραμματεία is absent under the limnitic subsection (see Table I) and was, therefore, probably not incident upon land. Is it in this respect to be contrasted with the γραμματείας φυλακιδῶν (cf. note on l. 334)?

30. ἐλαικῆς: cf. introd. (Tables I and V), 215. 3-5, note, and Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 242-3.

34. λιτουργ(ικοῦ): cf. P. Petrie ii. 39 (e). iii. 110, Tebt. 5. 49 (and note), 102. 3, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 382, Lesquier, *Les Institutions militaires*, p. 214, and for the Roman period introd. (Tables I, III-V),

¹ There is no direct mention of the γῆ φυλακιδῶν in the Geneva papyri but of a category (ἡμιεταρταραβίας) (δεκαρούρων) which occurs often; the δεκαρούροι in Ptolemaic times being either φυλακίται, ἐρημοφυλ., or μάχμοι (cf. e. g. Lesquier, *Inst. milit.*, pp. 178, 312).

195. 2, P. Tebt. 500, Brit. Mus. 268 (ii, p. xxvi). Wilcken (*l.c.*), followed by Lesquier (*l.c.*), interprets it as a charge paid by cleruchs in virtue of their exemption from *λειτουργία* (cf. P. Tebt. 124. 37-40). Perhaps, however, on the analogy of *γραμματικόν*, *ἐπιστατικόν*, *δεκανικόν*, it was rather a charge for the support of a *λειτουργός*, though in effect the two views may well be the same. In any case the fact that the charge occurs under *λιμνικῶν* indicates that it was assessed in Roman times also upon land, though how far it was still restricted to any special class of cultivators is uncertain, no suffix occurring.

38. *μόσχο(υ) τέλ(ους)*: cf. note on l. 7.

45. *προσδ(ων) ὑπ(αρχόντων)*: cf. 73. 12-13, note. For the obscure subject of the *πρόσοδοι* on confiscated property further evidence is required. That the items paid under this heading in 213 are susceptible of division into a main sum and *προσδ.* has been noticed in the introd., p. 300; cf. 217. introd. The figures are:

			Main sum.	<i>προσδιαγρ.</i>	Reference.		
dr.	ob.	ch.	dr.	dr.	ob.	ch.	
6	2	2	= 6		2	2	l. 45
102			= 96	6			l. 180
165	4½		= 156	9	4½		l. 84
229	3		= 216	13	3		l. 142

On this basis P. S. I. 106. 16 should be restored (*δρ.*) *νθ* [(τριώβ.), i.e. 56 dr. + 3 dr. 3 ob. for *προσδιαγρ.*

46. *ὑποκ(ειμένων) κωμογρα(μματείας)*: for the various *ὑποκείμενα* cf. Tables I and V, notes on ll. 9, 70, and 167. 21. The *ὑποκείμενα ἐννομίου*, *τοπογραμματαίας*, and *τοπαρχίας* (?) are new. It may be noted that the absence of these charges under *λιμνικῶν* is consistent with Martin's analysis (*Les Épistratèges*, pp. 137 sqq.), which confines their incidence to trades. The recurrence in 213 of *ἐννομίου* unabbreviated shows that *ὑποκείμενα* was used substantivally, not verbally with the dative.

47. *παραναύλ(ου)*: apparently a freight-charge either analogous to or the equivalent of the *ναῦλον* common in Upper Egypt. Like the latter (cf. Rostowzew, *Archiv* iii, p. 221, P. Giessen 10. 11, note), it was paid both in money (213, cf. Table V) and in kind (P. Fröhner = Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 8. 19).

59. Where there is only one entry in the section the scribe does not trouble to add the sectional total.

67. *Κερκενούφειως*: cf. 216. 206.

69. *τεμῆς θρεμμάτων*: cf. l. 220, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 221. In the case of charges *τεμῆς τινός* there is always a doubt whether these represent the sale price of government property or the *adaeratio* of taxes normally paid in kind (cf. *op. cit.*, pp. 271-2, 310-12). In the present case Wilcken adopts the view of an *adaeratio*. On the other hand in the entries *τεμῆς γῆς* (cf. l. 71, note) it is preferable to suppose a sale.

70. *κωμογρα(μματείας)*: cf. Tables I and V. It was probably a maintenance charge analogous to the *μεριδαρχίας* (P. Grenf. ii. 54. 3-4, Strassb. 58, 59, 62, Brit. Mus. 182 (a). 8 (ii, p. xvii; see facsimile), Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 382-3) and *ἐπιστατείας φυλακιδῶν* (l. 29, note). It is not clear, however, what was the distinction between the taxes *κωμογραμματαίας* and *ὑποκ. κωμογρ.* (cf. Tables). To suppose their identity is difficult, since in ll. 70-3, 308-11, 474-80, the omission of *ὑποκ.* with *κωμογρ.*, when it is inserted with the other charges, would be inexplicable. P. S. I. 102. 15-17, which appears to contain both the *κωμογρ.* and the *ὑποκ. κωμογρ.*, is not actually decisive for their separation, since *ὑποκ.* may well have preceded *κωμογρ.* in the lacuna, and κ followed by the year-sign is a probable correction in l. 17 (cf. l. 336, below). On the other hand ll. 20-1 of that papyrus are not proof of the identity of the *τοπογραμματαίας* and *ὑποκ. τοπογρ.*, *ὑποκει(μένων)* being restorable in the lacuna of l. 19.

71. *τεμῆς γῆ[s] κατὰ χρη(ματισμούς)* (?): cf. l. 357, P. S. I. 106. 9 *τεμῆ(s) γῆς ἀπὸ ὑπολ(όγου)*, C. P. R. 175. 19-20 *καθαρόν ἀπὸ . . .] ναυβίων καὶ ἀριθμητ[ικῶν] καὶ τεμῆς γῆς καὶ ἐτέρας [οἰκονομίας*, notes on ll. 69 and 157.

79. (*ὄκταδράχμου*): cf. 216. 128, note.

82. *φόρου πλεο(νασμών)*: on the *πλεονασμοί οἱ πλεονόσματα* see P. Giessen 60. introd., p. 24, n. 3, where the instances are collected and an identification with *προσγενήματα* proposed, and Tebt. 344. introd. Does the use of the term *φόρος* imply that excesses over reputed area which a survey showed were claimed by the State and leased?

90. (*τριδράχμου*): cf. introd., p. 297, and 216. 103, 128, notes.

97. (*εἰκοστῆς*): a 5 per cent. tax on the profits of *οἰκόπεδα* in the third century B. C. is known from P. Petrie ii. 11. (2) 3-4; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 363-4. In the Arsinoïte nome in addition to the regular *ἐγκύκλιον*,

which was paid to the *λόγος διοικήσεως* (cf. 215. 6), a *διδραχμία* (P. Tebt. 281. 7 sqq. [W. 289], B. G. U. 748. iii. 5) or 10 per cent. on sales was dedicated to the god Souchos, while in Alexandria P. Halle 1. 242-5 attests a similar tax of 5 per cent. (according to the editors' restoration) earmarked for the worship of Alexander. It is possible that the *εικοστή* here is analogous to these, and that, like the *ἀπόμοιρα*, it had been diverted to the *ιερατικά* from the service of a special god. In any case its association with the *ἀπόμοιρα* and *τρίδραχος* and its occurrence under *λιμνικά* indicate that it was concerned, directly or indirectly, with real property.

100. *ἀπομοίρ(ης)*: cf. introd., and commentary on 192 (δ). That its destination was the priestly department appears to conflict with the evidence of P. Fay. 41. i. 12 (cf. note *ad loc.*), ii. 11 (cf. Rev. Laws 37. 19, note), where it is found under taxes paid to the *διοίκησις*; cf. 216. 128, note.

110. *φόρον [μομῶ]ν καὶ ἄλ(λων)*: cf. l. 335 and notes on l. 9 and 98 (α). 2-3.

113. *ἐπαρο[υρ(ίου)]*: cf. commentary on 192 (δ).

115. *φόρο[υ ἀμ]π(έλου)*: cf. Tables, 222. 7, 11, 427. Fr. 47. 8. In the absence of any mention of the *γεωμετρία* in these lists it is tempting to identify the *φόρος ἀμπέλου* as the general land-tax on vineyards (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 150-1). But ordinary land-tax (*γεωμετρία*) was paid only upon *φόρμος* land (cf. commentary on 192 (δ)), and it is uncertain how far the *χερσάμπελοι*, which apparently pay the *φόρος* in 222, were productive. The *φόρος* may well be simply a rent-charge paid to the government.

118. (*δραχμή*) α: at this point and in the line following the papyrus has been distorted in the mounting.

131. *Σηκα*: cf. 216. 198, note.

154. *τελεσμάτων ἀμπ(έλου)*: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1157 (iii, pp. 61 sqq.), 192 (δ), p. 251. In 213, with the *ἀπόμοιρα*, *ναύβιον*, and *ἐπαρούριον* independently classified, it is not clear what the *τελέσματα* contained unless it was the *γεωμετρία*; cf. note on l. 115. But if divergent practice may be supposed in the booking of the receipts from which this list was compiled, *ἀπόμοιρα*, *ναύβιον*, &c., need not be excluded.

156. *Θωνευτ(ικῶν) καὶ λιμνιτ(ικῶν)*: this tax, or group of taxes, should by its position be incident upon land; cf. introd., p. 294. Thonis, however, was a city situated at the mouth of the Canopic branch of the Nile (cf. Steph. Byz. *sub* *Θῶνις*, Strabo, 800. 16, Diodor. i. 19), and its connexion with the Mendesian nome is obscure.

157. *ἔδα(φῶν) συνεχωρη(μένων) ἐπὶ (τετραδράχμῳ)*: cf. l. 71, note, 221. 19 *ὑπέσχετο μισθώσασθαι πρὸς (μονόδραχμου) ἀπὸ ἱερα(τικοῦ) ὑπόλ(όγου)*, 427. Fr. 14. 9-10 *μετὰ τὴν (πεντάδραχμου) διαγρα(φήν) ποιήσασθαι ἐξ (μονοδράχμου)*, P. Brit. Mus. 1157 verso. 7-8 (iii, p. 110 [W. 375]) *βουλόμενος ὠνή[σα]σθαι κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα ἐκ τοῦ δημοσίου ἀπὸ ὑπό[λόγου] ἀφόρου τοῦ εἰς πρᾶσιω ἐπιγεγραμμένου ἐπὶ ἀπλή τμηῇ εἰκοσ[α]δράχμ[ω]*, Amh. 68. 20 sqq. (dealing with *τὸ καθῆκον ὑπόλογον καὶ συνεχωρημένον εἰς πρᾶσιω*) *παραδειχθεὶς [ταύ]τας διαγράψω . . . τὴν κ[ε]λευσθείσαν τιμὴν ὑπὸ . . . [τοῦ] ἡγεμό[ου] ἐ[κ]άστ[ης] ἀρούρης ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς εἴκοσι* (cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 95 sqq.). It is not, however, clear whether in the present case *τετράδραχος* (cf. the *πεντάδραχος* and *μονόδραχος*) represents a purchase price (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1157, Amh. 68, *cit.*), a tax (cf. 216. 128, note, 221. 19), or the rent on a lease perpetual (*εἰς τὸ διηνεκές*; cf. 427. Fr. 24. 4, 6) or temporary, since it is unknown how far identity of principle underlay these charges; cf. 216. introd. For *συγχωρεῖν* used of a governmental lease cf. e.g. P. Oxy. 279. 4.

161 α. The difference between the grand total for *πρακτ.* in l. 171 and the sum of the items under *διοικ.*, *λιμν.*, *λαογρ.*, *ιερατ.*, *εἰδῶν* gives the figure for *χωματικόν*.

164. *λυ[τρώσεως αἰγῶν]*: cf. l. 247. For the sacred goats of Mendes see e.g. note on l. 354, Hdt. ii. 42, Strab. 802. 19, 812. 40. Such a charge would be intelligible if by a legal fiction all goats were regarded as the property of the priests, and a redemption fee was payable in acknowledgement of this, or if a relaxation of the law of abstinence from goats' flesh (Hdt. *l. c.*) were involved. In P. Oxy. 784 the expression *[λύ]τρα ἱερῶν* occurs in a private account.

173. *Ψοαραμούνεως*: cf. 220. introd. (*Ψαραμόνις*).

204. *[οἴνου]*: cf. ll. 210, 215, 295, 304, 216. 128, note, 217. introd. The position of this charge between the total of the *διοικ.* subsection and that of *ιερ. θησ.* indicates that it belongs to the subsection preceding and that the scribe merely economized space by entering it in the total only (for the converse practice see note on l. 59), a conclusion consistent with the indentation of l. 295. In Upper Egypt the *οἴνου τέλος* was paid in money at the rate of 8 dr. per ar. (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 270-1, 216. 128, note), but that taxation in kind also existed is shown by the occurrence of *adaeratio* payments *ὑπὲρ τιμῆς οἴνου*; cf. *op. cit.*, pp. 271-2, P. Brit. Mus. 1170. 7, 10 (iii, p. 93), Fay. Ost. 7. 2-3 and note.

217. Ψ[ε]νβινηχονπερκοίνεω(s): cf. 220. introd., 431, and for an uncompounded Περκοίνεω, 216. 158.

238. Θελβώ[ν]θεωσ: cf. 216. 223, 218. 5.

254. The end of the line has crumbled since first being read.

255. Πώεωσ: cf. 216. 166, 217. 23, note.

261. For the τρίτη περιστερώνων, a tax on the profits of pigeon-cotes which has not hitherto been found outside the Ptolemaic period, see P. Petrie iii. 119. 10-11, Tebt. 84. 9-10 and note *ad loc.* (cf. p. 543), 571, Hib. 112. 1, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 279. In Roman times a tax named πηχισμὸς περιστερώνων occurs in P. Oxy. 981 (cf. 917. introd.), Preisigke, *Sammelbuch*, 1091.

263. The total is gained by deducting the sum for λιμνιτικά in l. 266 plus that for χωματικόν (l. 267) from 3,652 dr. 1 ob. 1 ch., the departmental total in l. 268.

273. After εἰδῶν possibly the scribe began writing the year, since the 20th year occurs in l. 336. There is, however, no trace of a year sign, nor is there any attempt at deletion.

293-305. These lines give the totals for the Πτεμπαθιώ τόπος; cf. the discussion of ll. 13-22 above. The account of the preceding village must have ended rather abruptly, probably owing to the absence of one or more sections or subsections. Thus e.g. λιμνιτικά are absent under the villages Thbuneuris, . . . nphgounsis, . . . illis, Zmoumis (P. S. I. 106), εἶδη under the village detailed in ll. 107-30, and both λιμνιτικά and εἶδη under Psenarbe.

306. With this line commence the accounts of the Χιαστίτης τόπος (cf. 214. 2 and introd. Fr. 1. 3, 217. 101 sqq.). A village name must have followed in this line, cf. note on 217. 3.

307. Probably either (τρίτης) βλαλαιών (cf. l. 474) or (τρίτης) π[ε]ριστερώνων (cf. l. 261), but the trace of ink visible is not sufficient to determine the reading. It is noteworthy that the order of the toparchies in 218 (Ptempathio, Chiasites) is the same as that found twice in 214. If the order there is the usual one then ll. 1-22 above give the conclusion of the Νεομψουο() toparchy.

330. [. . .] . . . ναβαόλ: a village Ναβαόλ occurs in 216. 182 under the τόπος Πτεμπαθιώ. For similar compound names cf. l. 28 Πεκερκεμενδή, l. 217 Ψ[ε]νβινηχονπερκοίνεω. The village here was apparently in the Lycopolite toparchy; cf. note on l. 350 below.

334. γ[ρ]αμ(μ)α(τείας) φυλ(ακιτών): cf. l. 457, notes on ll. 22, 29, P. Tebt. 61 (δ). 342-5, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 345, Hib. 110. 23-4, Fay. 42 (α). i. 15, Gen. 41. 7, Brit. Mus. 158 (δ) (ii. p. xv.). In Ptolemaic times the γραμματικά were a burden on land, levied on the various grades of cultivators for the maintenance of γραμματεῖς. A somewhat similar scope may be supposed for the γραμματείας φυλακιτών. Not only is the importance of the γῆ φυλακιτών as a class of land in the Mendesian nome attested for this period (cf. note on l. 22), but the occurrence of the charge under the λιμνιτικά implies that this fell upon land; cf. introd. Possibly the charge remained attached to the old cleruchic land when its origin and *raison d'être* had been forgotten.

336. See notes on ll. 70, 273.

350. Θεγνήθεωσ: cf. 220. introd., 429, and P. Tebt. 340. 30, where it is in the Λυκοπολίτης τόπος.

352. χρυσικο(ῶ) στεφάνο(υ): cf. l. 386, Tebt. 61 (δ). 254, note, Lesquier, *Les institutions militaires*, pp. 222-3, P. Fay. 20. introd., Brit. Mus. 966. introd. (iii, p. 58). στεφανικά is the term commonly used in the Roman period (cf. e. g. 91. 4), though χρυσῶν στεφάνων occurs in P. Fay. 20. 12.

354. (ἐξ)αδράχμου Φιλαδέλφου: see 216. 128, note. For taxes dedicated to special forms of worship cf. σπυδῆ Διονύσου (216. l. c.), ἔκτη Φιλαδέλφου (P. Hib. 132) and the διδραχμία Σούχου and εἰκοστή (?) Ἀλεξάνδρου, on which see note on l. 97 above; also P. Tebt. 84. 9-10, whence it appears that the temple of Soknebtunis received the τρίτη περιστερώνων (cf. l. 261 above) on certain pigeon-houses at Kerkeosiris, and P. Oxy. 807 Ἀρσινώης φορικά and note *ad loc.* For the taxes earmarked at this period for the priestly department see introd., p. 294, Table II. Philadelphos is here, no doubt, Arsinoë Philadelphos, whose worship is shown by a funerary inscription to have been especially associated with Mendes, 'She who is beloved by the ram, Arsinoë Philadelphos.' [At a funerary feast there in her honour] 'her soul awoke near the living ram, as happens to the souls of all the gods and goddesses . . . and his Majesty caused her statue to be set up in all temples, which was very pleasing to the priests'; cf. Erman, *Handbook of Egyptian Religion* (Engl. ed.) p. 206. It is noteworthy that the tax was here paid directly to the ΔΙΟΙΚΗΣΙΣ and not to the ἱερατικά.

369. 22 dr. 3 ob. 2 ch. are demanded by the arithmetic, but the remains are insufficient to justify restoration, especially since several of the sums below are doubtfully read.

374-5. Nothing is known of the taxes occurring in these lines.

395-416. It is quite likely that this fragment of the roll (G) actually followed the one which is printed before it (F). The thesauric total in l. 402 is high and the items in ll. 384, 385, 399 would almost account for it.

419. In the lacuna either (τριδράχμου) or (είκοστής) is probably to be restored.

443. τινῶν κωμῶν: cf. P. Oxy. 383, Grenf. ii. 44. 2.

444. The tax is obscure. ἐλαιουργ(ικῶν) δργ(ἄνω) (cf. Table I) cannot be read.

460-83. On the left of this column are the figures of another col.

474. (τρίτης) βαλ[ανείων: cf. 70. 11, note.

214. OFFICIAL ACCOUNTS.

Average height 14 cm.

Second century.

Fragments of a roll containing accounts concerning different *μερισμοί* (cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 256 sqq.); the *μερισμὸς διπλῶν*, *μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος τελωνικῶν*, and *μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος ὀθονηρᾶς* occur. The excesses obtained for certain of these taxes and their final allocation to other departments are also detailed, but the interpretation of the accounts is difficult owing to their fragmentary state as well as to the unusual terminology of the Mendesian officials. Parts of four columns, the sequence of which is undetermined, are printed below. Nine more fragments are preserved, of which one, Fr. 1, begins with a list of toparchies (cf. below, ll. 1-5):—¹ [. .]νου [, ² [N]εομφονο() [, ³ [Πτε]μπαθιώ [, ⁴ Χειαστείτου [, ⁵ Πτειχάτ [, ⁶ μητροπόλεως Θμούεως (δρ.) [, ⁷ Μένδητος (δρ.) ἌΙ followed by a sum of 8 talents odd. Another (Fr. 6) after parts of 7 lines has ⁸ ὃν τὸ κατὰ πρα[κτορεία]—⁹ κω]μῶν Πώεως—¹⁰ Σ]τεμὰ—¹¹ . .]είτου [.

A.

[	]	(δρ.) μβ (ἡμιωβ.?) []
[Π]τε[μπ]αθιώ		(δρ.) Ἄφ . . [
Χειαστείτου		(δρ.) φνγ (πεντώβ.),
Πτειχάτ		(δρ.) Ἄβρ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
5 μητροπολέως Θμούεως		(δρ.) ιβ (ὀβ.).
γίνονται ἀργυρίου (τάλ.) α		(δρ.) Ἄτιγ (τριώβ.).
περὶ μέντοι τῶν ἐπάνω πα-		
ραδεχθέντων ὡς πεπλεον[α]κ(ότων)		
τῶ 5 (ἔτει) ἀπὸ μερισμοῦ διπλῶν (δραχμῶν) ν		
10 προπαρεδέχθη δὲ ἑτέρῳ μερισμῶ		
ἐν πλείο(σι) [. . .] . 5 ἔδηλώθ(η) ἔπεσ		
τάλθαι [. . .] ὀνόμα(τος) Ἄρτεμιδώρο(υ)		
ὡς πρό[κειται]		
[14 letters]των κατα		

15 [„] . ατων
[„] . . μερισθ()

8. 1. παραδεχθεισῶν ὡς πεπλευ[α]κ(υῶν).

B.

[με]τὰ τ[ὰς ἀπὸ μερισμοῦ] τοῦ ε (ἔτους) πε-
[πλε]ονακ(υίας) [καὶ συναχθείσ]ας εἰς τοὺς
[ἐξ]ῆς μερισμ[οὺς ἀργυρίου] (δραχμὰς) . . .] (πεντώβολον) χ(αλκοῦν) α καὶ τὰς
20 [ἐν] μηνὶ Ἀθ[ύρ] καὶ] καὶ Φαρμούθ(ι)
τοῦ ε (ἔτους) διαγραφείσα[ς ὑ]πὸ τῶν πρὸς
πάντων ὡς πρόκειται δηλο(υμένων) ἐπὶ πόλ(εως) ἀποδεδωκ(έναι)
(δραχμὰς) τξ καὶ τὰς ἀπὸ μερισμοῦ ἐνδε-
ήματος τελωνικῶν τοῦ ε (ἔτους) πεπλεο-
25 νακ(υίας) ἀπὸ (δραχμῶν) Ἀμθ (ὀβολοῦ) χ(αλκοῦ) α μετὰ τὰς ἐτέ-
ροις λόγοις παραδεχθείσας (δραχμὰς) φξε (δυοβόλους) (ἡμιωβέλιον) χ(αλκοῦς) β,
αἱ λοιπ(αὶ) ἀργυρίου (δραχμαὶ) νοθ (τετρώβολον) χ(αλκοῦ) γ.
[μετὰ τὰς πε]πλεονακυίας τῶ δ (ἔτει) ἀπὸ
[μερισμοῦ . . .]τι, [.]ων τῶν
30 [22 letters]
[19 „ ? τελω]νικῶν
[„ „] (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ
[„ „] (ἡμιωβ.)

C.

[ἐ]ξ ὧν ἐν ἐποχῇ ἐ[λογίσ(θησαν)]
35 ὑ[πὸ] τοῦ βασιλ(ικοῦ) γραμματέως κατ[ὰ τὸν ἐπάνω
ἐπὶ τῶν διαστελ(ομένων) ἐπικεφα[λαίων] δηλούμ(ενον)
τρ[ί]οπον ὀνόματος Πιπιθότιος Ὀσ[ορα-
νούπιος [ἀ]ργ[α] (υρίου) (δρ.) γ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), ἀναλ(ώματος) (πεντώβ.), / (δρ.) [δ (ἡμιωβ.),]
λοιπ(αὶ) ἀργυρίου (δρ.) Ἐψκθ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,
40 ἀνα[λ]ώματος (δρ.) Ἀωξ (ἡμιωβ.),
γίνονται ἀργυρίου (δρ.) Ἐφπθ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
ὧν εἰσιν αἱ παραδεχθ(είσαι) μερι[σμ(ῶ)]
ἐνδεήματος ὀθουνηρᾶς καὶ [ὀ-
φείλ(ουσαι) ἐξ ὧν εἰσπ(ράττονται) ὑπὲρ λημμάτ(ων) δια-
45 λογισθ(ῆναι) ὡς πρόκειται (δρ.) Ἐσμα (πεντώβ.)
καὶ α[. . . .] γίνονται αἱ αἰ(ται)
[.] (τάλ.) ε (δρ.) Ἐχκ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [.
[.] . ἐλογίσ(θησαν)

[.....] εἶναι ἕως
50 [.....] (δρ.) υκ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) .

44. ὑπερ Pap.

D.

[14 letters] . ος προσγρα[φ . .
[„ „] τ[ῶ]ν ἐν μέρει
ἀντα[ναιρουμένων] συ[ν]ήχθησαν εἰς τοὺς
ἑξῆς [μερισμοὺς ἀργυρίου] (δρ.) φθθ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
55 γίνονται (δρ.) [ω]κζ (ἡμιωβ.),
ἐξ ὧν ἐν ἐποχῇ ἐλογίσθησαν
ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλικοῦ γραμματέως κατὰ τὸν ἐπάνω
ἐπὶ τῶν διαστελλομένων ἐπι-
κεφαλίων δηλούμενον τρόπον ὀνόματος
60 Πιτιθίτος Ὀσορανούπιος (δρ.) α (ἡμιωβ.),
λοιπ(αἰ) ἀργυρίου (δρ.) ωκς.
ὧν εἰσιν α[ἰ] παραδεχθεῖσαι
[μερι]σμ(ῶ) ἐν[δεήμα]τος ὀθονηρᾶς

Slight vestiges of the ends of three more lines.

57. ὑπο Pap.

1. The toparchy Νεομψονο() (cf. 215. 31, note) may have preceded Πτεμπαθιώ as in Fr. 1 (see introd.), but the traces here are not consistent with the abbreviated form found there.

2. [Π]τε[μπα]θιώ: cf. introd. and 218. 23, note.

4. Πτενχάτ. The second τ is not suspended, but the crossbar is unusually prolonged so that Πτεγχατ() is also a possible reading. For this toparchy cf. introd., 217. introd., 220. introd., and P. S. I. 101. 7, where Πτεγχατ is to be read instead of Σιτεγκατ.

7 sqq. The meaning of the sentence is apparently that the proceeds of the μερισμὸς διπ(λῶν) were 400 dr. in excess of the sum which this tax was supposed to produce in the 6th year, but that some portion of these 400 dr. had been already credited to another μερισμὸς; cf. the use of παραδέχεσθαι in leases, e. g. P. Tebt. 374. 20.

9. μερισμοῦ διπ(λῶν): cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 179, P. Tebt. 355. 8, 10, and 17.

17-27. 'After deduction of the . . . silver dr. 5 ob. 1 ch. in excess of the assessment of the 5th year and added (?) to the following assessments, and of the 360 dr. paid in the months of Hathur, . . ., and Pharmouthi of the 6th year by those who are universally declared, as aforesaid, to have delivered them in the municipality, and of the 565 dr. 2½ ob. 2 ch. in excess of the 1,049 dr. 1 ob. 1 ch., which are the amount of the assessment of the deficiency of farmed taxes of the 5th year, exclusive of the sums credited to other accounts, there remained 479 dr. of silver 4 ob. 3 ch.'

18. For the supplement καὶ συναχθεῖσ]ας cf. l. 53.

23. μερισμοῦ ἐνδεήματος τελωνικῶν: receipts for a tax called μερισμὸς ἐνλείμματος τελωνικῶν are preserved in a number of ostraca from Thebes; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 344, P. S. I. 278. 1. The name of the tax is there never written out in full, but the analogy of 214 shows that τελωνικῶν, as Wilcken has it in *Add.* to ii, 1438, not τελωνικοῦ, is to be read; similarly in ii. 596. 4 and 1250. 4 we conjecture τε(λωνικῶν) instead of τέ(λος). In ii. 558 the tax-gatherers are styled ἀπαιτηταῖ μερισμοῦ ὀνίων ἐν(λείμματος) τελωνικ(ῶν), and on the strength of this passage Wilcken supposes that in all the other cases where μερισμὸς ἐλλείμματος τελωνικῶν is mentioned the tax was

connected with *ὄνια* (*Ost.*, i, p. 344). But a *μερισμός ὀνίων* or *μερισμός τέλους ὀνίων* occurs as a definite tax in numerous ostraca (cf. *op. cit.*, p. 343) and was collected by special *ἀπαιτηταί*, while the *μερισμός πεντηκοστῆς* in *Ost.*, ii. 1329 may also be conjectured to be the same tax as the *μερισμός ὀνίων*, since a *πεντηκοστή ὀνίων* occurs in ii. 1056 and 1076. Moreover, as Wilcken has himself noticed (i, p. 344), the same association of *ἀπαιτηταί* collected in the same year the *μερισμός ἐλλείματος τελωνικῶν* and the *μερισμός πεντηκοστῆς*. It appears, therefore, probable that *μερισμοῦ ὀνίων ἐλλείματος τελωνικῶν* in ii. 558 stands for *μερισμοῦ ὀνίων* (καί) (*sc.* *μερισμοῦ*) *ἐλλείματος τελωνικῶν* the association having undertaken the collection of both taxes, and there would thus be no necessity to connect the latter *μερισμός* with *ὄνια*. Apart from this we fully agree with Wilcken's interpretation of *μερισμός* as a personal tax assessed at the same rate for all. In the case of the *ἐλλείμμα τελωνικῶν* it seems to have been levied to make up for the deficiency of the *τελωνικά*, on which cf. B. G. U. 10. 1 and Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 581, note. Whether the *μερισμός ὀνίων* was similarly intended to supply a deficit in the *πεντηκοστή ὀνίων* is doubtful; but at any rate the latter, which was not a fixed tax (cf. Wilcken, *op. cit.*, i, p. 343), is to be distinguished from the former, and apparently they were not exclusive of each other but existed concurrently.

34-46. ' . . . of which have been reckoned by the royal scribe as suspended, according to the manner stated above in connexion with the sums paid on account of capitation dues, under the name of Pititho's son of Osoranoupis, 3 dr. of silver $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob., for expenses 5 ob., total 4 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob.; remainder 2,729 dr. 5 ob. 1 ch. of silver, for expenses 1,860 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 4,589 dr. of silver $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 1 ch.; in which are included the 2,241 dr. 5 ob. which have been credited to the assessment for the deficiency of the tax upon linen, and as collected must be reckoned to the credit of the receipts, as aforesaid, . . .'

34. *ἐν ἐποχῇ*: cf. l. 56, 215. introd., Frs. 2. 7, 6. 5, P. Tebt. 337. 2 and note *ad loc.*, Oxy. 918. xi. 21, xiii. 2, 17, Giessen 48. 11 and note *ad loc.*, P. S. I. 105. 15, 107. 9, 108. 14.

42-3. *μερ[ισμῶ] ἐνδεήματος ὀθονηρᾶς*: cf. note on l. 23. For the *ὀθονηρά* itself, which is not often met with in Roman times, cf. 374, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 266 sqq. Being a money-tax it has nothing in common with the contribution in kind exacted from weavers for *δημόσιος ἱματισμός* (cf. 189).

53-4. Cf. ll. 18-19.

56 sqq. Cf. ll. 34 sqq.

215. OFFICIAL ACCOUNTS.

Average height 20 cm.

Second century.

The following four columns are a portion of a long roll containing official accounts drawn up in the office of the *βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς* (l. 48). The sums recorded are generally very large, and it is consequently probable that these accounts concern the whole nome. The first three columns of the text as printed are shown by the numbers at the top to be consecutive with a gap of one column between the first and second. Col. i deals with the proceeds of the oil-tax (*ἐλαικῆ*) and the *ἐγκύκλιον*, which are included under the heading *διοικήσεως*. Col. iii contains only sums under the headings *ἱερατικῶν* and *εἰδῶν*, and Col. iv, which is much broken, is apparently concerned with the revenue of some land. A further column (B), of which the relative position is unknown, also contains sums classified under the headings *ἱερατικῶν* and *διοικήσεως*, and the occurrence of a charge for auction expenses (*κηρυκικά*) indicates that sales by auction of Government property were concerned. For the classification of the taxes under the different financial departments cf. 213. introd., p. 294.

Both in this roll and still more in 216 entries are found enclosed in encircling lines; cf. ll. 17-18, 22-4, 216. 6-7, 9-10, 11-13, &c. This practice, of which B. G. U. 476 supplies

another instance, was apparently designed to let the eye travel quickly to the totals by thus excluding the less important details, and amounts practically to a method of deletion. Special circular brackets in heavier type are employed in the texts we publish to call attention to the entries so treated.

Eight fragments belonging to the same document are preserved. Fr. 1, the middle of a column numbered at the top ριθ, contains a list of numbers and προσδιαγραφόμενα under the headings ²](ἑκατοστῶν) καὶ κηρυκικοῦ τῶν [-³-]σι καὶ ἐν ἰδίῳ λόγῳ λογιζομεν . . (cf. l. 50), the total being ¹⁵ γίνονται (δρ.) σμε (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) ιε [. Then comes the heading ¹⁶ διοικήσεως] προσοδικῶν and more figures. Fr. 2 is a portion of a column containing sums amounting to a total of ⁶ 13 talents 4,254 dr. 1½ ob. [.] ch., ⁷ ὦν ἐν ἐπιποχῆ (cf. Fr. 6 below) ⁸ διοικήσεως [⁹ figures, ¹⁰ ἱερατικῶν ¹¹ figures, ¹² γίνονται ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (δρ.) Ἐυκδ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β [. ¹³ γίνονται ἀπὸ τελωνικῶν. Fr. 3 deals with the revenues of an οὐσία, l. 7 being] γίνονται τῆς οὐσίας [. Fr. 6 contains the beginnings of some lines of a column: ⁵ ὦν ἐν ἐπο(χ)ῆ ⁶ διοικήσεως προσοδικῶν, preceded and followed by lines of figures; cf. above, Fr. 2. Fr. 7, after four lines of figures, has ⁵ ὦν ἐν {ἐν} διοικήσει τετραγμέναι followed by two lines of figures, after which come ⁸]λεμαξ Μένδητος and one line of figures.

A *terminus post quem* for the date of the papyrus is given by l. 30, where the deified Vespasian is mentioned. But no doubt this text is considerably later than the death of that Emperor, since the writing is by no means of an early type and points rather to the second half of the second century.

A. Col. i.

- 1 ριθ
2 μετὰ τὰς εἰς οὐσιακὸν λόγον διαστελλομένας
3 ὑπὲρ ἐλαικῆς κόμης Σάφθεως ὡς πρό[κε]ιται
4 (δρ.) Ἄ, προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) ξβ (τριώβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) Ἄξβ (τριώβ.),
5 λοιπ(ὰ) (τάλ.) ργ (δρ.) Ἄρα (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφόμενων (τάλ.) ε (δρ.) Ἐωοδ
(δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (τάλ.) ρι (δρ.) ηοε (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
6 ἐνκυκλίῳ κα[ῖ] τῶν συνμισθουμένων καὶ ὃν συν-
7 πράσει αὐτῶ[ν] ὄντων ὡς πρόκειται
8 (τάλ.) με (δρ.) τι (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) ρπς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.)
α, γίνονται (τάλ.) με (δρ.) υθξ χ(αλκ.) α.
9 γίνονται διοικήσεως
10 (τάλ.) ρμη (δρ.) Ἄυ[ιβ] (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) [χ(αλκ.)] α, προσδιαγραφόμενων (τάλ.) ε (δρ.) Ἐξ
(τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, [γίνονται] (τάλ.) ρνε (δρ.) Ἄυοβ (πεντώβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.?) [χ(αλκ.) β.
11 [ἱερατικῶν?]
12 [] προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) Ἄψκε (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β [
13 [] προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) τμη (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β [
14 [] προσδιαγραφόμενων (δρ.) Ἐξη (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) [
.....
.....

3. ελαϊκῆς Pap.

4. ρ Pap.; so *passim*.

6. l. ἐν.

One col. lost.

Col. iii.

ρκα

- 15
16 *ιερατικῶν*
17 (([τάλ.]) ζ (δρ.) Ἐρπβ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) Ἐωκε (πεντώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.), γ(ίνονται) (τάλ.) η (δρ.) η χ(αλκ.) β.
18 (δρ.) Ἐυθ χ(αλκ.) γ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) πη χ(αλκ.) γ, γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) Ἐυζ
(ἡμιωβ.) [χ(αλκ.) β.]
19 γ(ίνονται) (τάλ.) ζ (δρ.) Ἐφθα (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) Ἐβριγ (πεντώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (τάλ.) η (δρ.) Ἐφ[ε] (ὀβ.).
20 *εἰδῶν*
21 (τάλ.) οε (δρ.) Ἐψνβ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τάλ.) δ [(δρ.) Ἐ]υξ
(τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γ(ίνονται) (τάλ.) π (δρ.) Ἐβριγ (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
22 (δ (ἔτους) (τάλ.) οε (δρ.) Ἐωνβ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β,] πρ(οσδιαγραφο-
μένων) (τάλ.) δ (δρ.) Ἐυξζ, [γ(ίνονται) (τάλ.)] π (δρ.) Ἐβτιθ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
23 ἀφ' ὧν εἰς ὁμόλογον? ἀποκατεστ(άθησαν) (δρ.) ρ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ς
(ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) ρς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
24 *λοιπὰ τὰ προκείμενα.)*

Beginnings of 4 more lines.

19. Some other figures apparently inserted above *βριγ*.24. *λο* of *λοιπα* corr.

Col. iv.

ρκβ

- 25
26]ων ὁμοίως [.]του
] φόρου ψιλῶ τ[όπου ἐν] κώμη Α . β . . .
τόπου] Θμοιβαστείτου οὐ [ὁ φόρος] ἀναλαμβάνεται
30] (δρ.) η, [πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.),] γ(ίνονται) (δρ.) η (τριώβ.)
] (ἔτ . . . ?) θεοῦ Οὐεσπασιαν[οῦ . . . ἐ]ν κώμη Ἐρκα[ο]ῦ
] τόπου Νεομφου[ο] καὶ βαλανείου
] πεπτωκότων κ . [.] . ξ'δ' καὶ οἰκοπε(εδ)
] ψιλ() τόπ() καὶ παράδει[σος νυν] ὧν ἔρημος
] κοσκινεντήριον [.] ασει τοῖς
35]ος ἐπὶ Πεκερκεήσε[ως]ου οὐ ὁ φό-
[ρος]εν τοῖς ἐπιτηρητα[ῖς] . ψ, ἐξ ὧν
]ουσι τῆδε τῆ σ[.]κε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α
] καὶ α[.] δ]φείλειν

36. *ω̄* Pap.

B.

[. . .]

- 40 (ἑκατοστῶν) (δρ.) θ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γ(ίνονται)
(δρ.) θ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,

- 41 γίνονται ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (δρ.) τπ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ξα
(ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (δρ.) Ἰαμα (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
- 42 ἱερατικῶν Δ[.]αὐ Νεμεῶ,
- 43 (δρ.) π, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ε, γίνονται (δρ.) π[ε,]
- 44 κηρυκικῶν (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, (ἐκατοστῶν) (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφο-
μένων χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται [. .,]
- 45 γίνονται ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (δρ.) π (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ε χ(αλκ.) β,
γίνονται (δρ.) π[ε] (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
- καὶ ἐνθάδε κατ' ἀκολουθίαν τοῦ προτέρου ἔ[του]ς ἀνα-
λαμβάνεται αἱ μεταδοθεῖσαι ὑπὸ τοῦ πρὸ [ἐμ]οῦ γενο-
μένου βασιλικῆς γραμματέως ὀφειλοῦσαι ἐνθάδε
διασταλῆναι ἀπὸ εἰ[σπρ]άξεως μερι[σμοῦ] φ]υλακίας
- 50 ἐν ἰδίῳ λόγῳ λογιζο[μένο]ν ὑπὲρ τε[.].
- διοικήσεως κηρυκικῶν [(δρ.) ιδ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (δρ.) ιδ
(πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
(ἐκατοστῶν) (δρ.) πδ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) πθ (ὀβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.),
γίνονται ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (δρ.) γη, προσδιαγραφομένων [(δρ.) ε (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
γίνονται (δρ.) ρδ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
- [. . . .]ν ἐπιτηρουμ[εν] . .
- 55 [διοικ]ήσεως προσοδικῶν
[.] . . . [

40. ρ Pap.; so in l. 44, &c.

46. l. ἀναλαμβάνονται.

50. ἰδίῳ Pap.

1-11. '... besides the sum delivered to the Domianial account for the oil-tax of the village of Saphthis as aforesaid 1,000 dr., for extra payments 62 dr. 3 ob., total 1,062 dr. 3 ob.; remainder 103 tal. 4,101 dr. 3 ob. 1 ch., for extra payments 6 tal. 2,874 dr. 2½ ob., total 110 tal. 975 dr. 5½ ob. 1 ch.

'For the tax on sales and for properties leased and partially on sale as aforesaid 45 tal. 310 dr. 4½ ob., for extra payments 186 dr. 1½ ob. 1 ch., total 45 tal. 497 dr. 1 ch. Total for the Exchequer 148 tal. 4,412 dr. 1½ ob. 1 ch., for extra payments 6 tal. 3,060 dr. 4 ob. 1 ch., total 155 tal. 1,472 dr. 5½ ob. 2 ch.'

3-5. For the ἐλαική cf. 213. 30, note. It seems that the sum paid for this tax at Saphthis went to the οὐσιακὸς λόγος whereas other villages paid εἰς λόγον διοικήσεως; but the sum recorded in l. 5 may represent the proceeds of several taxes besides the ἐλαική. The προσδιαγραφόμενα on 1,000 dr. in l. 4 amount exactly to 6¼ per cent., and the same rate is found in l. 23 and elsewhere; cf. 194. 3, 216. 4, notes, 217. introd. In l. 5, 6 tal. 2,874 dr. 2½ ob. fall short of 6¼ per cent. by about 7 dr., but this is probably due to the fact that the προσδ. here were not calculated directly on the main sum but obtained by the addition of numerous items where slight irregularities in the calculation would easily occur.

6-8. If αὐτῶν in l. 7 refers to τῶν συνμισθομένων, καὶ (τῶν ἐν) συνπράσει would be expected, but even this emendation does not give a very good sense, and there may be some deeper defect. The προσδιαγραφόμενα are not at the usual rate of 6¼ per cent. (see the previous note), but since that charge does not normally accompany the ἐγκύκλιον, it is likely that 186 dr. 1½ ob. 1 ch. correspond only to a part of the main sum.

10. This total is made up of the sums in ll. 5 and 8.

11. [ἱερατικῶν]: cf. ll. 16, 42, and introd.

20. εἰδῶν: cf. introd.

21. The Ἰ is obtained by subtracting from the sum in l. 22 the 100 dr. and προσδιαγρ. recorded in l. 23.

23. The meaning of *δμόλ(ογον)* here is obscure.
28. *Θμοιβαστείτου*: cf. 217. 19, 433.
31. *Νεομφου[ο]*: cf. 214. introd., 217. introd. The name was presumably here written out; cf. note on 216. 5.
34. *κοσκινευτήριον*: a building where corn was sifted; the word is apparently new.
- 40-53. 'for percentages 9 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 1 ch., for extra payments $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 9 dr. 4 ob. 1 ch.; sum total 980 dr. $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., for extra payments 61 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., total 1,041 dr. $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob. For priestly revenues: at L. . au Nemeo 80 dr., for extra payments 5 dr., total 85 dr., for auction expenses $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., for percentages $4\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., for extra payments 2 ch., total . . .; sum total 80 dr. $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob., for extra payments 5 dr. 2 ch., total 85 dr. $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch.
- 'Here are introduced, according to the precedent of the previous year, the sums handed over by the royal scribe my predecessor which ought to be put here from the collection of the rate for . . . guard reckoned in the account of the Privy Purse on . . ., i. e. for auction expenses belonging to the Exchequer 14 dr., for extra payments 5 ob. 2 ch., total 14 dr. 5 ob. 2 ch.; for percentages 84 dr., for extra payments 5 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob., total 89 dr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ob., sum total 98 dr., for extra payments 6 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch., total 104 dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch.'
40. Cf. P. Fay. 36. 16-18 [W. 316] *προσδιαγραφόμενων καὶ ἑκατοστῶν καὶ κηρυκικῶν*, B. G. U. 156. 8 [W. 175], where *ἑκατοσταὶ τέσσαρες* are paid on a purchase of confiscated property sold by auction. In l. 44 the rate is only 1 per cent. Wilcken (*Archiv* iii, p. 234) and Otto (*Priester und Tempel*, ii, p. 51) have explained *ἑκατοσταὶ* as another name for *προσδιαγραφόμενα*, but it is clear both from P. Fay. 36 and 215 that they were distinct; not only so, but, as ll. 44 and 52-3 show, the *ἑκατοσταὶ* themselves were subject to *προσδιαγραφόμενα*. In B. G. U. 485. 1, 2, the sign ρ taken by Wilcken to be (*ἑκατοσταὶ*) is rather *πρ(οσδιαγρ.)*; cf. above, crit. note on l. 4.
44. Cf. note on l. 40 and P. S. I. 105. 22 where *κηρυκ(ικῶν)* is to be read (cf. the facsimile). At the end of the line there seems scarcely room in the lacuna for (*πεντώβ.*) (*ἡμιωβ.*) *χ(αλκ.) β*, but it is improbable that the scribe made the total into a round figure (*δρ.*) *α*, since he reverts in the next line to the original components. Perhaps the figures were simply omitted.
49. *μερί[σμου] . . . φ]υλακίας*: cf. the *μερισμὸς ποταμοφυλακ(ιδῶν)* in Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 87. 5 and i, p. 282.
51. *διοικήσεως κηρυκ(ικῶν)*: i. e. *κηρυκικά* paid into the *διοίκησις* department in opposition to *κηρυκικά* paid into other departments; cf. l. 44, where *κηρυκικά* come under the heading *ἱερατικῶν*.
55. [*διοικ]ήσεως πρ[οσοδικῶν*: cf. introd. Frs. 1. 16, 6. 6, and 213. 13-22, note.

216. LAND-SURVEY.

Average height 16 cm.

Late second or early third century.

The following text is a portion of a roll which apparently contained, when complete, a list of all the villages of the nome, with reference to the land in their area which was liable or not to pay certain taxes. The land falls into categories determined by the amount of tax paid per arura. The following categories occur in the fragments preserved: (1) land belonging to persons classed as 'not paying' (*τῶν μὴ τελούντων*; see below), (2) land belonging to Alexandrians and assessed at 2 drachmae 3 obols (written *β τριώβ.* 'Ἀλεξανδρέων, though how this was pronounced is uncertain), (3) land belonging to citizens and assessed at 3 dr. (*τρίδραχμος μητροπολιτῶν*), (4) land at 8 dr. (*ὀκτάδραχμος*; cf. P. Oxy. 1185. 19 and introd. *ad loc.*), and (5) land at 10 dr. (*δεκάδραχμος*). That these are taxes and not rents is made certain by the presence of *προσδιαγραφόμενα*, and also by the fact that the *τρίδραχμος* and the *ὀκτάδραχμος* appear elsewhere in taxing-lists, e. g. 186. 3, 213. 79, 90 *et saep.*, B. G. U. 572,

574, P. Tebt. 500, Oxy. 1283. A (πεντάδραχος) occurs in 427. Fr. 14. 5 with special ἐπίτροποι in charge of it, a (μονόδραχος) in 221. 19, 427. Frs. 17. 13 and 18. 13, and a (τετράδραχος) in 213. 157, but whether they belonged to the same group as those mentioned above is uncertain; cf. 213. 157, note, 221. 19, note.

The land subject to these imposts was certainly not corn-land, since this would be expected to be taxed in kind as usual, as well as to have covered a wider area than that revealed by the papyrus (cf. table below). There is no reason to think that corn was a much less frequent crop in the Delta than in the rest of Egypt, and any such supposition would be inconsistent with unpublished documents from Thmūis now in Geneva. The evidence available concerning the τρίδραχος and δεκάδραχος taxes shows that they were incident upon garden-land (cf. below and notes on ll. 103 and 128), and though no more is known about the β τριώβ. Ἀλεξανδρέων, ἑξάδραχος Φιλαδέλφου, and δεκάδραχος than can be gleaned from the present text and 213, the similarity of nomenclature and in the case of the β τριώβ. and δεκάδραχος their association with the τρίδραχος and δεκάδραχος make it probable that they also fell upon certain forms of garden-land.

The document is arranged in the following manner. Each village-name is accompanied by the total number of arurae in its circumscription. This number is subdivided into τῶν μὴ τελούντων (*sc.* ἄρουραι) and λοιπαὶ τελοῦσαι, and the τελοῦσαι are then classified according to their rate of taxation (β τριώβ., τρίδραχος, δεκάδραχος, &c.). Not every village, however, possessed land of each category, that assessed at 3 dr. being much more common than any other kind. The number of arurae in each village is never very large, and the area τῶν μὴ τελούντων generally (though not always; cf. ll. 35-6, 88-9, 187-8) far exceeds the taxed area, as the following table shows:

Villages.	Arurae.	τῶν μὴ τελούντων.	λοιπαὶ τελοῦσαι.	References.
Ψ[. . . .]μή	273 $\frac{7}{8}$	256 $\frac{3}{8}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	ll. 1-3; cf. note on l. 3
Ψεναποκράτις	53 $\frac{23}{128}$	38 $\frac{15}{128}$	15 $\frac{8}{32}$	ll. 7-10, and notes on ll. 7, 9, 10
Μεσνεῖβις	96 $\frac{1}{128}$	85 $\frac{1}{128}$	11	ll. 18-20
Νεβλάμις	93 $\frac{1}{8}$	66	27 $\frac{1}{8}$	ll. 22-4
[. . . .]ις	242 $\frac{47}{128}$	94 $\frac{47}{128}$	148	ll. 34-6
Ψενθμενω[	63 $\frac{29}{32}$	51 $\frac{29}{32}$	12	ll. 62-4
Βινώθρις	165 $\frac{11}{16}$	91 $\frac{15}{16}$	73 $\frac{3}{4}$	ll. 66-8
Τανθάλ	27	21 $\frac{5}{8}$	6	ll. 78-80; cf. note <i>ad loc.</i>
Ψεναράχθις	27 $\frac{1}{8}$	17 $\frac{1}{8}$	9	ll. 82-84; cf. note <i>ad loc.</i>
[. . .]ις	58 $\frac{31}{32}$	11 $\frac{1}{16}$	7 $\frac{29}{32}$	ll. 86-90
Περκοῖνις	452 $\frac{35}{128}$	360 $\frac{35}{128}$	92	ll. 157-60
Πῶις	5 . . .	3 . . .	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	ll. 166-8
Ναβαόλ	160 $\frac{21}{64}$	129 $\frac{21}{64}$	31	ll. 182-4
[	47 $\frac{23}{128}$	36 $\frac{3}{64}$	44 $\frac{45}{128}$	ll. 186-8; cf. note <i>ad loc.</i>
Φεριεθώ	53 $\frac{63}{128}$	40 $\frac{75}{128}$	12 $\frac{29}{32}$	ll. 194-6
Πηκα . [	238 $\frac{5}{128}$	178 $\frac{23}{128}$	59 $\frac{5}{64}$	ll. 198-200
Κερκενοῦφις	368 $\frac{53}{128}$	297 $\frac{5}{128}$	71 $\frac{3}{8}$	ll. 206-8
Πτη[. . .]ις	310 . . .	272 . . .	38	ll. 218-20
Θελβώνθις	203 $\frac{13}{64}$	152 $\frac{61}{64}$	50 $\frac{1}{4}$	ll. 222-4
[. . . .]ώ	421 . . .	320 . . .	91 $\frac{43}{128}$	ll. 302-5
[	186 $\frac{1}{8}$	185 $\frac{5}{8}$	Fr. 11	
[	79 $\frac{47}{64}$	75 $\frac{15}{16}$	Ibid.	
[	319 $\frac{23}{32}$	161 $\frac{7}{32}$	158 $\frac{1}{2}$	Fr. 14

It is scarcely credible that the numbers in the second column represent the total acreage of the different villages, for the Egyptian κῶμαι, so far as we know, possessed territories

amounting usually to several thousand arurae; cf. the evidence collected by P. M. Meyer in P. Giessen 60. introd. (iii, p. 30). These totals appear to be only a portion of the total acreages, i. e. that portion liable to the special form of taxation (*τρίδραχμος*, *ὀκτάδραχμος*, &c.) with which 216 is concerned; or in other words they represent the area occupied in each village by garden-land in the wider sense of the term. Further proof of this is furnished by the instances (e. g. l. 7) where additions are made to the totals; for while these would be difficult to explain if the original number represented the total acreage of the village, the area of land devoted to garden cultivation in a village could of course be augmented during a fiscal year (cf. l. 7, note). If this view is correct, who were the *μὴ τελούντες*? The fact that even the citizens of Alexandria and of the provincial metropoleis were liable, shows at any rate that the exemption was not due to the status of the land-owner but to some peculiarity of the land itself; thus the arurae themselves could be called *μὴ τελούσαι* (cf. l. 288). Now from P. Tebt. 5. 93-8 [W. 339] it is known that persons planting waste land with vines or fruit trees enjoyed an exemption from taxation for five years, with a reduction of taxation for three further years (six for the inhabitants of the Alexandrian region), and paid the normal rates only from the ninth year onwards. These rules concern the late second century B. C., but were substantially maintained in the Imperial period (cf. Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 104 sqq. and above, pp. 244, 255). This being so, the *μὴ τελούντες* may perhaps be partly explained as the proprietors of recently planted gardens which were still enjoying a complete *ἀτέλεια* at the time the survey was compiled.¹ The extent of the taxable land was yearly changing and had to be ascertained by an inspection (*ἐπίσκεψις*; cf. B. G. U. 562-6, Rostowzew, *op. cit.*, p. 106, Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 207) analogous to that of unirrigated land (cf. 209. 10, note). 216 was apparently a document compiled as the results of such an inspection. The additions concern parcels which, for some reason, had escaped the notice of the inspectors and were pointed out to the financial administration later on by the *comogrammateis* (cf. note on l. 7).

Another problem arises concerning the principles of assessment. The names *β τριώβ. Ἀλεξανδρέων* and *τρίδραχμος μητροπολιτῶν* suggest that the leading factor in determining the amount to be paid was the status of the owner or occupier of the land. For the lighter taxation of the Alexandrians, and the inhabitants of the metropoleis who were the Hellenic or at least Hellenized elements in the population, there is the obvious analogy of their privileges regarding the poll-tax. The higher rates of 8 and 10 drachmae might accordingly be conjectured to have been levied on inferior classes of population, i. e. the native Egyptians. This theory, however, does not accord with the evidence of other documents. In P. Oxy. 916. 11 the individual paying (*ὀκτάδραχμος*) bears a distinctively Roman name, and in B. G. U. 572-4, a taxing-list in which (*ὀκτάδραχμος*) occurs, the tax-payers have all Greek or Roman names, and moreover were all *μητροπολίται*, as appears from their titles (cf. l. 128, note), and we are thus confronted with the difficulty that although the three-drachmae tax was expressly called *μητροπολιτῶν*, yet *μητροπολίται* were equally liable to the eight-drachmae tax. This difficulty cannot be solved by supposing the existence of two

¹ P. Brit. Mus. 195 (above, pp. 254 sqq.) shows that with the newly planted areas was reckoned ground occupied by vine-presses, &c., which shared the exemption. In that text the taxed area was in one case $65\frac{1}{2}$ ar. against $126\frac{3}{4}$ ar. untaxed, in another $3\frac{1}{2}$ ar. against $216\frac{1}{2}$ ar. On the *μὴ τελούντες* see also p. 331, n. 1. Cf. 427. Fr. 13.

classes of *μητροπολίται*, the superior class paying 3 dr. only, and the inferior 8 dr., since according to B. G. U. 574. 4 an exegetes, one of the highest city-magistrates, was liable to the higher rate. Nor is it likely that these taxes were assessed according to different systems in the Fayûm (B. G. U. 572-4), the Oxyrhynchite (P. Oxy. 916), and the Mendesian nomes; for the eight-drachmae tax at least, as P. Oxy. 916 shows, had been instituted by an ordinance of the praefect Aemilius Saturninus which no doubt concerned the whole country (cf. note on l. 128). Perhaps then three different kinds of land, assessed at different rates, have here to be recognized, the status of the owner causing a variation only in the case of land of the first category, the Alexandrians being granted the privilege of paying 2 dr. 3 ob. per arura of land on which the *μητροπολίται* paid 3 dr. This theory would explain why the *β τριώβ.* and *τρίδραχος* are characterized as *Ἀλεξανδρέων* and *μητροπολιτῶν* respectively, whereas the other two are left without qualification, since the amount at which they were assessed did not depend upon the status of the tax-payer. It leaves, however, unexplained at what rate native Egyptians paid on the class of land on which the privileged Alexandrians and others paid less. Another possible explanation is that the lower rates are those of the period of *κουφοτέλεια* mentioned above; the inhabitants of Alexandria would thus have enjoyed a greater range of privilege in this respect than the other inhabitants of the province, which is consistent with the data of P. Tebt. 5. 93 sqq. However this may be, it seems probable that at least *ὀκτάδραχος* and *δεκάδραχος*, perhaps also *ἑξάδραχος*, were the normal rates upon different forms of garden culture—oliveyards, vineyards, orchards, &c. (cf. l. 128, note).

As to the nature and purpose of these taxes very little is known except as regards the *ὀκτάδραχος*. The evidence concerning this shows that it was an impost upon vineyards paid in addition to the ordinary land-taxes, and was at first intended for religious purposes (cf. note on l. 128).¹ That the *τρίδραχος* was at any rate in origin religious has been shown in the introd. to 213, and the *ἑξάδραχος Φιλαδελφου* reveals its origin in its title. Possibly, therefore, the same basis and general characteristics may be ascribed to the various taxes with which 216 deals. With regard to the comparative extent of these different kinds of land, it is noteworthy that by far the largest number of arurae belong to the class assessed at 3 dr. Land at 8 drachmae was fairly common, whereas land at 10 dr. appears only once (l. 304), a fact no doubt partly due to the lacunae of the papyrus. The absence of *ἑξάδραχος* in 216 is probably also accidental. The Alexandrians do not appear as large land-owners in the region, the tax called *β τριώβ. Ἀλεξανδρέων* occurring but twice (l. 69; cf. ll. 99, and 319).

There is nothing surprising in the importance and extent of garden cultivation in the Delta revealed by 216; for evidence outside papyri attests it.² Our analysis, if correct, implies also much activity at this time on the part of the population in the actual work of reclamation of waste land or the diversion of corn-land to the more profitable gardens. This is consonant with 427, where the resumption and planting of such land is frequently mentioned, and at the same time throws doubt on the general depopulation and economical

¹ Cf. P. Ghent 20 and note *ad loc.* in Appendix II.

² Cf. e. g. above, p. 291, and Naville (*Archaeology of the O. T.*, p. 39) who quotes from the description by the pilgrim Silvia Aquitana of her journey along the Pelusiac branch of the Nile in the fourth century.

depression of the nome which Wilcken has supposed to prevail at this date; cf. 213-22. introd.¹

On the sums paid for each tax extra charges (*προσδιαγραφόμενα*) amounting to $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on the main sum (cf. note on l. 4) are levied. The consistency of the rate throughout the papyrus often makes it possible to restore, at least approximately, defective portions of the text.

The roll is written in a large clear cursive hand of a late second or early third century type. The columns are broad and considerable spaces were left between the lines to allow of later additions which occur in many places, e. g. ll. 7-10 and notes *ad loc.* The arrangement of the document is similar to that of 213 in its division into toparchies under which the villages are grouped without alphabetical order. Thus ll. 1-156 give the conclusion of an unidentified toparchy, possibly the *τόπος Νεομφουοί* () (cf. note on 213. 307) which is followed (ll. 157-273) by the *Πτεμπαθιώ τόπος* with its details practically complete. Except ll. 274-90, which give part of the details and summary of the Neomare . . . *τόπος* (cf. l. 274, note), the remaining fragments cannot be geographically arranged. The conclusion of each section is marked by an elaborate recapitulation of the totals. After the roll was finished a revision took place, the revisor marking each village-name by one or two oblique dashes in the margin, and making the corrections and additions required. This second hand is much smaller and less clear than the first, and abbreviations occur frequently. On the practice of enclosing certain entries by lines, to which attention is here called by the use of heavy circular brackets, see 215. introd. The lower part of the roll is lost, but it is possible to restore partially the missing lines with the aid of the totals at the end of the sections.

Twenty more fragments of the same roll are preserved. Those among them which deserve mention are the following: Fr. 5, the middle of a column concerning the land of a village of which the name is lost, with numerous additions by the second hand: ³ *καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου ἀργυρι() μει() δ(ἔτους) προσγίνονται (ἄρ.)* [(cf. l. 110), ¹⁰ . . . *καὶ δι(ὰ) τῶν μει() προσγίνονται (δρ.) κδ, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) α(τριώβ.), / (δρ.) κε(τριώβ.)* (cf. l. 7, note); Fr. 8, partly published in note on l. 100; Frs. 11 and 14, ends of lines containing arurae and drachmae, the number of which are quoted in the table printed above.

A. Col i.

	Ψ[. . .]μη	(ἄρουναι) σογλδ'η,
	[ἄν τ]ῶν μη τελούντων	(ἄρ.) σνσδ'η',
	λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) ιζ,
	(δρ.) λα [(τριώβ.),] προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) α (πεντώβ.) [(ἡμιωβ.) χαλκ.) β,	
	γίνονται (δρ.) λγ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χαλκ.) β.	
5	Ψονομούνεως [	(ἄρ.)]ιδ'ίς'λ'β'ρ'κ'η'.
	Ψεναρποκράτεω[s]	((ἄρ.) μζδ'η'ίς'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'η',
2nd hand	καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου εἰς δι(α)γραφῆν [(ἄρ.) γζ, καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου] μει()	
	δ(ἔτους) προσγίνονται (ἄρ.) γη'ίς',) γίνονται (ἄρ.) νγη'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'η',	

¹ Our objection is not, however, conclusive, for τῶν μη τελούντων might also refer to exemption caused by special local conditions. Or again, to show the obscurity of the subject, if a religious origin is accepted for these taxes, it is doubtful whether γῆ ἱερά should not be included in the sphere of exemption; cf. below, note on l. 128. We regard the view outlined above as the more probable.

	1st hand	ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούντων]	(ἄρ.) ληίς'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κή',
		[λοιπ(αι) τελούσαι]	((ἄρ.) θδ'η'λ'β',
10	2nd hand	[καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου) εἰς δι(α)γραφήν) (ἄρ.) γλ, καὶ δι(ὰ) π(ροσγράφου)] μει() δ (ἔτους) π(ροσγίνονται) (ἄρ.) γηί'ς',) γίνονται) (ἄρ.) ιει'ς'λ'β'.	
	1st hand	[[(δρ.) κη (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) α (τριώβ.) (ἡμιώβ.),] γίνονται (δρ.) κθ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	2nd hand	[καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου) εἰς δι(α)γραφήν) (δρ.) ι (τριώβ.), πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται) (δρ.) ια (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, καὶ δι(ὰ) π(ροσγράφου) ἀργυρι) μει() δ] (ἔτους?) π(ροσγίνονται) (δρ.?) θ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται) (δρ.) ι (ὀβ.), [(δρ.) μη (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (πεντώβ.),] γίνονται (δρ.) να (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.]	
	1st hand [		(ἄρ.)]
15		[ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούντων]	(ἄρ.)]
		[λοιπ(αι) τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) γλ'ί'ς',]
		[(δρ.) σοα (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ις (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται) (δρ.) σπη (τετρώβ.).]	

Col. ii.

	] Μεσνείβεως		[(ἄρ.)] ρσλ'β'ρ'κή',
	ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούν[τ]ων		(ἄρ.) πε[[δ']λ'β'ρ'κή',
20	λοιπ(αι) τελούσαι		(ἄρ.) ια,
	(δρ.) λγ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β [χ(αλκ.)] γ, γίνονται) (δρ.) λε χ(αλκ.) γ.		
	Νεβλάμεως		(ἄρ.) ργγή',
	ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούν[των]		(ἄρ.) ξς,
	λοιπ(αι) τελούσαι		(ἄρ.) κζή',
25	(τριδράχμου) πα [(δύβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ε (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται)] (δρ.) πς (δύβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.		
	Ναθμέ[		(ἄρ.) . . .]ί'ς',
	[ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούντων		(ἄρ.)]
	[λοιπ(αι) τελούσαι		(ἄρ.) σαλδ'λ'β',]
	[(δρ.) χε (δύβ.), πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) λζ (πεντώβ.), γίνονται) (δρ.) χμγ (ὀβ.).]		
30	[		(ἄρ.)]
	[ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούντων		(ἄρ.)]
	[λοιπ(αι) τελούσαι		(ἄρ.) ιε,]

Col. iii.

	(τριδράχμου) μη]τροπολιτῶν) (δρ.) με, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται) (δρ.) μζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.		
	[. . . .]εως		(ἄρ.) σμβδ'ί'ς'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κή',
35	[ὄν τῶν μὴ τελούντων		(ἄρ.) ρδδ'ί'ς'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κή',

	[λοιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) ρμη,
	[(δρ.)] υμδ, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) κζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), [γίνονται] (δρ.) υιοα (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).	
	[.]	[(ἄρ.)]εζ',
	[ὧν τῶν μὴ [τελούντων	(ἄρ.)]ξδ,
40	[λοιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) ιηδ',]
	[(δρ.) νδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) γ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.) νη (δβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]	
	Ο[	(ἄρ.)
	[ὧν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.)]
	[λοιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) μσλδ'λ'β'ξ'δ',]
45	[(δρ.) ρμ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) η (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γίνονται ρμθ χ(αλκ.) γ.]	
	[	(ἄρ.)]
	[ὧν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.)]

Col. iv.

	λ[οιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) ξβδ'η'ίς',
	ὧν [πρὸς] (τριδραχμον) μητροπολιτῶν (ἄρ.) ξαη'ίς',	
50	(δρ.) ρπ[γ] (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ια (τριώβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) ργε [(ἡμιωβ.),]	
	καὶ π[ρ]ὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) αδ',	
	(δρ.) ι, προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (δρ.) ι (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,	
	γίνονται (δρ.) ργγ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων [(δρ.) ιβ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) σε (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]	
	Ψευκαλῶ	(ἄρ.) [
55	ὧν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.)
	λοιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) γλ,
	(δρ.) ι (τριώβ.), [προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται (δρ.) ια (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]	
	[	(ἄρ.)]
	[ὧν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.)]
60	[λοιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) νδλ'ίς'λ'β',]
	[(δρ.) ρξγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ι (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.) ροδ (ἡμιωβ.).]	

51. η5 // Pap.

Col. v.

	Ψευθμενω[.]	(ἄρ.) ξγλδ'η'λ'β',
	ὧν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.) ναλδ'η'λ'β',
	λοιπ(αι)] τελούσαι	(ἄρ.) ιβ,

- 65 (δρ.) λς, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) β (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), *γίνονται* (δρ.) λη (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
Βινώθρεως (ἄρ.) ρξελή'ίς',
 ὦν τῶν μὴ τελ[οῦ]ντων (ἄρ.) ραλδ'ή'ίς',
 λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) ογλδ',
 ὦν β (τριώβ.) Ἀλεξ(ανδρέων) (ἄρ.) ελ,
- 70 (δρ.) ιγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), *προσδιαγραφομένων* [(πευτώβ.)] χ(αλκ.) β, *γίνονται*
 (δρ.) ιδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
 (τριδραχμον) μη(τρο)πολιτῶν (ἄρ.) [ξ'ηδ',
 (δρ.) σδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.); *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) ιβ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ,
 [γίνονται] (δρ.) σιζ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ,
 γίνονται (δρ.) σιη (δυόβ.), *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) [ιγ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.)
 σλβ χ(αλκ.) α.
- I (ἄρ.)]
 75 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούντων (ἄρ.)]
 [λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) κηδ'ίς'λ'β',]
 [(δρ.) πδ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) ε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.)
 α, γίνονται (δρ.) πθ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]

Col. vi.

- Τανθὰλ (ἄρ.) κζ,
 ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούντ[ων] (ἄρ.) καλη'ίς'ξ'δ',
 80 λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι (τριδραχμον) (ἄρ.) ε,
 (δρ.) ιη, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) α (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (δρ.) ιθ (ἡμιωβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) β.
- Ψεναράχθεως (ἄρ.) κζή',
 ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούντων (ἄρ.) ιζή',
 λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) θ,
 85 (δρ.) κζ, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) α (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται (δρ.) κη (τετρώβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) γ.
- [. . .]εως ((ἄρ.) νζλδ'ή'ίς'λ'β',
 2nd hand [καὶ] δι(ὰ) *προσγράφου* (ἄρ.) α), γίνονται (ἄρ.) νηλδ'ή'ίς'λ'β',
 1st hand [ὦν] τῶν μὴ τελούντων (ἄρ.) ιαι'ς',
 [λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι] (τριδραχμον) [(ἄρ.) μςλδ'ή'λ'β',
 90 2nd hand [καὶ δι(ὰ) *προσγράφου* (ἄρ.) α), γίνονται (ἄρ.) μζλδ'ή'λ'β',]
 1st hand [(δρ.) ρμ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) η (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.)
 γ, γίνονται (δρ.) ρμθ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,]
 2nd hand [καὶ δι(ὰ) *προσγράφου* (δρ.) γ, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.)
 γ (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,]
 [(δρ.) ρμγ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, *προσδιαγραφομένων* (δρ.) θ), γίνονται (δρ.) ρνβ
 (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]
 1st hand [(γίνονται (ἄρ.) ρλζδ'ξ'δ (2nd hand) καὶ δι(ὰ) *προσγράφου* εἰς *διαγραφήν* (ἄρ.) γλ
 καὶ δι(ὰ) *προσγράφου* μετ() δ (ἔτους) *πρόσγίνονται* (ἄρ.) γη'ίς',) γίνονται (ἄρ.)
 ρμγλδ'ή'ίς'ξ'δ'.]

- 95 1st hand [(ἀργυρίου) (δρ.) Ἐβαιδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ροε (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) Ἐβγ (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
 2nd hand [καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου] εἰς διαγραφὴν (δρ.) ι (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται (δρ.) ια (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]
 [καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου] ἀργυρι) μεῖ() δ (ἔτους) προσγίνονται (δρ.) θ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.) ι (δβ.)]
 [/ (δρ.) Ἐβωδ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ροζ,) γίνονται (δρ.) Ἐγια (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,]

Col. vii.

- 1st hand ὦν β (τριώβ.) Ἀλεξανδρέων [(ἄρ.) ε]ζ
 100 2nd hand (αἰ προκείμεναι.)
 1st hand (δρ.) ιγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται [(δρ.) ι]δ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 2nd hand (αἰ προκείμεναι.)
 1st hand κα[ὶ] π[ρὸς] τριδραχμον μητροπολιτών (ἄρ.) (τλξξδ',
 2nd hand κ[αὶ] δι(ὰ) προσγράφου] εἰς διαγραφὴν (ἄρ.) γζ, καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου μεῖ() δ (ἔτους) προσγίνονται (ἄρ.) γή'ίς,) γίνονται (ἄρ.) τλζη'ίς'ξδ'.
 105 (ξβδ'ίς', ιζ, ιε'ς'λ'β', γλίς', ια, κζη', σαδδ'λ'β',
 ιε, ρμη, ιηδ', μσζδ'λ'β'ξδ', ξαη'ίς', γζ, νδζίς'λ'β',
 ιβ, [ξηδ',] κηδ'ίς'λ'β', ε, θ, μζδδ'η'λ'β', σ(εσημείωμαι?),)
 1st hand (ἀργυρίου) (δρ.) Ἐβψγ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ροδ (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) Ἐβξε (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 2nd hand [καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου] εἰς διαγραφὴν (δρ.) ι (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ια (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
 110 [καὶ δι(ὰ) προσγράφου] ἀργυρι) μεῖ() δ (ἔτους) προσγίνονται (δρ.) θ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) ι (δβ.),
 [(/ (δρ.) Ἐβαι] (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ροε (τριώβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) Ἐβπς (δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
 [(ρπς (πεντώβ.)) (ἡμιωβ.) [χ(αλκ.)] α, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ια (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) ργη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 [λα (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.)] α (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) λγ (δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 [με, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.)] μζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.)
 115 [υμδ, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) κζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) υοα (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.)]
 [νδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) γ (δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) νη (δβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
 [ρμ (δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) η (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) ρμθ χ(αλκ.) γ.]
 [ρπγ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ια (τριώβ.), / (δρ.) ργε (ἡμιωβ.)]
 [ι (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ια (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.)]

Col. viii.

- 120 2nd hand (ρξγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ι (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,
/ (δρ.) ροδ (ἡμιωβ.).
λς, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) λη (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
σδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ιβ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.)
σιζ (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
αἰ πρ(οκείμεναι) πδ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ε (ὀβ.?)
[χ(αλκ.)] α (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) αἰ πρ(οκείμεναι) πθ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
ιη, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) α (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) ιθ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
- 125 κζ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) α (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) κη (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
ρμγ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) θ, / (δρ.) ρνβ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ,
κα . () πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) επ() (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / επ() (ἡμιωβ.)
χ(αλκ.) α.)
- 1st hand καὶ πρ[ὸς] (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) α[δ',]
- 2nd hand ([? αἰ π]ρ(οκείμεναι).)
- 130 1st hand [(δρ.) ι, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) ι (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.)
χ(αλκ.) β.]
[γίνονται] ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ((δρ.) Ἴβωιδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων)
(δρ.) ροε (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) Ἴβηγ (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
- 2nd hand [καὶ δι(ὰ) πρ(οσγράφου) εἰς διαγρα(φὴν) (δρ.) ι (τριώβ.), πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται (δρ.) ια (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]
[καὶ δι(ὰ) πρ(οσγράφου) ἄ]ργυρι) μει() δ (ἔτους) πρ(οσγίνονται) (δρ.) θ (τριώβ.)
χ(αλκ.) γ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.) ι (ὀβ.).]
[(/ (δρ.) Ἴβωιδ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ροζ, γίνονται) (δρ.)
Ἴγια (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.]
- 135 [(ρπς (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ια (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,
/ (δρ.) ργη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
[λα (τριώβ.), πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) α (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) λγ
(δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
[μη (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (πεντώβ.), / (δρ.) να (ἡμιωβ.)
χ(αλκ.) α.]
[σοα (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ις (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ,
/ (δρ.) σπη (τετρώβ.).]
[λγ, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται (δρ.) λε χ(αλκ.) γ.]
- 140 [πα (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ε (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) πς
(δυσόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]
[χε (δυσόβ.), πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) λζ (πεντώβ.), / (δρ.) χμγ (ὀβ.).]
[με, πρ(οσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) μζ (τετρώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.)]

Col. ix.

- 2nd hand (υμδ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) κ[ζ] (τετρώβ.) (ήμιωβ.), / (δρ.) νοα (τετρώβ.) (ήμιωβ.)
 υδ (τετρώβ.?) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) γ (δυόβ.?) (ήμιωβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) νη (όβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 145 ρμ (δυόβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) η (τριώβ.?) (ήμιωβ.), / (δρ.) ρμθ
 χ(αλκ.) γ.
 ργγ (τριώβ.) (ήμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ιβ [(ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,] / (δρ.) σε
 (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 ι (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.) (ήμιώβ.) χ(αλκ.) [γ,] / (δρ.) ια (ήμιωβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) γ.
 ρξγ (τετρώβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ι (όβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,
 / (δρ.) ροδ (ήμιωβ.).
 λς, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (όβ.), (ήμιωβ.), / (δρ.) λη (όβ.) (ήμιωβ.).
 150 στη (δυόβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ιγ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) σλβ χ(αλκ.) α.
 πδ (όβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ε (όβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.)
 πθ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 ιη, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) α] (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) ιθ (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 κζ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) α (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) κη (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
 ρμγ [(τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) θ,] / (δρ.) ρνβ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
 155 κα . () [.] προσδιαγραφομένων) επ() [[χ(αλκ.) β]] (όβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α,
 / [[(όβ.) (ήμιωβ.)]] χ(αλκ.) β, επ() (δυόβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.)

1st hand Πτεμπ[α]θιώ

- Περκοίνε[ω]ς (ἄρ.) υνβδ' ξ' δ' ρ' κ' η',
 [ἔν τῶν μῆ] τελούντων (ἄρ.) τξδ' ξ' δ' ρ' κ' η',
 160 [λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι] (ἄρ.) θβ,
 [ἔν πρὸς (τρίδραχμον) μητροπολιτῶν] (ἄρ.) θα,
 [(δρ.) σογ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ιζ χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται] (δρ.) σθ χ(αλκ.) γ,
 [καὶ πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) α,]
 [(δρ.) η, προσδιαγραφομένων) (τριώβ.), γίνονται] (δρ.) η (τριώβ.),]
 165 [γίνονται] (δρ.) σπα, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ιζ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) σγη
 (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]

144. η corr.

Col. x.

- Πάεως (ἄρ.) υ[.],
 ἔν τῶν μῆ τελούντων (ἄρ.) λ . [. ρ' κ' η',
 λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) κζδ',
 ἔν (τρίδραχμον) μητροπολιτῶν (ἄρ.) [ι]ξδ',
 170 (δρ.) μθ χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) γ χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται] (δρ.) υ[β] (ήμιωβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) α.
 κα[ι] πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) ια,
 [(δρ.) πη,] προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ε (τριώβ.), γίνονται] (δρ.) γγ [(τριώβ.),

[γίνονται] (δρ.) ρλζ χ(αλκ.) β,] προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) η (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ρμε (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) [χ(αλκ.) α.

175 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούντων (ἄρ.)]
 [λοιπ(αἰ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.)]
 [ὦν (τρίδραχμον) μητροπ(ολιτῶν) (ἄρ.) μθλῆ'ί'ς',]
 [(δρ.) ρμθ χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) θ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται] (δρ.) ρνη (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]

170. χ of the second χ(αλκ.) written twice.

Col. xi.

καὶ πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) κς, [
 180 ἀργυρίου] [(δρ.)] ση, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιγ, γίνονται] (δρ.) σκ[α,
 γίνονται] (δρ.) τυζ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) κβ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) τοθ (δυόβ.) [(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.

Ναβαδλ (ἄρ.) ρξδ'ί'ς'ξ'δ',
 ὦν τῶν μὴ [τελοῦ]ντων] (ἄρ.) ρκθδ'ί'ς'ξ'δ',
 λοιπ(αἰ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) λα,
 185 [(δρ.) γγ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ε (τετρώβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται] (δρ.) γη (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.

[.....] (ἄρ.) μζη'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',
 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούντων] (ἄρ.) γλδ'ί'ς'ξ'δ',
 [λοιπ(αἰ) τελούσαι] (ἄρ.) μδδ'ί'ς'λ'β'ρ'κ'ή',]
 [(δρ.) ρλγ χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) η (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται] (δρ.) ρμα (δυόβ.)].

190 [(ἄρ.)]
 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούντων] (ἄρ.)]

Col. xii.

λοιπ(αἰ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) [ιη,
 (δρ.) νδ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.)] γ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται] (δρ.) νξ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.

Φεριεθῶ (ἄρ.) νγδ'ή'ί'ς'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',
 195 ὦν τῶν μὴ [τελοῦ]ντων] (ἄρ.) μλί'ς'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',
 λοιπ(αἰ) τελούσαι [(τρί]δραχμον) (ἄρ.) ιβλδ'ή'[λ'β',
 (δρ.) λη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.)] β (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γίνονται] (δρ.) μα χ(αλκ.) β.

Πηκα[] (ἄρ.) σληλ'β'ρ'κ'ή',
 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελού]ντων] (ἄρ.) ροηη'λ'β'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',
 200 [λοιπ(αἰ) τελούσαι] (ἄρ.) νθλδ'ί'ς'λ'β'ξ'δ',]
 [ὦν (τρίδραχμον) μητροπ(ολιτῶν) (ἄρ.) ιδδ'ί'ς'ξ'δ',]
 [(δρ.) μδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) ., προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) ., γίνονται] (δρ.) μξ (δυόβ.) . . .]

[καὶ πρὸς (? δεκάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) μελ'β',]
 [(δρ.) ? υν (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) κη (δβ.), / (δρ.) υση (τριώβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) γ.]
 205 [γίνονται] (δρ.) ? υγε . . . , προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) λ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.),
 / (δρ.) φκε . . .]

Col. xiii.

Κερκενούφews (ἄρ.) τξηδ[η'λ'β'ρ'κ'η',
 ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούτων] (ἄρ.) σγζλ'β'ρ'κ[η',]
 λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι (ἄρ.) οαδ'η',
 ὦν πρὸς (τρίδραχμον) μητροπολιτῶν] (ἄρ.) ξζδ'η',
 210 (δρ.) σβ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιβ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.)
 β, γίνονται] (δρ.) σιδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
 καὶ πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) δ,
 (δρ.) λβ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) β, γίνονται] (δρ.) λ[δ,]
 γίνονται] [(δρ.) σλδ] (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιδ (τριώβ.)
 (ἡμιωβ.) (χαλκ.) β, / (δρ.) σμη [(τετρώβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.)
 [(ἄρ.)]
 215 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούτων] (ἄρ.)]
 [λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι] (ἄρ.)]
 [(δρ.)]

Col. xiv.

Πτη[.]. εως (ἄρ.) τιλ[η'ί'ς' . . ρ'κ'η',]
 ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούτων] (ἄρ.) σοβλ[η'ί'ς'[.]ρ'κ'η',
 220 λοιπ(αὶ) τελού[σ]αι (ἄρ.) λη,
 (δρ.) ριδ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ζ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται] (δρ.) ρκα
 (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 Θελβώνθεως (ἄρ.) σγη[ί'ς']ξ'δ',
 ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούτων] (ἄρ.) ρνβλδ'η'ί'ς'ξ'δ',
 λοιπ(αὶ) τελ[οῦσ]αι (ἄρ.) νδ',
 225 [(δρ.) ρμζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.)] προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) θ (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), γίνονται]
 (δρ.) ρνζ.
 [.] (ἄρ.) . . .]ρ'κ'η',
 [ὦν τῶν μὴ τελούτων] (ἄρ.)] . . . ,
 [λοιπ(αὶ) τελούσαι] (ἄρ.)]
 [(δρ.)]
 230 [γίνονται] (ἄρ.)]
 [ἀργυρίου] (δρ.)]

Col. xv.

1st hand (τρίδραχμον) μητροπολιτῶν (ἄρ.)]δ'ρ'κ'η'
 2nd hand (φα, ιςδ', μ[θλ η'ί'ς', λα, μδδ'ί'ς'λ'β'ρ'κ'η', ιη, ιβλδ'η'λ'β', ιδ]λ δ'ί[ς'ξ'δ',]
 ξζδ'η', [. . . , λη, νδ', 20 letters]λ δ'ί'ς'ξ'δ'.)

- 235 1st hand ἀργυρίου (δρ.) Ἄ[. . ., προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) . . ., γίνονται (δρ.) . . .] (τετρώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
2nd hand (σογ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιζ χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) σγ χ(αλκ.) γ.]
μθ χ(αλκ.) β [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) γ χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) νβ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.]
ρμθ χ(αλκ.) γ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) θ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ρηη (δυόβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
γγ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ε (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) γη (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.)
χ(αλκ.) β.]
- 240 ρλυ χ(αλκ.) α, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) η (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ρμα (δυόβ.)]
νδ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) γ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) νζ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
λη (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) β (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.)
μα χ(αλκ.) β.]
μδ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) β (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) .,
/ (δρ.) μζ (δυόβ.) . . .]
σ[β (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιβ (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.)
σιδ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.)]
- 245 []
[ριδ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ζ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) ρκα (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
[ρμζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) θ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), / (δρ.) ρνζ.]
[])]
- 1st hand [καὶ πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) μβ,]
- 250 2nd hand [(α, ια, κς, δ)]
- 1st hand ἀργυρίου (δρ.) τλς, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) κα, γίνονται (δρ.) τυζ.]
- 2nd hand [(η, προσδιαγραφομένων] (τριώβ.), / (δρ.) η (τριώβ.)].
[πη, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ε (τριώβ.), / (δρ.) γγ (τριώβ.)].
[ση, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιγ, / (δρ.) σκα.)]

Col. xvi.

- 255 [(λβ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) β, / (δρ.) λδ).]
- 1st hand κ[αὶ πρὸς (? δεκάδραχμον) (ἄρ.) με λβ,]
- 2nd hand [(αὶ προκειμένοι)]
- 1st hand γίνονται [(δρ.) ? υν (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) κη (ὀβ.), / (δρ.) υση
(τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.]
- 2nd hand [(αὶ προκειμένοι)]
- 260 1st hand γίνονται [ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἀργυρίου] (δρ.)
- 2nd hand (σπα, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιζ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) σγη (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
ρλζ χ(αλκ.) [β, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) η (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ρμε (τριώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
τυζ (ἡμιωβ.) [χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) κβ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, / (δρ.) τοθ
(δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
γγ, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ε (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) γη (τετρώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
- 265 ρ[λυ χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) η (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, / (δρ.) ρμα (δυόβ.)

[νδ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) γ (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) νζ (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
 [λη (τριώβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (δυσόβ.) (ήμιωβ.), / (δρ.)
 μα χ(αλκ.) β.]

[? υγε . . . , προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) λ (πεντώβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.), / (δρ.) φκε . . .]
 [σλδ (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ιδ (τριώβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
 / (δρ.) σμη (τετρώβ.) (ήμιωβ.)]

270

[
 [ριδ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) ζ (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, / (δρ.) ρκα (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.]
 [ρμζ (τετρώβ.) (ήμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) θ (όβ.) (ήμιωβ.), / (δρ.) ρνζ.]
]

B.

Col. i.

275 Φερνουφεί . [(ἄρ.) ηζ,
 (δρ.) κε (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) [(δρ.) α (τριώβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται
 (δρ.) κζ (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.

Ψευκομνάχθεως [(ἄρ.) α,
 (δρ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων) [(όβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.) γ (όβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.

Ζμούμεως [(ἄρ.) εζ,
 (δρ.) ιζ (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) [(πεντώβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται (δρ.) ιζ
 (δυσόβ.) (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.

280

Ἰβι[ῶ]νος Ἀρυώτου [(ἄρ.) ιαζ,
 [(δρ.) λδ (τριώβ.),] προσδιαγραφομένων) [(δρ.) β (όβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) λς (τετρώβ.).

At least one column lost.

Col. ii.

καὶ πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) [(ἄρ.) δδ',
 (δρ.) λδ, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) β (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, [γίνονται (δρ.) λς (ήμιωβ.)
 χ(αλκ.) β,

γίνονται ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ) (δρ.) σ . [. . . , προσδιαγραφομένων) (δρ.) . . . ,

285

γίνονται (δρ.) σλε (ήμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. [

Ῥενθίγγον (τρίδραχμον) μητροπολει[τῶν (ἄρ.) β,
 (δρ.) ς, προσδιαγραφομένων) (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται [(δρ.) ς (δυσόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 γίνονται τόπου μετὰ τὰς μὴ τελοῦσας

2nd hand]ηζ, α, εζ, ιαζ, [

290

[. . .] . . . ζ'δ'η'

C.

	(δρ.) μ[
	Χολή	[(ἄρ.)
	ῶν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.)
	λοιπ(αῖ) τελούσαι	[(ἄρ.) ζ,
295	(τριδράχμου) (δρ.) κα, [προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) α (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, γίνονται	
	(δρ.) κβ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.	
	]	[(ἄρ.)
	[ῶν τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.)
	[λοιπ(αῖ) τε]λούσαι	[(ἄρ.)
	[(τριδράχμου) μ]ητροπ(ολιτῶν) (δρ.) ιδ[

D.

300	ἀργυρίου) (δρ.) (ωμζ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) νγ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (δρ.) τ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) (2nd hand) καὶ δι(ὰ) (προσγράφου) εἰς διαγραφὴν) δ (ἔτους) προσγίνονται (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,) [/ (δρ.) ωμζ (πεντώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) νγ (ὀβ.), γίνονται (δρ.) τ α χ(αλκ.) β.	
1st hand	καὶ πρὸς (ὀκτάδραχμον) [(ἄρ.) γλ,	
	(δρ.) κη, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) α (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.); [γίνονται (δρ.) κθ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).	
	καὶ πρὸς (δεκάδραχμον) [(ἄρ.) κζίς'λ'β',	
305	(δρ.) σο (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ις (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται [(δρ.) σπζ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	[γίνονται]] ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ((δρ.) Ἄρμς χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων] [(δρ.) οα (τριώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ,	
2nd hand	γίνονται (δρ.) Ἄσιζ (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.	
	καὶ δι(ὰ) (προσγράφου) εἰς διαγραφὴν) δ (ἔτους) προσγίνονται (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,) / (δρ.) Ἄρμ[ς (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ, προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) οα (τετρώβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται (δρ.) Ἄσιη (τριώβ.).	
1st hand	[. . . .]ω	((ἄρ.) υκα[ζίς' . . . ,
310 2nd hand	[καὶ δι(ὰ)] (προσγράφου) εἰς διαγραφὴν) προσγίνεται (ἄρ.) δ'), / (ἄρ.) υκαδδ'ίς'ι . . . ,	
1st hand	[ῶν] τῶν μὴ τελούντων	(ἄρ.) [τκ . . . ,
	[λοιπ(αῖ) τ]ελοῦσαι	((ἄρ.) γα[ίς'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',
2nd hand	[καὶ δι(ὰ) (προσγράφου) με() δ (ἔτους) προσγίνεται (ἄρ.) δ'), / (ἄρ.) γαδ'ίς'ξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',	
1st hand	[ῶν (τριδράχμον) μ]ητροπ(ολιτῶν) ((ἄρ.) πζ[ζήξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',	
315 2nd hand	[καὶ δι(ὰ) (προσγράφου) με() δ (ἔτους) προσγίνονται (ἄρ.) δ') /] (ἄρ.) πζδ'ήξ'δ'ρ'κ'ή',	

1st hand [(δρ.) σξβ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ις (δυόβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.)
χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται [(δρ.) σοθ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.

E.

διν (τρίδραχμον) [μητροπολιτών] (ἄρ.) νδδ',
(δρ.) ρξβ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), π[ροσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ι (ὀβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γίνονται
(δρ.) ροβ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α.
καὶ πρὸς β (τριώβ.) Ἀλεξανδρέων (ἄρ.) λε,
320 (δρ.) πζ (τριώβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων (δρ.) ε (δυόβ.?) [(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, γίνονται
(δρ.) ρβ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
γίνονται ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (δρ.) σν [(ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), προσδιαγραφομένων] (δρ.) ιε (τριώβ.)
(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ,
γίνονται (δρ.) σξε «πεντώβ.» χ(αλκ.) γ.
[. . .] . λθεως [(ἄρ.) . . .
[διν τ]ῶν μὴ τελούντων [(ἄρ.) . . .
325 [λοιπ(αὶ) τελ]οῦσαι (τρίδραχμον) μ[μητροπολιτών] (ἄρ.) . . .

1. Before this column the records concerning one village only are missing to make the section complete. We know, however, from the summary at the end of the section that this village possessed $62\frac{5}{8}$ ar. assessed at 3 dr. (l. 105; cf. note *ad loc.*) paying 186 dr. $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 1 ch., προσδιαγρ. 11 dr. 4 ob. 1 ch., total 198 dr. $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 2 ch. ll. 112 and 135). There was no land assessed at other rates; cf. ll. 51 and 69 notes.

The μ of Ψ[. . .]μη is certain. Moreover Ψεναρβή (cf. 213. 63) was in the Ptempathio toparchy.

3. The number ought to be $17\frac{1}{2}$, not $10\frac{1}{2}$.

λοιπ(αὶ) τελοῦσαι: sc. (τρίδραχμον) μητροπολιτών; cf. ll. 24, 25, 103.

4. The προσδιαγραφόμενα are calculated throughout at a rate of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the main sum; cf. 194. 3, note, 215. 3-5, note, 217. introd. When the main sum contained obols and chalci the percentage for προσδιαγρ. was naturally only approximately calculated; for instance here the προσδιαγρ. on 31 dr. 3 ob. should be exactly 1 dr. $5\frac{1}{2}$ ob. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ch., but the $\frac{1}{2}$ ch., which did not exist as a coin, was left out.

5. Ψονομούνεως: the same name apparently is found in 220. introd., but it has been there corrected into Ψαραμούνεω[s]; the toparchy Νεομψονο() (cf. e.g. 214. introd. Fr. 1) is perhaps a compound of this name. There was no land liable to the taxes here concerned in the area of this village, and it is noticeable that the revisor did not mark the name by a dash in the margin as he did the others.

7. Cf. ll. 94 and 104. The total ought to be 54, &c. For the resolution δι(ὰ) π(ροσγράφου) here and in other similar passages (ll. 87 sqq., 104 sqq., 300 sqq.) cf. Wessely, *Stud. Pal.* i, p. 70. 383, 396, 440, B. G. U. 776. ii. 19 (cf. 209. 10, note). A πρόσγραφον was a document containing supplementary information meant to modify or complete an official list. The copy of an original πρόσγραφον is preserved in B. G. U. 457 [W. 252], cf. P. Tebt. 289. 3, Oxy. 513. 34 [W. 183], Preisigke, P. Cairo 9. 9, B. G. U. 563. i. 23, ii. 14, 15 (where διὰ προσγρ(άφου) should be read). προσδόσιμον was synonymous (B. G. U. 563. i. 9). But while μει() remains unexplained the interpretation of the formula here must be considered doubtful. Here the additional arurae belonged to the class assessed at 3 drachmae, and were therefore added to the number thus taxed (l. 10), with the corresponding sums (l. 12); cf. ll. 109, 110. All these additions were made by the second hand, who drew enclosing lines round them as well as the previous numbers; cf. 215. introd.

9. The number should be $9\frac{3}{8}$ only; cf. ll. 6 and 8.

10. The final number, including the additions, should be $16\frac{3}{8}$ instead of $15\frac{3}{8}$. This error, however, does not affect the amount of drachmae in l. 13, which is arrived at by adding successively to the number given in l. 11 the sums corresponding to $3\frac{1}{2}$ and $3\frac{3}{8}$ ar.

11. The προσδιαγρ. are slightly wrong, since 1 dr. $4\frac{1}{2}$ ob. should be paid on 28 dr.

12. Cf. ll. 109-10.
- 16-17. Cf. l. 105 and note. The figures in l. 17 have been calculated from the number of arurae.
25. (τριδράχμου): cf. l. 103, note.
- 28-9. Cf. l. 105 and note. The figures in l. 29 are again based on the number of arurae.
32. Cf. l. 106.
40. Cf. l. 106.
41. The sum paid on $18\frac{1}{4}$ ar. should be exactly 54 dr. $4\frac{1}{2}$ ob.; cf. however l. 144.
44. Cf. l. 106.
45. Cf. l. 145.
51. This $1\frac{1}{4}$ ar. is the only land in this section assessed at eight drachmae, as the recapitulation at the end shows (l. 128). It is thus certain that no land of this category was recorded in the lost lines at the bottom of the roll. On the *δκτάδραχμος* tax see l. 128, note.
56. Cf. l. 106.
57. Cf. l. 147.
60. Cf. l. 106.
61. Cf. ll. 120 and 148. The *προσδιαγρ.* are calculated on 164 dr.
69. These $5\frac{1}{2}$ ar. are the only land in the toparchy assessed at 2 dr. 3 ob.; cf. l. 99. For β (τριώβ.) Ἀλεξί(αυ-δρέων) cf. ll. 99, 319, and introd.
72. 204 dr. $4\frac{1}{2}$ ob. should be paid on $68\frac{1}{4}$ ar.; cf. however l. 122.
76. Cf. l. 107.
77. Cf. ll. 123 and 151.
80. The number should be $5\frac{1}{8}\frac{3}{4}$.
84. The figure should be 10, not 9.
87. The alterations made here by the second hand (cf. note on l. 7) have not been repeated in the recapitulation in the next column (ll. 108-11), no doubt by mistake. The number of arurae given in l. 107, however, includes the additional arura, and the sum in l. 126 corresponds to $47\frac{2}{3}\frac{2}{3}$ ar.
90. Cf. l. 107. The restorations are made on the model of ll. 7 and 10; cf. ll. 104, 109-10.
- 94 sqq. The presence here of general totals of diversely taxed land and the sums paid thereon is made certain by the first line of the next column (l. 99), *ἄν β (τριώβ.) &c.* The additions, as the next column again shows, were made by the second hand, the first having left for the purpose considerable space between the lines. For instance, after having written the heading *καὶ πρὸς (τριδράχμου) μητροπολιτῶν* in l. 103, the scribe left a space of about 5 cm. The totals and recapitulations which extend from l. 94 to l. 156 (see note on l. 152) are arranged as follows: (1) the total number of arurae taxed (l. 94); (2) the total sum paid on them (ll. 95-8); (3) the different categories constituting the totals, namely (a) land assessed at 2 dr. 3 ob. and the corresponding sum (ll. 99-102), (b) land assessed at 3 dr. (ll. 103-4) and the corresponding sum (ll. 108-11), (c) land assessed at 8 dr. and the corresponding sum (ll. 128-30). Between the totals of arurae and drachmae the second hand inserted the numbers of arurae assessed at 3 dr. in each village (ll. 105-7), the addition of which gives the total in l. 104; and the final total paid for the 3-dr. tax including the additions (l. 111) is followed by a list (ll. 112-27), also by the second hand, of the items paid in each village for *τριδράχμος* and constituting the total. This list, however, is incomplete, the scribe having left out by mistake a series of numbers (l. 114, note). (4) The general total of drachmae paid on taxed arurae with additions (ll. 131-4), followed by a list, by the second hand, of the total sum paid in each village for the different taxes (ll. 135-56). When a village had nothing but land assessed at 3 dr., the number in this list was naturally the same as that in the list in ll. 112-27 of sums paid for land at 3 dr. The following table tabulates the data of ll. 94 to 134. It will be remarked that the sums arrived at in the table differ slightly from those in the papyrus. This is not due to errors on the part of the scribes, but to the fact that several sums are not preserved either in the body of the document or in the lists at the end of the section; and since their calculation rests on fractions of arurae, an exact coincidence between the sums arrived at and those which actually stood in the papyrus is hardly to be expected. However, though the numbers restored are not quite exact, they have been inserted, the document being thus much easier to understand. Moreover, the divergence never amounts to more than 1 ob. (l. 108). For the arurae there is no such difference between the table and the papyrus, since the number for each village is preserved either in the section dealing with the village or in the list in ll. 105-7.

Village.	Tax.	Number of taxed arurae.	Sum. dr. ob. ch.	Supplements. dr. ob. ch.	Total. dr. ob. ch.	References.
Βινῶθρις	β (τριῦβολον) Ἀλεξανδρέων	5½	13 4½	5 2	14 3½ 2	l. 99; cf. ll. 69-70
[. . .]	(τριδραχμος) μητροπολιτῶν	62 ⁵ / ₁₆	186 5½ 1	11 4 1	198 3½ 2	cf. ll. 1, 105, notes
Ψ[. . .] μίη	"	10 ¹ / ₂	31 3	1 5½ 2	33 2½ 2	ll. 3-4
Ψεναρποκράτις	"	9 ¹ / ₂	28 1 2	1 3½ 2	29 4½ 2	ll. 9 and 11
[. . .]	"	90 ⁹ / ₁₆	271 4 1	16 5½ 3	288 4	[ll. 16-17]; cf. l. 105
Μεσνεῖβις	"	11	33	2 3	35 3	ll. 20-1
Νεβλάμις	"	27 ¹ / ₈	81 2 2	5 ½ 1	86 2½ 3	ll. 24-5
Ναθμε[. . .]	"	201 ³ / ₂	605 2	37 5	643 1	[ll. 28-9]; cf. l. 105
[. . .] is	"	15	45	2 4½ 2	47 4½ 2	[ll. 32-3]; cf. l. 106
[. . .]	"	148	444	27 4½ 2	471 4½ 2	ll. 36-7
Ο[. . .]	"	18 ¹ / ₂	54 4½ 1	3 2½ 1	58 1 2	[ll. 40-1]; cf. l. 106
[. . .]	"	46 ³ / ₄	140 2½ 3	8 3½ 2	149 3	[ll. 44-5]; cf. l. 106
[. . .]	"	61 ³ / ₁₆	183 3½ 2	11 3	195 ½ 3	ll. 49-50
Ψεγκαλώ	"	3 ³ / ₂	10 3	3½ 3	11 ½ 3	ll. 56-7
[. . .]	"	54 ¹ / ₂	163 4½ 3	10 1½ 1	174 ½ 2	[ll. 60-1]; cf. l. 106
Ψεθμενω[. . .]	"	12	36	2 1½ 2	38 1½ 2	ll. 64-5
Βινῶθρις	"	68 ¹ / ₂	204 3½ 2	12 4½ 3	217 2 3	ll. 71-2
[. . .]	"	28 ¹ / ₂	84 1½ 1	5 1½ 1	89 3 2	[ll. 76-7]; cf. l. 107
Τανθάλ	"	6	18	1 ½ 2	19 ½ 2	ll. 80-1
Ψεναράχθις	"	9	27	1 4 3	28 4 3	ll. 84-5
[. . .] is	"	46 ² / ₂	140 4 3	8 4½ 3	149 3 2	[ll. 89 and 91]; cf. l. 107, l. 87, note
	Totals for land at 3 dr.	930 ³³ / ₆₄	2,790 4½ 1	174 1 1	2,964 5½ 2	ll. 103, 108
	(δκτάδραχμος)	1 ¹ / ₄	10	3½ 2	10 3½ 2	ll. 51-2
	Totals for all land taxed before additions	937 ¹⁷ / ₆₄	2,814 3 1	175 4 1	2,990 1 2	[ll. 94 and 95]
Ψεναρποκράτις	Subsequent additions. (τριδραχμος)	3½	10 3	3½ 3	11 ½ 3	ll. 10 and 12; cf. ll. 96-7, 104, 109-10
"	"	3 ² / ₁₆	9 3 3	3½ 1	10 1	" "
"	Totals.	6 ¹ / ₁₆	20 3	1 1	21 1½ 3	
	Final totals for land at 3 dr.	937 ³³ / ₆₄	2,810 5	175 2½ 1	2,986 1½ 1	ll. 104 and 111
	Final totals for all land taxed	943 ³³ / ₆₄	2,834 3½	176 5½ 1	3,011 3 1	[ll. 94 and 98]

100. αἱ π(ροκεῖμεναι): cf. ll. 102, 123, and e. g. 205. introd. Here and in l. 102 the words take the place of the lists of items constituting the totals, e. g. in ll. 105 sqq., 112 sqq. Since the 5½ ar. in l. 99 were not the product of addition but a single item (l. 69), the revisor in analysing the totals had here nothing to enter beyond the preceding figure, and instead of repeating this wrote αἱ π(ροκεῖμεναι). This explanation is confirmed by Fr. 8, which contains part of a summary similar to ll. 99 sqq., and reads ¹ 1st hand [καὶ π]ρὸς (δκτάδραχμον [ἄρ. δδ'] ² 2nd hand δδ' ³ 1st hand (δρ.) λδ, πρ(οσδιαγραφόμενων) (δρ.) β (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α, γ(ινοῦται) (δρ.) λς [(ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) α] κτλ. Here it was no saving of trouble actually to repeat the preceding figures instead of merely referring back to them. In l. 123 αἱ π(ροκεῖμεναι) is presumably again to be read, the words referring back to the lost paragraph from which the following figures were taken, though why such reference was made in this case remains obscure.

103. (τριδραχμου) μητροπολιτῶν: cf. l. 286, where μητροπολιτῶν is found. The same tax apparently occurs in P. Tebt. 500, where γ' stands for (τριδραχμος); it is there qualified by διοικ(ήσεως), whereas the proceeds of the same tax in 213 are paid to the priestly department; cf. introd. *ad loc.* and note on l. 128 below.

104. Cf. ll. 7 and 10. It has been already noticed that the arura added in ll. 87 (cf. note) and 90 has not been recorded here, no doubt by mistake; the total is accordingly too small to that extent.

105 sqq. In these lines the second hand gave a list of the numbers of arurae taxed at 3 dr. in each successive village after the additions had been made. The original number was increased only in two villages cf. the third number in the list and l. 10, and the last number and l. 90. The first number corresponds to the first village of the section, which was dealt with in the paragraph immediately preceding Col. i. For the rest of the successive numbers cf. ll. 3, 10, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 56, 60, 64, 71, 76, 80, 84, 90.

110. For the reading ἀργ(υρι) cf. Fr. 5 on p. 331.

111. The sums paid in each village for (τετράραχος), including the additions, amount to a total of 2,813 dr. 5½ ob. 1 ch., not 2,810 dr. 5½ ob. 1 ch. The difference of 3 dr. is due to the fact that the revisor forgot to include after l. 110 the 3 dr. paid on the arura added in l. 90. The 2,810 dr. were not obtained by again adding all totals after the alterations had been made, which would have prevented the error, but by adding to the original total in l. 108 the sums subsequently levied on the supplementary arurae in ll. 109-10. The sum recorded in l. 126 (cf. l. 93) is, however, right.

112. Cf. notes on ll. 1, 105 sqq.

113. Cf. l. 4.

114. After 31 dr. 3 ob. &c. (l. 4) should come 48 dr. 1½ ob. 1 ch. (l. 13), but after having written the former sum, the scribe by inadvertence resumed at the top of Col. iii, thus leaving out the totals for five villages. This is a proof that the total in l. 111 was not obtained by the addition of the items forming the present list, but that the list was inserted after the calculation of that total. The supposition of a mere transposition of the items is inadmissible, for the column without the five missing totals is of the average length; cf. the next column.

115. Cf. ll. 37 and 143.

116. Cf. ll. 41 and 144.

117. Cf. ll. 45 and 145.

118. Cf. l. 50.

119. Cf. ll. 57 and 147.

120. Cf. ll. 61 and 148.

121. Cf. ll. 65 and 149.

122. Cf. l. 72.

123. Cf. ll. 77 and 151, and for αἱ προκείμεναι see note on l. 100.

124. Cf. ll. 81 and 152.

125. Cf. ll. 85 and 153.

126. Cf. ll. 93 and 154.

127. Cf. l. 155. The line which has been inserted here no doubt belongs to the previous list, but to what it refers is obscure.

128. Cf. l. 51. The δέκτάρραχος is commonly found associated with taxes on garden-lands; cf. P. Tebt. 500 (above, note on l. 103), 186. 4-5, 213. *passim*, B. G. U. 572. 5, 10, 574. 6, P. Oxy. 1185. 19, 1283. 17, 21.¹ In P. Oxy. 1185 only is the name of the tax written out, being elsewhere expressed by an η followed by the symbol for drachma which is sometimes crossed (cf. ll. 51, 282, crit. notes). The identification of the δέκτάρραχος and the σπονδή Διονύσου has been suggested in the note on P. Oxy. 1283. 17, and weight is added to the argument by an examination of 186, B. G. U. 572-4, P. Tebt. 500, Oxy. 653, 917, and 1283. These documents are alike in dealing with taxes upon garden-land, especially the ἀπόμοιρα, ναύβιον, and ἐπαρουριον and to these regular taxes is added either (δέκτάρραχος), σπονδή (P. Oxy. 653), σπονδή Διονύσου (P. Oxy. 917), or (δέκτάρραχος) σπονδή Διονύσου (P. Oxy. 1283). The different terms appear therefore to be equivalents, the shorter titles being used as abbreviations of the complete name found only in P. Oxy. 1283. Thus it seems that officials in Oxyrhynchus generally preferred σπονδή, in Arsinoë and Thmûis δέκτάρραχος. The tax was levied per arura (cf. P. Oxy. 916 and 213) and although the identification of δέκτάρραχος and σπονδή seems reasonably secure, it is curious that three different tax-payers should have paid under this heading the same amount of 8 dr. 4 ob. 1 ch. (cf. P. Oxy. 917. 3, 1283. 17, 21); this can be explained by assuming either that their land in the three cases happened to be the same in extent, or that the tax at this date was not being levied κατ' ἄρουραν. The δέκτάρραχος did not fall on all garden-land, but on vine-land only. The qualification Διονύσου implies such a connexion and it is noteworthy that in the taxing-lists 186 and 213 the δέκτάρραχος follows directly on ἀμπέλ(ου) or φόρου ἀμπέλου (cf. 186. 3, 213. 138, 288, 448). This view seems at first sight difficult to reconcile with the data of B. G. U. 572-4, which are fragments from a single roll and contain a list of proprietors with the extent of ἀμπελῶνες, ἐλαιῶνες, and παράδεισοι they possessed and the taxes they paid thereon. According to 574. 4 sq., a certain exegetes had in all 23⁷/₄ ar. of which 9¹/₂ were ἀμπέλου, 7³/₄ of

¹ In an unpublished taxing-sheet from the Fayûm an entry records a payment of . . . 40 dr. 2½ ob. for (δέκτάρραχος), ν(αυβίον), εἰδῶ(ν), and in another place the following sequence of entries occurs ἐλ(αιας) (δραχμάς) γ, ἐπ(αρουρίου) (δραχμάς) ι, (δέκτάρραχος) (δραχμάς) ις.

a kind which cannot be determined, and the remaining 6 of a third kind equally unascertainable. The sum paid for *δκτάδραχος*, 50 dr. $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob., does not correspond to any of these figures and it is unlikely that it represents only an instalment since the full sum is paid for *ναύβιον* (l. 6). The solution is probably that the *δκτάδραχος* was incident only upon a portion of the $9\frac{1}{2}$ ar. of vine-land, the rest belonging to the exempted category called *τῶν μὴ τελούντων* (cf. introd., p. 329).¹ A tax upon vineyards at the same rate of 8 dr. per arura occurs in P. Brit. Mus. 119. *passim* (i, p. 142), under the name of *οἴνου τέλος*; cf. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 150 and 270. Paid there in addition to the land-tax, it has all the characteristics of the *δκτάδραχος* and may well be only a Theban variant in nomenclature.² If this identification is admitted, the fact that the *οἴνου τέλος* was levied only upon *ἀμπελοι ιδιόκτητοι*, the so-called *ἀμπ. ιερατικοί* being exempt (Wilcken, *op. cit.*, p. 50), would be explained; for obviously the *δκτάδρ. σπονδὴ Διούσου* was intended at least in origin as an offering in kind for the benefit of a god and his priests, and taxation on priests for their own benefit would be unnatural. As has been seen in the introd. a priestly origin is also not unlikely for the taxes here associated with the *δκτάδραχος*, but by this time they had undergone a long evolution which left them little or nothing of their primitive character. The *τρίδραχος* remained, at least nominally and in the Mendesian nome, true to its origin, its proceeds—except from limnitic land—belonging to the hieratic department (cf. Table II on p. 294, and pp. 297 sqq.). This may have been only a local treatment; for the same tax is called *τρίδρ. διοικήσεως* in P. Tebt. 500, whereas the *ἀπόμοιρα* booked in 213 under *ιερατικά* belongs to the *διοίκησις* in Fay. 41. i. 12, ii. 11 (cf. 213. 100, note), though a difference of date may equally account for the difference of allocation. What kind of garden culture was subject to the *τρίδραχος* is not known. The *ἐξάδραχος Φιλαδέλφου* has hitherto occurred only in 213. 354 and may have been peculiar to the Mendesian nome (cf. note, *ad. loc.*). Its name reveals its Ptolemaic origin, but as the *ἀπόμοιρα* was itself intended for libations in honour of the deified Queen Arsinoë Philadelphus (cf. Rev. Laws Col. 36. 19 [W. 249]), the relation of the two taxes is obscure. At any rate they coexisted in Roman times, and the *ἐξάδραχος*, unlike the *ἀπόμοιρα*, is in 213 paid to the *διοίκησις*. For the β. *τριώβ. Ἀλεξανδρέων* and the *δεκάδραχος* there is no evidence outside 216. The significance of the *θησαυρικόν*, apparently a percentage for the priestly department levied in connexion with certain taxes, which is present in 213 with the *δκτάδραχος* and *ἐξάδραχος* but absent with the *τρίδραχος*, is discussed at length in the introd. *ad. loc.* The history of the secularization of such taxes is for the most part obscure. It is known, however, that the praefect Aemilius Saturninus (A. D. 197–8) regulated the collection of the *δκτάδραχος* by an edict (P. Oxy. 916. 7 sqq.), ordering it to be paid per arura, and that in the third century the proceeds of the *δκτάδραχος* went to the *διοίκησις* (cf. 213) and were appropriated to the praefect by an imperial ordinance (P. Oxy. 1185. 16 sqq.). Whether the order by Saturninus was an innovation or only the confirmation of a measure already existing is doubtful. None, however, of the documents mentioning *δκτάδραχος* is early; all those with dates belong to the end of the second century or the beginning of the third, and those undated may safely be ascribed to the same period, so that the tax in the form there found may well have owed its origin to him. An idea of the considerable sums collected for *δκτάδραχος* is afforded by 186. 5, where 219 tal. 83 dr. 3 ob. appear under the heading *λόγον (δκταδράχμου)* in an account dealing with several nomes. In the section of which l. 130 gives the summary only 10 dr. are paid for *δκτάδραχος*, but in the next section the amount coming under the same heading was much larger (cf. also ll. 282 and 302), so that the total amount for the whole Mendesian nome must have been considerable.

The suggested transition of the *σπονδὴ* from an offering to the god in kind to a productive tax earmarked for the praefect illustrates anew the policy followed by the Greek kings of Egypt and their Roman successors towards the Egyptian priesthood which they constantly contrived to weaken by stopping its sources of wealth; cf. Rostowzew, *Gött. Gel. Anz.* 1909, pp. 636 sqq.; Wilcken, *Grundz.*, pp. 93 sqq., 111 sqq.

129. [? αἱ π]ροκ(είμεναι): cf. l. 100 and note. The same words should perhaps be restored after l. 130; cf. l. 102.

130. Cf. l. 52.

131 sqq. For the restoration of these lines cf. ll. 306 sqq. The total in l. 134 is 3 dr. too small for the reason given above in l. 111, note. For ll. 132–3 cf. ll. 109–10 and 12.

135 sqq. contain the list of the total sums paid in each village for all the land taxed; cf. l. 94, note.

¹ Cf. above, p. 252, where the same argument has been used to explain the discrepancy between the payments for *γεωμετρία* and *ναύβιον* in B. G. U. 572. 15.

² Similarly above, p. 251, it has been suggested that *φοινικῶνον* was used in Thebes for a scale of taxation which in Middle Egypt was known as *παραδείσου*.

135. Cf. l. 112, l. 1, note, and l. 105 and note.
 136. Cf. ll. 4 and 113.
 137. Cf. l. 13, and note on l. 10.
 138. Cf. l. 17 and note *ad loc.*
 139. Cf. l. 21.
 140. Cf. l. 25.
 141. Cf. l. 29 and note *ad loc.*
 142. Cf. l. 33 and l. 114, note.
 143. Cf. ll. 37 and 115.
 144. Cf. ll. 41 and 116.
 145. Cf. ll. 45 and 117.
 146. Cf. l. 53.
 147. Cf. ll. 57 and 119.
 148. Cf. ll. 61 and 120.
 149. Cf. ll. 65 and 121.
 150. Cf. l. 73.
 151. Cf. ll. 77 and 123.
 152. Cf. ll. 81 and 124. These and the following numbers, up to l. 156, are written in the margin; cf. note on l. 157.
 153. Cf. ll. 85 and 125.
 154. Cf. ll. 93 and 126.

155-6. Cf. l. 127 and note. In spite of the scribe's various corrections the total in l. 156 is inconsistent with the item in the line preceding, as are both with the total in l. 127. At the commencement of l. 156 the strokes of deletion were presumably intended to include $\chi(\alpha\lambda\kappa.) \beta$ though they do not actually reach so far.

157. Here begins a new section dealing with the Πτεμπαθιώ toparchy; cf. 213. 23, note. This was originally preceded by a space left blank by the first scribe to allow notes and additions by the revisor. The space, however, proved to be too small, and the list beginning l. 135 had to be completed in the margin at the top of Col. ix; cf. l. 152, note.

The following table comprises the data concerning the Πτεμπαθιώ toparchy as far as they are preserved. Owing to missing items no totals can be calculated except for the δεκάδραχμος.

Village.	Tax.	Number of taxed arurae.	Sum.		Supplements.		Total.		References.
			dr.	ob. ch.	dr.	ob. ch.	dr.	ob. ch.	
Περκοῖνις	(τριδραχμος) μητροπολιτῶν	91	273		17	3	290	3	ll. 160, 233, 236
Πῶις	"	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	2	3	3	52	$\frac{1}{2}$ 1	ll. 169-70, 233, 237
[	"	49 $\frac{1}{16}$	149	3	9	2 3	158	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	ll. 233, 238
Ναβαόλ	"	31	93		5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	98	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	ll. 184-5, 239
[	"	44 $\frac{45}{28}$	133	1	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3	141	2	ll. 188-9, 240
[	"	18	54		3	2 2	57	2 2	ll. 192-3, 241
Φερμεθώ	"	12 $\frac{28}{3}$	38	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	41	2	ll. 196-7, 242
Πηκα[	"	14 $\frac{33}{4}$	44	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	47	2	ll. 201-2, 233, 243
Κερκενοῦφισ	"	67 $\frac{3}{8}$	202	$\frac{1}{2}$ 2	12	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	214	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	ll. 209-10, 234, 244
[	"	[	[		[		[		[ll. 216-7, 245]; cf. ll. 249 sqq., note
Πτη[.] . ις	"	38	114		7	$\frac{1}{2}$ 2	121	$\frac{1}{2}$ 2	ll. 220-1
Θελβῶνθις	"	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	147	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	157		ll. 224-5
[	"	[	[		[		[		[ll. 228-9]; cf. ll. 249 sqq., note
Περκοῖνις	(δεκάδραχμος)	1	8			3	8	3	ll. 163-4
Πῶις	"	11	88			5 3	93	3	ll. 171-2
[	"	26	208			13	221		ll. 179-80
Κερκενοῦφισ	"	4	32			2	34		ll. 211-2
	Totals for (δεκάδρ.)	42	336			21	357		[ll. 249-51]; cf. ll. 249 sqq., note
Πηκα[	[(? δεκάδραχμος)]	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	? 450	2 3	? 28	1	? 478	3 3	[ll. 256, 258]; cf. ll. 249 sqq., note.

158. For a village named *Ψευβιηυχονπερκοῖνις* cf. 213. 217.
161. Cf. l. 233 and note.
162. Cf. l. 236.
163. That the remaining 1 ar. was assessed at 8 dr. is shown by the comparison of the sum paid for (*τρίδραχμος*) at *Περκοῖνις* (l. 236), 273 dr., and that paid for all the taxed land belonging to the same village (l. 261), 281 dr. The *προσδιαγραφόμενα* here and elsewhere have been calculated at the usual rate of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. : cf. note on l. 4.
165. Cf. l. 261.
166. *Πώεως* : cf. 213. 255, note.
169. Cf. l. 233 and note.
173. Cf. l. 262.
177. Cf. l. 233 and note. The number of arurae, which is not entirely preserved in l. 233, has been calculated from the amount paid on them for *τρίδραχμος*.
178. The figures are restored from l. 238. The subtraction of the sum for *ὀκτάδραχμος* in l. 180 from the grand total for the village in l. 181 should give the same result, but, probably by some error of the scribe, gives 149. dr. $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. 1 ch.
182. *Ναβαδλ* : a compound of this name occurs in 213. 330.
185. Cf. ll. 239 and 264.
188. The number expected is 43, not 44, but the latter must have stood in the papyrus, since the sum paid for *τρίδραχμος*, according to l. 240, corresponds within 2 ch. to $44\frac{45}{128}$ ar.
189. Cf. ll. 240 and 265.
192. This number has been calculated from the sum recorded in the following line.
198. *Πηκα* : *Σηκα* (cf. 213. 131) cannot be read.
201. This number has been approximately calculated from the sum partly preserved in l. 243 ; cf. l. 233.
202. Cf. l. 243 and note.
- 203 sqq. Cf. ll. 249 sqq., note.
206. *Κερκενούφεως* : cf. 213. 67.
- 214 sqq. The amounts concerning this village cannot be calculated, the portion dealing with it in the different lists at the end of the section being lost.
223. *Θελβώνθεως* : cf. 213. 238 and note.
225. The sum has been by error calculated on 1 arura too little ($49\frac{1}{4}$ ar. instead of $50\frac{1}{4}$). For similar errors of 1 arura or drachma cf. ll. 10, 41, 188, &c.
- 226 sqq. These numbers cannot be restored for the reasons given in the note on ll. 214 sqq..
- 230 sq. These totals cannot be calculated owing to missing items. It is not likely that a summary concerning the β (*τριώβ.*) *Ἀλεξανδρέων* (cf. l. 99) followed here, for the next paragraph would then be expected to be introduced by *καὶ πρὸς*, as in l. 103. As only (*τρίδραχμον*) stands in l. 232 it is probable that this begins the series of subdivisions (cf. ll. 249 sqq., note), and consequently that there was no land belonging to Alexandrians in this set of villages.
- 233 sq. A similar list of the numbers of arurae assessed at 3 dr. in the successive villages of the section has occurred above, ll. 105 sqq. The lacunae have been filled as far as possible with the numbers which were preserved or could be calculated. For the numbers recorded in the present list cf. ll. 161, 169, 177, 184, 188, 192, 196, 201, 209, 220, 224.
236. Cf. l. 162.
237. Cf. l. 170.
238. Cf. l. 178.
239. Cf. ll. 185 and 264.
240. Cf. ll. 189 and 265.
241. Cf. l. 193.
242. Cf. l. 197.
243. Cf. l. 202. The *προσδιαγραφόμενα* have been approximately calculated at the usual rate of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
244. Cf. l. 210.
245. Cf. l. 216 and note on ll. 214 sqq.

246. Cf. l. 221.

247. Cf. l. 225 and note. After this line no restoration is possible; cf. note on ll. 226 sqq.

248. Cf. l. 229 and note on l. 226.

249 sqq. The restoration is made on the model of ll. 99 sqq. (cf. l. 94, note). It is of course uncertain, but the following remarks may suffice to justify it. A comparison with the parallel summary which ends at l. 156 shows that the paragraph concerned with *τρίδραχμος* and ending in l. 248 must have been followed by another dealing with *δκτάδραχμος*. This tax is mentioned four times in the preserved portions of the roll extending from ll. 157-231. It may also have been recorded in three other places in lacunae (ll. 203, 216, 228); this is, however, most improbable, for the extent of the lacuna in l. 234 requires at least two more numbers even with fractions to fill it and the figures of the land paying *τρίδραχμος* must have stood in the lost lines 216 and 228, since *τρίδραχμος* is excluded for l. 203. At the same time it is unlikely that the villages recorded in ll. 214 sqq. and 226 sqq. possessed *δκτάδραχμος* land besides *τρίδραχμος*, for this would necessitate columns of an unusual length (16 ll. for Col. xiii, 19 ll. for Col. xiv, the average being 14). The conclusion is that the four numbers standing in ll. 163, 171, 179, 211 constitute all the *δκτάδραχμος* land in the Πτεμπαθιώ toparchy. The disposition of the encircling lines at the beginning of Col. xvi shows that the first line belonged to the end of a preceding paragraph after which came a further paragraph concerned with another species of land and giving a single item. The only passage to which this can refer is l. 203, and since *τρίδραχμος* and *δκτάδραχμος* are not possible the question arises whether β τριώβ., *ἐξάδραχμος*, or *δεκάδραχμος* is concerned. The sequence of the entries in ll. 193-205 furnishes no certain clue, for the ascending order, though usual (cf. ll. 66 sqq., 209 sqq.), does not seem to have been constantly observed in village sections. It is, however, followed in the recapitulation at the end of the first section preserved in the papyrus (ll. 94 sqq.), and on this analogy we may suppose that l. 256 dealt with land taxed higher than 8 dr. which can only be *δεκάδραχμος* land. For this reason we have doubtfully restored *δεκάδραχμος* in l. 203 and calculated the sums accordingly. As regards the length of Col. xv the number of lines obtained with the restoration proposed (23) agrees well with the data of the papyrus (cf. vi 21 ll., vii 21 ll., viii 23 ll., ix 23 ll.).

257. This line and l. 259 have been enclosed; cf. ll. 249 sqq., note.

260. Cf. l. 306.

261. Cf. l. 165.

262. Cf. l. 173.

263. Cf. l. 181.

264. Cf. ll. 185 and 239.

265. Cf. ll. 189 and 240.

266. Cf. ll. 193 and 241.

267. Cf. ll. 197 and 242.

268. Cf. note on ll. 249 sqq.

269. Cf. l. 213.

270. Cf. note on ll. 214 sqq.

271. Cf. l. 221.

272. Cf. l. 225 and note.

273. Cf. l. 226 and note.

274. *Φερνουφέλιου*: if ηλ is taken to be the first item in l. 289, then the new toparchy should commence here, and it is thus tempting to restore *Φερνουφέλιου* (cf. 217. 57 sqq., note)—a reading which is consistent with the remains—and to suppose that a short village name intervened between the toparchy and the number of arurae. However *Ζμοῦμης* (l. 278) is known to have been in the Neomare . . . toparchy from P. S. I. 229. 9-10, 24-5, 28, so that unless there were two villages of the same name the suggestion cannot be upheld.

For this and the following villages only the number of taxed arurae is recorded. That the *τρίδραχμος* is meant when no tax-name is stated is shown by l. 286. The missing numbers of arurae can consequently be calculated from the numbers of drachmae. The numbers thus obtained coincide with those in l. 289, a list similar to that in ll. 105 sqq. This shows that the two columns belonged to the same section, but they were apparently separated by an interval of several columns, since the numbers of arurae in Col. i occur at the beginning of the list in Col. ii, only one item, if any, being lost in front of ηλ.

288. It is noticeable that though in the detailed survey given in the previous lines the number of μῆ

τελοῦσαι ἄρουραι in each village is not stated as in other sections, they are mentioned here at the beginning of the summary, and the total number perhaps followed τελοῦσας.

293 sqq. Cf. note on l. 274.

317-22.	Taxes.	Arurae.	Amount paid.	Extra payments.	Totals.	
	3-drachmae tax	54½	162 dr. 4½ ob.	10 dr. 1 ob. 1 ch.	172 dr. 5½ ob. 1 ch.	ll. 317-18
	2 dr. 3 ob. tax	35	87 3	5 2½ 2	92 5½ 2	ll. 319-20
	General totals	89¼	250 1½	15 3½ 3	265 5 3	ll. 321-22

The numbers of arurae in this fragment have been calculated from the sums paid on them.

217. TAXING LIST.

Average height 20 cm.

Late second century.

The six columns next printed, to the partial restoration of which numerous fragments have contributed, formed part of a roll dealing with taxation. Each entry contains the name of the individual tax-payer with his father's name and his rank, if any, the toparchy or toparchies within which taxation was due, and a total consisting in a sum of drachmae or an amount of wine, or in both. The τόποι occurring are:—Ναίτης (l. 3), Νεομαρη() (ll. 9 sqq.), Ἐρμοπολίτης (ll. 15 sqq.), Θμοιβασιτίτης (l. 19?), Πτεμπαθιώ (l. 20), Θμοῦις (ll. 20 and 78 sqq.), Ψανίτης (ll. 43 sqq.), Φερνονφ(ίτης?) (ll. 57 sqq.), Φεοπ(ίτης?) (ll. 61 sqq.), Νεομψο(νο) (ll. 66 sqq.), Θμουπ(ολίτης) (ll. 86 and 101), Χιασιτίτης (ll. 99 sqq.), Πτεγχάτ (unpublished fragments), and an undeciphered name in ll. 108, 110. Although the toparchy is placed only as an item in the individual entry, and nowhere as a heading, it is evident from the system of grouping, whereby entries concerned with a particular τόπος are entered consecutively, that the basis of arrangement for the roll was primarily geographical, and that the unit was the toparchy. The list was obviously drawn up in a central office, and when complete must have embraced the entire nome. What then was its purpose? The later marginal note (ἐλημματίσθησαν) appended in another hand to certain entries (e. g. ll. 74 and 114, and several times in unpublished fragments) is evidence that some at any rate of the sums detailed were, at the time they were entered, unpaid. Furthermore, where partial payments by individuals are concerned, the statement in the text of the remainder owing is emphatic; cf. the formula occurring in ll. 17 sqq., 82 sqq., 100 sqq. γίνονται δρ. . . ., ἐξ ὧν εἰσεπράχθησαν διὰ λόγου ()μήνου ἕως (μηνὸς) ἢ ἔτους . . . , λοιπαὶ δρ. . . . Similarly the qualification αἱ προσβ(ληθεῖσαι) διὰ λόγου ()μήνου ἕως (μηνὸς) ἢ (ἔτους), not infrequently attached to totals of drachmae (cf. l. 1, note), is probably the equivalent, where total payments were concerned, of the clause ἐξ ὧν εἰσεπράχθησαν κτλ. in partial payments. Where neither of these qualifications, therefore, is added, it is natural to suppose that the sums entered represent amounts at the time unpaid. The subordinate arrangement of the entries within the larger geographical divisions is in this respect significant, those involving sums to which no qualification is

attached (i. e. unpaid) being apparently placed first, while those concerned with partial or completed payments are grouped together and follow (cf. ll. 99 sqq.).

As regards the payments in money, examination shows that these are for the most part susceptible of division into two items, a main sum due in taxation which is a multiple of 2, and a further sum constituting $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. of that preceding for *προσδιαγραφόμενα*. The table here given shows the result of this analysis in the columns printed.

Taxation. dr.	<i>προσδιαγρ.</i>		References.
	dr.	ob. . ch.	
4	$1\frac{1}{2}$		ll. 13, 41, 43, 45, 54
6	2	2	ll. 3, 51, 52
8	3		ll. 38, 44, 46, 53, 63, 67, 70, 77, 108
12	$4\frac{1}{2}$		l. 81
14	5	2	l. 37
16	1		l. 90
20	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	ll. 62, 65, 66, 78, 79, 89, 93, 94, 106, 110
28	1	$4\frac{1}{2}$	l. 61
36	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	l. 59
40	2	3	ll. 68, 86, 88
48	3		l. 71
52	3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	l. 118
60	3	$4\frac{1}{2}$	ll. 57, 87
64	4		l. 120
76	4	$4\frac{1}{2}$	ll. 18, 23
88	5	3	l. 116
100	6	$1\frac{1}{2}$	l. 20
150	9	2	l. 20
226	14	$\frac{1}{2}$	l. 114

Figures not susceptible of this analysis are those in ll. 11, 14, 21, 83-5, 98, 101, 103. An amount exceeding 19 talents, which must apparently be referred to an individual tax-payer, occurs in l. 56, and unpublished fragments containing only the ends of lines show totals exceeding in two cases 2,000 dr., in two others 1 tal., and in another 2 tals. Amounts of wine are *κεράμια* 15 (l. 69), 22 (l. 9), 64 (l. 111), $97\frac{1}{2}$ (l. 19), 105 (l. 91). The infrequency of the payments in kind as compared with those in money, the absence of any common factor in the totals of *κεράμια*, and the fact that the same individual in the same taxation-area is responsible for payments in both wine and money (cf. l. 19), cumulatively form conclusive evidence against any theory of *adaeratio*. Therefore at any rate two taxes, distinguished by the medium of payment, are implied. The further question whether one tax or several taxes contributed to the individual totals of drachmae must be left undecided. The argument from ll. 17 sqq. (cf. note *ad loc.*) is decisive that in that case the tax or taxes were incident on real property, and it is, at least, not improbable that the application of this conclusion is to be extended to the list as a whole. The wide divergence in amounts, as well as the largeness of certain of the items (cf. P. Oxy. 1045), would thus be explained, as also the appearance of women as tax-payers (e. g. ll. 109-10). The payments in wine are not improbably analogous to those found in 213 (cf. l. 204, note), where the same relative infrequency of occurrence is observed.

On the immediate purpose of 217 little light is thrown by the foregoing considerations. The list has none of the characteristics of the normal *ἀπαιτήσιμον* drawn up as a guide for, and prior to, collection; nor, again, is the interpretation as a statement of arrears very

satisfactory, since this would not naturally include in the body of the return entries of sums finally paid. A further objection, moreover, to any theory of arrears lies in the uniformity of numerical principle which analysis of the entries has revealed, although as regards this it may be noted that in 213, apparently a list of arrears, the items recorded for the tax προσόδων ὑπαρχόντων are capable of a similar analysis (cf. note on l. 45 there, and also P. Brit. Mus. 1170 (iii), pp. 92 sqq.) which contains a list of arrears under the headings οἴνου, ἐλαίου, and προσόδων ὑπαρχόντων, and bears a strong general resemblance to 217). The whole question is much complicated by our ignorance of the system of book-keeping in vogue, and a better knowledge of this will perhaps bring the solution. In this respect 217 is to be compared with some other members of the group from Thmûis published in B. G. U. 976 sqq., which contain parallel formulae (cf. 475-6 from the Fayûm). The Berlin texts deal mainly with arrears of corn, but the similarity is not sufficient to justify a similar interpretation of 217.

The 15th year which is frequently mentioned may be assigned on the ground of the hand, a small sloping cursive with certain well-defined characteristics, to the reign of Antoninus Pius or Marcus Aurelius, probably the latter. Diagonal strokes often preceding the entries are indications that the list was later subjected to revision.

With regard to the arrangement of the text, of the three columns composing A the sequence of i and ii is determined by the restoration of the fragments, that of ii and iii is not equally certain, but rests on the continuation of the details of the τόπος Ψανίτης in iii. The remaining pieces, B, C, D, are unplaced. The original height of the written surface is unknown, but in the larger fragments the uniform contour of the break, due to the pressure of debris on the roll, is a sufficient indication of the relative position of the lines in the several columns. In addition to those here published, there are some twenty smaller fragments belonging to the same roll and similar in content. In one case a marginal note to the text reads ὁ γράφων μὴ γράφῃ τὸν οἶνον ἐπὶ τοῦ Κασ[.

A.

Col. i.

- [αἰ] προσβ(ληθείσαι) διὰ [λόγ(ου)] (τετρα)μή(νου) ἔφ[ις ιε (ἔτους).
 [. . .] . εως Ἄρτεμιδώρου [
 Νωίτου (δρ.) ς (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β αἰ προσβ(ληθείσαι) διὰ τοῦ
 [(αὐτοῦ)] λόγου.
 5 [Ἀ]χιλλέως Ἐρωτος Νω[
 [Αἰ]λουρίωνο(ς) Ἀπίωνος γενο(μένου) [
 [Ἀ]πύγχιος Τιθοῆους Ε . [
 [Δι]δύμου Ἀπίωνο(ς) Διδύμο(υ) γ(ενο(μένου) βα]σιλ(ικοῦ) γρα(μματέως)
 Ἐρμοπολίτου Νεομαρη() (δρ.) κ[. . οἴ]νο(υ) κερά(μια) κβ.
 10 [.]πρεφπούσ(ιος) Πνεφερῶτο(ς) Π[. . . .] γενο(μένου)
 ἐπιτηρη(τοῦ) ἀπρά(των) ὑπαρχ(όντων) Ν[εομ(αρη)] (δρ.) σ (τριώβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
 Πιεσιήους Πιεσιήους Ἀπολ(λωνίου) [μη]τρὸς
 Θαήσιος γενο(μένου) ἐπιτη(ρητοῦ) . [. . Ν]εομ(αρη) (δρ.) δ [(ὀβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.).

- ... ράνου προ(εστῶτος) Φαμούνιος [Ν]εομ(αρη) (δρ.) ιθ.
 15 [.]ερμίου Διδύμου γενο(μένου) ἐπισκ(έπτου) Ἐρμοπολίτου
 (δρ.) κα (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) αἱ προσβ(ληθείσαι) διὰ λόγου (τετρα)μή(νου) ἕως Φαρμ(οὔθι) ιε [(ἔτους)
 [.]ου Αἰλίου Δεωνίδου γενο(μένου) ἐπιτηρητοῦ [
 [. . .]ίου Φιλοξ(ένου) καὶ Καλλιμ(άχου) Ἐρμοπολίτου (δρ.) π (τετράβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
 [Θμοι]β(αστίτου) (δρ.) π (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β, οἴνου κερά(μια) ρζζ,
 20 [Πτεμπ]αθιῶ (δρ.) ρς (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), Θμούεω(ς) (δρ.) ρνθ (δυόβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
 [γ(ίνονται)] ἀργυρίου (δρ.) υκς (τετράβ.) (ἡμιωβ.), οἴνου κερά(μια) ρζζ,
 [ἔξ] ὧν εἰσεπράχθ(ησαν) διὰ λόγου (τετρα)μή(νου) ἕως
 [Φαρμ(οὔθι)] ιε (ἔτους) ἐπὶ πράκ(τορία) Ἐρμοπολίτου (δρ.) π (τετράβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
 [λοιπ(αῖ)] (δρ.) τ]μς [. . .] . . . [

Col. ii.

- 25 [.] . [.]νος Πα[ήσ]ιος μ[ητρὸς
 [.] γενο(μένου) κωμο(γραμματέως) Ἐρμοπολίτου (δρ.) [
 [αἱ προσβ(ληθείσαι) δι]α λόγου (τετρα)μή(νου) ἕως Φαρμ(οὔθι) ιε (ἔτους).
 [.]ορος Νεκθερώτος Νεκ[θερώτος
 [αἱ προσβ(ληθείσαι)] διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ λόγου.
 30 [.]ώσεως Ἀρφούφιος Ἐρμ[οπολίτου]
 αἱ προ[σ]β(ληθείσαι) διὰ λόγου (τετρα)μή(νου) ἕως Φαρμ(οὔθι) ιε (ἔτους).
 Ἀρνούφιος Τεῶτος Ἀρνούφ(ιος) (δρ. ?) [
 αἱ προ[σ]β(ληθείσαι)] διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ λόγου ὡς πρόκειται.
 Ἰσιδώρου Ἐρμίου Ἀπολλωνίου(ν) Ἐρμοπολίτου (δρ.) [
 35 αἱ προ[σ]β(ληθείσαι) διὰ λόγου τοῦ αὐτοῦ.
 Ἀράχθο[υ] Πετοβοιούσιο(ς) Ἀρποχύσιο(ς) [
 ε . [.]υ ἀργυρίου (δρ.) ιδ (πεντάβ.) χ(αλκ.) β αἱ προ(σβληθείσαι) ὁμοίως).
 [.] Πετοσίρεω(ς) Πετοσίρεως (δρ.) η (τριώβ.) [
 [αἱ προσ]β(ληθείσαι) ὁμοίως.
 40 [.] Νικ[άνορος] Ψενοβάστ(ιος) μητρ(ὸς) [
 [.]π() (δρ.) δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) αἱ προσβ(ληθείσαι)
 [διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ] λόγου.
 [.] . ς Ψανείτου (δρ.) δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 [.]ήους Ψανίτου(ν) (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
 45 [.]ω() Παλικουθ() Ψανίτου(ν) (δρ.) δ [(ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 [.] Ψανίτου (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
 [.]μη]τρ(ὸς) Ταμουπ() Ψανίτου(ν) (δρ.) [
 [.] Ἰ]έρακος Εὐμ[

Col. iii.

]...[...][

- 50] Λεωνίδου Εἰρηγοπ()
 Ψαν]ίτου (δρ.) ε (δύβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
]ου Παθώπ(ου) Ψανί(του) (δρ.) ε (δύβ.) χ(αλκ.) β.
] Ψανίτ[ο]ν (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
]ος Ψανίτου (δρ.) δ (δβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.).
 55]ν τοῦ καὶ Χαιρήμ(ος)
] (τάλ.) ιθ (δρ.?) [
] Φερνουφ(ίτου) (δρ.) ξγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
]δώρου Πατήους μητ(ρὸς)
 Φ]ερνουφ(ίτου) (δρ.) λη (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 60 το]ῦ καὶ Με]λαν]ίπ(του)
] Ἄρποκ(ρατίωνος) Ἐφίνιος Φεοπ(ίτου?) (δρ.) κθ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
] Ἄμμω(νίου) Φεοπ(ίτου?) (δρ.) κα (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
]ιος Φεοπ(ίτου?) (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
] . υμ() ὑπεσχ() (πρότερον) Τεσερρουπ()
 65] (δρ.) κα (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
] Νεομψο(νο) (δρ.) κα (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
] Νεομψο(νο) (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
]ν Πεοπ(ίτου?) (δρ.) μβ (τριώβ.),
 οἶνον κερά(μια)] ιε.
 70]είδου (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
]στεως (δρ.) να
] ου [

B.

- [] (ἡμιωβ.).
 []ριος[] (ἡμιωβ.). ἐλημ(ματίσθησαν).
 75 [] Βουσε]ιρίτου] (τριώβ.).
 [γενο]μ(έγου) ἐπ]ι]τηρητοῦ] . [
 [. . .] [. . .] . . . [] (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
 [Σα]ραπίωνο(ς) Σαραπίωνο(ς) Ἴσιδ(ώρου) Θμούεω(ς) (δρ.) κα (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 [Σ]αραπίων[ο(ς)] τοῦ καὶ Νεμεσίω(νος) Καλλίω(νος) Θμούεω(ς) (δρ.) κα (δβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 80 [. .]ακλείτου Ἄρποκ(ρατίωνος) Φιλοξ(ένου) (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
 Σερήνου Ἡρωνο(ς) Χαιρήμ(ονος) Θμούεω(ς) (δρ.) ιβ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 Σαραπίωνο(ς) Ψημίον Σαραπ(ίωνος) γενομ(ένου) στρα(τηγοῦ) Βουβ(αστίτου)
 Θμούεω(ς) (δρ.) ωσα (δβ.?) (ἡμιωβ.).
 ἐξ ὧν εἰσεπ[ράχθ(ησαν) διὰ λόγ(ου)] (δωδεκα)μή(νου) ἕως

Z Z 2

85 [. ιε (ἔτους) (δρ.) υκη (τετρώβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.), λοιπ(αὶ) (δρ.) υμβ (τριώβ.?).
 [] Θμουπ(ολίτου) (δρ.) μβ (τριώβ.).
 [] κω(μο)γγραμμα(τέως) (δρ.) ξγ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 [] (δρ.) μβ (τριώβ.).
 [] (δρ.) κα (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 90 [] (δρ.) ιζ,
 [οἴνου κερά(μια)] ρε
 [] (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
 [] (δρ.) κα (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 [] (δρ.) κα (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 95] .

The initial letters of another column remain. These, however, do not suit C.

C.

.] . . [.
 [κ]ω(μο)γγρα(μματέως) καὶ ἐπ . . . () . . . ()
 [] (δρ.) ρμη (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
 [Χιαστ]ι(ίτου) (δρ.) ρξη (-ωβ.) χ(αλκ.) γ.
 100 [το]ῦ καὶ Λυσιμάχου
 [Χιαστ(ίτου) (δρ.) ις] (ὀβ.), Θμουπ(ολίτου) (δρ.) ζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β,
 γ(ίνονται) [ἀργ(υρίου) (δρ.) κγ (πεντώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) (χαλκ.) β, ἐξ ὧ]ν εἰσεπράχθ(ησαν) διὰ λόγ(ου)
 (τετρα)μή(νου) ἕως Φ[αρμ(οῦθι) ιε (ἔτους)] ἐπ[ι] Χιαστ(ίτη) (δρ.) ις (ὀβ.),
 λοιπ(αὶ) (δρ.) ζ (τετρώβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) [β.]
 105 [. . .] . χιος Ἄρροκ(ρατίωνος) Πεκ(ύσιος) μητ(ρὸς) Ταμνεσ()
 Χιαστ(ίτου) (δρ.) κα [(ὀβ.)] (ἡμιωβ.) αἰ προσβ(ληθεῖσαι) διὰ λόγ(ου) (τετρα)μή(νου)
 ἕως Φαρμ(οῦθι) ιε (ἔτους).
 [Νεκ]θερῶτος Ἀνόμπεως Παήσι(ος) . . π() (δρ.) η (τριώβ.).
 [Ἀπο]λλωναρίου(ν) τῆς καὶ [.] [.] . .]ν γυν[αι]κὸς)
 110 [] . π() [(δρ.)] κα (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.),
 [οἴνου κερά(μια) ξδ,
 [γ(ίνονται) ἀργ(υρίου) (δρ.) . . . οἴνου] κερά(μια) ξδ.
 [] . . . σ]ηοκ()
 [] (δρ.) σμ (ἡμιωβ.) χ(αλκ.) β. ἐλημ(ματίσθησαν).
 115 [το]ῦ καὶ Ἐδήφιο(ς)
 [] (δρ.) γγ (τριώβ.).
 [] . . . ()
 [] (δρ.) νε (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).
 [γε]ρο(μένου) πασ-
 120 [τοφ]όρου
 [] (δρ.) ξη.
 [] μητρὸς
 [] . . (ὀβ.) (ἡμιωβ.).

D.

-]κω . [
- α[ί] προσβ(ληθείσαι) διὰ λόγου
- 125 Ἐρωτος Καλλιμάχ[ου
 κωμῶν τῶν [αἱ προσβ(ληθείσαι) διὰ [λόγου) ()μή(νου) ἕως
 Ἄδριανοῦ ιε (ἔτους). [
- Ἦρου Χαύριος . [
- 130 αἱ π[ροσ]β(ληθείσαι) διὰ λόγου) τοῦ αὐτοῦ.
 Πνεφερώτ(ος) Πα[
 Φιλοξ(ένου) Διδύμου [Ὀάσεως θη[σαυρ . . .
 κωμῶν π . . [
- 135 Ἀνικήτου Καλ[
 ἀπὸ Μένδητ[ος
 συνωνῆς . [Ἀπολλωνίου Σ . [
 γενο(μένου) σιτολ(όγου) . [
- 140 Πτέμιτος Απ[
 ἀρχεφόδο(υ) π . [Νεκθερώτος Π[
 γενο(μένου) ἐπιτη(ρητοῦ) . [Ἀρθιήριος) Ἐθφίνιος

Vestiges of three lines.

1. [αἱ] προσβ(ληθείσαι) κτλ. : for this qualification which recurs in ll. 3, 16, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 106, 124, 127, 130 see introd. The system of book-keeping involved in the various λόγοι is not clear. The instances in which specific λόγοι are brought into relation with certain months are the following:—

- διὰ λόγου τετραμήνου ἕως Ἄδριανοῦ B. G. U. 979. 10-11.
 „ „ ἐννεαμήνου ἕως Ἄδριανοῦ B. G. U. 977. 13.
 „ „ δωδεκαμήνου ἕως Ἄδριανοῦ B. G. U. 976. 23 (cf. 217. 84).
 „ „ τετραμήνου ἕως Φαρμοῦθι 217. 16, 22-3, 27, 31, 102-3, 106-7.
 „ „ (?)μήνου ἕως Παῦνι B. G. U. 977. 19.
 „ „ ὀκταμήνου ἕως Μεσορή B. G. U. 979. 13.

Ἄδριανός is the 4th month, Φαρμοῦθι the 8th, Παῦνι the 10th, and Μεσορή the 12th. There can, therefore, be no causal connexion between the qualification of the λόγος and the month of the financial year introduced by ἕως. The frequency of the multiple 4, both as regards the λόγος and the month of the year, is, however, noticeable. In B. G. U. 476, a document in some ways parallel, the φόροι came in monthly.

3. Νωίτου: the same toparchy is found in P. S. I. 104. 22 Νωείτου Ψευεντήλεως, where Ψευεντήλις is doubtless a village included under the τόπος Νωίτης (for the similar arrangement of τόπος and village cf. e. g. 213. 306, note, 215. 42, P. S. I. 101. 7, 233. 12). The form -ιτης recurs in several toparchies of the nome:—Θμοιβαστίτης, Χιαστίτης, Ψανίτης, Φερνουφίτης (?), Ἐρμοπολίτης, Λυκοπολίτης (cf. P. Tebt. 340. 5, 30, 33) and doubtless the nomenclature was based on the central or most important village (Θμοιβάστis, Χιάστis, Ψάνis, &c.) in each district.

5. Within the geographical section, the entries of actual payments (whole or partial) appear to follow those to which no qualification is attached (cf. introd.). On the analogy, therefore, of ll. 43 and 108, l. 5 should mark the commencement of items concerned with a fresh toparchy, i. e. presumably that of *Νεομαρη* () (cf. ll. 9 sqq.). Thus *Νω*[is probably not to be restored *Νω*[ίτου but is rather the first syllable of the grandfather's name, e. g. *Νω*[λίωνος. In favour of this view is the fact that it is the invariable practice of the scribe elsewhere either to mention the names of both father and grandfather (sometimes also that of the mother) or in absence of these to specify the rank held by the tax-payer; cf. e. g. l. 14. The alphabetical arrangement, though not decisive, is perhaps corroborative. An alternative is to read *Νω*[ίτου (δρ.) . . . αἰ προσβ(ληθείσαι) δμοίως (cf. l. 39) for which there would be just room.

8-9. βα]σιλι(κοῦ) γρα(μματέως) Ἑρμοπολ(ίτου): the reference is to the nome in Upper Egypt, not of course to the Ἑρμοπολίτης τόπος of ll. 15 sqq. An ex-strategus of the Bubastite nome appears similarly as a tax-payer in l. 82. There is no evidence for a Hermopolite nome in the Delta. Mahaffy (*Rev. Lays*, p. 1) adduces Strabo as authority for its existence, but the reference there (cf. passage quoted in note on ll. 15 sqq.) is to the town, not to the nome. Müller (*Ptol. Geog.*, p. 703) relies on the list given by Pliny in *H. N.* v. 9, where, however, the Hermopolite nome, although misplaced (possibly by a confusion of the τόπος with the νομός; cf. ll. 15 sqq., note) is that in Upper Egypt.

The toparchy *Νεομαρη* () occurs also in P. S. I. 229. 10, 25, 28, 230. 10, 231. 14, where it is printed without any sign of abbreviation.

10-11. γενο(μένου) ἐπιτηρη(τοῦ) κτλ.: not 'ex-superintendent . . . of the Neomare . . . toparchy', but 'ex-superintendent . . . amount due for the Neomare . . . toparchy', &c.; similarly in ll. 13, 15, 26. For the ἐπιτήρησις ἀπράτων ὑπαρχόντων cf. B. G. U. 18. 4 [W. 398] εἰς τὸ συντιμήσασθαι τὰ ἐν ἀπράτοις ὑπάρχοντα, Rostowzew, *Röm. Kol.*, pp. 149 sqq.

15 sqq. At this point the entries dealing with the τόπος Ἑρμοπολίτης begin.

For the τόπος cf. P. Tebt. 340. 4-5 Ἑρμοῦ πόλεως τόπον Ἑρμοπολ(ίτου), P. S. I. 233. 12. This Hermopolis, which is distinct from Ἑρμοῦ πόλις μικρά, the capital of the Alexandrian nome, is probably to be identified with the town mentioned by Strabo (p. 802. 19) ἐν δὲ τῇ μεσογείῳ τῇ ὑπὲρ τοῦ Σεβεννυτικοῦ καὶ Φατυνικοῦ στόματος Ζοῖς ἐστὶ . . . ἐστὶ δὲ καὶ Ἑρμοῦ πόλις καὶ Λύκου πόλις καὶ Μένδης; cf. Steph. Byz. Ἑρμοῦ πόλις, Αἰγύπτου πόλις. Ἡραδιανὸς δύο εἶναι λέγει, καὶ μεγάλην καὶ μικράν, καὶ (τρίτην) κατ' Αἰγύπτου (κατὰ Βοῦτον, Müller), καὶ (τετάρτην) κατὰ Θμοῶν (Ῥυμοῶν and Θμοῶν MSS.), καὶ (πέμπτην) ἐπὶ ποταμοῦ, Ravennas anon. (ed. Pinder and Parthey) *Theomis, Ermoopolis*. The identification is rendered all the more secure if the doubtfully read *Λυκοπ(ολίτης τόπος)* in P. Tebt. 340. 30, 33 is correct, since in that case the three towns classed together by Strabo appear in papyri as centres of toparchies in the Mendesian nome. This view conflicts with Naville's supposition (*Ahnas el Medineh*, pp. 23 sqq.) that the Hermopolis of Strabo was the capital of the nome *Νεούτ*, Hermopolis according to him being an alternative Greek title for the Egyptian Panephrisis (cf. *Ptol. Geog.*, iv. 5. 23). Against this, however, is the fact that Ptolemy would certainly have used the Greek name of the capital if it had existed. The possible sites in the neighbourhood of Thmûis are discussed by Naville (*l. c.*).

15. For the ἐπισκέπται see P. Strassb. 78. introd.

17 sqq. Cf. ll. 100 sqq. Under the obligations of one person four separate sums are entered, each entry preceded by a distinct toparchy. Of these the entry connected with the τόπος to which this part of the roll was devoted is placed first, and it is noteworthy, both here and in ll. 100 sqq., that it is this entry which had been paid (ἐξ ὧν εἰσεπράχθησαν) κτλ.).

19. [Θμοι]β(αστίτου): cf. 215. 28, note.

20. [Πτεμπ]αθιώ: cf. 213. 23, note.

Θμοῦεω(s): cf. ll. 78 sqq., 86, note. The μητρόπολις Θμοῦις figures also with other τόποι in 214. 5 and introd. Fr. 1. 6.

23. Φαρμ(οῦθι) is restored on the analogy of ll. 16, 27, 31, 102-3, 106-7 (cf. l. 1, note), where it is found in conjunction with the λόγος τετράμηνος. Ἀδριανός (l. 128) and Μεσορή (unpublished fragment) are used without abbreviation and are too long.

ἐπὶ πρακ(τορία) Ἑρμοσ(ολίτου): parallel passages are l. 103, where ἐπ[ί] Χιαστ(ίτη) occurs in a similar context, and an unpublished fragment ἐπ[ί] πρακ(τορία) Πώεως. A difficulty is caused here and in l. 103 by the fact that 213 shows that the unit of the πρακτορία was the village not the toparchy (cf. P. Tebt. 340. 4-5 for the σιτολογία). The usage in ἐπὶ πρακ(τορία) Πώεως is thus correct, Πώις being one of some score of villages

included under the toparchy Πτεμπαθιώ. Possibly a small toparchy could constitute a *πρακτορία* without subdivision; cf. 214. introd. Fr. 6. 11, where this must be assumed if [Νω]ίτου is restored. Otherwise ἐπ[ι] Χιάστ(ει) may be read in l. 103 and here an ellipse supposed (ἐπὶ πρακ(τορία) Ἐρμου(ῶ) π(όλεως) or (Ἐρμου(ῶ) π(όλεως)) Ἐρμουπ(ολίτου)) but this is not very satisfactory.

28. Possibly Ἐρμουπ(ολίτου) is to be supplied at the end of the line, but in several cases in the lines following the toparchy is omitted. Presumably the qualification of the series of entries as included in the same λόγος was sufficient indication that they belonged to the same geographical group.

32. Ἀρνούφ(ιος): φ is represented by a common curved stroke which is, apparently, used indifferently for φ or π in this group; cf. e. g. 218. 13, 221. 27.

43. Ψανείτου: cf. P. S. I. 105. 19, B. G. U. 976. 4, P. Tebt. 340, introd.

57 sqq. Φερρουφ(ίτου): a village Φερρουφίς (-εως) which doubtless gave its name to the toparchy is found in unpublished Geneva papyri from the same source. Cf. also note on 216. 274.

66-7. Νεομψο(νο): cf. 215. 31, note.

67-9. If Πεοπ() = Φεοπ(), it is probable that ll. 67-9 contained the obligations under different toparchies of one individual and their total (cf. ll. 17 sqq., note). The doubtful υ in l. 68 may also be read ε, i. e. οἴνου κερά(μια) ιε.

74. The marginal note ἐλημ(ματίσθησαν) found here and opposite l. 114 refers presumably in both cases to entries in the following column.

80. Ἡρακλείτου does not fill the line.

86. The partial payment in the lines preceding probably marks the end of a section dealing with a toparchy; cf. l. 5, note. The abbreviated form Θμον' has been resolved Θμουπ(ολίτου) both here and in l. 101 on the strength of P. S. I. 108. 16, where apparently Θμουιπολίτου indicates the toparchy, the uncertain following word is the village (cf. l. 3, note, above), and δνόματος introduces the tax-payer; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1170. 10-11 (iii, p. 93). The form, however, is curious, since Θμοῦς is never known as Θμοῦ πόλις, and the correctly formed adjective Θμουείτης is used by Herodotus (ii. 166). The μητρόπολις Θμοῦς is known to have constituted a toparchy in itself; cf. note on l. 20. Perhaps the surrounding villages were included in a further toparchy termed for distinction Θμουπολίτης which would account for the prefixing of μητρόπολις in the other case. At the same time the curved stroke which we take to be a π() is occasionally used as a general sign of abbreviation (cf. 185. 11, note, and in this group 429) so that these lines could then continue the details of the metropolis. The evidence is insufficient, but Θμουιπολίτου in P. S. I. *cit.* seems in any case difficult to explain except as a toparchy.

99 sqq. For the Χιαστίτης τόπος cf. 213. 306, note.

100 sqq. Cf. ll. 17 sqq., note.

108. With this line begin details relating to a fresh toparchy, the name of which remains uncertain (cf. l. 110).

137. συνωνής: for liturgies connected with the purchase of materials &c. cf. e. g. C. P. Herm. 82. 5 sqq., 83. 6 sqq.

144. Ἐθφίνιος: cf. P. S. I. 232. 13, 23.

218. ACCOUNT OF CORN AND MONEY.

11.7 x 10.4 cm.

Second century.

Of this account two fragments are preserved, a column from one of which is here printed; the preceding column has almost wholly disappeared. The second fragment, also containing remains of two columns, is similar in character; one of them refers to fifty-four men who each paid one drachma and half an artaba of wheat. Revision marks have been placed against ll. 5, 10, 11, 13.

Col. ii.

Four nearly effaced lines.

5 Θελβώνθεως ἐφοδίου δ . . .

(δρ.) κ διὰ τῶν ὑπογεγραμμένων ἀνδ(ρῶν) λ,
 παρὰ τῶν σπ(), ἐκάστου ἀνδ(ρὸς) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβης) λ,
 ἀνδ(ρῶν) λ, (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ιε,
 ὧν τὸ κατ' ἀνδ(ρα)

10 Ἀράχθης Ἰευρεῦτος,

Ἰερακίων Τιθοητίωνος μητ(ρὸς)

Τααχορρε . . ιος

Χῶνσις Ἀρνούφ(ιος) Α[. .] . . [. . . .] . . . φ [

μητ(ρὸς) Ζμεῖ . . τ() [

15 ἀπὸ . . . [

Vestiges of one line.

5. For Θελβώνθης cf. 213. 238, note.

13. Ἀρνούφ(ιος): cf. 217. 32, note.

219. ACCOUNT OF PAYMENTS.

12.6 × 8.5 cm.

Second century.

A list of payments for a village, no doubt receipts of dues. The statement of the joint responsibility of the *πρεσβύτεροι* and the other members of the community is noteworthy. Such responsibility for the *λειτουργίαι* and other obligations to the Treasury is familiar (cf. e. g. Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, p. 602, Jouguet, *Vie municipale*, p. 208); but in this case the repetition of the phrase after each heading deliberately calls attention to the fact that the guarantee was for individual totals. Cf. 379. 22-4.

[. γερ]δίων ὁμοίως (δρ.) κγί
 [.] (ἀρταβ.?) γη διὰ τῶν τοῦ ἔτους πρεσβ(υτέρων)
 [καὶ τῶν λοιπ(ῶν) ἀπὸ τῆ]ς κώμης ἐξ ἀλλ(ηλεγγύης).
 [.] [γ]ε (δραχμῶν?) δ (δρ.) υβ, καὶ εἰς λόγον
 5 [.] τῆς κώμης (δρ.) σκ
 [διὰ τῶν τοῦ ἔτους] πρεσβ(υτέρων) κινδ(ύνῳ) τῶν λοιπ(ῶν) ἀπὸ
 [τῆς κώμης ἐξ ἀλλ]ηλεγγυίας.
 [. ἀ]ναλογισμοῦ (δρ.) μη καὶ εἰς
 [λόγον] ἀργ(υρίου) (δρ.) ρξη παρὰ κωμη(τῶν)
 10 [(δρ.) μη κ]ωμ() κα ἐκ (δραχμῶν) δ (δρ.) πδ, / ἀργ(υρίου) (δρ.) τ,
 [κινδ(ύνῳ) τῶν τοῦ ἔτους] πρεσβ(υτέρων) καὶ τῶν λοιπ(ῶν) ἀπὸ τῆς

and that the personal description which follow the mention of the *ἐπίκρισις* are, with one exception, *ἄσημος*. Possibly the purpose was military, but the addition in some entries of the qualification *βασιλικῶν* with a further book-keeping reference (e. g. ll. 26 sqq. and note on l. 6) is in that case obscure. A general resemblance noticeable to III (b) may only be superficial, as there the ages vary greatly and the *ἐπ()* clause seems only to confirm the particular age preceding; cf. note on l. 4 *ad loc.* The list was at some time subjected to a revision, two transverse strokes marking the line containing the name and a single stroke the line succeeding.

The following is a list of the names occurring in the fragments unpublished.

Ἀβύκις	Ἐρφέρις	Πααβαῦς	Πιατῖλις
Ἀθύμις	Ἐσιῆς	Παᾶφις	Πιβῆγχις
Ἀνουβᾶς	Ἐφθις(?)	Παβάλφις	Πιβουῆσις
Ἀνουβίων	Ἑρακλείδης	Παῆσις	Πιεσοῦρις
Ἀπολλώνιος	Ἑρων	Παθερμ[οῦθις ?]	Πισοσναῦς
Ἀράχθης	Θαεῖς	Παθρῆς	Πκοῖλις
Ἀρεμῆφις	Θαῆσις	Παθώτης	Πνεφερῶς
Ἀρητίων	Θαμοῦνις	Πανδβούς	Ποκροαράχθης
Ἀριωτεχῦσις	Θαῦρις	Πανεσιῆς	[? Ποκ]ρορφβῆγχις
Ἀρμάις	Θαψόις	Πανιθ()	Ποκροῦρις
Ἀροννώφρις	Θβαῖχις	Πανινοῦ	Πχέβσις
Ἀρσιῆσις	Θενενοῦφις	Πανιχῶθις	Σαραπίων
Ἀρσῦτις	Θερμουθ()	Πανσνεύς	Σορθεῶς
Ἀρτεμῖς	Θνεθερῶς	Παρᾶνις	Τααθρῆς
Ἀρνώτης	Θνεφερῶς	Πασεῖς	Τααπτ()
Ἀρχίβις	[Θ]ορμοῦς	Παχθ()	Τααρμάις
Ἀσιᾶθις	Θοσιῆσις	Πεβῆγχις	Τααρσῦτις
Ἀτίλις	Θοτομ . [	Πεκευφ[	Ταβιῆγχις
Ἀφνᾶς	Ἰμούθης	Πενεχθερῶς	Ταθάις
Αχι . . .	Ἰσχυρίων	Πεταμοῦνις	Ταθηπη[
Βελλ . . . [.]α	Καθύλις	Πεταρποκρατ(ῶν)	Ταιμού[θης]
Βησαρίων	Καλλίμαχος	Πετεῆσις	Ταμιῦσις
Βιῆγχις	Κενῆνις	Πετεκ()	Ταμοῦνις
Βιηγχιών	Κοννώφις	Πετεμενδ(ῆς)	Τανεσιῆς
Βιχέβσις	Λιλοῦσις	Πετεμοῦνις	Τανεχθῆσις
Δίδυμος	Λουχοεῖς	Πετερμού[θις ?]	Τανι[
Ἐλένη	Μιγχῆς	Πετεφνούθις	Ταορσενούφις
Ἐρεσιῆς	Μονεσιῆς	Πετεχῶν	Ταοσера . . .
Ἐριεύς	Νεφερῶς	Πετια . [	Ταπεεβ(ωῦς)
Ἐριῆς	Νεχθερῶς	Πετοσίρις	Ταπεστρῶς
Ἐρπεκῦσις	Ὀκροῦρις ?]	Πε[. .]εχθῆς	Ταπετεχῶν
Ἐρπεχῆμις	Ὀρνῶφρις	Πε . ολψη .	Ταποκροῦρις
Ἐρφβῆγχις	Ὀρσενούφις	Πιαθρῆς	Τασεῖς

Ταφαοῦσις	Τιεσιῆς	Φχαμοῦνις	Ψόις
Ταχούμις	Τιθοῆς	Χαῦρις	Ψοσναῦς
Ταχῶνσις	Τιθόις	Χεμσνο[	᾽Ωρίων
Ταψαμᾶθις	Τκαθῦλις	Χεφῆς	᾽Ωροσ
Τεεβααμφι[	Φαβεῖς	Χθο . . .	]αλλῖς (gen. -ῖτος)
Τεεβωοῦς	Φαβιεσ[	Χομόις	]ανθαῦς
Τεερθηχ()	Φαεῖς	Χορτωγχο() (gen.)	]απιχέβσις
Τεεφίβ[ις]	Φακου[	Χῶνσις	]εγῶνις
Τερεῆσις	Φαοῦσις	Ψαμᾶθις	.. ελόις
Τετεμι . . .	Φθαῦς	Ψεναμοῦνις	... ενῶψις
Τέως	Φιλόξενος	Ψενῆσις	]νῆμις
Τιαθρηῆς	Φι . ῶνις	Ψενομο(ῦνις)	... οραθῦμις

The following village-names or toparchies occur in the same fragments :

Ἄμειρε[	Πτενχάτ	Ψενβιγχο[(cf. 213. 217, note)
Δαμαστού (cf. P. S. I. 102. 5)	Τανεφέβσις	Ψενεριε() ¹
Θχ]ενῆθις (cf. 213. 350, note)	Ταοσνοῦβις	Ψεσιώι
Κεπη[	Φμοῦτις	Ψωβθο[
Νατ[.]φ[	Ψαραμοῦνις	

¹ This village occurs twice, but in the first instance only Ψενεριε[is preserved, so that some qualification may have followed.

A.

Μοντεῦς Ποκρορφαλούιος Α[

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^a), κολλήματος) μγ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ᾶση(μος).

Πετοσίρις Πνεφερώτος Ποαμ[

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^a), κολλήματος) κθ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ᾶση(μος).

5 Τεεβῆς Τεεβήους· πρεσβ(υτέρου) Τεεβή[υς μη(τρὸς) . . .

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^a), κολλήματος) γη, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ᾶση(μος), βα[σιλικῶν) κολλήματος) . . .

Π[ετο]σίρις Παήσιος πρεσβ(υτέρου) Φχαμ[ούνιος μη(τρὸς) . . .

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^b), κολλήματος) με, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ᾶση(μος), βα[σιλικῶν) κολλήματος) . . .

[. . .]σεθῆφίος Ἄραχθ(ου) μη(τρὸς) Ταποκρούριος

10 ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^b), κολλήματος) ιζ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ᾶση(μος).

Χρησλεήμιος Ποκρούριος(ς) Ποκρουριμούθου μη(τρὸς) . . .

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^a), κολλήματος)

2. μγ written over . . which is perhaps bracketed.

4. κθ written over μα which is bracketed.

8. Interlinear β corr. from α.

B.

- γίνονται] [
 Ψενψεμούμεως
 15 Παῆσις Ψοσναῦτος] [
 ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ) κολ(λήματος) [
 Πετοσίρις Πετέμ[
 ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ) [κολ(λήματος)
 . . . του ε.]
 20 γίνονται)
 Χεμεντείμεως
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Πα[
 Ψοσναῦτ(ος) ἐκ μη(τρὸς)
 ις (ἔτους) [κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ), κολ(λήματος)
 25 Πετέ[

C.

-
] . ινοεο() [
 βασιλ(ικῶν) κολ(λήματος)] κη.
] . υ μη(τρὸς) ος
] βασιλ(ικῶν) κολ(λήματος) ς.
 30]νιμβείνιος
] βασιλ(ικῶν) κολ(λήματος) ι.
]ου μη(τρὸς) Θανσαρί[ο(υ)] [[Με . [[σουρσο(ῦτος)]]
] βασιλ(ικῶν) κολ(λήματος) ιγ ὡς ἐκ μη(τρὸς) Ταουσείριος.
] μη(τρὸς) Ἄρτεμείτος
 35]β]ασιλ(ικῶν) κολ(λήματος) λγ.
]αλειπ() ἀμφό(τεροι) Εὐδαιμ()
] βασιλ(ικῶν) [κ]ολ(λήματος) λζ.

D.

-] [
]μις νεώ(τερος) Παθεοδά(ρου) τοῦ καὶ Παθερ[
 40]ιο(ς) μη(τρὸς) Τααθρή(ους)
 κολ(λήματος) δ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἔτων) ι ἄση(μος).
 γίνε(ται) α
] [
]ίων Πεεβῶντο(ς) Ψόιτο(ς) μη(τρὸς) Δο[
 45 κολ(λήματος), ια ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἔτων) ι ἄση(μος).
]ρις Πεεμενδ(ήτος) Ψόιτος μη(τρὸς) . .
 κολ(λήματος) ια, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἔτων) ι ἄση(μος) ὡς μη(τρὸς) Ταεινο[

] Πιτάλιος τοῦ κ(αὶ) Πιατίλιο(ς) [

κολ(λήματος) ιη, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος) ὡς ^{ε. κ}ε. . . [

50]ως Νεχθερώτος πρεσβ(υτέρου) μη(τρὸς) Π[
γίνονται) γ [

E.

ις (ἔτους) κ[ατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ]

[.] Ποκρούριος [

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^β, κολ(λήματος) . . , ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

55 [.]ης Χομοίτος Χομ[όιτος

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^α, κολ(λήματος) λ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

[.]ς Ποκρούριος Ε. . . [

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ^α, κολ(λήματος) ξς, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

[καὶ ἐνθ]άδε μετετέθ(ησαν?) τῷ ιθ (ἔτει) οἱ π[λειόνων

60 [ἐπὶ τῇ τ]οῦ ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκ(ίαν) ἀπογρα(φῆ). [

[? Πιαθρ]ῆς Πιαθρήους Χούρι[ς

β τό(μου) κολ(λήματος) ν, ἀνεγ(ράφη) (ἐτῶν) θ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) [ι

[? Ποκροῦ]ρις ἀπάτωρ ἐκ μη(τρὸς) Τια[

β (τό(μου)) κολ(λήματος) γε, ἀνεγ(ράφη) (ἐτῶν) θ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι

65 [.]ῆσις Πετέσεως Πεσο[

α τό(μου) κολ(λήματος) π, ἀνεγ(ράφη) [(ἐτῶν) . . , ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) .

F.

[ις (ἔτους)] κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, κολ(λήματος) μ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος) [

Π]νεφερώτος Φ[θ]αῦτος μ[ητ(ρὸς)

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, ^{δ τεύχ(ους) α τό(μου)} κολ(λήματος) λζ, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

70] Πιεσιήους Πετεμούνιος [

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, κολ(λήματος)

]ος Ψόιτος μη(τρὸς) Θαή[σιος

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, ^{ε τεύχ(ους) α τό(μου)} κολ(λήματος) ν[. . .], ἀνεγ(ράφη) (ἐτῶν)

[[τὰ διπ(λώματα) δι(ὰ) α() μεταλ()]]

75]ανδιεῦτος Ποκρούρι[ος

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, ^{α τεύχ(ους) α τό(μου) κολ(λήματος) εβ} κολ(λήματος) ξς, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

] Πνεφερώτο(ς) Φθαῦτος Ὀυ[

ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, ^{α τεύχ(ους) α τό(μου) κολ(λήματος) ρδ} κολ(λήματος) ος, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

] Πετεχῶντος Πετ[

80 ις (ἔτους) κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ, ^{β τεύχ(ους) α τό(μου) [κολ(λήματος) . .} κολ(λήματος) . .], ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἐτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

ἀπά]τωρ μητ(ρὸς) Ταποκρούριος
 β τεύχο(υς) α τό(μου) κολλ(λήματος) [
]υθου β Πιαθρήου[s
 ις (ἔτους) κατ' οὐκ(ίαν ἀπογραφῆ), ^{δ τεύχο(υς) α τό(μου) [} κολλ(λήματος) . . , ἐπ(εκρίθη) [(ἔτῶν) ι

G.

85] ἄση(μος) [
]πέβκιος Ἐριέως μη(τρὸς) Ταπ[
 [ις] (ἔτους) κατ' οὐκ(ίαν ἀπογραφῆ), κολλ(λήματος)
] Πετεσύβκιος Πεταρποκ(ρατίωνος)
 ις (ἔτους) κατ' οὐκ(ίαν ἀπογραφῆ), κολλ(λήματος) μη, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἔτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).
 90] . . μιος Πετεήσιος Τιθο[
] ἐπ(ικριθεὶς) (ἔτῶν) ια ἄση(μος), ἀναγρ(αφόμενος) δὲ (ἔτῶν) ι.
] Ψόιτος μη(τρὸς) Ταπσετρ[ῶ]το(ς) [
 [ις (ἔτους) κ]ατ' οὐκ(ίαν ἀπογράφῆ), κολλ(λήματος) πς, ἐπ(εκρίθη) (ἔτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).
 [καὶ ἐνθάδ(ε) μετ]ε(τέ)θ(ησαν) τῷ ιθ (ἔτει) οἱ πλειόνων ἐπ[ὶ τῆ
 95 [τοῦ ις (ἔτους) κατ'] οὐκ(ίαν) ἀπογραφ(ῆ).
]ιτος Ἐλαίσιος μη(τρὸς) Θυαιτ[
 κολλ(λήματος) λ ἐπ(ικριθεὶς) (ἔτῶν) ι ἄση(μος), ἀναγρ(αφόμενος) δὲ (ἔτῶν) θ.
]ήους Ἐρφνᾶτο(ς) μη(τρὸς) Θα . [
 κολλ(λήματος) κε, ἀνεγρά(φη) (ἔτῶν) η, [ἐ]π(εκρίθη) (ἔτῶν) ι ἄση(μος).

Remains of four more lines.

2. The figure added above the line here and in ll. 6, 8, 10, 54, 56, 58 is apparently the number of the τόμος; cf. ll. 2 and 69 sqq.

6. βασιλ(ικῶν): cf. ll. 8, 27 sqq. Is the meaning that the person in question was a βασιλ(ικὸς) γεωργός and as such was entered in another page?

12. The end of the line has not been filled in; cf. ll. 71, 87.

13. This line gave the total number of men enumerated for the preceding village; cf. ll. 42, 51.

38. A village-name stood in the lacuna here and in l. 43; cf. ll. 14, 21.

49. Neither μητρός nor ἐκ μητρός is here suitable.

51. The number for this village is given as three although four names have preceded; the fourth, however, is not followed by the usual note upon the ἐπικρισις and this fact no doubt accounts for its omission. Only one man is entered for the preceding village (l. 42); in Fr. 27 a total of thirty-four men occurs.

59-60. The restoration of these two lines is based upon ll. 94-5 and other fragments which preserve portions of the same phrase. Its meaning, however, is obscure; if μετεθ() stands for μετε(τέ)θ(ησαν), as is probable, it would imply that a certain number of men described as οἱ πλειόνων (i. e., apparently, in excess) had been transferred here (under a new heading or a new village?) in the 19th year (of Hadrian). For the μετάρθεσις of public cultivators from one village to another cf. Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 358.

69. The additions are by the same hand as the body of the document. The τεύχος apparently contained several τόμοι. A τεύχος βιβλιδίων occurs in B. G. U. 525. 6.

74. This phrase recurs in several unpublished fragments enclosed always, as here, in brackets. A curved stroke over the α is linked with the μ of the next word, the conclusion of which is in no place clear. In one

instance the phrase is shortened to [τὰ διπ(λώματα) δι(ὰ) α()]. The note ζη(τητέου) δίπ(λωμα) is found frequently in the margin of other fragments, and in one case a note σίχ εὔρέθ(η) . . . occurs.

83. A horizontal stroke is drawn over the letter read as β. Only (δευτέρου), sc. υἱοῦ, suggests itself.

221. ABSTRACTS OF PROPOSALS FOR LEASE OF GOVERNMENT LAND.

Height 10.5-14.7 cm.

Early third century (?).

Fragments of what appears to have been a register (cf. l. 14) in which abstracts of proposals for the lease of land under value (ὑπόλογος) were entered, three categories of such land appearing, βασιλικὸν ὑπόλογον (ll. 12, 27; cf. 383, P. Oxy. 721. 4 [W. 369]), ἱερατικὸν ὑπόλογον (l. 19; cf. 383), and λιμνικὸν ὑπόλογον (l. 15 and note). Leases for terms of five years are common (ll. 3, 7, 34; cf. P. Tebt. 374. 5, Oxy. 1279. 6, note), and the lessee had to offer a surety. Several dates are mentioned, but without the name of the Emperor to which they refer; since the 23rd year occurs (l. 24), the choice lies between Commodus (A. D. 182-3) and Caracalla (A. D. 214-15), the latter being preferable on palaeographical grounds. Six other fragments are preserved. In Fr. 1 the proposal is made by] . σ ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων . . .]ειο(ς) ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύ[ς, and the 19th year is mentioned. In Fr. 2 the proposal is made by a βουλευτῆς τῆς [, and the phrases ἐπιδεχθεῖσαι τῷ ιζ (ἔτει) . [and τοῦ κα (ἔτους) ἐπὶ τοῖς προτελουμένοις occur (cf. P. Tebt. 374. 17). In Fr. 3 the applicant is styled Φιλομητέριος [. Fr. 6 is headed Ψεβθρη[, apparently a village.

A.

[	20 letters	-]δάρου Ἀνεικήτου μητρὸς Ἡρωνᾶτος
[	14 "	μετ' ἐγγύου τοῦ προγεγραμμένου ἀδελφοῦ
[	18 "	Ἀμ]μωνίου δ (ἔτους) Τῦβι λ εἰς ἔτη ε
[		[ἀπὸ (ἀρούρας) ιγϚ φόρου ἐκάστης] (ἀρούρης?) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβης) λ'ς', τὸ ε'
		διοικ(ήσεως) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβης) κ'δ'μ'η'
5 []
[	18 letters	με]τ' ἐγγύου Ἡράμμωνος Σερήνου υἱωνοῦ
[	20 letters	]ς ὑπέσχετο μισθώσασθαι ἐφ' ἔτη ε ἀπὸ
["]
[	18 letters	-δώ]ρου τοῦ Ἀνεικήτου Καλλ[ι]μάχου μητρὸς Ἡρω
10 [	15 "	] ὑπέσχετο μισθώσασθαι παρασχῶν
[	14 "	]τὸν καὶ Δίδυμον ἀπ[ὸ] τῆς α(ὑτῆς) ἀπὸ βασιλικοῦ
[		]δι διοικ(ήσεως) (πυροῦ?) [(ἀρταβ.)

Remains of one more line.

6. ἐγγυον Pap.; so in ll. 17, 33.

B.

2nd hand ριγ
 1st hand [ἀπὸ λ[ιμνι(τικοῦ) ὑπολ(όγου) (ἀρούρας) δ, (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) δ
 16 [] ιεζ.
 [μητρ]ὸς Τααρσύτιμος μετ' ἐγγύου
 [Αἰλουρίωνος?] . τοῦ Αἰλουρίωνος ἀπὸ Θελο[
 [ὑπέσχετο μισθώσασθαι πρὸς (μονόδραχμον) ἀπὸ ἱερα(τικοῦ) ὑπολ(όγου)
 (ἀρούρας) [. . .
 20 [] ιε
 3rd hand [] :: (πυροῦ) (ἀρταβ.) ιδκ'δ'μ'η'
 [] . ζ (πυροῦ) (ἀρταβ.) λβ[
 [] Μ

17. τααρσύτιμος Pap.

19. αS Pap.

C.

25]οι διὰ συνόψεως κγ (ἔτους) [
 Μάρ]κος Αὐρήλιος Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμ[ων
 ὑ]πέσχετο μισθώσασθαι ἀπ[ὸ
 βασι]λικοῦ ὑπολ(όγου) σιτοφ(όρου) εἰς σιτοφ(ορίαν) [°
]ωνίου ἀπὸ τοῦ πλείω [
] γίνονται κωμη(τικῶν) διοικ[ήσεως
 30] ἱερα(τικοῦ) (ἀρουραι) γλις'ξ'δ'
 κω]μη(τικῶν) διοικήσεως το[
]οῦφισ ἀπάτωρ ἐγ μητρὸς Σ[
] μετ' ἐγγύου Αἰλουρίων[ος
] δ (ἔτους) εἰς ἔτη ε ἀπὸ . . [
 35]ς, φόρου ἐκά[στης (ἀρούρης) (πυροῦ) [(ἀρταβ.)

1. The calculation of the number of letters missing is based on the supplement in l. 4 where one of the three forms of ὑπόλογος land (cf. introd.) is assumed to have occurred.

4. τὸ ς' seems to be an extra charge paid besides the rent. It is possible that the προσμετρούμενα are meant; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 372. 27 (P. Tebt. ii, p. 340 and note, *ad loc.*) προσμετρούμενων τὸ [ς'. If so, the amount was apparently calculated on the total rent, and the number of arurae has been restored on that supposition. Line 12 does not seem parallel.

8. A long horizontal stroke precedes the ς and probably calls attention to the total. No such stroke, however, is visible in ll. 16 and 20.

15. λ[ιμνι(τικοῦ): cf. p. 291 and 213. introd.

18. Αἰλουρίωνος?]: cf. l. 33.

19. πρὸς (μονόδραχμον): cf. 213. 157, note. The absence here of any term of years suggests that either the transaction was a sale, in which case ὠνήσασθαι (cf. 222. 8-9, note) should be read, or it was a perpetual lease. In any case μονόδραχος seems to have been in some way connected, like εἰκοσάδραχος, πεντάδραχος, τετράδραχος, with the sale (or lease) by public tender of ὑπόλογος land. In 427. Fr. 14 the tender relates apparently to vine-land. However, no connexion with the group of -δραχος taxes discussed in 216. introd. need necessarily be supposed.

24. *συνόψεως*: cf. Dittenberger, *Or. Graec. Inscr.*, 669, 55, Wilcken, *Chrestom.*, no. 61, introd.

27. Cf. P. Amh. 68. 19 [W. 374] ἀπὸ χέρσου σιτοφόρου εἰς σιτοφόρον, and for the form of abbreviation used note on 217. 32.

29. *κωμη(τικῶν)*: cf. P. Tebt. 340, a document which like 221 comes from Thmûis, and where the corn-dues of a village are called *κωμητικ[ῶν]* (ll. 10 and 33).

222. LAND-REGISTER.

12 x 5 cm.

Second century.

This document, of which six small fragments are preserved, appears to have been a register of cultivators of vine-land owned by the State, *φό(ρου) ἀμπ(έλου)* occurring repeatedly. We print one fragment as a specimen; the phrases *χωρὶς ἐπιχωρήματο[s]* and *κυρωθ() Φιλοξέν[ω]* may be noted from other pieces.

] Παρεσιή[s]

Ἄρφρε]σιῆς Ἄρφρεσιή[ους
Πτ]ολεμαίου μητρὸς [

᾽Ουν]ῶφρις Χεμσνέως δι[ιὰ (?)

5 μ]ητρὸς Τρυφαίνης α[
ποιεῖ]σθαι ὑπὸ Φελόιτος κ[
μητρ]ῶς Ταυτάνιος φό(ρου) ἀμπ(έλου)

? ὠνήσασθαι ἀπὸ ὑπολόγ(ου) χερσαμπ(έλου) [

] τιμῇ κατὰ τὰ κριθέντ[α

10]. ἰβ' (ἄρουρ) ἀλ'β'ρ'κ'ή' (ἀρούρης) ∟[

]. ι ἀπὸ τῆς ἀμπ(ελῶνος) (ἀρούρης) ἠλ'β' ον[

]. β (ἔτους) φό(ρου) ἀμπ(έλου) ἀπὸ χερσ(αμ)π(έλου) (ἄρουρ) [

Remains of two more lines.

4. διὰ: this preposition is frequent elsewhere in the fragments, e. g. . . . Τααρφ]ρήους διὰ Τααρφρήου[s].

6. ποιεῖ]σθαι ὑπό: so another fragment.

8-9. Cf. P. Oxy. 721. 3 [W. 369], Amh. 68. 17 [W. 374], Brit. Mus. 1157. 7 [W. 375].

For *χερσάμπελος* cf. P. Oxy. 506. 25, 729. 30, Brit. Mus. 1173. 4, 1007 (b). 21 (iii, pp. 208 and 265); all these documents, however, deal with private *χερσάμπελοι*, not, as here, with State property.

G. ACCOUNTS.

223. LATIN ACCOUNT.

18.6 × 15.4 cm.

Second century (?). Plate 23.

Fragment of an account, written across the fibres of the recto in a cursive hand which may be assigned to the second century. The square-topped *n*, rather like a Greek π , is a noticeable letter; *g* is of the flat-headed variety frequent in the Dacian tablets; *e* is rather tall. A dot is used with abbreviations, and is also not infrequently placed between unabbreviated words. The items, which are arranged under successive days of the month, include pitch, oil, grease, nails, wax, &c., and apparently are a list of articles supplied. The character of several of the entries, especially the mention of *praetorium* in l. 7, apart from the use of the Latin language, indicate that the document originated in a military circle.

v idus Maias
picis liq(u)idae in Pitegium amph(h)orae i [
olei in lib(urnam?) Luci empti s(emis?) [
sebi in lib(urnam) Luci p(ondo?) i [
5 [.] . oteres n) h
iv idus Maias
clavi in praetorium fer(ri) p(ondo) vii [
cerae in Pitegii veterib(us) p(ondo) xcvi [
clavi in lib(urnam) Luci fer(ri) p(ondo) i [
10 *clavom in lib(urnam) Timeti fer(ri) p(ondo) ii* [
clavi in Pitegii actis fer(ri) p(ondo) xi [
keramae in Pitegii vadas ii [
kamaras ferream ii in lib(urnam)
veterem Timeti fer(ri) p(ondo) ix s(emis)
15 [iii idus Maias]
[.] . [in] lib(urnam) [

2. *Pitegium*: cf. ll. 8, 11, 12. *p* seems rather more suitable as the initial letter than *c* or *l*, but is not clearly formed; cf. however the *p* of *empti* (?) in l. 3. In any case the word is no doubt a proper name like *Luci* and *Timeti*.

5. The *n* has a horizontal stroke above it besides a following dot.

11–12. *actis* (?) and *vadas* (?) are alike obscure.

13. *s* of *kamaras* was written through a *m*, and the numeral *ii* has been added above the line. In making this alteration the scribe neglected to emend the termination of *ferream*.

224. PRIVATE ACCOUNT.

13.7 x 13 cm.

First century.

Fragment of an account of private expenses.

	]	(δραχμαὶ) β,
	]	(δρ.) δ,
	]προ() τιμη(ς) καλάμ(ων) καὶ κοπ(ῆς?)	(δρ.) μ,
	]σιτι εἰς δαπάνη(ν)	(δρ.) δ[]
5	] ὥστε Ἀσκληπιάδ(η) Τρύφω(νος)	(δρ.) κ,
	] . ( ) προσταδ() ὥστε ἀρραβ(ῶν) χλωρῶ(ν)	(δρ.) κ,
	Ἀσκλη]πιάδ(η) ὥστε Πρατίω(ν)	(δρ.) πγ,
	ὁμοῦ]ως τῶι (αὐτῶι)	(δρ.) π,
	]ύφι στεφανοπ(ώλη)	(δρ.) δ,
10	Ἀσ]κληπιάδη	(δρ.) η,
	] . εκτρο() εἰς ἀποστολ(ήν)	(δρ.) δ,
	] ὁμοίω(ς) εἰς λό(γον) Ἀφρο(δισίου)	(δρ.) η.

3. προ: οἱ]προ().

6. προσταδ() is perhaps for προστάτ(η), a name having preceded.

11. εἰς ἀποστολ(ήν): cf. e. g. P. Tebt. 112. 6.

224 (a). PRIVATE ACCOUNT.

26.1 x 8.5 cm.

Second century.

An incomplete column from an account detailing miscellaneous expenses, in part at any rate connected with a Nile voyage to Lycopolis. The length of the lines is known from ll. 31-2. On the left the papyrus is broken in a line coincident with that of the column. The entries, as appears from l. 18 (cf. l. 1), might be preceded by the date of the month in the margin, so that brackets have been inserted in all cases where this arrangement is possible. Certain of the entries, or parts of them, have been subsequently enclosed by lines (cf. apparatus). There are traces of a following column. On the verso the same account is continued, and includes several references to expenses ἐν συνόδῳ. [l. 14-15]. ὁμοίως ῥοδοφεριστης φαρίας (? l. φιάλας) οἴνου Πρανια[νοῦ (? for Πραμνίου) . . . φι]άλας οἴνου Πρανιανοῦ(ῶ) κέραμιον α (δραχμῶν) β (τριωβόλου), νυκτ(ὸς) ἀλλ()]. The column ends with six entries of ἴσοσεως, followed in each case by the name of an individual and a sum of money (total 35 dr. 6 ob.). A small fragment is unplaced.

-] ἄλλος λόγο(ς) ἐξωδιασμένων· ἡ λογ[
] πλείω δέδωκα Ἐρμητ() ἐργάτ(η) . [
 καὶ ἄς ἐδαπ(άνησε) Πετεχῶ(ν) ἐπὶ τ[
] ἐπ() ὅτε ὑπήγαμεν ἰς Λύκ(ων) [
 5.] ἐκερματίσθη ἐν τῷ α[
 κολλύβου αὐτῶν [
 τῷ νομάρχῃ τιμ(ῆς) ξύλ[ων
] παρὰ Παπῶις Παάπις κ[
 μήκο(υς) πηχῶν [.]
 10 κ]αὶ τῇ νουμηνία ἐπ() ἰ[ς(?)
 π]επωκ() ἀπὸ (δραχμῶν) κς ἀργ(υρίου) (δραχμὰς) ς [
 Ἡ]ρακλήφ φύλακ(ι) ἐλθ[ό]ντ(ι) [
 ν]αύλου τῷ νομάρχῃ καθ[
 τῷ νομάρχ(η) φακο(ῶ) ἐπ' ὄνο(υ) Ἡρακλή[ο(υ)] . [
 15 ναύλο(υ) πλοίου Φατρῆς Μύσι ἀπελθ[όντι
 ὑπὸ τὸν νομάρχ(ην) ἐνβαλέσθ(αι) αὐτῷ φακ[οῦ
 καὶ ἡμῶν ξύλο(υ) ναύλο(υ) αὐτῷ . [
] ν]αύλου πλοίου Παπῶις Παάπις [κομίζοντος
 τὸν στρατηγὸν ἕως Λύκων (δραχμὰς?) [
 20 — (δραχμαὶ) [
]
] περὶ Πετκητ() Σενσεὺ ὡς ἀπολυθ[ε . . .
] . τῆς ἐπιτηρ(ήσ)εω(ς) Αἰλίο(υ) Ἀμμω(νίου) παρα[
] καὶ φύλακ(α) καὶ παλαιστ(ροφύλακα) καὶ ἄλλ(ους) [.] (δραχμὰς?) [
 25 ὁμοίως ἐξελθ(ῶν) ἀπὸ Λύκ(ων) ἐπέσχ(ε?) φύλ[ακα(?)
 — κλ (δραχμαὶ) κγ (ὀβολός) .
 ὁμοίως τῇ αὐτῇ ἀποδημ(ία?) . [
] . ορμουεσσαῖς ἐπιτηρησ[.] . . [
 καὶ κατέσχ(εν) ἢ ἐν Παλοῖν Ψευθατ() [
 30 ἀ]π(ὸ) θ ἕως ιθ ἡμερῶν ια (δραχμὰς) νβ κα[ὶ
] προφήτου ἐξερχομ(ένου) (δραχμὰς) ιβ. αἰ λο(ιπαὶ) (δραχμαὶ) μ.
 κ]αὶ ὑπ(ὲρ) φιλανθρώπο(υ) ἰς συνπλήρωσ(ιν) (δραχμὰς) κθ (τριώβολον)
 καὶ δι' ἐμοῦ Πετεχῶ(ντος) πλείω(ν) δαπ(άνη) ἐδαπ(ανήθη) . . [

4. As far as λυκ() enclosed. 11. (δραχμῶν) κς enclosed. 15. 1. Φατρῆους (?). 21. Expunged.
 22. σευσεν ὡς ἀπολυθ[over some expunged letters. 24. The supposed deletion may be a smudge.
 30. (δραχμὰς) νβ enclosed. 31. ου of προφήτου over something expunged (?). (δραχμὰς) ιβ enclosed.
 32. (δραχμὰς) κθ (τριώβολον) first enclosed, then the whole line. 33. Below this line a horizontal stroke
 probably intended to enclose the line.

1. The η is surmounted by a horizontal stroke and is doubtless the date; cf. l. 18.

4. Λύκ(ων): cf. ll. 19, 25; sc: πόλις.

11. Cf. verso l. 1]ν δρομ() πεπωκ() οἶνο(υ) κε(ράμια) β (δραχμῶν) ι[where the drachmae apparently represent the value of the wine.

14. ὄνο(υ): or ὀνό(ματος)?

22. Περκητ() Σευσεύ: apparently place-names; cf. I. 29. Possibly the arrangement is parallel to that found in documents from Thmûis where the first name indicates the toparchy, the second the village; cf. 217. 3, note.

26. Perhaps the 20½ in the total refers to *κεράμια* of wine. The reading κ (*ἔτους*) is on general grounds less likely.

27. Or perhaps τῇ αὐτῇ (sc. ἡμέρα) ἀποδημ(ήσας).

225. PRIVATE ACCOUNT.

Heracleopolite nome.

25 x 20.2 cm.

Late second or third century A.D.

Two incomplete columns of a roll containing accounts of a landowner. The roll must have been exceedingly long, since the second column is numbered 177. The expenses recorded at the beginning of the second and best preserved column are chiefly concerned with the wages of *ὑδροφύλακες*. There follow short accounts of sums paid to the tax-collectors *εἰς ἀργυρικὰ δημόσια* for the 5th and 4th years, the items for the 5th year being *μερισμοῦ Κάμπωνος, γεφυρῶν, and ἐκτολογίας*; those for the 4th are lost. The names of the villages mentioned in the piece point to the Heracleopolite nome, and show that the estate in question was spread over different parts of it. The general total of expenses for the 6th year is considerable (ll. 43-5), and a comparison with the payments made on behalf of the 5th and 4th years suggests that the latter concern only arrears of taxes.

On the verso is 227.

Col. i.

	ροσ]
	] ὑδραγωγὸν καὶ
	ὑπὲρ ἡμερ]ῶν ιε (δραχμαὶ) με
	] (δραχμαὶ ?) ι, / (δραχμαὶ) νε
5]
	]ῃ περ[ι
	] . Θὰθ μ[. . .
	] (δραχμαὶ) ρκ[.
	About twelve lines lost.
21] . . .
	ὑδ]ροφυλ(ακ)
	(δραχμαὶ)] ρξδ
] . [
25	] . ὡς τῶν γ (δραχμαὶ) δ (δραχμαὶ) ρξη
	] . σλβ
	λ()

Col. ii.

ροζ

- ὁμοίως παραδεχθεῖσαι ἀπὸ π[15 letters
 30 ὑπὲρ δὲ τοῦ Φαῶφι ἕως ια ἡμ[ερῶν ια (δραχμαὶ) . . .
 καὶ περὶ Νοκλή Παρμενίωνος (ἀρουρῶν) [. . . ὑδροφύλ(ακ) . . .
 αἱ παραδεχθεῖσαι ὑπὲρ ἡμερῶν [. . . (δραχμαὶ) . . .
 Ἀπολλωνίου Μέλανος κλ(ήρου) (ἀρουρῶν) ι[. ὑδροφύλ(ακ) . . . ὑπὲρ
 ἡμερῶν ιβ [(δραχμαὶ) . . .
 35 Καλλιᾶδου κλ(ήρου) ὑδροφύλ(ακος) α ὁμοίως [ὑπὲρ ἡμερῶν . . . (δραχμαὶ) . . .
 καὶ περὶ Θεלבῶ (ἀρουρῶν) κ ὑδροφύλ(ακος) α [ὑπὲρ ἡμερῶν . . . (δραχμαὶ) . . .
 καὶ περὶ Φιλονείκου κοίτης (ἀρουρῶν) [. . . ὑδροφύλ(ακ) . . .
 ὑπὲρ ἡμερῶν ιδ τοῦ Θῶθ [(δραχμαὶ) . . .
 παρατίμου πάκτωνος πρὸς ὑπ[αγωγὴν τῶν αὐτῶν
 40 ὑδροφυλάκων μετὰ τὴν χρᾶ[. . . (δραχμαὶ) . . .
 γίνονται) (δραχμαὶ) φ95 [(?) μηνι-
 γίνονται) ὑδροφύλ(ακες) [(?) μηνι-
 γίνονται) δαπανῶν 5 (ἔτους) ἀπὸ τῶν [(?) μηνι-
 αἰών (τάλαντα) γ (δραχμαὶ) Ἐβξζ (δύοβολοι) μετὰ [(?) μηνι-
 45 καὶ δαπανῶν συσταλ(εισῶν) (δραχμαὶ) γ (τετρώβολον) ταμ[(?) μηνι-
 εἰς δαπάνας τοῦ ε (ἔτους) [(?) μηνι-
 εἰς ἀργυρικὰ δημόσια διὰ Μοσχ[ίανος
 Πετεμονῆ καὶ μετόχοις χε[ιριζομένοις πρακτο-
 ρείαν περὶ Κομμαμαχὸρ διὰ Ἡρακλ[(?) μηνι-
 50 μερισμοῦ Κάμπωνος (ἀρουρῶν) σθθδ' [(δραχμαὶ) . . .
 γεφυρῶν ὁμοίως ἐκ (ὀβολοῦ) σύνπ(αντι) (δραχμαὶ) μ[(?) μηνι-
 ἐκτολογίας (δραχμαὶ) πα, προσδ(ιαγραφομένων) (δραχμαὶ) ε χ(αλκοῦ) γ, [(?) μηνι-
 γίνονται) (δραχμαὶ) σλε (τετρώβολον?) [(?) μηνι-
 δ (ἔτους) ὁμοίως διὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ Μ[οσχίανος
 55 Σεμθεὶ πράκτορι διὰ Νεμεσίανος [(?) μηνι-

Col. ii. 'Likewise received from P . . . and for Phaophi to the 11th, 11 days, . . . drachmae. In the area of Nucle of Parmenion, . . . arurae, . . . irrigation-watchmen received for . . . days . . . drachmae. Holding of Apollonius son of Melas 1[.] arurae, . . . irrigation-watchmen for 12 days . . . drachmae. Holding of Calliades, 1 irrigation-watchman likewise for . . . days . . . dr. Area of Thelbo, 20 arurae, 1 irrigation-watchman for . . . days . . . dr. Area of Philonici, a parcel of . . . arurae, . . . irrigation-watchmen for 14 days of Thoth . . . dr. Allowance for the boat for the return of the said irrigation-watchmen after dr. Total, 596 dr. Total of watchmen employed . . . Total of expenses for the 6th year from the . . . monthly accounts 3 talents 2,467 dr. 2 ob. with . . . and the reduced expenses 3 dr. 4 ob. . . .

'For the expenses of the 5th year: for the money-taxes through Moschion, to Petemounis and his associate tax-collectors in the area of Komamachor through Heracl . . . for the rate of Campon for 299½ arurae . . . dr., for bridges likewise at the rate of 1 obol, total forty . . . dr., for the tax of a sixth 81 dr., for extra payments 5 dr. 3 chalci; total 235 dr. 4 ob.

'For the 4th year likewise through the same Moschion . . . to Semtheus, tax-collector, through Nemesion . . .'

30. Φαῶφι: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 131 (i, p. 166) a farm-account with frequent entries for ὑδροφύλακες in the months of Thoth (cf. l. 38) and Phaophi, which correspond to the time of the rising of the Nile. In both these documents the ὑδροφύλακες are private workmen and not to be confused with the government ὑδροφύλακες, on whom see 80. introd.

31. Νοκλή Παρμενίωνος: this village is not otherwise known.

36. Θελάβω: cf. P. Hibeh, p. 8, where however the editors read Θελάβω(νθις), and Wessely, *Studien*, x. 203. 2, 231. 1.

37. Φιλονείκων: cf. P. Hibeh, pp. 4, 8, Oxy. 1156. 4, Wessely, *op. cit.*, 109. 10, 199. 5, 233. 1. 3.

39. παρατίμων: cf. P. Tebt. 347. 10 and note.

49. Κομμαμαχόρ: a village called Κόμα is mentioned in P. Hibeh, p. 8, and Wessely, *op. cit.*, 4. 2, 17. 3, 223. 5.

50. μερισμοῦ Κάμπωνος: cf. P. Tebt. 352. 7 μερισμοῦ ἔργ(ων) Κριοῦ and 10 μερισμοῦ Κριοῦ and introd. *ad loc.*, *Archiv*, v, p. 333. Whether Κάμπων is the name of a village or a person is not clear.

51. γεφυρῶν: a tax for the maintenance of bridges is not otherwise known. The use ἐκ (ὀβολοῦ) is noticeable since the conventional sign for obol is here treated as though it were a consonant without regard to the word it represents; cf. l. 5 of the Strassburg ostrakon published in *Archiv*, iv, p. 146. Similarly in 427 Fr. 14 the use ἐξ αᾶ (= μονοδράχμου) shows that the written vowel had greater influence than the pronunciation of the group.

52. ἐκτολογίας: the rate here of the προσδ. ($\frac{1}{18}$) shows that the charge ἐκτολογίας is not equivalent to the ἀπόμοιρα itself (cf. pp. 246 sqq.), though it may have had to do with the expenses of its collection; cf. 188. 17, note.

226. ACCOUNTS OF WINE (?).

Arsinoite nome.

13.6 × 9.8 cm.

Third century.

An account of wine (?) received and delivered on different dates in different villages, no doubt a fragment from the day-book of a dealer. It is written on the verso of the official accounts printed under 186. Vestiges of a preceding column remain in the left-hand margin.

Ἱερᾶς. Αὐνῆς κερά(μια) []
 τῆς η κερά(μια) ιε καὶ Σελ . [. . . κερά(μια) δ,
 κς, κερά(μια) ρνδ κοτύλ(αι) λδ, [/ κερά(μια)
 ρογ κοτύλ(αι) λδ.
 5 παρεδόθη πράταις . [. . . πό-
 λεως κζ εἰς κη κερά(μια) [λδ,
 λο(ιπὰ) κερά(μια) ρλθ κοτύλ(αι) λδ.
 κη, Ναρμούθεως. Ὀρίων [κερά(μια) . .
 καὶ ἀπὸ συνανῆς διὰ τοῦ αἰ[τοῦ
 10 . . κερά(μια) [.] κοτύλ(αι) λε, καὶ []

'At Hiera, Aunes (has received) . . . jars, on the 8th, 15 jars, at Sel . . . 4 jars, the 26th, 154 jars 34 cotylae, total 173 jars 34 cotylae; from which there have been handed over to the dealers of . . . polis, from the 27th to the 28th 34 jars, remainder 139 jars 34 cotylae. The 28th, at Narmouthis, Horion (has received) . . . jars and by purchase through the same person . . . jars 35 cotylae, and . . .'

1. Ἱερᾶς. There were two villages called Hiera, one in the division of Heraclides, the other in that of Polemon; cf. P. Tebt. ii, p. 380; the second is probably meant here, since Narmouthis, which comes next, was in the division of Polemon.

2. Σελ. [; more probably a place-name than another personal name.

8-10. The writing in these lines is smaller and lighter, but is probably by the same hand.

10. A stroke above the line before κερά(μια) probably indicates a date.

227. PRIVATE ACCOUNTS.

25 x 20.2 cm.

Third century.

The verso of 225 is also occupied by private accounts. Of its three columns we print the second, which is complete, though many of the entries are obscure owing to unsolved abbreviations. Of the first column only the ends of three lines are preserved. The third column, of which the ends of lines are lost throughout, contains a record of the expenses on the 12th and 13th of the month.

Col. ii.

...	α μν() δδ',	λο(ιπαί) (δραχμαί) λβ, κ() δέρμ(ατος) Ὁξυρ(υγγίτου) λβ,
	τοπαλ() μν() δδ'.	
	παντόπωλις	λοιπ(αί) (δραχμαί) ε (πεντάβολον), κ() αυξίτε() (τετράβολον).
	Parts of three lines.	αὐτὸς (δραχμαί) δ,
5		σπ[. . .]ων (δύόβολοι),
		λο(ιπ) ἄνω ε χ(αλκοῦς) α,
		ἐλαίου (δραχμαί) λγ (πεντάβολον),
		αὐτὰι ι ια . . (δραχμαί) κ (δραχμαί) ιε (τριάβολον),
		παθοκλισω κ (δραχμαί) δ (δύόβολοι),
10		Ἄρεντοῦτι ὡς κ() (δραχμαί) β χ(αλκοῦς) α,
		] . ( ) τῆς ια (δραχμῆ) α (τετράβολον),
		Σαβεῖνω Σωτᾶτι (δραχμαί) ε (πεντάβολον), β (δύό- βολοι),
		Μαρτιαλίω (δραχμαί) γ,
		Ἄρισταιν(έτω) Τρύφων(ος) (δραχμαί) δ (τετράβολον),
15		μωνασι κ() (δραχμαί) ιε (πεντάβολον),
		]λα Διοσκόρω μαρμα(ρίω) (δραχμῆ) α (πεντάβολον),
		Χενν . κροπ() ἐλ(αίου) (δραχμαί?) γ,
		Μακεδόνη (δραχμαί) .,
		ἀλυφῶν (τετράβολον),
20		] κ() (δραχμαί) ρμα (ὀβολός), λο(ιπαί) (δραχμαί) χνε (τετράβολον),
		] Τούσκ(ω) τλδ ξα, λο(ιπαί) κ.
		] . ( ) μν() ε νε α κ() νδ α,
		] μδ γ κ() μβ β,

25 . [.] υλος ὀπτανικ(ος) μυ() κ.
 λευ[κὸν ται]νίδιν λδ' ξα α,
 μαρεωτικὸν λε α,
 τ]αινίδιν μβ α,
 [[νμεικα]] λη,
 λο(ιπαὶ) τλδ,
 30 ὀμ(οίως) ἐκ λόγου (δραχμαὶ) χνε (τετρώβολον),
 μαρεωτ(ικὸν) α μυ() βζ λο(ιπαὶ) (δραχμαὶ) ι . (δύόβολοι?),
 τοπαλ() μυ() γζ,
 ταινίδιο(ν) α μυ() γζ χ() α (δραχμαὶ) ν (δύόβολοι) κ() δεο() (τετρώβολον).

16. α of λα written over β which is not deleted. 19. I. ἀλοιφῶν. 21. δ of τλδ corr. from ς.
 23. δ of μδ corr. from ε, β of μβ from γ. 26. λε written over α correction.

1 sqq. The lines on the left do not seem to belong to a separate column but to have been inserted between Cols. i and ii. The last four lines of the latter also project to the left.

κ(): here and in ll. 10, 15 the letter is surmounted by a dash. In l. 9 there is no sign of abbreviation, while in l. 20 an oblique stroke is attached to the foot.

2. τοπαλ(): perhaps τὸ παλ(αίων) or τοπ() ἀλ(λ); cf. l. 32.

7. To what (δρ.) λγ refers is obscure. This sum is entered not quite on the same level as ἐλαίου, but between ll. 6 and 7.

8. Over ι and ια, which are days of the month, there are oblique dashes in the original.

228. MEMORANDA.

10.6 x 9.2 cm.

First century.

A fragment of what seems to be a list of memoranda. The notes, separated by paragraphs, are very short, often only one word in the accusative. Some are marked by an oblique stroke in the margin (ll. 2, 6, 14, 16), meaning perhaps that the matter had been settled. There are two columns of a somewhat similar kind on the verso mentioning καθαρ(), ἐλαιοπ(ώλη), λαχαν[ο]π(ώλη), γναφεῖ, μαγείρω, &c.

Col. i.	Col. ii.
<p>. α[. . .]ιν. <u>ὀρόβιν</u>. <u>ατα</u>. <u>ἐπιχώρη(σιν)</u>. 5 <u>Πτολ(εμαίου) Τεῆτο(ς)</u>. <u>πεδίν</u>. <u>δίπλωμα</u></p>	<p>. . . ιν 15 <u>σύμβολ(ον)</u>. <u>ρο() Φίλωνα</u>. <u>πράσινον</u>. <u>ἐπίσταλμ(α) Ἰέρακ(ος)</u> <u>Κρο() κωμήτη</u>. 20 <u>ὑδραγάγιν</u>,</p>

εἰς Τισίχ(ιν).
 κ(αὶ) εἰς Θραγ(ή).
 10 Ὀρίωγα δοκ().
 ὄργανο(ν) τροχ(οῦ).
 τὸ εἰς κόπτειν.
 ἀπό(ρ)ρησιν

περιστερών.
 δ[έ]ξαι λόγον
 Ἡρώδου.
 κελλαρίῳ Ἑρμαίῳ.

6. l. παιδίου?

12. 1^o Pap.

4 sqq. 'Concession. Ptolemy son of Teës. Slave (?). Certificate for Tisichis. Another for Thrage. Horion. . . Machinery of the wheel for cutting. Refusal . . . Receipt. Relating to Philon. Green (garment?). Missive of Hierax to Kro . . ., villager. Water-channel, pigeon-house. Receive the account of Herodes. For Hermaeus the cellarer.'

7-8. δέπλωμα: cf. 220. 74. Tisichis was in the toparchy Λευκοπυργίτης Κάτω (B. G. U. 552 B. i. 13), Θραγή in that of Περί Πόλιω Ἄνω of the Hermopolite nome (B. G. U. 557. i. 14).

16. The writing at the beginning of the line is blurred. A very cursively written πρό(s) may be read.

19. Perhaps Κρο(νίωσι) or Κρο(νίω). πρὸς (cf. note on l. 16) κωμήτη(ν) is just possible, the final η of κωμητή being suspended, but a name is rather required.

H. PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE.

229. LETTER OF AMMONIUS TO APHRODISIUS.

Arsinoïte nome.

29.6 × 12.8 cm.

A. D. 38.

This letter and the three which follow, all dated in the reign of Gaius, were written by Ammonius to Aphrodisius, his agent (ἐπιστάτης, l. 25) and friend. They deal for the most part with injunctions and commissions concerning farm stock, produce, &c.

Ἀμμώνιος Ἀφροδισίῳ τῷ
 φιλότατῳ χαίρειν.
 ἔγραψα ἐπιστολήν πρὸς Ἡράκλῃ(ον)
 τὸν π[ρ]οβατοκτη(νοτρόφον) ἵνα δοῖ σοι ὄνον,
 5 καὶ Ὀφελίῳ ἐνετειλάμην
 ἵνα καὶ αὐτὸς δοῖ ἑτέραν καὶ τοὺς
 ἄρτους μοι πέμψῃ. ἐπεὶ οὖν
 ἔπεμψάς μοι (ἀρτάβας) γ' ἐρωτῶ σε
 ἐκ παντὸς τρόπου εὐθέως μοι
 10 πέ[μ]ψαι τὰς ἄλλας (ἀρτάβας) γ' καὶ τὸ
 ὀψάριον, ἐπεὶ ἐν πλοίῳ εἰμί.
 περὶ δὲ τῆς τροφῆς τῶν χοιριδίων(ν)
 καὶ τοῦ λοιποῦ(ν) τῆς τιμῆ(ς) τοῦ χόρτου πρό-
 χρησον ἕως οὗ παραγένωμαι,

15 δοκῶ γὰρ συναιρόμενος πρὸς σέ
 λογάριον. παρεδεξάμην σοι πάντα.
 παρακάλεσον οὖν τὴν γυναῖκά
 σου τοῖς ἐμοῖς λόγοις ἵνα ἐπιμελή-
 ται τῶν χοιριδίων· ἐπιμελοῦ δὲ
 20 καὶ τοῦ μόσχου. πάντω(ς) δέ, Ἀφροδίσειε,
 τοὺς ἄρτους μοι πέμψον καὶ τὸ ὀψάριον,
 ἔὰν δὲ θέλῃς γράψον μοι τίμι
 δῶ εἰς τὸν χόρτο(ν) καὶ εἰς τροφή(ν) ἄλλας (δραχμὰς) κ.
 ἔρρω(σο). (ἔτους) β Γαίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ(ῦ) Μεχ(εῖρ) κς.

On the verso

25 Ἀφροδισίωι ἐπιστάτη.

8. First ε of *επεμψας* corr. from τ.

22-4. Owing to lack of space at the foot these lines were

inserted in the top margin.

'Ammonius to his dearest Aphrodisius, greeting. I wrote a letter to the herdsman Heracleus that he should supply you with a donkey, and I bade Ophelion also to supply you with another and to send me the loaves. You have sent me 3 artabae; I ask you therefore to do your utmost to send the remaining 3 artabae immediately and the relish, as I am on board a boat. As to the pigs' fodder and the rest of the price for the hay make provision until I come; for I expect to make up an account with you. I have given you every allowance. Urge your wife from me to look after the pigs and do you also take care of the calf. Be sure, Aphrodisius, to send me the loaves and the relish; and if you will, write me to whom I shall pay a further 20 dr. for hay and fodder. Good-bye. The 2nd year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, Mecheir 26. (Addressed) To Aphrodisius, agent.'

4. π[ρ]οβατοκτη(νοτρόφον): cf. 73. 6, note.

230. LETTER OF AMMONIUS TO APHRODISIUS.

Arsinoïte nome.

14.4 × 10.5 cm.

A. D. 40. Plate 9.

Ἀμμώνιος Ἀφροδισίωι τῶι
 φιλότατωι χαίρειν.
 ἔκομισάμην ἐπιστολή(ν) περὶ τοῦ
 πέμψαι με ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄρτους τῇ ε.
 5 πέμψω οὖν τοὺς ὄνους τῇ η
 πρὸς σέ π[ά]ντως. παρακληθ[εῖ]ς
 οὖν ἐκ παντὸς τρόπου ποιήσον
 γενέσθαι μοι τὸ ζῆμα ἀπὸ τοῦ
 ὀρόβ[ου], μὴ [ο]ὖν ἄλλως ποιή[σ]η(ς) μὴ ἵνα
 10 δόξωμέν σε εὐθέως ἠλλάχθαι
 τὰ πρὸς ἡμᾶς. ἀσπάζου Θέρμιο(ν) τῇ(ν)

3 C 2

DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN PERIOD

ἀδελφὴν καὶ τὰ παιδιά σο(ν). ἔρρω(σο). (ἔτους) ε μη(νὸς)
 Νέ(ου) Σεβαστοῦ 5 Σεβαστήη.

On the verso

Ἀφροdisίωι τῷ φίλ[ι]τ(άτω).

6. παρα of παρακληθεῖς written over expunged letters.

9. l. ἵνα μή.

'Ammonius to his dearest Aphrodisius, greeting. I received a letter bidding me send for the loaves on the 5th. I will accordingly send the donkeys to you on the 8th without fail. Please do your utmost to secure me the unguent of lentils; do not neglect this, lest we think you to have become all at once estranged towards us. Salute Thermion, your sister, and your children. Good-bye.' Date and address.

12. The year sign is formed by a long horizontal stroke joining the ρ of ἔρρω(σο) and the ε of the figure, with a vertical stroke added.

13. Σεβαστήη: cf. 144. 5, note.

231. LETTER OF AMMONIUS TO APHRODISIUS.

Arsinoïte nome.

28.7 × 11.9 cm.

A. D. 40.

The hand is that of Ammonius, but haste (l. 13) has had its effect in a much larger formation of the letters. The precise dating of 231, as well as the sequence of 230 and 231, depends on the identification of the month Soter; cf. 149. 10, note, where a preference is stated for Phaophi.

Ἀμμώνιος Ἀφροdisίωι τῷ φίλ[ι]τ(άτω)
 χαίρειν.
 τ[ὸν]ς ἄρτους καλῶς ποιήσεις εἰπῶ(ν)
 γενέσθαι καὶ τὴν ἐλᾶν μοι
 5 ταρειχεύσας καὶ πέμψας
 μοι φάσιν ἵνα πέμψω ἐπὶ
 αὐτούς. τὸν πυρὸν τὸν ἐν
 τῷ θησαυρῷ μεταβαλοῦ
 δι[ὰ] τὴν βροχὴν τὸν πάντα.
 10 ἔρρωσο. ἀσπάζου Θέρμιον
 καὶ τὰ παιδιά σου.
 (ἔτους) ε μη(νὸς) Σωτή(ρος) κα.
 κατὰ σπουδὴν δέ σοι ἔγραψα.

'Ammonius to his dearest Aphrodisius, greeting. Kindly order the loaves to be made and the olives to be pickled and send me word in order that I may send for them. Get the corn in the granary moved because of the inundation, all of it. Good-bye. Greet Thermion and your children. The 5th year, Soter 21. I have written to you in haste.'

P. Brit. Mus. 893 (iii, p. xliii).

LETTER OF AMMONIUS TO APHRODISIUS.

Arsinoïte nome.

13 × 9 cm.

A. D. 40.

This letter was doubtless found with 229-31, and is therefore suitably published here by the courtesy of the authorities of the British Museum. A point of interest lies in the fact that it supplies the earliest instance of dating by the two calendars, the Roman and Egyptian (ll. 7-8, 10), indeed the only instance outside horoscopes. The divergence between the two systems at this date amounted to 16 days, which is consistent with the evidence from other sources; cf. P. Brit. Mus. 130 (i, p. 132), Fay. 139. introd., Hohmann, *Zur Chronologie der Papyrusurkunden*, pp. 48 sqq. The fact that in dating by the Egyptian calendar *Αἰγυπτίων* or *κατὰ ἀρχαίους* was inserted (cf. note on l. 8) is evidence that the use of the *annus vagus* was exceptional.

The month *Δρουσιεύς* (l. 18) is found also in C. P. R. 242. 16, 36 (A. D. 40), and is perhaps to be restored in Wilcken, *Ost.*, ii. 384. 4 (A. D. 39-40); it may, therefore, be referred to the reign of Gaius (cf. 149. 10, note). The present passage helps also to an identification with a month in the Egyptian calendar, since the reference to the vintage practically limits the choice to Pauni or Epeiph, Epeiph being the more probable (cf. P. Fay. 133). This conclusion is considerably strengthened by C. P. R. 242 republished by Preisigke, *Berichtigungsliste*, pp. 123-4, which gives ground for supposing that Drousieus preceded Mesore (cf. 149. l. c.). The origin of the title is obscure; the form is against a complimentary allusion to Drusilla, Gaius' daughter, born about A. D. 39.

We are much indebted to Mr. H. I. Bell both for help in decipherment and for the verification of readings.

καὶ ἄρτων ἀρτάβ(α)s τέσσαρε(s) [[σὺν σεαυτ(ῶ)]]
 [] ξνεγκον.
 Ἀ[μμ]ώνιος Ἀφροδισίω τῷ φιλ(τάτῳ) χαίρειν.
 Διομ[ή]δης ὁ Φόλου λέγει μὴ μετα-
 5 δεδωκέ[ν] [σ]ε αὐτῶι ὑπὲρ Σεράτος, διὸ
 καλῶς π[ου]ή[σ]εις ἐξαντῆ(ς) πέμψας μοι τὸν
 μικρόν, καὶ ἐλθὲ εἰς Βουβάστον τῇ δ,
 ἐπεὶ τρυγῶ ἐκεῖ, ἣ ἐστὶ(ν) Αἰγυπτ(ίων) κ, καὶ
 ἀγόρασόν μοι ὄψαρια τῇ η καὶ ξνεγκο(ν)
 10 . . . εἰς Β[ε]ρενικίδ(α) Αἰγί(αλου) τῇ ι ἣ ἐστὶ κς·
 τρυγῶι ἐκεῖ, ἔρχου. Ζηνόδο[ο]τρο(s)
 [π]ολλὰ κατηγορήσεν ἐπὶ Φόλω
 ὥς μὴ τὰ ὑπὸ σ[οῦ] εἰρημένα γ[·].
 ν . . . ι ω() ποιη(σ) πέμψαι μ[ο]ι
 15 διὰ τινος τῶ(ν) φυλάκ(ων) τὸν μικρόν.
 ἀσπάζο(ν) Θέρμιον. ἀπαίτησον χεῖραν (δραχμῶν) μ
 καὶ (δραχμὰς?) ς ἐπομ(ένας) καὶ τὸ λοιπ(όν) τὰ ὀφειλόμε(να). ἔρρωσθε.
 δ (ἔτους) μη(νός) Δρουσιέ(ως) κη.

'Ammonius to his dearest Aphrodisius, greeting. Diomedes son of Pholus says that you have given him nothing on account of Seras. Please therefore send me the child immediately, and come to Bubastus on the 4th, or the 20th by the Egyptian calendar, for I am grape-pressing there, and buy me some relishes on the 8th and bring them(?) to Berenice of the Shore on the 10th, that is, the 26th. I am grape-pressing there, so come. Zenodotus made many charges before Pholus . . . Please send(?) me the child by one of the guards. Greet Thermion. Collect the loan of 40 dr. and the 6 dr. interest, and for the rest anything that may be owing. Good-bye. The 4th year, the 28th of the month Drousieus. (P.S.) Bring also four artabae of loaves.'

1. An oblique stroke precedes *καί*, doubtless to call attention to the postscript.

4. The Pholus here and in l. 12 is no doubt the Gaius Iulius Pholus who was *ἐπιστάτης φυλακῶν* at this date; cf. p. 118.

8. Αἰγυπ(τίων): cf. e.g. P. Grenf. ii. 59. 12, 67. 10 [κατ]ὰ ἀρχαίους, Wilcken, *Ost.*, i, pp. 792 sqq.
 10. The traces of ink do not suit either αὐτά or μοι.
 14. Neither πάντω(ς) ποιή(σον) nor καλῶ(ς) ποιή(σεις) is consistent with the remains.

232. LETTER TO AMMONAPHRIS.

Arsinoïte nome.

13.6 × 8.5 cm.

Second century.

The recipient of this letter is warned that the strategus had made inquiries about him in connexion with the secretaryship of the public cultivators.

Ταπ[.] Ἀ]μμονά-
 φρι [τῷ φιλάτῳ χαί(ρειν).
 ἄμα τῷ [παρα]γενέσθαι
 τὸν στρ[ατη]γὸν εἰς τὴν
 5 Ἡράκλειαν ἡρώτα περὶ
 {περι} σοῦ ἕνεκα τῆς
 γραμματείας τῶν γε-
 ωργῶν καὶ οἱ δημόσι-
 οὶ προσεφώνησαν αὐτῷ
 10 ὅτι μένεις ἐν τῇ κά(μῃ),
 διὸ οὖν γράφω σοι ἵνα
 εἰδῆς.

On the verso

Ἀμμο]νά ~~φρις.~~

5. ἡ ὄφ ηρακλειαν corr.

10. οτι rewritten.

‘Ta . . . to her dearest Ammonaphris, greeting. As soon as the strategus arrived at Heracleia, he inquired about you because of the secretaryship of the cultivators, and the officials told him that you were staying in the village. I write to you therefore to inform you.’

7. γραμματείας τῶν γεωργῶν: cf. Rostowzew, *Archiv* iii, p. 208, and *Röm. Kol.*, p. 50, P. Hamb. 3, introd., San Nicolò, *Vereinswesen*, pp. 162 sqq., 169 sqq.

233. LETTER OF A RETAINER.

10.4 × 16 cm.

Second century.

An interesting letter addressed by a retainer (probably an agent) to his master, who was a minor (l. 11), giving details of the progress made in the building and fitting of a house. From the mention of a greater and a lesser dining-hall and two water-refrigerators, we may assume that the owner was a person of considerable wealth.

πηγίον καὶ διὰ τῆς πλαγίας ἡ εἰσοδός ἐστι καὶ ἡ ἐξοδος
 τῶν ἐργαζομένων πάντων. ὅταν δὲ ἐπ’ ἀγαθῷ ἐκβῶμεν

καὶ τὸ δῶμα ἀσφαλισθήσεται ἢ διαβάθρα καγγελλωτὴ καὶ
 τὰ προσκήνια γενήσεται ἅμα [[καὶ]] τῷ καγγέλλωι τοῦ μει-
 5 κροῦ συμποσίου. τὰ μέλαθρα τῶν θυρίδων τοῦ μεγάλου
 συμποσίου ἐκ μέρους σήμερον ἡρμολόγηται. τὸ ἕτερον ὑδρο-
 ψυγείου αὐριον στεγάζεται. κωμοκάτοικοί εἰσιν οἱ ἔ-
 [χο]ρτες πρὸ τοῦ πυλῶνός σου τὸν ψιλὸν τόπον, ἀνενεγκῶ
 δὲ Ἡρακλείωι ἵνα πέμψῃ πρὸς αὐτούς. τὸν ἐξ ἀρχῆς λόγον
 10 μί[ε]χρι ἰδ Παῦνι ἔπεμψά σοι ὑφ' ἐν γεγραμμένον κεχω-
 ρισμένον δὲ εἰς δ ἐπιδοσίμους πρὸς τὸν ἐπίτροπόν σου,
 ἵνα ἔχων ὑπογύως ἐν μνήμηι τὰς τιμὰς ὧν ἀγοράζει
 ἐξαρισμῶν ἀνύποπτα τὰ πρὸς τὸν λόγον ἔχη. ἔγραψα γάρ
 σοι, κύριε, ἄλλοτε μηδὲν χωρὶς ἐπακολουθήσεως αὐτοῦ
 15 ἀγοράζεται. εὐχομαί σε τὸν κύριον ἰδεῖν ἐν μείζοσι
 προκοπαῖς, ἐν ἀδραῖς εὐημερίαις. ἔρρωσο, κύριε.

Παῦνι κ.

1. ξ of ἐξοδος corr. 3. 1. καγγελλωτή. 4. και deleted by dots placed above. ω of τῷ corr. from
 οι (?). 1. καγκέλλωι. 6. 1. ὑδρο[ο]ψυχείου. 12. First υ of υπογύως corr. from ν (?) and α of τας corr.
 13. γ of εγραψα corr. from ε. 15. 1. ἀγοράζεσθαι; κυρ of κυριον and ν of εν corr.

'... a stream, and the entrance and exit for all the work-folk is at the side. But when we reach a fortunate issue and the house is established, then a balustrade will be added to the stairway and the porch with the balustrade of the small dining-hall will be made. The beams of the windows in the great dining-hall have to-day been partly fixed. The second water-cooler is to be roofed over to-morrow. The owners of the open plot in front of your gate-house are villagers; I will refer it to Heraclius to send to them. I send you the account from the beginning up to the 14th of Pauni written continuously but divided into four sections to be submitted to your guardian, in order that he, having fresh in his mind the prices of the fittings which he buys, may have no suspicion in matters relative to the account. For I wrote to you, my lord, on another occasion that nothing is being bought without his cognizance. I pray, my lord, that I may see your further advancement and ripe prosperity. Farewell, my lord. Pauni 20.'

2. Cf. e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 1173. 16 (iii, p. 208) ἐὰν δὲ [ἐ]ξέλθῃς ἐπ' ἀγαθῶ.
 3. ἀσφαλισθήσεται: the writer apparently forgot that ἔταν had preceded.
 6. ὑδρο[ο]ψυχείου: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 394. 6 (ii, p. 330) where ὑδροψυγίου is to be read.
 7. κωμοκάτοικοι: cf. P. Leipzig 99. iii. 18.

234. LETTER OF A RETAINER.

19.3 × 13 cm.

Second century.

A letter from a retainer to his master. The writer had, it appears, gone up to present certain letters to the epistrategus. He here details the difficulties he was experiencing in obtaining an answer, and ends by asking whether he should remain any longer. No clue is given as to the nature of the business nor to the locality where the incident took place. The position of the writer was complicated by the presence with him of a number of men

(ll. 7, 13, 17), perhaps witnesses, who were awaiting a hearing, and who, apparently, were not equally free to depart.

[Ἀπο]λλωνίωι . [.
 [ὑπ]ηρέτης τῷ [κυρίῳ χαίρειν.
 [τῇ .] ὥρα α ἀνέδωκα τῷ κρατ[ίστῳ
 [ἐπιστρ]ατήγῳ τὰς ἐπιστολάς καὶ [εἰ]θῆς
 5 μ[ε]ν τῷ γραμματεῖ αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν, μ[ε]τ' ὁ-
 λίγον δέ μου προσελθόντος τῷ γραμ-
 ματεῖ πυνθανομένου περὶ τῶν [παρ' ἐ-
 μοὶ ἀνθρώπων λέγει· πορεύου, ἀντι-
 φωνηθήσεται διὰ τῶν στρατηγῶν.
 10 πάλιν δέ μου παρακαλέσαντος αὐ-
 τὸν καὶ λέγοντος μὴ δύνασθαι ἀπο-
 [χ]ωρῆσαι, εἰ μὴ ἀντιφωνηθῆ, διὰ
 [τ]οὺς παρ' ἐμοὶ ἀνθρώπους καὶ ὡς τὸ πρᾶ-
 γμα ἀδρόν ἐστι, φασί μοι· αὔριον κἀγὼ
 15 αὐτῷ παραναγνώσομαι ἵνα ἀντιφωνήσῃ.
 γράφω σοι οὖν, κύριε, ἵν' εἰδῆς, καὶ εἰ βού-
 λει παραμεῖναί με ἐνθάδε μετὰ τῶν
 ἀνθρώπων ἕως ἂν ἢ ἀκουσθῶσι ἢ ἀν-
 τιφώνησεν λάβω. ἐρ(ρ)ῶσθαί σε εὐχομαι,
 20 κύριέ μου.
 Μεσορῆ ιβ.

'To my lord Apollonius from . . . his servant, greeting. On the . . . th at the first hour I presented the letters to his excellency the epistrategus and he straightway gave them to his secretary. A little later, when I approached the secretary inquiring concerning the men who are with me, he answered :—"Go, the answer will be delivered through the strategi." But when I again exhorted him and stated that I could not leave without an answer owing to the men with me and that the matter was urgent, I was told :—"I will to-morrow read it over to him myself so that he may state his reply." I write therefore to you, my lord, that you may know, and (to inquire) whether you wish me to remain here with the men until either they are heard or I receive an answer. I pray for your good health, my lord. Mesore 12.'

9. For the use of the plural διὰ τῶν στρατηγῶν Prof. Moulton compares the well-known passage in Acts xix. 38 ἀγοραῖοι ἄγονται καὶ ἀνθύπατοί εἰσιν. With this analogy there is no need to fall back on the supposition that the ἀνθρωποι came from more than one nome.

235. LETTER TO PHILON.

16.4 x 11 cm.

Second century.

A letter from a person complaining of his correspondent's failure to inform him about his health.

[. . .] . . . [
 [εὐ]ρὸν Ἀμμωνοῦν πρὸς

σὲ ἐρχομένην ἀναγκαῖον
 ἠγγισάμην ἀσπάσασθαί σε
 5 καὶ πάντας τοὺς φίλουςτάς σε.
 ἔθ[αύ]μασε δὲ πῶς διὰ Λυπέρ-
 κου οὐκ ἐδήλωσάς μοι πε-
 ρὶ τῆς εὐρωστίας σου καὶ πῶς
 διάγεις ἰ[α] καὶ ἡμεῖς πε-
 10 ρὶ σου ἀμερ[ι]μνῶς διάγω-
 μεν, ἀλλὰ οὐ πρότως σου τὸ
 εἰκαῖον μαυθάνομεν. διὸ
 μέμ[νησο] καὶ ἡμῶν κὰν πάνυ
 τι[νὰ] ἄλλα πράττης. ἄσπα-
 15 σαί τὸν Φίλωνα.
 ἐρ[ρῶσθαί] σε
 εὐχ]ομαι.

On the verso

] . τῷ καὶ Φίλωνι.

6 1. ἐθ[αύ]μασα.

9. ἰ[α] Pap.

13. υ of πανν corr.

‘. . . having found out that Ammonous is going to you, I thought that I must salute you and all your friends. I was surprised that you did not inform me through Lupercus of your good health and how you are in order that we too may be free of care about you, but it is not the first time that we learn your heedlessness. Therefore bear us too in mind even if you are engaged in quite other pursuits. Salute Philon. I pray for your health. (Addressed) To . . . also called Philon.’

236. LETTER OF SYRUS.

Arsinoite nome.

26.4 × 8.5 cm.

A. D. 256.

This and the four following letters belong to the so-called correspondence of Heroninus, which constitutes a large part of the Florentine papyri (118–277). Other letters from Syrus to Heroninus are preserved in P. Flor. 241–58. The present one is written on the verso of 16.

Σύρος Ἡρωνείνῳ
 τῷ φιλ(τάτῳ) χαίρειν.
 ἄλλην μίαν τετρα-
 ονίαν ἀπόστειλον
 5 εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἀντὶ
 τοῦ Ἄκη εἰς ὑπη-
 ρεσίαν τῶν ὑπα-
 γόντων βαδιστῶν
 καὶ ἵππων εἰς γράσ-

15 οἰκίαν τοῦ εὐσχή-
 μονος παραδοθη-
 σόμενα Ζωσίμῳ
 ἐπικτηνείτῃ.
 ἐρρῶσθαί
 20 σε εὐχομαι, φίλτατε).
 γ (ἔτους) Τῦβι ιε.
 ποίησον δὲ ἐξαιτῆς
 ὄμους δύο ἐλαιουργι-

10 τιν' ἐχέτω δὲ
τὰ παλαιότερα μαν-
δάκια. ἀνερχόμε-
να δὲ ξύλα ἀνα-
κομισάτω εἰς τὴν

κοὺς κοπήναι ἵνα
25 χωρήσωσιν εἰς τὸ
ἐλαιουργίον Ἀμμωνίου
ἐλαιουργοῦ ἐν τῇ Ναρμού-
θι.

24. ἵνα Pap.

'Syrus to his dearest Heroninus, greeting. Send another team of four donkeys to the city in place of Akes to carry fodder for the riding donkeys and horses coming up; let them have the older bundles. And when they come, let them bring up timber to the magistrate's house to be handed over to Zosimus the driver. I pray for your health, dearest friend. The 3rd year, Tubi 15. Have two beams (?) cut at once for oil-presses so that they may go to the press of Ammonius, oil-maker at Narmouthis.'

3. τετραονίαν: cf. P. Flor. 175. 28, and for the form, the liturgic τριονία.

6. Ἄκη: cf. P. Flor. 222. 12, 247. 13 and note *ad loc.*

8. βαδιστῶν: cf. P. Grenf. ii. 14 (b), where ὄνοι βαδισταί are opposed to ὄνοι σ]κ[ε]ροφόροι, Brit. Mus. 1159. 85 (iii, p. 114). A βαδιστικὸν στάβλον occurs in P. Oxy. 138. 10, &c., 146. 1, Klein. Form. 280 and a βαδιστηλάτης in Tebt. 262, Brit. Mus. 1122 (b). 5 (iii, p. 211).

11. μανδάκια: cf. P. Flor. 198. 6 and note.

18. ἐπικτηνέτη: this word is no doubt to be read in P. Flor. 126. 13 (instead of ἐπικτήμ(ατος) proposed by Wilcken) and perhaps also in 246*. 4 and 278 (p. 255). It is quoted by Stephanus from a glossary.

23. ὄμους: cf. P. Flor. 233. 3.

237. LETTER OF AN AGENT.

Arsinoite nome.

22.7 x 16.6 cm.

Middle of the third century.

A nearly complete column of a letter which has been cut up in order to receive further writing on the other side. In its original form this letter must have extended to three columns at least; and since the verso contains a letter written by Alypius (238), it is likely that the recipient of the document on the recto, who is addressed as κύριος, was Alypius himself. It is occupied with business details, some of which, owing to lacunae and the loss of the context, are not very clear. The hand is similar to that of P. Flor. 273.

[.]μωμαι καὶ ἐπισφραγίζω τὰς προσόδους ὑμῶν [
 [καὶ εἶ]πεν Ἡρακλείδου ἐπισφραγισθῆναι πυρὸν ὃν ἔ[λα-
 [βεν ἐν Ψ]ενύρει μετὰ τὸ εἰσενεγκεῖν) ἕκαστον αὐτῶν ἐκ-
 [. μ]ενος, καὶ ὑπηρέται παρεζεύχθησαν μέχρι τῆς σή- [
 5 [μερον ἢ]μέρας ἄχρις οὗ πληρώσουσι. ὕστερον ὁ στρατη- [
 [γὸς εἶπέ] μοι διάγραφον τοῦτο καὶ αὐτῷ συμφέρεи. ἐγὼ [δὲ
 [ἐπιδέχο]μαι τί γράφει μοι Ποσιδάριος ἵνα καὶ γὰρ εἰς [
 [ἐκεῖνον] εἰσχύσω συνπεριε]νεχθῆναι εὐχρόμως. ἐγὼ [δὲ
 [δηλώσα]ς τῷ στρατηγῷ καὶ τῶν ἄλλων τὴν ὕβρειν
 10 [.] διέγραψ[α] τάλαντα δύο αὐτοῦ λέγοντος πρὸς τὸ εἶσον. ἐξέτασον οὖν, κύριέ [μου
 [εἰ ἔδωκ]αν οἱ τοῦ Φιλοξένου τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ δήλωσον [

[ἡμῶν ἴν'] εἰδῶμεν μήπως πέγνιον ἐγένετο τῆς χειρὸς
 [.] ἐπὶ δημοσίᾳ ἐγένετο. γίκωσκε, κύριε, παραλα-
 [βεῖν το]ῦς τοῦ Ἀπίωνος διὰ Μύσθου ἐν Ταυρείνου [
 15 [πυροῦ ἀρ]τράβας ὄγδοήκοντα καὶ εἰς Διονυσιάδα τεσσε- [
 [ράκοντ]α πέντε εἰς πλήρωσιν ἑκατὸν εἴκοσει [
 [πέντ]ε, καὶ ἐμὲ δὲ μεμετρηκέναι ἐν τῷ ἄλσει εἰς λόγ(ον) σιτολ(ογίας) Ταυρί[νου] πυροῦ ἀρτα[βῶν]
 [.]κοσίων τεσσεράκοντα ἕξ δίμοιρον ἕξ ὧν ἔλαβον πα[ρὰ
 [.]ν ἕξω Ψερὺ πυροῦ τριάκοντα καὶ ἐκ τεμῆς πυροῦ

3. εἰσενεύκει Pap. 7. ἵνα Pap. 8. σ of εἰσχυσω corr. from ρ. 1. εὐχρώμωσ. 9. ὑβρειν Pap.
 10. αὐτου . . . το εἰσον [added above the line. 12. 1. παίγιον. 13. γικ of γίκωσκε corr. from γισ. 1. γίνωσκε.
 17. σ of αλσει corr. εἰς λογ(ον) σιτολ(ογίας) ταυρί[νου] added above the line. 18. ω' added between εἰς and ελαβον.

1. The writer is quoting the words of the strategus; cf. ll. 5-6.
 2. ἐπισφραγισθῆναι: cf. 90. 9-10, note, P. Tebt. 340, Preisigke, *Griechische Papyri*, p. 58.
 7-8. The meaning apparently is that I may be able to keep up appearances in my relations with him'.
 11. Φιλοξένου: cf. P. Flor. 271**.
 13. If ἐγένετο is not a mistaken repetition, ἐπί probably = ἐπέι.
 14-15. The mention of Ταυρείνου in connexion with Dionysias confirms Comparetti's view that the former village was situated at the western end of the lake; cf. P. Flor. 150. 4, 273. 3.
 19. Cf. P. Flor. 376. 35]το ἕξω Ψερῦ, where Ψερῦ was probably intended.

238. LETTER OF ALYPIUS.

Arsinoïte nome.

22.7 x 16.6 cm.

A. D. 262.

A letter from Alypius to Heroninus concerning huntsmen sent to hunt wild boars, a topic which does not occur in the correspondence of Alypius published by Comparetti (P. Flor. 118-277). The letter is written on the verso of 237. It is dated in the 9th year like P. Flor. 135, which, however, is in a different hand.

Π(αρά) Ἀλυπίου.
 φροντίς σοι γενέσθω τοῖς κυνηγοῖς
 οὓς ἀπέστειλα ἀγρεύσαι συάγρους
 διὰ πολλὰς χρείας παρασχέιν τὰ
 5 ἐπιτήδεια πάντα, τοῦτ' ἔστιν ὅσα
 ἔθος ἔχουσι λαμβάνειν καὶ τὰ κτήνη
 αὐτῶν καὶ αὐτοί, ἵνα ἀγρεύσωσι
 μετὰ πάσης σπουδῆς, καὶ κτηνύ-
 δριον δὲ αὐτοῖς ἐν γοργὸν τῶν
 10 ὑπὸ σὲ παράσχες, ἐπειδήπερ
 τὸ αὐτῶν ὃ εἶχαν βουρδωνά-
 ριον εἰς ἐμὴν ὑπηρεσίαν κα-
 τέσχον.

2nd hand ἐρρώσθαί σε εὐχο(μαι),
15 τ(ιμιώτατ)ε.

1st hand Ἡρωνεῖνω φροντιστῆ) Θρασώ.
(ἔτους) θ Παχών κε.

7. *iva Pap.*

‘From Alypius. Take care to supply all that is necessary to the huntsmen whom I have sent to hunt wild boars for various needs—all, that is, that they are accustomed to receive, both themselves and their animals, so that they may hunt with all zeal. Give them one spirited donkey from those in your charge, since I have kept for my own use the mule which they had. I pray for your health, honoured friend. To Heroninus, steward of Thraso. The 9th year, Pachon 25.’

8. κτηνύδριον: cf. P. Flor. 120. 6, where κτηνάριον has been corrected into κτηνύδριον.

11. βουρδωνάριον, if rightly read, is a diminutive of βούρδων = *burdo*; but the δ is extremely doubtful and an ε may have been meant.

15. On the abbreviation here tentatively resolved as τ(ιμιώτατ)ε, which occurs frequently after ἐρρώσθαί σε εὐχομαι in the Heroninus correspondence, cf. Wilcken’s note in *Archiv* v, p. 438. Wilcken regards τε(ιμιώτατ)ε as ‘paläographisch und sachlich ausgeschlossen’, but the word is most probably a vocative, and τ(ιμιώτατ)ε does not seem by any means out of the question.

239. LETTER OF HORION.

Arsinoïte nome.

20.2 × 13.4 cm.

Middle of the third century.

A letter from Horion, a person frequently mentioned in the correspondence of Heroninus (cf. note on l. 1), to Euporus, apparently a subordinate, giving instructions concerning some land at Sentrepaei and other matters. Horion is known to have been φροντιστής at that village at least from A. D. 264–6, and the present letter no doubt dates from about that time. It is written on the verso of 209 in a hand similar to that of P. Flor. 226; cf. also 189.

Ὁρίων Εὐπόρω χαίρειν.
ἔλεγέ μοι Κάστωρ ὅτι [...] ἀρελ [...] θενου
τὸ ἔμβλημα τοῦ κήπου, εἴαν δὲ ε [...] [...] [...] .
ρῆναι εἰς Σεντρεπαεὶ [εἴρη] τω [...] [...] λα .
5 πάντα ὑπερθέμενο[ς] παράλαβέ τ[ε] ? Κάσ]τορα
καὶ ποίησον ἐκ πανταχόθεν ἐν ταύ-
τη γενέσθαι εἰς τὸ [μὴ] ἀμεληθῆναι [δ]
ποτισμὸς τοῦ κήπου] τῆς Σεντρεπαεὶ,
καὶ ἐπίμνον τοῖς ἐκεῖ. δέξαι παρὰ [τῆς
10 μητρὸς μου ἐπὶ λόγου] (δραχμὰς) κ, κὰν πάλιν
χρηζέις, δηλώσις [μ]οι, παρ’ ἕκαστα γὰρ
τὰ κτήνη ἀνέρχε[ται.] εἴαν δέ τις ἀμ[έ]

λεια γένηται, οὐκ ἐμ[ἐ] οἶν μέμψι ἀλλ[ἀ]
 σεαυτόν. πέμψο[ν] δὲ πάντως ἀν[των]
 15 τὸ σύμβολον τ[. . .]. αδασεω . . .
 πολλάκις Σερῆνος [. . .] ητων [ἐ]νέ-
 δρευσεν ἡμᾶς. ὑπαγέτω Κάστωρ εἰς
 Φιλαγρίδαν ἐπιτηδῆς [[ἐπ' αὐτόν]] πρὸς
 αὐτόν καὶ ἀπαιτησ[ά]τω (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) ηλ. ἔρρω[σο].
 20 Τῦβι ε.
 πανταχόθεν ἴδε αὐτῷ μικρὸν ὄγαρίδιον.

7-8. I. τὸν ποτισμόν. 11. I. χρήζης. 18. I. Φιλαγρίδα. 21. ἴδε Pap.

ll. 5 sqq. ' . . . putting off everything, take Castor with you, and by all means get it made forthwith, so that the watering of the garden of Sentrepaei be not neglected, and remain with the men there. Receive from my mother on account 20 drachmae, and if you have need again, let me know, for the animals go up continually. If any neglect occurs, you will not blame me but yourself. By all means send the receipt . . . Serenus has often defrauded us . . . Let Castor go to him at Philagris expressly and ask for the $8\frac{1}{2}$ artabae of wheat. Good-bye. Tubi 5. Look out everywhere for a small donkey for him.'

1. Horion appears in the papyri as φροντιστής successively of Dionysias (P. Flor. 123, 253), Euhemeria (136), and Sentrepaei (146, 234, 235). The recipient of the letter, Εὔπορος, is unknown.

2. A Castor is mentioned in a letter of Alypius, P. Flor. 163. 3, but his relation to the Castor here is doubtful.

3. ἔμβλημα: cf. 133. 12, note.

4. Perhaps I. παρῆναι (for παρέρναι) εἰς κτλ.

8. For the reading κήπου here and in l. 3 cf. P. Flor. 262. 4 ἐπὶ οὖν χρήζει ὁ κήπος τῆς Θεοξενίδος . . .

16. This Serenus may well be identical with the Σερῆνος φροντισ[τής] . . . in P. Flor. 245. 3, whose φροντίς appears from 248. 2 to have been in the neighbourhood of that of Heroninus. Φιλαγ(ρίδος) may accordingly be restored in P. Flor. 245. 5.

240. LETTER OF HORION.

Arsinoite nome.

12.7 x 10.8 cm.

Third century.

An order from Horion (cf. 239. 1, note) to Heroninus to supply some hay. The letter is written on the verso of 57.

Ὁρίων Ἡρωνείνῳ τῷ ἀδελφῷ
 χαίρειν.
 τῷ ἀναδιδούντι σοι ταῦτά μου
 τὰ [γ]ράμματα [[πραι]] παράσχεσ
 5 χό[ρ]τον τῷ ταυρικῷ καὶ δήλωσόν
 μ[ο]ι τὴν ποσότητα ἵνα οὕτως
 [λημ]ματίσω. ἀλλὰ μὴ ἀμελήσης,

[τὸ π]ράγμα παραίτιόν ἐστιν.
ἔρρωσθαί σε εὖχο(μαι).

6. *iva* Pap.

'Horion to his brother Heroninus, greeting. Supply the person who brings you my letter with hay for the oxen and inform me of the quantity that I may reckon it in. Do not neglect this ; the matter is urgent (?). I pray for your health.'

241. LETTER.

20.7 x 7.2 cm.

Third century.

The beginning of this letter, giving some brief instructions, is missing, but probably not more than a few lines are lost.

δῶσις Κασιανῶ
τῷ κομίζοντι
σοι αὐτὸ
τὸ ἐπίσταλμα
5 ὃν ἔλαβες παρ' [ἐ-
μοῦ τε καὶ Σω-
κράτους καὶ
μελησάτ{σ}ω σοι
περὶ ὧν σοι
10 ἐνετίλατο Σωκ(ράτης).
ἔρρω(σο).

' . . . give to Casianus, the bearer of this letter, the missive which you received from me and Socrates, and be careful of the orders which Socrates gave you. Good-bye.'

242. LETTER OF EPIMACHUS.

11.2 x 9.5 cm.

Third century.

An illiterate letter asking for the dispatch of some acacia juice or incense.

Ἐπίμαχο{υ}ς τῷ πατρὶ πολλὰ
χαίρειν. τὸ προσκύνημά σου [πι]-
ῶ παρὰ τοῖς ἐνθάδε θεοῖς.
καλῶς ποιήσας, ἥν ἦς ἀδυνα-

5 ατες πέμψε μοι ἀκάνθινεν
 χυλέν, πέμψεν μοι λάβανον
 αὐτοῦ τὰ [νῦ]ν διὰ τοῦ ἀναδι-
 δοῦντές σοι τήν ἐπιστολήν
 ὡς εἶδῶς ὅτι εἰς τὸ φόρφυρεν
 10 [...] . . . ἰμάτιν μου αὐτὸ πωλῶ,
 ὡς εἶδῶς ὅτι καλήν τειμῆ[ν]
 ἔχομεν λαβεῖν ἀπὸ αὐτ[οῦ]
 καὶ εὐρεῖσ{σ}κω α . . . αι . . . [.]

On the verso

]αγο . . . γου

1. In the upper margin the letters *ἐπι* of *ἐπιμαχους* have been written in a larger hand and lighter ink.
 4. l. εἰν . . . ἀδύνατος. 5. l. πέμψαι . . . ἀκάνθινον. 6. l. χυλόν, πέμψον . . . λάβανον. 7. l. ἀναδιδούτος
 (cf. 240. 3, P. Oxy. 532. 11, &c.). 9. l. φόρφυρον.

'Epimachus to his father, many greetings. I make your supplications to the gods of this place. If you are unable to send me acacia-juice, please send me incense here now through the bearer of this letter, for you must know that I am selling it for my purple . . . cloak, knowing that I can get a good price for it . . .'

9-10. The purple cloak seems to have been pledged, and the writer now wished to redeem it; cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 1269 and introd. *ad loc.*

14. Ἐπιμάχου cannot be read.

243. LETTER OF DEMARION AND IRENE.

12 x 13.2 cm.

Second century.

A kindly letter from two women to their steward, consoling him on a prevailing lack of water—probably an insufficient rising of the Nile.

Δημάρην καὶ Εἰρήνην Σύρω τῶι φιλ-
 τάτῳ πλείστα χαίρειν.
 οὔδαμεν ὅτι ἀηδῶς ἔχῃς διὰ τὴν λιψυδρί-
 αν, τοῦτο οὐ μόνον ἡμεῖν γενάμενον
 5 ἀλλὰ καὶ πολλοῖς, ἐπ[ισ]τάμενοι ὅ[τι] οὐδὲν
 παρὰ σὲ γέγονε. καὶ νῦν ἐπιστάμεθά σου
 τὸ σπουδαῖον καὶ ὡς ἐπίκεισαι τοῖς ἔργοις
 τοῦ κλήρου, ἐλπίζοντες σὺν θεῷ τὸ πε-
 δεῖον σπαρῆναι. ὅσα ποτὲ οὖν εἰν ἀνα{να}-
 10 λώσης ἰς τὴν τοῦ κλήρου κατεργασίαν,
 ἡμεῖν ἐνλόγησον ἐπὶ λόγου. δέξαι παρὰ
 Νιννάρου ἰς λόγον Εἰρήνης τὸ ἐπιβάλλον
 αὐτῇ μέρος καὶ ἰς τὸ[ν] λόγον Δημαρίου ὁ-

DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN PERIOD

μοίως δέξαι πα[ρ]ὰ [Ἀτ]ρήτος τὸ ἐπιβάλλον
 15 αὐτῇ μέρος. ἐρρώσθ[ι] σε εὐχόμεθα.

On the verso

Σύρω παρὰ Εἰρή] ~~νης~~ καὶ Δημαρίου.

3. *μεν* of *οἶδαμεν* added above the line.

4. The second *ε* of *γεναμενον* corr. from *η* (?).

'Demarion and Irene to their dearest Syrus, very many greetings. We know that you are distressed about the deficiency of water; this has happened not to us only but to many, and we know that nothing has occurred through any fault of yours. We now know your zeal and attentiveness to the work of the holding, and we hope that with God's help the field will be sown. Put down to our account everything you expend on the cultivation of the holding. Receive from Ninnarus for Irene's account the share belonging to her, and similarly from Hatres for Demarion's account the share belonging to her. We pray for your health. (Addressed) To Syrus from Irene and Demarion.'

5. *ἐπιστάμενοι*: here and in l. 8 the masculine is used though the writers were women.

8. *σὺν θεῷ*: the use of *θεός* alone does not imply that the writer was a Christian; cf. Wilcken, *Archiv* i, p. 436.

244. LETTER OF DIOSCORUS.

Hermopolite nome.

25.3 × 9.7 cm.

Third century.

The writer of this letter, which is written on the verso of the papyrus, complains especially of the general rise in prices prevailing. The document on the recto has been cut down for the purposes of the letter. It contains references to the village of Σεννηβίς (cf. B. G. U. 557. ii. 5), and appears to be a list of payments for agricultural wages, reckoned at the rate of 60 dr. a month. An *ὄπωροφύλαξ* κτήματος Πτολεβερίσιος is mentioned.

Διόσκορος Ε[ἴ]τι τῇ ἀδελφῇ
 πολλὰ χαίρειν.
 πρὸ μὲν πάντων εὐχομαι
 θεοῖς πᾶσιν [ὄ]πως ὑγιαίνου-
 5 τας ὑμᾶς ἀπο[λ]άβω. ὡς ἔγρα-
 ψάς μοι περὶ τῆς ἀδελφῆς σου ἵνα
 βιβλίδια ἀναδῶμεν, εὐθέως
 ἔμαθον παρὰ Εὐτυχ[ι]ανοῦ ὅτι
 ἀνεδόθη καὶ οὐκέτι περὶ τοῦτο
 10 γέγονα. τὰ δὲ σωματία πολλοῦ
 ἔστιν ἐνθά[δ]ε καὶ οὐ συμφέρει
 ἀγοράσαι, καὶ οὐδὲ σουβρικοπάλ-
 λιον ἐνθάδε εὐρήκαμεν Εὐψη-
 φίας· πάντα γὰρ πρόσκειμα γέγο-
 15 νεν, καὶ Ἀτρή[τ]ι εἶπον περὶ
 αὐτοῦ [τ]ούτου [. . .]ρ[ι.]γατ[ι]. θέ-

λει ἀγορᾶσθαι [. π]ρο[σ]δέχε-
 ται ἢ ὁδελ[φή]].
 ἄσπα[σ]αι τ[.].
 20 συ . . [. . . πρ[.]ω
 καὶ [τὸν] υἱὸν [.]α
 καὶ τὴν ἀδελ[φήν]].
 τὸν Πεκῦσιγ [καὶ τὸν οἶκον α]ῦ-
 τοῦ ὄλο[ν -μ]έ-
 25 νων τὰ αἰαρ[.]. ου
 πραθῆ τῶ σα . [
 ἐρρωσθαι ὑμᾶς εὔχομαι
 πολλοῖς χρόνοις.

On the verso

Δίσκορο]s τῆ ἀ ~~δ~~εληφῆ.

4. ὑγιαίνοντας Pap. from o. 28. ολ of πολλοῖς corr.

5. ὑμαs Pap.

6. ἵνα Pap.

21. υἱον Pap.

27. ω of ἐρρωσθαι corr.

‘Dioscorus to his sister Eus, many greetings. First of all I pray to all the gods that I may receive you in good health. When you wrote to me concerning your sister that we should present a petition, I forthwith learned from Eutychianus that one had been presented and have done nothing further in the matter. Slaves are very dear here and it is inexpedient to buy. We have not even found here a cloak for Eupsephia; for everything has risen in price, and I told Hatres of this . . . I pray for your long health. (Addressed) Dioscorus to his sister.’

6. ἀδελφῆs σου: it is clear from this that ἀδελφῆ in l. 1 is not to be taken literally; cf. e.g. B. G. U. 1209, 2-6, and note on P. Oxy. 1296. 15; other instances are collected by Moulton and Milligan, *Vocabulary of the Greek Testament*, s. v. ἀδελφός.

12. σουβρικοπάλλιον: cf. e.g. B. G. U. 327. 7, C. P. R. i, p. 124, P. Oxy. 921. 4.

245. LETTER OF ARIUS.

Arsinoite nome.

20.3 x 6.5 cm.

Third century.

A letter of instructions sent to an agent. It is written on the verso of another letter which has been cut down so that only the ends of the lines remain.

Π(αρά) Ἀρείου.
 περὶ τῶν ἀξόνων ἢ-
 μέλησας ὁπρὶ ἐδεή[σα-
 μεν αὐτῶν, ἀλλὰ καὶ [νῦν
 5 τὴν ἀγόρασιν παρασ[χού].
 πρὸς (δραχμαῖs) δ τὰs ἑκατὸν δι[ός,]
 ὅπου δύναται τα[. . .]νη
 ποιῆσαι τέσσαρες [. . .]ας

15 λεις ἔχειν τὸν π[οιμέ-]
 να πόκους γ ἵνα
 ἀναπέμψης αὐτούς,
 ἀπόδιδ. πέμψον δὲ κ[αὶ] εἰs
 Διονυσιάδα οἴνου [εἶ]τι
 20 ἵνα χωρήσῃ ἢ τε[μ]ῆ] ἐπ[ὶ]
 σκάφητρον τῶν ἐλαι-
 ῶνων διὰ τὸ τὸν Δ[ῶ]ν

ἡ καὶ πρὸς, δύνασ[θ]ε ἀπο-
 10 θέσθαι ἐν τῇ ε[. .]
 ὅπου εἰσὶν οἱ τὰ . . [. .]
 εἰς τοὺς μείζονας . . . οὐς.
 ἔπεμψά σοι σακ[κί]ον
 στιππείων. εἰ [δὲ θ]ε-

ἀποδεδημηκέν[α]ι εἰς τὴν
 Ἀλεξάνδρειαν. ἔρρωσο.
 25 Λου[κ]ρητίῳ
 πλεῖσ[τ]α χαίρει[ν].
 On the recto
 Λουκρητίῳ π(αρά) Ἀρείου.

16. ἴνα Pap.

18. 1. ἀπόδος.

20. ἴνα Pap.

1-6 and 13-27. 'From Arius. You neglected the matter of the axles when we were in need of them. However, provide the purchase now. In addition to four drachmae give the hundred (?) . . . I sent you a sack of flax. If you wish the shepherd to have 3 fleeces so that you may send them, give them to him. Send also more wine to Dionysias, that the price may go towards the digging of the olive-yards, for Dios has gone on a journey to Alexandria. Good-bye. To Lucretius, very many greetings. (Addressed) To Lucretius from Arius.'

20. For the use of χωρεῖν ἐπί cf. P. Hamb. 14. 30, note.

21. Cf. P. Fay. 112. 2 sqq.

IV. DESCRIPTIONS

A. MISCELLANEOUS LITERARY PAPYRI

246. 5.4 × 6.3 cm. Fragment containing the ends and beginnings of a few lines from two columns written in a rather large upright hand of the second century B. C. Col. ii. 3-6³ δε τηι ε[—]⁴ δηι την [—]⁵ ναυσι κ . [— ⁶ .]κου], a paragraphus with marginal flourish preceding l. 3. The hand is rather similar in style to that of 18, and the paragraphus points to a literary text. On the verso, in the reverse direction, remains of 10 partially effaced lines in a small neat hand of another text which may also be literary; l. 9] . . ει Ζηθος δε και . [.
247. A number of small fragments of a magical text, the largest measuring 11.9 × 11.4 cm. The papyrus is much discoloured and defaced. On the verso is other writing, also in a bad state of preservation. Third century.

B. DOCUMENTS OF THE PTOLEMAIC PERIOD

248. The Greek docket to P. Ryl. dem. xv A. ¹Ἐτους ιθ Παχῶν ε. τέτακται ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Ἐρμώνθει τράπεζαν ἐφ' ἧς Καλλίας εἰκοστῆς ἐνκυκλίου κατὰ τὴν παρ' Ἀσκληπιάδου τοῦ πρὸς τῆι ὠνήι διαγραφὴν ²ὑφ' ἣν ὑπογράφει Ζμῆνις ὁ παρὰ Πακοίβιος τοῦ παρὰ Διουνσίου τοῦ βασιλικοῦ γραμματέως ³Καλίβις πρεσβυτέρα Ἀραπάθου γῆς σιτοφόρου τὸ Λ (ἀρουρῶν) θΛ καὶ τῆς προσούσης χέρσου καὶ τῆς ἐν αὐτῆι οἰκίας ὠικοδομημένης κατὰ τὸ Λ τῆς οὔσης ἐν τῆι ἱερᾷ προσόδωι τῆς Ἀφροδίτης, ἧς αἱ γεινῆαι δεδήλωνται διὰ τῆς προκειμένης ⁴συγγραφῆς, ἣν ἠγόρασεν παρὰ Σιεπμοῦτος τοῦ Ἀρομγοῦτος χα(λκοῦ) (ταλάντων) δ' Β, τέλος οὐδ' ἀλ(λαγῆ) χιλίας τριακοσίας, / Ἀτ. Καλλίας. B. C. 162.
249. Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xvii. ¹Ἐτους νβ Παχῶν κα. τέ(τακται) ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Κροκοδίλων πόλει τρά(πεζαν) ἐφ' ἧς Ἀπολλώνις (δεκάτης) ἐνκυκλίου κατὰ τὴν ²παρὰ Πανίσκου καὶ Κεφάλωνος τελωνῶν διαγραφὴν ὑφ' ἣν ὑπογράφει Πολυδεύ(κης) ὁ ἀντιγρα(φεὺς) ³Νεχούτης ὃς καὶ Εὐνομος Πατσεοῦ(τος) οἰκίας ὠικοδομη(μένης) καὶ τεθυ(ρωμένης) καὶ δεδοκωμένης ⁴ἐπάνω τῆς πύλης, ἣν τέθεικεν Πατσεοῦς ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ χα(λκοῦ) (δραχμῶν) Β, οὐδ' ἀλ(λαγῆ) σ. B. C. 118.
250. Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xviii. ¹Ἐτους νδ Φαῶφι ιε. τέ(τακται) ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Κροκοδί(λων πόλει) τρά(πεζαν) ἐφ' ἧς Πτολεμαῖος (δεκάτης) ἐγκυ(κλίου) κατὰ τὴν παρὰ Πανίσκου τοῦ πρὸς τῆι ὠνήι[ι διαγ]ρ[α(φῆν)] ὑφ' ἣν ²ὑπογράφει Ἀπολλώ(νιος) ὁ ἀντιγρα(φεὺς) ὠνής Μαιθώτιος τῆς Ψευενοῦπιος ψιλοῦ τόπου αΛ ὧν αἱ γεινῆαι δεδή(λωνται) διὰ τῆς προκει(μένης) συγγραφ(ῆς), ἣν ἠγόρα(κεν) ³παρὰ Ψευενοῦπιος τοῦ Ὄρου πρὸς χα(λκοῦ) (τάλαντον) α, τέ(λος) οὐδ' ἀλ(λαγῆ) (δραχμᾶς) χ, ⁴/ (δραχμαὶ) χ. ⁵Πτο(λεμαῖος) τρα(πεζίτης). In the left-hand lower corner of the roll the scribe wrote ετου, apparently a trial of the pen. B. C. 117.

251. Docket to P. Ryl. dem. xix. ¹Ἔτους δ Παῦνι ιε. τέτακται ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Κρο(κοδίλων) πόλει τρά(πεζαν) ἐφ' ἧς Ἀπολλώ(νιος) δεκά(της) ἐγκυ(κλίου) κατὰ διαγραφὴν Πανίσκου τοῦ πρὸς τῆ ὠνῆι διὰ [—] ² γῆς ἠπ(είρου) σιτο(φόρου) μέρους 5' ἐν τῶι περὶ Πάθυ(ρι)ν πεδίῳ ἦν ἠγόρασεν παρὰ Ἀρμάιος τοῦ Ὀρου χαλκοῦ (ταλάντου) α' Β, [τέλ(ος) οὐ ἀλλαγή] (δραχμὰς) ω . . . B. C. 113.
252. 14.9 × 7.2 cm. Hermopolis. Fragment from a contract for the sale of an animal (l. 26]. ἓνα λευκόν) from a Μακεδὼν τῆς [ἐπιγονῆς to a Μακεδόνι τῶν [21 letters ἵππαρ]χίας ὀγδοηκοντα[ρούρωι. The contract is preceded by an abstract in a very illegible hand, apparently concluding with the name of the συγγραφοφύλαξ. Dated in the 30th year of Euergetes II reigning with the two Cleopatras (B. C. 141–140). Lines 11–22 ¹¹[βασιλευόντων Πτολεμαίου καὶ Κλεοπάτρας τῶν Πτολεμαίου ¹²[καὶ Κλεοπάτρας θεῶν Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ βασιλίσσης Κλεοπάτρας ¹³[τῆς γυναικὸς θεᾶς Εὐεργ]έτιδος ἔτους τριακοστοῦ ¹⁴[ἐφ' ἱερέως 17 letters ο]ν Ἀλεξάνδρου καὶ ¹⁵[θεῶν Σωτήρων καὶ θεῶν Ἀδελφῶν καὶ] θεῶν Εὐεργετῶν ¹⁶[καὶ θεῶν Φιλοπατόρων καὶ θεῶν Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ θεοῦ ¹⁷[Εὐπάτορος καὶ θεοῦ Φιλο]μήτορος καὶ θεῶν Εὐεργετῶν, ¹⁸[ἀθλοφόρου Βερενείκης Εὐεργέτιδος Εἰρήνης τῆς ¹⁹[11 letters κανηφόρου Ἀρ]σινώης Φιλαδέλφου Ἀρσινώης ²⁰[11 letters ἱερείας Ἀρσινώ]ης Φιλοπάτορος Ἀρτέμιτος ²²[27 letters]αίου ἐνάτηι καὶ εἰκάδι. 26 lines.
253. Height 11.1 cm. Hermopolis. Recto, Col. i, remains of an account. Col. ii, in large uncials, beginning of a (?) writing-exercise. The text is ¹Ἀπο[λλοδώρω]ι τῶν ἰσο[οτίμ]ων τοῖς π[ρ]ώτοις φίλοις καὶ στρατηγῶι ²Ἀπολλ[λο]δώρωι τῶν ἰσο[οτίμ]ων τοῖς [πρ]ώτοις φίλοις καὶ στρατηγῶ[ι] ³καὶ . . .]η [. . . π]αρά Ἡρα⁴κλ[ο]ύς] κα[. . . On the verso ends of two columns in a different hand, dealing with the sale of some public property. Col. ii. 2–5 ²εἶναι [ἀδέσ]ποτον καθότι πρό[κ]εῖται. πραθέντος δὲ ³διὰ Χαιρήμονος τοῦ ἐπιμελ[η]τοῦ (ἔτους) κη Με[σο]ρῆ κη ⁴ἐν Ἐρμ[οῦ] πόλει πρὸς τῆ βα[σ]ίλει κῆι τραπέζηι ⁵συνπα[ρόν]των Θεωνος ἐπιστά[του] φυ[λ]ακικῶν]. The 28th year probably refers to the reign of Euergetes II (B. C. 143–142). Much mutilated. 20 lines in all.
254. 12.3 × 11.1 cm. Hermopolis. Fragment of an account relating to various temples. Lines 4–11 ⁴κ[ι]. Πε[ρ]ισίρει τῶι προεστη[κότι] (cf. P. Tebt. 5. 58) τοὺς ὑποκειμένους) χρη[μα]τισμοὺς) κατ' ἔ[τος] —] ⁵εἰς τὸ ἐν Ἐρμού πόλει Διοσκουρίου ⁶Ἐπι(φ) γ Λεωνίδει τοὺς ὑποκειμένους) χρη[μα]τισμοὺς) (χρη() over expunction) ετου (sic) πυροῦ) β κ[ι] —] ⁷εἰς τὸ ἐν Ἐρμού πόλει] Ἀσκληπιεῖον ⁸Θωνινάχθει ἱερεῖ τ[ῶ]ι προεστη[κότι] [τ]οὺς ὑποκειμένους) χρ[η]ματισμοὺς) —] ⁹καὶ εἰς τὸ πρὸς τ[ῶ]ι Βουβαστίωι σ[ι].] τ[ῶ]ι ὑ[—] ¹⁰εἰς τὸ Θοτνεπωσιεῖον ὡσαύτως] κ[ι] — ¹¹καὶ εἰς τὸν Ἰβιῶνα [[α]] χ(οίικας) 5 [. Parts of 18 lines. Second century B. C. On the verso vestiges of 5 lines.
255. 11.5 × 7.4 cm. Beginnings of 12 lines of a letter (?). Ἡρακλεοπολίτ . . occurs in l. 3, ἐν Ἀλαβάστρων [πόλει in l. 5, and Ἀφροδιτοπολίτῃ in l. 11. Cartonnage; third century B. C.
256. 7.7 × 9 cm. Fragment of a petition from a young man complaining that he was being deprived of property which he had inherited. Lines 3–9 ³τὰ λειφθέντα μοι [πατρικὴν στρατιωτικὴν μάχαιραν. ⁴ν(ν)ὶ δ' ἐμοῦ ἐν ἡλικίᾳ γεγονότος ⁵πλ[. . .]τι . . .] ἡμεῖν] ⁶ἐπιβαλόμενος (above βαλόμενος some illegible letters) ἀποστερεῖ . . . ⁷διὸ ἀξιῶ, εἰάν σοι φαίνηται, ⁸κατ[αστ]ῆ[σαι] [αὐτὸν] ἐπὶ σέ. First century B. C. Incomplete. 18 lines.
257. 5 × 5.5 cm. Beginning of a petition addressed to Θεῶνι ἱερεῖ ἀρχιδικαστῆ καὶ πρὸς τῆ ἐπιμελ[εία]] παρὰ κτλ. Late first century B. C. 6 lines.

258. 10.3 × 8.5 cm. Parts of 6 lines from the top of a column of an official account of artabae (taxing-list?). *περὶ Λευκὸν Πύργον* is mentioned in l. 2, and Mecheir of the 12th year (Philometor? B. C. 169) in l. 3. On the verso remains of 11 much effaced lines.
259. 8 × 8.2 cm. Fragment of an account of artabae (taxing-list?). 5 lines. Cartonnage. Second century B. C. On the verso ends of two lines of figures.
260. 10.8 × 13.9 cm. Fragment of a letter (?). Lines 3-5 ³. . . τιμὴν ἐλαίου ὡς ἡμῶν .[.] ⁴ ἐκ τοῦ ἐγ Κυνῶν πόλει ἐλαιουρ[γί]ου ἔμ μηνι? ⁵ Φαρμούθι τοῦ 5 (ἔτους) χαλ(κοῦ) (τάλαντα) μ . . . Cartonnage. Third century B. C. Incomplete. 8 lines, written across the fibres.
261. 21.2 × 7.9 cm. Beginnings of 38 lines of a contract relating to some land (*παράδεισος*) between Ἀπολλόδωρος . . . Καρδιανὸς τεταρτομερι[στῆς (?)] . . . τῶν Σωτήρων θεῶν and Παντάρκης, who seems to have been a τακτ[ό]μι[σ]θος or descended from one. The first 15 lines are occupied by an abstract written in a small and extremely cursive hand partly effaced. Endorsed [Ἀ]πολλόδωρος | Παντάρκη. Dated ¹⁶ Βασιλευόντων Πτολεμαίου θεοῦ Εὐεργετοῦ τοῦ Πτολεμαίου καὶ Κλεοπάτρας θεῶν Ἐπι-] ¹⁷ φανῶν καὶ βασιλίσεως Κλεοπάτρας τῆς γυναικὸς ἔτους . . . καὶ τεσσαρα-] ¹⁸ κοστοῦ, ἐφ' ἱερέως τοῦ οὐ[τ]ο[ς] ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείαι Ἀλεξάνδρου καὶ θεῶν Σωτήρων καὶ θεῶν Ἀδελφῶν] ¹⁹ καὶ θεῶν Εὐεργετῶν καὶ θεῶν Φιλοπατόρων καὶ θεῶν Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ θεοῦ Εὐπάτορος καὶ θεοῦ Φιλομήτο-] ²⁰ ρος καὶ θεῶν Εὐεργετῶν, ἀθλοφόρου Βερενίκης Εὐεργέτιδος, κληροφόρου Ἀρσινόης Φιλαδέλφου.] ²¹ ἱερέας Ἀρσινόης Φιλοπά[το]ρος τῶν οὐ[τ]ων ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείαι, μηνὸς Λαίου ἐβδόμη καὶ εἰ-] ²² κάδι Μεχειρ ἐβδόμη [καὶ εἰκάδι (B. C. 129-121).
262. 39 × 7.4 cm. Remains of 66 lines of a marriage contract (?) in a very cursive hand. In the upper part of the document the writing is along the fibres of the papyrus, but below it is across them. Second century B. C.
263. 11.6 × 4 cm. Remains of 3 lines followed at an interval by beginnings of 8 lines in a different hand, apparently a signature to a contract. Late first century B. C.
264. 9.6 × 6.2 cm. Ends of 10 lines of a document. Second century B. C.
265. 15.5 × 14.6 cm. Remains of 2 columns of an official account mentioning the 36th year (of Philometor or Euergetes II, B. C. 146-145 or 135-134). On the verso part of a much effaced document concerning land.
266. 10.2 × 8.5 cm. Account. Second century B. C. Incomplete. 10 lines.
267. Fr. 1, 11 × 8.1 cm.; Fr. 2, 12 × 4.8 cm. Two fragments belonging to a document of uncertain character. Parts of 25 lines. On the verso remains of a few lines. Second century B. C.
268. Under this number are grouped several minor Ptolemaic fragments of the third and second centuries B. C.

C. DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN PERIOD

(a) JUDICIAL AND OFFICIAL

269. 14.3 × 11.2 cm. Hermopolis (?). A declaration or affidavit of a woman against Herminus and his sons, affirming that certain family property had been divided on the principle of *κατ' οἶκον* as opposed to *κατὰ πρόσωπον*, on which see 76. introd. The document was drawn up for use in legal proceedings (l. 7); cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 903. Second century. The text is:—

Νίκη Τερεῦτος κατὰ Ἑρμί[νο]ν
καὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ
περὶ τοῦ κατ' οἶκον εἶναι τὰ ὑπάρχον-
τα καὶ μὴ κατὰ πρό[σω]πον.
5 Ἑλένη γοῦ ἐκ δυεῖν οἰκ[ω]ν
ἐπαιδ[ο]σπ[ο]ρήσατο, ἐκ μὲν τοῦ πρώτ[ου]
Τερεῦ[ν] ἐκ πατρὸς Σαραπίωνος τὴν συνηγ[ο]ρου-
μένη[ν,] ἐκ δὲ τοῦ δευτέρου Διογ[ω]ν-
[σ]ίαν τὴν καὶ Ἡραϊδοῦν καὶ Ἡρᾶν ἐκ πα-
10 τρὸς Ἑρμίνου, καὶ τελευτᾶ ἐν τῇ [τοῦ
Ἑρμίνου] οἰκίᾳ, καὶ π[ά]ντων τῶν [ἀν-
[η]κό[ν]των μητρικῶν τὴν μ[η]τέρα Τερεῦ[ν]

Remains of 7 lines.

7. *εκ πατρος* inserted above the line.
inserted above the line.

8. ο of *διογ[ω]ν[ι]αν* corr.

9. *ηραϊδου* Pap.

12. *μητρικων*

270. Oxyrhynchus. 9 fragments, the verso of which contains an account of legal proceedings written in an upright uncial hand, and originally extending to several columns. Tyrannus and Pythoclidēs appear as speakers. The papyrus was made up of used sheets stuck together, the recto containing fragments of at least three separate documents. Of these one was a contract for nursing and another a contract of uncertain character. First century.

271. 8.8 × 9.6 cm. Beginnings of 12 lines much defaced, perhaps from judicial proceedings, since *Ναβεῖνις εἶπεν* occurs. Second century. On the verso beginnings of 10 lines of a copy of an unaddressed letter dated in Thoth of the 23rd year and containing a copy of an edict of the praefect. It begins *τὰ ὑπὸ Σεμπρ[ωνίου]*, the reference being no doubt to Sempronius Liberalis, who was in office in the 23rd year of Antoninus (A. D. 159–60). In the edict itself the words *ἐπισκέψεως*, *τῆς κομογραμμ[ατείας]*, and *κοιτ()* may be recognized.

272. 22.7 × 31 cm. Ends of 21 lines of a report of legal proceedings. Lines 1–6¹]. θ (ἔτει)² — καὶ] *Εὐδαίμων καὶ Δημητρία οἱ τρεῖς Ἀντιμάχο[ν]*³ —]. *ἠκει Δημητριανὸς ὁ καὶ Ἀνίκητος ἀνὴρ Ἑρμίνος*⁴ [— ἐν] *εχουρασίαν μεταδίδ[ο]μι[εν] τῇ ἀντιδίκῳ καὶ ἀξιού[μ]εν —] μων ῥήτωρ ὑπ[έ]ρ Χα[ρ]ι[ξ]ί[ε]νης ἀπεκρέινατο*⁶ [—]. *εἶναι θείου ἐάν[τ] . . . πρὸς πα[τ]ρὸς Ὀρίωνος.*

Further down the 8th year of the current reign is mentioned. Second century. To the right of the column, about 20 cm. of blank papyrus.

- 273.** 7.4 × 20.1 cm. Hermopolite nome. Recto. 7 lines of a document, mostly names and figures; cf. **123**, introd. On the verso ends of two columns in different hands. Col. ii ². . . ἔκκεται ἀπὸ [τῶν κρατίστων] ³ πρὸ τῆς χάριτος τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν [Αὐτοκρα-
⁴τόρων μηνῶν ἡ (τάλαντα) πς (δραχμαὶ) Ἐγκυ (ἡμιοβέλιον) χ(αλκ. .) [.] ⁵ περὶ ὧν ἤχθη, καὶ
Μάγνος ὑπέγραψεν Πραχθῆτω ἐν-⁶τ[ὸ]ς μηνῶν 5 καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν τῶν ἐνεχομένων. The references to the κύριοι Αὐτοκράτορες and to Μάγνος, who is no doubt the praefect T. Pactumeius Magnus, combine to fix the date in the years A. D. 176–7. Neither hand on the verso resembles that on the verso of **123**, though of course it is still possible that **123** and **273**, as well as P. Amh. 70, once formed parts of the same whole. If so, **123** and P. Amh. 70 have been placed too early on the evidence of earlier enclosures.
- 273 (a).** 11 × 7 cm. Fragment from a military roll similar in character to P. Gen. Lat. 1 (Nicole, *Archives Militaires*, 1900). Names in thick capitals are followed by a few lines in small cursive, e. g. ⁴Μ. Ιυν. Crispus ⁵ α[ι]σ[ε]ρ[ε]π[ε]ι[σ] σ[τ]ι[π]ε[ν]δ[ι]α καλ[ε]νδ[ι]ς Ιανουα[ρ]ί[σ]. Second century. Beginnings of 15 lines, partially effaced.

(b) DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS, RETURNS, PETITIONS

- 274.** 16.8 × 15.6 cm. Hermopolite nome. The conclusion of a receipt for military supplies similar to **85** (cf. introd. *ad loc.*). The amount of barley contributed is 235 artabae. Dated in the 25th year of the Emperor Caesar M. Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus Pius Armen. Med. Parth. Sarm. Germ. Brit. Maximus, Mesore (A. D. 185). 12 lines.
- 275.** 8.6 × 8.7 cm. Hermopolite nome. Fragment of a similar receipt for military supplies. Dated in the 25th year of the Emperor [M.] Aurelius Commodus Antoninus [Augustus Pius] Armen. Med. Parth. [Sarm.] Germ. Brit. Maximus (A. D. 184–5). Incomplete. Ends of 13 lines.
- 276.** 13.8 × 11.4 cm. Hermopolite nome. Fragment of a document, either an official communication or a petition, from Hermaeus to Dionysius dealing with the measurement of land and a claim (ἀντιποίησης). Second century. Incomplete. 15 lines.
- 277.** 15 × 13 cm. Hermopolis. Fragment of an application (?) made by a ἱερεὺς Βουβάστου), of Hermopolis, enclosing a copy of a previous ὑπόμνημα made by himself. Incomplete and much defaced. First or early second century. 19 lines.
- 278.** 6.3 × 6.8 cm. Hermopolite nome (?). Fragment of a copy of an application for selection (ἐπίκρισις) into the ranks of the δωδεκάδραχμοι. The application is dated in the reign of the Emperor Caesar Vespasianus [Augustus] (A. D. 69–79), and the copy in the 10th year, perhaps of Domitian (A. D. 90–1). If the papyrus is really Hermopolite, it establishes a 12-drachma rate of poll-tax for Hermopolis like that at Oxyrhynchus; cf. **193**. 3, note. Ends of 10 lines.
- 279.** 20 × 9 cm. Arsinoë. An application sent to] . καὶ Νίννωι γεγυμνασι(αρχηγόσι) ἐπικριταῖς by a woman living ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Βουταφίου at Arsinoë for the ἐπίκρισις of her son.

- The censuses of the second and sixteenth years of the deified Hadrian are referred to. Reign of Antoninus (A. D. 138–61). 15 lines, of which the beginnings and ends are lost. On the verso are 23 lines, apparently magical, in a different hand.
- 280.** 20·2 × 10·4 cm. Arsinoë. Application from Παλαμήδης and his wife, ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπόλεως, to [. . .] α[. . .]μοι καὶ Πάππῳ γεγυμ(νασιαρχηκόσι). [for the ἐπίκρισις of their son Σαραπίων. At the top is a docket] Σαραπάμμων μο(. . .) [-² - δ]ε' ὑπηρέτο(ν) Ἡρακλείδου). Dated in the 16th year of Antoninus Caesar [the lord] (A. D. 152–3). 29 lines, of which the beginnings and ends are lost. On the verso, an account of flour. Lines 1–4 ¹(?) καθ]αρ(οῦ) ἀλεύρ(ου) γ, κνά(μου) ²[— κρ]ίμνου αΛ, / ε ³[—]ουρ(. . .) ἀλεύρ(ου) γ κνά(μου) ⁴[— κρ]ίμνου αΛ, / ε. The same items occur repeatedly; totals for the day are entered three times, e. g. l. 7 γ(ίνονται) τῆς ἡμέρας) (ἀρτάβαι) ιη [. . .]. Second century. 20 lines, of which the beginnings are lost.
- 281.** 11·5 × 2·8 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Parts of 13 lines of a supplementary return of property. The hand is similar to that of **161**, **312–13** sqq. End of first century or beginning of second.
- 282.** 15·3 × 5·4 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Beginnings of 19 lines of a document (perhaps a declaration of property), part of which is occupied by the description of the boundaries of a house and court-yard. A σιτολό(γος) Βουβ(άστου) is mentioned in l. 3. Second century.
- 283.** 10·7 × 8·4 cm. Conclusion of a declaration on oath. Dated in the 15th year of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus Armeniacus Med. Parth. Germ. Maximus, Phaophi (A. D. 174). Endorsed Ἀπολλώ(νιος) στρα(τηγός) διὰ Ἀπολλωνίου βοηθ(οῦ) σεσημ(είωμαι). 12 lines.
- 284.** 10·5 × 6·9 cm. Fragment of a list of extracts from census-returns. Second century. 16 lines.
- 285.** 8·5 × 11·5 cm. List of lodgers. The text is ¹Ἀμμωνούτος Ἀμμωνίου(?) μητρ(ός) Ἔστνε(. . .) ²οἰκ(ία) καὶ αὐλ(ή). ³Ἀντώνιος Διογένους χρημα(τίζων) ⁴μητρ(ός) Ἀμμωνούτος μητρ(ός) ⁵Ἀρτεμείτ(ος) ἀπελεύθερος Ταύριο(ς) (ἐτῶν) κα, ⁶Ἀμμωνῆς χρημα(τίζων) μητρ(ός) Ἀμμωνούτος νγ. ⁷2nd hand Ἡρακλᾶ(τος?) καὶ Θαισα(ρίου) ἀμφοτέρων Θέωνος τοῦ Πανσιριώ(νος) κ., ⁸οἰκ(ία) καὶ αὐλ(ή). Πανσιριώ(ν) Ἡρακλ(είδου) τοῦ Θέωνος μητρ(ός) Ιε. . . ισω(. . .) λε, ⁹Ἀμμωνῆς ἀπελεύθερος Ἀμμωνᾶ(τος) Χαιρή(μονος) ¹⁰(ἐτῶν) μζ. In front of l. 7 in the left margin οἰκ(ία). Third century. Complete.
- 286.** 6·2 × 10·8 cm. Hermopolis. Four broken lines from the end of an application to an official, who adds the necessary direction below the date (2nd hand ⁴. . . χρημάτισον ὡς πρόκ[ε]ιται). Probably connected with the same document, but in a third hand and separated from it by a space of 1·9 cm., are parts of five more lines mentioning Hermes son of Diogenes, ex-cosmetes (cf. **77**. 42, **86**. 3, **181**. 4, P. Amh. 94, &c.). The occurrence of τόκος δραχμιαῖος implies some form of money transaction. Reign of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Publius Septi[m]i[us] Get[a] Britannici Maximi (A. D. 211–12).
- 287.** 16·1 × 10·1 cm. Hermopolite nome. On the recto an application addressed to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome (. . . τῷ) καὶ Ἀγαθῶι Δαίμονι; cf. P. Tebt. 297. 10) by Menodorus son of Sarapion. Menodorus, who wished to recover a debt,

had petitioned the archidicastes (Ἰσιδώρω[ι 22 ll.] ἱερεὶ ἀρχιδικαστῆι καὶ πρὸς τῆι ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων] κριτηρίων), procuring from him the usual authorization, of which he now encloses a copy, and requests that the notification shall be served on the debtor; cf. P. Oxy. 485 [M. 246], B. G. U. 578 [M. 227], 614, &c. The money had been lent on the security of land ¹⁷ γῆ[ς καὶ τοικικῆς ἀναιτήτου ἀρούραις . [. . . κατ' ἀγρὸν σπορίμαις πλήρεσι τῷ ¹⁸ τῆς] κατοικίας δικαίῳ σχοινίῳ καθαρά[ις ἀπὸ βασιλικῆς καὶ παντὸς ἀπλῶς εἰ-¹⁹δου]ς εἰξ ἧς εἰ[ν] αἰρῶμαι κεφαλῆς (cf. P. Oxy. 273. 18). The papyrus is obliterated on its left side, and broken at the right and bottom. Dated in the 14th year of the Emperor [Caesar] Traianus Hadrianus Augustus, Epeiph (A. D. 130). 32 lines. On the verso copy of a receipt for rent of land and for the return of a deposit in kind, also dating from the reign of Hadrian. 20 lines, of which the beginnings are lost.

- 288.** 11 × 8.3 cm. Fragment from the top of a document of uncertain character. Lines 1-5 ¹] ἀπὸ Μακαιδόνων [-²-] μητρὸς Ἀνίτ[ος] ἀπὸ μηρ (not μητρ) [-³- ο]ν Ἱεροκλέως εἰς φυλακίᾳ [-⁴-] ἱεροῦ βασιλικοῦ σ[τ]άβλου [-⁵- μητρ]ὸς Κυρίλλης τῆς καὶ Ἰσίτος αμ . [. Late third century. Parts of 9 lines.
- 289.** 26.5 × 12.3 cm. The first 12 lines contain a list of names followed by figures, and perhaps deal with the appointment to liturgies. 12 lines in a different hand follow, largely consisting of names. ληστοπιασταί are mentioned. The beginnings of lines are missing, and the papyrus is much broken. Third century. 24 lines.
- 290.** 9.9 × 5.8 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Unaddressed petition complaining of assault (l. 7 ἐπήλθε ἡμῶν [.]). Late first or second century. Beginnings of 9 lines.
- 291.** 10.5 × 5.7 cm. Parts of 11 lines of an application to ¹] Φερενίῳ Ἀγ . . [²] . ἰδίῳ λόγ[ωι] διὰ τοῦ . [from ³]ος ἀρχέφοδος κόμης [. The 10th year of Trajan or Hadrian is mentioned. On the verso ends of 6 lines. Second century.
- 292.** 3.2 × 10.2 cm. Beginning of an order to an ἀρχέφοδος κόμης. Second century. Part of 1 line, written across the fibres.
- 293.** 22 × 8.8 cm. Hermopolite nome. Petition from Comon to Atilius Justus, strategus, stating that he was unable to obtain payment of rent from certain lessees, and requesting that a copy of his application should be formally served on them; cf. e. g. **117, 319.** Lines 21-7 ²¹ ἐπιδίδωμι τήνδε [τὴν ἔντευξιν ἀξι-²²ῶν ἀντίγραφον αὐτοῖς [μεταδοθῆναι ἢ ὁ-²³π]οτέρῳ αὐτῶν ὥστ[ε] ²⁴ δι' ὑπηρέτου ὅπως εἰδῶ[σι] ²⁵ -νους αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷδε [τῷ τὰ] ²⁶ ἐπέτεια ἐκφόρια καὶ ο . [. καὶ τὰς] ²⁷ λοιπογραφίας ἐκφορίων. About A. D. 122; see Martin, *Archiv* vi, p. 173. Incomplete. 28 lines.
- 294.** 22.6 × 18 cm. Hermopolite nome. A petition or application addressed Ἡρ[ακλείωι Κρονίω]νι στρατηγῶι (?) Ἐ[ρ]μοπολ[ίτου]. The subject-matter is doubtful, the papyrus being very much broken and defaced. Second century. 20 lines.
- 295.** 6.4 × 7.9 cm. Beginning of a document addressed to Παθῶτῃ τῷ καὶ Ἑρμείᾳ προφ[² προχειρισθέντι ὑπὸ Ἀὐρ[ηλίου] —] ³ . . [. μ]ένην ἐξέτασιν καὶ [by Dioscorus son of Maron. Second century. Parts of 8 lines.
- 296.** 7.5 × 32 cm. Slight remains of three columns of a petition addressed to some high official. Col. ii. ¹¹ . . . αι τοῖς . . [. .]ς τοῦ θιοτάτου ἡμ[ῶν] ¹² Αὐτ[οκράτορος] καὶ τῆ σῆ

- φιλανθρωπεία . . . Second century. 26 lines in all. On the verso remains of two columns, the first of which was of great breadth, of a report of proceedings. 27 lines, nearly all very defective.
297. 9.4 × 8.6 cm. Part of 11 lines from the beginning of a petition to an epistrategus from several inhabitants of a village of which the name is lost. Late second or early third century. On the verso parts of 9 lines of a contract dated in the reign of the Emperor Caesar [M. Aur.] Severus [[Augustus]] Alexander [Pius] Felix Augustus (A. D. 222–35).
298. 10.5 × 6.1 cm. Fragment from the bottom of a document giving a list of names, among which Πανκάσθις occurs. Third century. 6 lines. On the verso, parts of 14 lines of a letter (?).
299. 8.6 × 5.2 cm. Ends of 11 lines from the conclusion of a petition relating to 590 artabae of wheat, which were apparently valued at 300 drachmae. First century.
300. Height 18.6 cm. Remains of a petition, written in long lines in a rather large hand, much broken and defaced. The main fragment contains parts of 21 lines. Third century. On the verso vestiges of two columns, apparently an account.
301. 13.5 × 4.7 cm. Petition addressed Ἀὐρηλίωι Διοί by some minors whose father, a veteran, had died, and who were acting through their mother. Third century. 22 lines, of which only the beginnings are preserved.
302. 13.6 × 14.2 cm. A petition to an official whose name is lost. He is addressed in l. 1 as ἐπανορθωτῆ τῆς ἱερᾶς . . . and was perhaps the praefect. The complaint deals with wrongful seizure of property. In l. 14 a γενόμενος ὀνομαστῆς τῆς . [(apparently not δεκαπρωτίας; cf. B. G. U. 96. 9) is mentioned. Both sides and the bottom of the papyrus are lost. Third century. 20 lines.
303. Miscellaneous fragments of applications, petitions, and returns.

(c) CONTRACTS OF SALE, LOAN, ETC.

304. 18 × 6.9 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Egyptian contract for the sale of house property, with Greek ὑπογραφή. Parts of 17 lines of demotic and 9 of Greek. First half of first century.
305. 16.6 × 5.3 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Egyptian contract for the sale of house property, with Greek ὑπογραφή. Parts of 7 lines of demotic and 12 of Greek. Dated in the reign of Tiberius Caesar [Augustus] (A. D. 14–37).
306. 21.6 × 4.4 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Egyptian contract concerning the sale of a part of a house. The beginnings of 13 lines from the demotic sale and ends of 13 lines from the Greek ὑπογραφή remain. First half of first century.
307. 22.9 × 12.2 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Egyptian sale of house property, similar to 304–6. 21 incomplete lines of demotic and 10 of Greek. First half of first century.
308. 12.7 × 6.8 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Fragment of a contract similar to the preceding. Parts of 4 lines of demotic and 12 of Greek. First half of first century.

- 309.** Under this number are grouped a large number of small fragments of contracts from Socnopaei Nesus similar for the most part in date and contents to **160** sqq., **304** sqq.
- 310.** Height 11 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Loan on security similar in construction to **160** (c) (cf. introd.) and **160** (d). To the left is a sale in demotic with Greek *ὑπογραφή*, to the right on the same sheet of papyrus a loan entirely in Greek. The whole is much worm-eaten and mutilated, but sufficient is left to identify the lender of the loan-portion—Tesenouphis son of Demas—as the ‘buyer’ of the sale-portion. Of the sale there are remains of 2 lines of demotic and 11 lines of Greek, of the loan 18 lines. L. 7 [καὶ ἐπιτετάχαμεν τοῖς μάρτυσι] γράφειν καὶ τῷ πρὸς τῷ γραφίῳ χαράξαντι ἀποδοῦνα[ι.] ἔγραψεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν κτλ. The loan is dated in the 20th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Sebastus 20 (A. D. 33).
- 311.** 17.7 × 3.2 cm. On the recto parts of 27 lines of demotic. On the verso parts of 22 lines in Greek. Late first century.
- 312.** 27.9 × 27.7 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). A contract by which Tesenouphis daughter of Panephrimmi son of Papeis sells to Panephrimmi son of Panephrimmi son of Panephrimmi $\frac{2}{15}$ of a house and courtyard ἐν δὲ αἰθρίδιον. Written by the same scribe as **161**, **313**, and couched in similar terms. Dated in the reign of the Emperor Caesar Domitianus Augustus Germanicus, in the month Caesareus (A. D. 82–96). 31 incomplete lines.
- 313.** 26.7 × 19 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Contract similar to **312** and written by the same scribe, for the sale of $\frac{1}{6}$ (or $\frac{1}{10}$) of a house and yard from Papeis and Tasokis to Panephrimmi son of Panephrimmi son of Panephrimmi. Written during the reign of Vespasian or Domitian, in the month Dystrus. 31 lines, of which the beginnings are lost.
- 314.** Under this number are grouped a quantity of miscellaneous fragments (Greek, demotic, and bilingual) of contracts from Socnopaei Nesus of approximately the same date as **312–13**. One is dated μηνὸς Ἀρτεμισίου δευτέρῃ Φαμενώ(θ) β.
- 315.** 6.8 × 8.2 cm. Conclusion of a sale of γῆ ιδιόκτητος, mentioning the κολλυβιστικὴ τράπεζα of Demetrius. End of first or beginning of second century. Parts of 11 lines.
- 316.** 11.4 × 9.1 cm. Conclusion of a sale of land. L. 2 ἀπὸ δὲ ἐπιγραφῶν καὶ παραγραφῶν πασῶν [. 5 lines broken on both sides. Second century. On the verso remains of 2 columns, much defaced. 23 lines.
- 317.** 8.9 × 6.4 cm. Hermopolite nome (?). Part of a column numbered ιθ at the top and containing short paragraphs giving specifications of plots of land, perhaps abstracts of sales. Second century. 9 incomplete lines. On the verso beginnings of 6 lines of an account of expenditure for the month Pharmouthi; the items are ³ εἰς παράθεσιν Θέω[νι —] ⁴ τοπ() μέρους Βοναρ[—] ⁵ δέιπνον τοῖς ἀπὸ [—] ⁶ διαγρ(αφ) τῆς (αὐτῆς) Βο[ναρ —]. Second or early third century.
- 318.** Hermopolite nome. Fr. 1, 6.5 × 4.8 cm. Three small fragments of a list of abstracts of contracts. Second century. Accounts on the verso.
- 319.** 6.9 × 5.5 cm. Parts of 4 lines from the end of a document mentioning κατάγια καὶ αὐλήν [, presumably a sale or lease, signed by Ἰάινα Σαραποδώρου. Late second or third century. On the verso parts of 7 lines from the end of an application (no doubt

- a draft) to an official requesting that a copy should be served on certain persons; cf. 293.
320. 6.5 × 9.9 cm. Fragment of a bank-*διαγραφή* containing parts of 2 lines of the body and of 3 lines of the *υπογραφή*. First half of second century.
321. 9 × 5.6 cm. Arsinoïte nome (?). Application for lease of a mill. ⁴ βούλομαι μισθώσασθαι παρὰ σοῦ τὸ ὑ⁵-πάρχον σοι μυλαῖον ἐνεργὸν ἐν ᾧ ἀλαιτική (l. ἀλειτική) ⁶ [μηχανή σὺν καὶ] χρηστηρίοις πᾶσι ἐπ³ ἔ⁷-τη ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος κ (ἔτους) φέ⁸-ρου τοῦ κατ' ἔτος ἀνὰ λόγον τῶν προτελουμένων . . . Cf. e.g. B. G. U. 1067, and for the ἀλειτική μηχανή B. G. U. 405. 7, II σιταλειτική μηχανή. Second century. 17 lines.
322. 10.9 × 6.8. Theadelphia? (Arsinoïte nome). An application for the lease of catoecic land. The text is ¹[.] ἀρχιερατεύσαντος καὶ Ἀπίωνι ἀδελφῷ ²[καὶ] φ³ Ἀφροδεισίου ³[παρὰ]ς Χαράμμωνος τοῦ Καρᾶ ἀπὸ κόμης ⁴[Θεαδελφείας (?) βού]λομαι μισθώσασθαι (αι corr.) παρ' ὑμῶν τὰς ⁵[ὑπαρχούσας ὑ]μεῖν περὶ τὴν προκειμένην κόμην ⁶[. κ]λήρου κατοικ(ικου) (ἀρούρας) κγ ἢ ὅσων ἐὰν ⁷[ᾧ]σι κατὰ τὸ ἐπιβάλλον ἐκάστῳ ὑμῶν ἀρουρηδ(όν) ⁸[ἐν . σφραγί . . εἰς σπ]ορὰς δ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος (σ corr.) ιη (ἔτους) ⁹[ἐκφορίου τοῦ κατ'] ἔτος ἀσπ(ερμεῖ) πυροῦ ἀρταβῶν ἐξήκοντα ¹⁰[. καὶ θαλ]λοῦ ἀρταβῶν δύο μέτρῳ δρόμῳ ¹¹[τετραχοινικ]ῶ, καὶ ἐπιτελέσω τὰ κατ' ἔτος γεωρ-¹²[γικὰ ἔργα πάντα χωματισμ]οὺς ποτισμοὺς ¹³[. ἀναβολὰ]ς διωρύγων [καὶ ὑδρα]γωγῶν βοτα-¹⁴[νισμοὺς σιφω]νολογίαν [καὶ τᾶλλα ὅσα] καθήκει . . . Second century.
- 322 (a). 5.8 × 6.2 cm. Fragment of a contract relating to the irrigation of some land. ² εἰς τὸ ἐν μη]δέμῃ τῷ καθόλου μέμφε[σθαι -³- τῇ] αὐτῇ ὑδροπαροχία ἐπὶ τοῦ -⁴-] ἔαρινους ποτισμοὺς πᾶν[τας? -⁵- σ]υμπεφωνημένου ἀμ[-⁶-] γ[ίνονται] ἀργυρίου (δραχμαὶ) ω[.] ἀφ' ὧν αὐτ[όθεν -⁷-] χ]ρεία δραχμᾶς ἑκατὸν [. Second century. 8 lines.
- 322 (b). 5.6 × 6.8 cm. Fragment from the conclusion of an application for a lease of land. Ll. 5-end, giving the boundaries of the land, are added in a second hand. Late second or early third century. On the verso the conclusion of a letter. 6 lines.
323. Fr. 1 15.2 × 25.3 cm. Two fragments of a contract written in an illiterate hand. Fr. 1 ²[19 ll.] τοῦ Παλαμῆδους κα[τὰ] δημοσίαν ἀ[π]οκατάστασ[τασ]ιν ³[8 ll. διὰ τοῦ]θε . . . [γ]ραφίου καὶ τῆς τῶν ἐγκτήσεως (l. -ων) βιβλιοθήκης μηθέν μὲν (l. μοι) ⁴[20 ll.] ἐξοδιάσαντος εἰς μηδένα λόγον ὁμολογῶ ὅποτε ἂν μοι συ ἔ⁵-π[η]ς 13 ll. . . τῆ]ν τούτων ἀποκατάστασιν ποιεῖν ἀνυπερθέτως ποιήσω ἰς ⁶[16 ll.] οὓς ἐὰν αἰρή[ν]η ἦτοι κατὰ μέρος ἢ καὶ ἐξ ὅλων μηθέν μου λαμβάνο-⁷[ντος ὑπὲρ τῶν τῆς ἀποκα]τα[στ]άσεως (l. -ως) τελῶν καὶ δαπανῶν ὄντων πρὸς σέ τὸν Φίλωνα μηδὲ ⁸[16 ll.] η βεβαιώσεως (l. -ως) ἐξακολουθούσης μῆ[τ]ε περ[ὶ] δημο[σί]ων [μ]ή[τ]ε ⁹[15 ll. τ]ῶν ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ καὶ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόματός μου ἐπελευσομένων. κρα-¹⁰[τῶν οὖν σε τὸν Φίλ]ωνα καὶ κ[οι]ριεύν (l. κ[υ]ρ.) καὶ τοὺς παρὰ σοῦ τοῦ αὐτοῦ τετάρτου μέρους καὶ . . ¹¹[6 ll. τὰ περιγ]ινόμενα ἀποφέρεσται (l. -σθαι) σε καὶ ἐπιτελῖν καὶ οἰκονομῖν πάντα ὅσα ¹²[13 ll.] σοι τῷ Φίλωνι οὖσης τῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ Παλαμῆδους γεγυνοῦίης (l. -υίας) ἀποκατασ-¹³[τάσεως ὡς πρό]κειται. τὸ χιρ[ό]γραφον τοῦτο κοίριον (l. κύρ.) ἔστω πανταχῇ ὡς ἐν δημοσίῳ κατακε-¹⁴[χωρισμένον.] ἔτους ἐνάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ ¹⁵[12 ll.] . . . A. D. 124-5. Fr. 2 contains a few letters of the first 8 lines.
324. 12.8 × 6.8 cm. Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome). An agreement of deposit by which Heron son of Heron, a Persian of the epigone, acknowledges to Aphrodisius son of

- Philippus, of Antinoë (cf. **202** (a). 8, **332**)¹⁴. . . ἔχιν¹⁵ παρ' αὐτοῦ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς¹⁶ ἑξήκοντα παραθήκην¹⁷ [ἀκί]νδνον παντὸς¹⁸ [κι]νδύνου ἦν καὶ ἀποκα¹⁹ταστήσιν τὸν ὁμολογούντα²⁰ τῷ Ἀφροδισίῳ ὀπηγίκα²¹ εἰὰν αἰρήται ὁ Ἀφροδίσιος. Dated in the third year of the Emperor Caesar T. Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Hadrianus (A. D. 139). Incomplete. 22 lines.
- 325.** 10 × 10.1 cm. Fragment containing parts of 9 lines from the top of a column, apparently concerning a division of property. ἵ] ἐπὶ τι μέρος [κ]εκλήρωται Ἐρέννιος Διογ[ένης -⁸- κεκ]λήρωται ὁ Ἐρέννιος Λουκανὸς φοινείκων τῶ]ν. Third century. On the verso ends of 5 lines.
- 326.** 14.8 × 12.8 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Signature to a contract of loan, written on behalf of the acknowledging parties by Petermouthis son of Marsisouchos. Between this signature and the docket of the registry office are two lines of demotic. Dated in the 10th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Artemisius (A. D. 24). 21 lines.
- 327.** Breadth 14.6 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Remains of a contract of loan in two columns (or perhaps a loan on security analogous to **160** (c), **160** (d), **310**), by which . . . son of Satabous lent to Apunchis son of Panephrommis 248 drachmae. Of the first column only the ends of lines remain, and the second is much damaged except the bottom containing the signature. Both columns have been cancelled. First century.
- 328.** 9.5 × 13.8 cm. Hermopolite nome (?). Receipt for payment of an instalment of a loan. Dated in the 3rd year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus (A. D. 99-100). Nearly complete. 9 lines.
- 329.** 20.5 × 8.9 cm. Arsinoïte nome. A contract of loan, with later marks of cancellation. The left half of the papyrus is missing. Written during the 20th year of the Emperor [Caesar Nerva Trajanus] Optimus Augustus Germanicus (A. D. 116-7). At the bottom 2 lines of demotic. 29 lines.
- 330.** 8.3 × 9.5 cm. Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome). Upper part of a contract of loan by two Persians of the epigone—Straton son of Heron registered ἐπ' ἀμφοδου Ἀπολλωνίου Παρεμβολῆς and Sabouris son of Papus of Theadelphia ἀλλήλων ἑγγυοὶ εἰς ἔκτισιν—from Athenarion daughter of Herodes. Dated in the 14th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Daisius = Pharmouthi (A. D. 130). 13 lines. Cf. **331-2**.
- 331.** 13.9 × 6.8 cm. Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome). A similar contract of loan, perhaps by the same scribe as **330**, **332**. One of the parties is from Βερνικὸς Θε[σμοφόρον]. Dated in the 18th year of the Emperor [Caesar Trajanus] Hadrianus Augustus (A. D. 133-4). Incomplete. Beginnings of 27 lines.
- 332.** 7.2 × 9.6 cm. Theadelphia (?) (Arsinoïte nome). Beginning of a contract of loan, similar to **330** and **331**, between three Persians of the epigone—Dionysius and his two sons Soterichus and Dioscorus, ἀλλήλων ἑγγυοὶ εἰς ἔκτισιν—and Aphrodisius son of Philippus, of Antinoë (cf. **202** (a). 8, **324**). Written by the same scribe as **330**; cancelled subsequently. 12 lines. Dated in the 3rd year of the Emperor Caesar T. Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, Thoth (A. D. 139).
- 333.** 18.7 × 10.3 cm. Document relating to a repayment of 2 tals. 4,000 dr., addressed to . . . Φιλ[ομητορε]ῖω τῶ καὶ Ἀλθαιεῖ. Much defaced and incomplete. On the verso

- traces of 3 lines. Remains of 4 lines of another document attached to the right. Second century.
- 334.** Height 25.2 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Contract for a loan of 1,080 drachmae to Paopis son of Harpagus, and others. The document has been subsequently cancelled. Second century. Parts of 29 lines, and endorsement in 2 lines on the verso.
- 335.** 5.4 × 3.6 cm. Fragment of an acknowledgement of a loan, in which a usufruct of some kind ἀντὶ τόκων was involved. Early second century. Parts of 10 lines.
- 336.** 21.4 × 9.2 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Abstracts of contracts concerning loans. Remains of 2 columns of 36 incomplete lines. Second century. On the verso 10 short, much effaced lines, apparently a list of names.
- 337.** 21.6 × 3.3 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Acknowledgement by Stotoëtis of a loan of money. Signed at the bottom in rough uncials. Parts of 22 lines. Dated in the 2[.]th year of the Emperor [Caesar M.] Aurelius Severus [Antoninus Parth. Max.] Bret. Max. [Germ. Max. Pius] Augustus, Thoth (A. D. 214-16).
- 338.** 22.7 × 15.1 cm. Acknowledgement of a loan of 224 drachmae. Incomplete and much defaced. 17 lines, and an endorsement (ἀργυρίου Σκδ) on the verso. Late third century.
- 339.** 12.6 × 5 cm. Hermopolite nome. Beginnings of 25 lines of a contract between Dioscorus, Tereus, and others concerning the division of some property. Second century A. D.
- 340.** 9.6 × 8.7. 6 broken lines from the conclusion of a contract of sale, of which the δημοσίωσις was contemplated. Dated in the reign of the [Emperor Caesar M. Aemilius] Aemilianus Pius Felix [Augustus] (A. D. 253; cf. P. Oxy. 1286). On the verso remains of an account.
- 341.** 15.9 × 9.2 cm. Hermopolite nome (?). Conclusion of a document relating to a release from some previous obligation. Lines 2-12²] π[ε]ρί [τε] γνησίω[ν]³ σειτικ(ών) τε καὶ ἀργυρικ(ών) καὶ ἐπιμερισμῶν⁴ καὶ [. . .]. ε[. . .] καὶ ἀννώνας καὶ στε⁵φαν[ι]κῶν τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ δ (ἔτους) ἕως⁶ τοῦ ἐρεστ(ώτος) θ (ἔτους) καὶ α(ὑτοῦ) θ (ἔτους) καὶ περὶ οὗ⁷ [ε]θετο ὁ Πλουτογένης ἐμοὶ χει⁸[ρογράφο]ν ξξ (ε corr.) δ[ν]όμα(ος) [. . . .]σου⁹ ο[ὐδὲν ἐγκα]λεῖν ο[ὐδ]⁹ ἐπ[ελεύσεσ]θαι¹⁰ τῇ Ἀρτεμιδώρ[α] περὶ τοῦ κατὰ σέ¹¹ μέρους διὰ τὸ ἐμὲ ἀπεσχηκέναί. ¹² καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαλ[ῶ] σοι [π]ερὶ οὐδένοσ ἀπλῶσ. Dated in the 9th year of the Emperors Caesars L. Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus Arab. Adiab. Parth. Maximus and M. Aurelius Antoninus Pius and P. Septimius Geta Caesar Augusti, Mesore (A. D. 201). 20 lines.
- 342.** 21.4 × 10.7 cm. Alexandria (?). A much defaced and mutilated contract by which Dionysia agreed to nurse a male infant for L. . . . tranius Philostratus. Lines 5-6⁵ . . . συνχωρεῖ⁶ [ἡ Διονυσία τ]ροφεύσειν καὶ θηλάσειν ἔξω παρ⁷ [ε]ατῆ [ἐν Ἀ]λεξανδρεία. The formulae are reminiscent of B. G. U. 1058 [M. 170], 1106 [M. 108] (cf. 178). Written in a small semi-uncial hand. Dated in the 3rd year of the Emperor Caesar Vespasianus Augustus (A. D. 70-1). Incomplete. 41 lines.
- 343.** 24.5 × 6.6 cm. Oxyrhynchus. Receipt for a repayment of a loan Σεβαστοῦ καὶ Πτολεμαϊκοῦ νομί[σματος, with the interest, to a soldier of the 3rd legion, on whose behalf the document was signed by a soldier of the]στη κεντυρία. The deed of loan

- is referred to as ἡς τ[ὴν] ἐπίφορον (cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 266. 14) [παραπεπ]τωκένας. Written during the reign of Tiberius Caesar Augustus (A. D. 14-37). 23 lines. On the verso parts of 15 lines of demotic, broken at beginnings and ends.
344. 3.3 × 6 cm. Philopator (Arsinoïte nome). Fragment from the commencement of an agreement drawn up ἐν Φιλοπάτο[ρι τῇ καὶ Θεογ(ένους)] τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδ[ος]. Dated in the reign of the [Emperor] Caesar Domitianus [Augustus] Germanicus (A. D. 81-96). Beginnings of 8 lines.
345. 3.9 × 2.8 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Small fragment of a contract. First or second century. Parts of 9 lines. Traces of a red stamp on verso.
346. 13.2 × 1.7 cm. Oxyrhynchus. Fragment from conclusion of a contract, containing part of the signatures, and descriptions of the contracting parties. First century, resembling 159. 11 lines. On the verso parts of 9 lines of demotic.
347. Oxyrhynchus. Similar fragments from first century contracts.
348. 25.7 × 11 cm. Arsinoë. Fragment of a contract between Sarapias, registered ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Μοήρεως, and others. Parts of 34 lines in very bad condition, and a few lines in a different hand in the upper margin. Dated in the 2[.] year of the Emperor [Caesar M. Aurelius Commodus Antoninus . . .] Arm. Med. Parth. [Sarm. Germ. . . ., Phamenoth (A. D. 181-9). On the verso remains of a document concerning land. Several plots are enumerated with their boundaries, paragraphs being sometimes divided off by horizontal lines. The 29th year (of Commodus, A. D. 188-9) is mentioned. 25 lines, broken and in parts much effaced.
349. 9.4 × 6.4 cm. Conclusion of, apparently, an agreement involving a delivery of corn, the beginnings of lines only remaining. There is a mention of a κυβερνήτης. Third century. 16 lines.
350. 6.7 × 6.1 cm. Parts of 5 lines in different hands, apparently signatures to a contract. Second century.
351. 9.9 × 5.2 cm. Oxyrhynchite nome. Fragment of a contract (?). The villages Thelbon and Pakerke occur. Third century. Parts of 12 lines.
352. 10.1 × 11.1 cm. Fragment from the conclusion of an agreement, mentioning a λίμνη (cf. P. Amh. 100). Dated in the [1]2th year of the Emperors Caesars L. [Septimius Severus Pertinax, &c.] and M. Aurelius Antoninus [and P. Septimius Geta, &c. (A. D. 203-4).
- 352(a). 8.2 × 3.2 cm. Parts of 5 lines from the end of a contract dated in the reign of the Emperor Caesar Gaius] Messius Quintus [Trajanus Decius, &c. (A. D. 249-50).
353. 22 × 13.1 cm. Hermopolite nome (?). Conclusion of a document, much defaced and broken. Remains of 5 lines in a second hand follow containing a reference to] τῇν πρόκλησιν [. Third century. Beginnings of 25 lines. On the verso ends of 4 lines.
354. 13.4 × 12.6 cm. Hermopolite nome. Receipt issued to Hermias by village elders of Sinkere (?) for 13½ artabae of wheat, being part of the rent of some land held on lease by the former. Dated in the 11th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germ. Dac., Phaophi (A. D. 107). Nearly complete, but much defaced. 12 lines.
355. 10.3 × 8.5 cm. 6 lines from the end of an agreement. Lines 2-4 ² διαγράψω ὁμοίως

- ³ ἐπ[ί] τὴν δημοσίαν τράπεζαν ⁴ καὶ παρέξωμέ (l. παρέξομαι) σοι ἅπερ ἐχρήσθη (ρ corr.). Dated in the reign of Antoninus Caesar the lord (A. D. 138-61).
356. 9.2 × 9.3 cm. Parts of 4 lines from the conclusion of a receipt (?) for 340 drachmae. Written across the fibres. Second century.
357. 16.8 × 14.8 cm. A receipt for the payment of two items, 160 dr. for two years' ἐνοίκιον and 200 dr. ὑπὲρ φόρου ἀρουρῶν δυνεῖν ἐν χόρτῳ, total 360 dr. Dated in the reign of the Emperors Severus and Antoninus [[and Geta]] Caesars the lords (A. D. 201-11). Nearly complete. 13 lines.
358. 18.1 × 8.4 cm. Conclusion of a receipt. Lines 2-8 ² ἔσχα[μ]εν παρὰ σ[ο]ῦ [φόρον] ³ ἀποτάκτου κε (ἔτους) ἀρτάβας ⁴ δέκα πέντη (l. -τε) ἄς καὶ με[τ]ρή[σ]ωμεν (l. -σομεν) ἰς τὸ δημόσιον ⁶ ἀπενεκκάμενοι (l. ἀπενεγκ.) δημόσιον ⁷ σύμβολον. (2nd hand) Αὐρήλι[ο]ς Ἡρω[ν] ⁸ συνέσχων (l. -σχον) ὡς πρόκ[ε]ιται. 8 lines. The 25th year no doubt refers to the reign of Caracalla (A. D. 216-17).
359. Under this number are classed numerous miscellaneous fragments of contracts and receipts.

(d) TAXATION, SURVEYS, ACCOUNTS PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

360. 8.3 × 10.4 cm. Arsinoë. Receipt for poll-tax. The text is ¹ Ἐτους κδ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου ² Αἰλίου Ἀδ[ρ]ιανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ ³ Εὐσεβοῦς Θεῶ ζ, ἀρι(θμ)ήσεως Μεσο(ρή), δι(έ)γραψε ⁴ Σάτυρο[ς] Ἀσκληπ(ιάδου) το(ῦ) Σωτ() μη(τρὸς) Ταμύσθ(ας) ⁵ λαο(γρα)φίας κγ (ἔτους) Βουτ(αφίου) (δραχμὰς) εἴκοσι, / κ, ⁶ προσ(δια)γραφομένων) χα(λκοῦ) ὀβ(ολοῦς) δέκα. A. D. 160. Complete. 6 lines.
361. 11 × 11 cm. Arsinoë. A similar receipt, the payment being made by the same individual, the grandfather here being called Hermias. Dated in the 2nd year of the Emperor Caesar M. Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and the Emperor Caesar L. Aurelius Verus Augustus, Mesore (A. D. 162). Complete. 7 lines.
362. 7.1 × 10.4 cm. Arsinoë. A receipt for 20 dr. 10 ob. (i. e. poll-tax) paid by Διονύσιος Ἀνεικήτου τοῦ Ἀνεικήτου μη(τρὸς) Ἰσαροῦτος ἀπὸ ἀμφόδου Πλατείας. Dated in the 3rd year of the Emperor Caesar M. Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and the Emperor Caesar L. Aurelius Verus Augustus, Phaophi (A. D. 162). Complete. 7 lines.
363. Fr. 1 7.4 × 10.8 cm.; Fr. 2 7.5 × 12.8 cm. Arsinoë. Three receipts in the same hand for payments of 20 dr. 10 ob. λαο(γρα)φίας πέμπτου (ἔτους) Μοή(ρεως) issued to members of the same family (the mother Demas being common). When complete they were apparently on one sheet of papyrus. Dated in the 5th year of the Emperor Caesar M. Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and the Emperor Caesar L. Aurelius Verus Augustus, Epeiph (A. D. 165). Each receipt contains 6 lines.
364. 9.6 × 10.2 cm. Arsinoë. A receipt for 20 dr. 10 ob. paid by Eudaemon for λαο(γρα)φίας ἐνδεκάτου (ἔτους) Μοή(ρεως). Dated in the 11th year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord Arm. Med. Parth. Maximus, Mesore (A. D. 171). Complete. 6 lines.
365. 21.6 × 7.8 cm. Arsinoë (?). A receipt for 20 dr. 10 ob. for poll-tax paid by Leontas son of Heron son of Diodorus. No place-name occurs. Dated in the 11th year of L. Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax and M. Aurelius Antoninus Pius Augusti and P. Septimius Geta Caesar Augustus, Thoth (A. D. 202). Complete. 10 lines.

366. 6.2 × 7 cm. Parts of the last 5 lines of a tax-receipt mentioning ⁴μ[ερισμ(οῦ)] ἀπόρων δ (ἔτους) (? δραχμὰς) δέκα (δβολὸν) (ἡμωβέλιον) [, this line being written over an expunction. Second century.
367. 8.6 × 5 cm. Receipt (?) issued to Παμοῦνι γεωργ[ῶ] for ἀργυρικὸς φόρος of the past 13th year, and for σιτικὸν ἐκφόριον and ἐπιμερισμὸς of the 14th year of [our] lord [the Emperor Aurelius] Antoninus Augustus [(A.D. 173-4). Parts of 9 lines.
368. 6.4 × 3.9 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Receipt for the tax λιμένος Μέμφεως issued to Paeis ἐξ(άγων) ἐπὶ ὄνω ἐνὶ λαχ(ανοσπέρμου) (ἀρτάβας) δύο ; cf. 197 (c), (d), and 369. Dated in the 7th (?) year, Phamenoth. Second or early third century. Practically complete. 6 lines.
369. 4.5 × 5.6 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Another receipt issued to Pais exporting by donkeys 9 artabae of some produce ; cf. 368. Dated in the 10th (?) year. Second or early third century A.D. Nearly complete. 4 lines, of which the ends are effaced.
370. 3.2 × 7.2 cm. Socnopaei Nesus (Arsinoïte nome). Receipt for the tax λιμένος Μέμφεως paid by Heron ἐξ(άγων) ὀρόβο(ν) ἀρτάβας. ἐξ ἐπὶ ὄνοις [. . . Second century. Nearly complete. 4 lines.
371. 12.8 × 6.5 cm. Philopator (Arsinoïte nome). List of names drawn up by the κωμογ[ραμματεὺς] of Φιλοπάτορος τῆς καὶ Θεογένους for the 20th year of the Emperor [Caesar Trajanus] Hadrianus Augustus (A.D. 135-6). Parts of 18 lines. On the verso is a taxing-list, written in the same hand as the recto, for the 19th year, no doubt of the same reign. The formula ἤχθησαν] εἰς ἀπαίτησιν τῶ ἱη (ἔτει) occurs in l. 7, and names with numbers of arurae follow. Cf. 209, P. Fay. 40. 8, B. G. U. 84. 4.
372. 10 × 12.1 cm. Arsinoïte nome. End of a column of official account of wheat : ³κ[ωμογ]ραμματ () Μούχεως (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ψμδ λ γ'ίβ' ⁴[—] διὰ τὴν κωμογραμμάτειαν (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ωλθ, ὦν τὰ ὀνόματα), and 3 lines of names. Second century. 7 incomplete lines.
373. 11.3 × 7.9 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Upper parts of 2 columns of a taxing-list. Names of individuals are followed by amounts in drachmae ; the latter are always multiples of 4, sums of 4 dr. occurring 8 times, of 8 dr. once, of 12 dr. and 16 dr. twice, and of 20 dr. once. In four cases these payments are followed by a charge of 5½ ob. for φυλάκων). The names include Πάτρων Μαλχίου and Χῆσις. Second century. 39 incomplete lines. On the verso part of a list of land, chiefly catocic, in the village of Kerkeusiris. 7 lines.
374. 19.2 × 7.4 cm. Part of a taxing-list, on the recto of 22. Lines 1-8 ¹Παρεμβολῆς [—] ²φρουρίου ις / [—] ³κηριοελεκῶν Σείεως [—] ⁴στιππουργῶν Σχίθεως [—] ⁵ἕλ{λ}ουργῶν Σχίθεως [—] ⁶ / ὀθο(νηρᾶς) Ἐυκ (δύβολοι), ⁷γίνεται εἰδῶν (τάλαντα) β' Ἐρ[—] ⁸β[υβλιο]φυλακίας νομοῦ [—] ⁹ἔσ[τι] δὲ τῶν προκειμένων) [. Late first century B.C. or early first century A.D. Incomplete. 13 lines.
375. 9 × 9.6 cm. Ends of 7 lines of a taxing-list (?), with slight remains of 4 lines from the next column : Col. i. ³ . . Πετβήους Μεσ(ορῆ) ?) η δο() μζ. δο() occurs similarly in three of the other lines. Second century.
376. 13.7 × 8.5 cm. Accounts, presumably a taxing-list. Amounts of 3 dr. 5 ob. 2 ch. fre-

- quently occur, also sums of copper combined with others in silver, e.g. ³(δραχμαὶ) ἰβ χα(λκοῦ) χ δ (δυόβ.) (ἡμιοβ.), ¹²(δραχμαὶ) δ χα(λκοῦ) τ δ (ὀβ.) (ἡμιοβ.). The amounts in copper are probably for taxes on garden-land; cf. pp. 245 sqq. Ends of 14 lines. Second century. On the verso beginnings of 5 partially effaced lines mentioning the ἐνεστῶ(τος) ἰβ (ἔτους).
- 377.** 12.5 × 7.4 cm. Oxyrhynchite nome. On the recto of 13. Fragment from a survey of land, e.g. ³ Σιγκεφὰ (cf. P. Oxy. 1285. 65 and note) τῶν χλ() ξ[—] ⁴ ἄν ἐν χέρσου(ς) ἄ [—] ⁵ ἰαδ' ἡ' ἰ' σ' σε . . [—] ⁷ ἀνειλη(μμένης) ἐκ . [—] ⁸ ὑπολό(γου) Ἐδ' ἡ' ἰ' σ' / . [. Second century. 10 lines.
- 378.** 18.6 × 6 cm. Theadelphia (Arsinoïte nome). Part of a survey, e.g. ² ποταμοφο(ρήτου) ἀγνώστων κυρίων (ἀρουρ) [—³—] ἰγ (ἔτει) προσδοθ(ε) ἐν ἄμμω, / ἐπισκέψεως ἐπιήντη(μμένης) —] ⁴ τὸ κατὰ κοίτη[ν —⁵— ἐ]χομένων λιβδὸς ἄμμο(υ) καὶ [—] ⁶ γί(τονες) ἀπηλιώ(του) ἡ ἐξῆς ἄμμος λιβδὸς —] ⁷ κτήμα καὶ ἐπὶ τι μέρος προ[—] ⁸ ὄριον κλήρο(υ) ἐπισκέψεως ἄη' ἰ' σ' ξ' δ'. [—¹¹— ἀπηλιώ(του) ἐχόμενα ἐκκεχωρισμ[έν —¹⁶— ἀπηλιώ(του) ἐχόμενα βασιλ(ικῆ) ἄμμος κατ[—¹⁷— βα]σιλ(ικοῦ) ὑπολό(γου) προσδοθ(ε) ἐν ἄμμω [—¹⁸— ἀγνώστων κυρίων πρώ(τω)ς ἰγ (ἔτει) [. Second century. 21 lines. On the verso are a copy of a loan executed in Theadelphia in the 4th year of the Emperor] Caesar Titus Aelius [Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius] Phaophi (A. D. 140), and some other notes in which the present 23rd year of Antoninus (A. D. 159–60) is mentioned.
- 379.** 33.2 × 11 cm. A column from an official account of certain classes of lands with their rents, e.g. . . . διὰ πρεσβ(υτέρων)] ²⁰ κόμης Πεμῆ καὶ τῶν λο(ιπῶν) ἀ[πὸ τῆς κόμης —] ²¹ ἰδιο(τικῶν) χω(μάτων) (ἀρουρα) α (ἀρτάβη) ας', ἱερῶ(ς) τῆς α(ὐτῆς) [—] ²² γί(νεται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβη) αδ' κ' δ' μ' ἡ' διὰ πρεσβ(υτέρων) κόμη[ς — καὶ] ²³ τῶν λο(ιπῶν) ἀπὸ τῆς κόμης ἐξ ἀλλ(ηλεγγύης). [—] ²⁴ τί(νονος) καὶ τῶν λο(ιπῶν) ἀπὸ τῆς κόμης ἐξ [ἀλλ(ηλεγγύης). Antoninus and Verus Caesars [the lords are mentioned, and the document was no doubt drawn up in their reign, probably at the end of it, since the 9th year (A. D. 168–9) is referred to. Beginnings of 27 lines, in parts defaced. The verso contains 63.
- 380.** 6.3 × 4.1 cm. Parts of 8 lines of a land-survey. Second century. On the verso parts of 8 lines of a similar document.
- 381.** Fr. 1 24 × 6.5 cm. Fr. 2 24 × 6.8 cm. Fr. 3 20.8 × 10.5 cm. Fr. 4 13.2 × 8 cm. Hermopolite nome. Four fragments containing remains of several columns of a land-register. The village Ταροῦθ(ις) (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 1007 (c). 4 (iii, p. 264), *Stud. Pal.*, x. 39. 8, 195. 9) occurs. Second century. On the verso remains of several columns also dealing with land-holders and revenues; a γρ(αφή) of the 20th year is mentioned.
- 382.** 10.4 × 12.8 cm. Parts of 2 columns of a list of names and numbers of arurae. Early second century. Incomplete. 19 lines. On the verso parts of 3 columns of demotic; in the second is also a note in Greek ¹ μεγάλα βυβλία ² Νείλω ³ σφυρίδου μεγάλη ⁴ σφυρίδου μικκή ⁵ Ἡρά.
- 383.** 13.3 × 11.6 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Upper portion of a column, with slight remains of the two adjacent columns, containing accounts of land. In Cols. i and ii the component parcels in various τόποι were enumerated, with the totals. In Col. ii the two τόποι named are Πκηκο() Μαικ(ηνατιανῆς) and Κιαλεσασδαλ() Μαικ(ηνατιανῆς), and in a mutilated paragraph at the foot the village Φιλαδέλφ[εια is mentioned. The various

figures have had thick dots placed over them, indicating revision, and in the left margin of the list of the first τόπος is the note πλείω (ἀρούρης) ἦ', while to the left of the second is συμφ(ωνεῖ). Second century. 20 lines. On the verso is Νείλο(υ πόλεως) ὑπολ(όγου) βασιλ(ικοῦ) καὶ ἱερατικ(οῦ); cf. 221.

384. 12.6 × 6.5 cm. Hermopolite nome. Beginnings of 13 lines from the bottom of a column of a land-register. The land is classified under villages and toparchies, which are in the following order: Πλήθμις, Συναρχήβις, Πατρὴ Κάτω, Σινταφού. The κλήροι Πτολ[εμαίου, Λαί and Φιλοξέ[νον are mentioned, the first in connexion with Συναρχήβις, the two others with Σινταφού. Φιλ[οξένου is accordingly to be restored in P. Flor. 50. 6. Second or third century.
385. Fr. 1 6.5 × 10.6 cm. Two fragments of an account of land. Parts of 9 lines. On the verso a similar account in the same hand, mentioning]ἰβιοτροφίου μέρ(ος) 4. Parts of 8 lines. Second or third century.
386. 12.5 × 6.8 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Remains of the upper parts of 2 columns from a register or survey of land. The 2nd year is mentioned. Second century. 16 lines. On the verso parts of 11 lines from the bottom of a document mentioning a γεουχοῦντα ἐν Φιλαδελφ[εία.
387. 11 × 8.8 cm. Beginnings of 9 lines from the top of a column of a land-register. Vestiges of a preceding column are visible. On the verso beginnings of 12 lines from the top of a column in a different hand, but containing similar matter. . . . ωνίου Δείου δορυφό(ρου) occurs. Second century.
388. 4.7 × 9.4 cm. Fragment from the top of a column of a taxing-list. The text is ¹]ἀριον Ἄρτεμιδώρον κατοίκων (ἀρουραι) υγ4 [-²-]κ'δ', ἐπιβολ(ῆς) (ἀρούρης) γ', (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) α4γ'κ'δ', προσ(μετρουμένων) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) δ'κ'δ'. [and vestiges of one more line. Late second century. On the verso ends of 2 lines of a question addressed to an oracle: ¹ . . . εἰ] μέλλει Ταβήτος πάντα ² [—] σπαρήναι τοῦτο δός. Cf. e. g. P. Oxy. 1149, 1213.
389. 11.2 × 9.8 cm. Fragment of an account of corn mentioning]'Αλεξάνδρο(υ) καὶ μετόχων ἱερέων. First or early second century. Ends of 8 lines. On the verso part of a line of demotic.
390. Fr. 1 4.5 × 6 cm. Fr. 2 4.8 × 9.4 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Register of land with payments in corn. Second century. Incomplete. Fr. 1 8 lines, Fr. 2 7 lines.
391. Fr. 1 22.9 × 11.6 cm. Oxyrhynchite nome. Part of an account of corn, with names and figures. 14 lines are nearly complete. Second century. On the verso ends of lines of another account in a different hand, mentioning Θώσβ(εως).
392. 3.6 × 7.3 cm. Remains of the bottoms of 2 columns of an account. Col. ii, ll. 2-3 χόρτου ὁμοῦ(ως) ἐλοιπο[γρα(φισ) . . . ³δέσμας Ἰωξ . . . [. Written across the fibres of the verso, the recto being blank. Second or third century. 9 lines.
393. Fr. 1 21.3 × 15.5 cm. Fr. 2 16.6 × 6.7 cm., and some minor fragments. Remains of an account, in several columns, of receipts of produce, perhaps olives, since in one entry εἰς ἐλαιοποιείαν occurs. The first 9 lines of Col. i in Fr. 1 are occupied by regular payments, e. g. ³ . . . ἀπὸ κλήρ(ου) Πατ(ρ)όκλεως (ἀρτ.) ξγ μέτρ(α) 5, ⁴ [—] τὸ κατὰ τὸ (ἦμισυ) μέρος (ἀρτ.) λα μέτρ(α) γ, ⁵ [—] . . . ἀπὸ κλήρ(ου) Φαβῆ μέτρ(ω) χαλκ[ῶ] (ἀρτ.)

- .. μέτρ(α) γ. Further down arrears are recorded, e.g. ¹⁴ τοῦ αὐ(τοῦ) μη(ν)ος ἐλοιπ(ο-
γραφήθησαν) (ἀρτ.) ιγ μέτρ(ον) α χοῦ(νιξ) α. Parts of 41 lines in Fr. 1. Second or
third century. On the verso remains of another account in several columns, mostly
in bad condition. Col. iii of Fr. 1 has the following entries: ² (ἀρτάβαι) βλ τ[—]
³ σκευῶν ὁμοί(ως) μ[—] ⁴ κυνηγη . . . [—] ⁵ σκευῶν τῶν κ[—] ⁶ ζυγὰ [—] ⁷ σιδηρίων
ὁμοί(ως) [—] ⁸ ἄλλαι ξοῖδες β[—] ⁹ . . . / ε . [—] ¹⁰ χορτοκόπα [—] ¹¹ ἄλλων σκευῶν [—]
¹² χαλκίον χ[—] ¹³ ὀρνυται (? for ἀρύταιναι) [—] ¹⁴ στάμνος χα[λκοῦς —] ¹⁵ πελύκια [. At
the end of the column on Fr. 2, apparently the last, is the date (ἔτους) δ Μεσορρή . .
- 394.** 14.2 × 6.1 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Ends of lines of a column containing numbers of
arurae. The space to the right of the column has been filled with inconsequent
scribblings. Second century. On the verso are remains of a petition, apparently
from an inhabitant of κόμης Φιλοπ(άτορος) τῆς καὶ Θεογένους accusing a number of
persons of a robbery. Parts of 24 lines.
- 395.** 12.7 × 5.4 cm. Hermopolite nome. List of donkeys provided or supplied on different
days, e.g. ³ κα ὄν(οι) γ ⁴ καὶ μ(υχλοῖ) (cf. Tebt. 409. 7) λη ⁵ σιτολόγ(οις) Ἐνσεῦ (cf. P. Flor.
314. 4) ⁶ ὄν(οι) ε ⁷ κβ ὄν(οι) ι ¹⁰ Χοίακ ¹¹ ὁμοί(ως) π(αρά) τῶν ἀπὸ Ἐνσεῦ μ(υχλοῖ) λβ (this line
inserted) ¹² δ ὄν(οι) ιγ. Incomplete. 15 lines. Third century.
- 396.** 15.7 × 9.5 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Account. Remains of 2 columns in different hands.
Col. i ²] . . . ἐλοιπογραφήθη) τὰ ἐξῆς ³] Στοτοση(τ) Βατράχου. Third century. 27 lines.
Some writing, very much effaced, on the verso.
- 397.** 15 × 23.5 cm. Tops of 3 columns of a register of land, the first and third being much
damaged. Col. ii, ll. 1–6 ¹ Σερῆνος ἀντεξήγ(ητῆς) (ἄρ.) γλ, ² Θεωνῖνος λινουργός (ἄρ.) αλ,
³ Σαραπόδαρος χαλκωματουργ(ός) (corr. from σχολάρχης) (ἄρ.) γ, ⁴ Ἀφροδείσιος Ὀρσενούφειος
(ἄρ.) γ, ⁵ Σαβείνος γυμνασι(αρχ)ήσας (ἄρ.) β, ⁶ Σελουρᾶς γυνή Πετερμούθειος (ἄρ.) β. Third
century. Incomplete. 43 lines. On the verso, in a different hand, parts of 15 lines
of an account.
- 398.** 9.1 × 6.7 cm. Beginnings of 8 lines of a document. ² Ἱερᾶς πύλης ε[—] ³ Ρουφείνας
Δω[—] ⁴ ἐξ ὄλων [—] ⁵ . [.] . . γραφή[.] . [–⁶–] πρόβ(ατα) κ[–⁷–] γ(ίνεται) τοῦ [.
Second or third century.
- 399.** Breadth 16.5 cm. List of names followed by other names introduced by διά, e.g.
¹⁹ Ἀχαίου Χρησίμου διὰ Χαϊρήμονο[ς —] ²⁰ ἀπὸ σπ(όρου) β (ἔτους) ²¹ Πετοσίρις Ὀψότιος
(πρότερον) Ψενοβάστιος διὰ [—] ²² Εὐβιότου. 22 lines, of which the ends are lost.
Early second century.
- 400.** 8 × 4.3 cm. Beginnings of 8 lines of a list of names. In the margin above one of them
is κο(λλήματος) μθ, and in front of most of the names are figures in a different hand,
e.g. ⁵ πβ/ Ἀμ[μώνιος (?) —] ⁶ πε/ Κάστρω; cf. B. G. U. 470. Second century. On the
verso beginnings of 13 lines of an account concerning land and referring to κλη(ροῦ).
- 401.** 7.8 × 5.1 cm. Hermopolite nome. Fragment containing names, and probably con-
nected with land as ιδιώκ(τητος) (l. ιδιόκ.) occurs. A village]κύρκεως, i. e. Σιν]κύρκεως or
Τεμεν]κύρκεως, is mentioned. Third century. 10 lines. On the verso ends of
10 lines of a list of arurae.
- 402.** 11.4 × 13.3 cm. Official list of land-holders, consisting of names with amounts of
artabae. Second or early third century. Incomplete. 13 lines.

403. 12.5 × 7.4 cm. Ends of lines from a list of names followed by amounts of wheat. Second or third century. 10 lines.
404. 14.5 × 9.7 cm. Bottom of a column of a list of names. Line 1] . . . *ως παραλήμπται*, l. 7] *ων Ἰπποδρόμου Εὐτυχίας*. 13 lines. Second or third century.
405. 11.1 × 5.9 cm. Ends and beginnings of lines of 2 columns of a list of land-holders or cultivators. Late second or third century. On the verso beginnings of 11 lines of accounts.
406. Fr. 1 14.4 × 7.2 cm. Hermopolite nome. Two fragments of a list of payments made to various persons, headed Ἀ]πόδοσις λ Θὼθ ια (ἔτους). Second century. Remains of 19 lines. On the verso account of payments. The village *Τιτκῶις* and the 28th and 29th years (of Commodus, A. D. 187-9) are mentioned. 15 lines.
407. 25.7 × 7.6 cm. Ends and beginnings of lines from 2 columns of a list of persons, who in Col. i are regularly described as ἄσημ(ος) γ() α() χρ() ε (ἔτους?) β; the abbreviations are marked by dots. At the beginning of Col. ii is ιβ //. Parts of 47 lines. Second or third century.
408. 7.5 × 8.1 cm. Hermopolite nome. Fragment of an official register of persons with their property (?), e. g. ³] *καὶ Διόσκορος ἀμφότεροι Κορνηλίου πόλ(εως) [-⁴-] πρ() δοῦλ(ον) Ἐρμῆν (2nd hand) ζή(τει) τὸν χρη(ματισμόν)*. Perhaps written by the same scribe as 406. 6 lines. Second century. On the verso parts of 4 columns of accounts in drachmae and obols, the figures being commonly followed by a dot. 13 lines.
409. 11.2 × 6.9 cm. Fragment of a list of individuals, with numbers of donkeys and artabae (?), e. g. ⁶ *Τέλλων ἀπὸ λ() ὄν(οι) ξδ καὶ (ἀρτάβαι) (or possibly ὁμοίως)) ρν*. Third century. 13 lines, written across the fibres of the verso.
410. 15.1 × 6.4 cm. On the recto slight remains of 2 columns from an official register. On the verso ends of lines of a list of names. The trades of some of the individuals named are given; so in l. 6 *σκληρουργός(ς)* occurs. In five cases the entries are followed by figures in round brackets. Second century. 7 lines.
411. 12.7 × 4.7 cm. Beginnings of 10 lines of a list of names all beginning with X. *Χινῶχίς* and *Χενπαή[σις]* occur. Second century.
412. 10.2 × 15.8 cm. Remains of 2 columns of a register in different hands, containing accounts of land and dues. Col. ii ¹⁰ *παραδ(είσων) ἡμ . . ἀνηχθ(έντων) ἀπὸ ψειλ(ῶν) τόπ(ων) ε δ'ίς' . [. Second century. 19 lines. On the verso are some broken and defaced lines of a document, mentioning the *δικαιοδότης*. l. 7] . . [.] πόρου ἀναζήτησιν τοῦ Ἰσιδ(ώρου)*. Dated in the 4th year of the Aurelii [(A. D. 163-4 (?)). 10 lines.
413. 8.7 × 8.5 cm. Parts of 10 lines of an official account of transport of corn ⁵] *ω Κουσσῶν (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) Ἡρμβ β'ή'ίς'*. In l. 7 there is a mention of *Nea[polis]*; cf. Wilcken, *Grundz.*, p. 369. Second century.
414. 10 × 8.2 cm. Part of the top of a column from an official account of arurae and artabae. 12 lines. Second century. On the verso a money account mentioning two *exegetae* and an *ἀρχιερεύς*. Parts of 10 lines.
415. 22 × 27.8 cm. Accounts in different hands. On the verso account of corn, much defaced. Third century.
416. 10.9 × 9.6 cm. Remains of 2 columns of an account of land and corn, with some

- notes in a smaller hand between the columns. On the verso a list of names in alphabetical order, including *Βαβῶς ἐγ μητρὸς Τούέρτιος*. 14 lines, in parts much defaced. Third century.
- 416 (a).** 5.4 × 3.8 cm. Fragment of an account of payments of drachmae on successive days. Second century. Parts of 5 lines. On the verso fragment of a list of names, which are added up in l. 5] / ἀνδ(ρες) [.
- 416 (b).** 2.9 × 12.8 cm. Note recording a delivery of 8 art. (written ἀρτάβας ὀκκτόν) for payment of wheat. Third century. Complete. 3 lines.
- 417.** Fr. 1 17.2 × 7.2 cm. Two fragments of an account, extending to at least 3 columns, and largely, at any rate, concerning ἐλαίου ξί(ε)σται). Beginnings and ends of lines. Late third century. Some traces of writing on the verso.
- 418.** 22.1 × 11.1 cm. Account dealing with large sums of money. Second century. Incomplete. 20 short lines.
- 419.** 13.3 × 8.7 cm. Hermopolis. Ends and beginnings of lines from the upper part of 2 columns of private accounts. 30 incomplete lines. Second century. On the verso in a different hand, after 1 line cancelled, ¹ Περὶ Πόλιν Ἐνω ² Λευκοπυργίτου Ἐνω Κάτω [³ καὶ Μαγδῶλιν Βουκόλω[ν; cf. P. Rainer Q. 529 and P. Tebt. ii, p. 417.
- 420.** 14.5 × 8.8 cm. On the recto account of payments of corn to various individuals. An ἀρτοκόπος, a μυροπόλης, and an ἡπητήης are mentioned. Second century. Incomplete. 16 lines. On the verso beginnings of 7 lines of another account. Late second or third century.
- 421.** 22.9 × 9.4 cm. Arsinoïte nome. Remains of 2 columns of an account dealing with payments of corn. The upper part of Col. ii is nearly complete, e.g. ³¹ καὶ διὰ λόγ[ο]ν ³² ἀργυ(ρικοῦ) τοῦ Ἐπ[ε]ίφ ³³ καὶ Μεσορῆ ³⁴ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) ιε, ³⁵ ὄν καὶ ἡ τιμὴ ³⁶ πρόσκειται, ³⁷ πράκτορσι ³⁸ σιτικῶν τοῦ κε (ἔτους) ³⁹ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) δ, ⁴⁰ δημοσίου[ς] ⁴¹ ὀνηλ(άταις) [.
- The villages of Philoteris and [Hephae]stias are mentioned. The 25th year refers either to the reign of Commodus (A. D. 184-5) or Caracalla (A. D. 216-7). 46 lines.
- 422.** 24 × 14.7 cm. Private account of expenditure in artabae of wheat, e.g. ⁵ τῶ προφήτη (ἀρτ.) ιε, ⁶ τῶ κουρὶ (ἀρτ.) δ, ¹⁰ Μέλανι λογοθηκ() (ἀρτ.) η, ¹⁵ Παπράσι οἰκοδόμ(φ) (ἀρτ.) β, the total being (ἀρτ.) πγλγ'. Third century. Complete, but much rubbed in places. 23 lines. On the verso a similar document, almost obliterated.
- 422 (a).** 6.5 × 6.4 cm. Remains of 2 columns of a private account of artabae. Written on the verso, the recto being blank. Late second or third century. Parts of 14 lines.
- 423.** 10 × 11.7 cm. Recto, part of 5 lines of an application or return. Written in the reign of Marcus Aurelius and Commodus (A. D. 177-80). On the verso parts of 5 lines from the end of a letter or petition, and in the margin below, at right angles, an account of receipts and expenditure in wheat, e.g. ⁹ Ἡρωνι πρ(εσβυτέρω?) ὑπ(ἐρ) ὀψω(νίου) ¹⁰ τῶν ἀπὸ Φ[αμ(ε)νῶθ] ε (ἔτους) ¹¹ ἕως Μεσορῆ μη(νῶν) ε ¹² ἐκ μέτρων ιβ, γ(ίνονται) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτ.) ε. Late second or third century. 18 lines.
- 424.** 7 × 10.9 cm. Beginnings of 5 lines of a document. In the margin, written in a different hand in the reverse direction, remains of a private account arranged according to the days of the month. On the verso parts of 13 lines from the end of a column of

another account, in which one entry is *]. (.) ἐν ἡλιοτροφίῳ (? for ἡλιοτροπ.) (δραχμαὶ) ξ̄.
Incomplete. Recto, 14 lines; verso, 13 lines. Third century.

425. Under this number are grouped a large number of miscellaneous fragments dealing with taxation, surveys, accounts, public and private.

(e) THE CARBONIZED POPYRI OF THMŪIS

(Late second or early third century)

426. Fr. I 12.7 × 6 cm. 17 fragments of an account of land reported as ἄβροχος and ἐπηνητλημένη to be examined by the ἐπίσκεψις commission. The document, when complete, was apparently divided into sections corresponding to κοῖται, and each section contained a list of the proprietors or tenants, with the extent of land ἄβροχος or ἐπηνητλημένη as reported by them, the corresponding dues being sometimes mentioned. Before the names of the holders the nature of the land was stated, e. g. (Fr. 2) σ() (? for σ(ιτικῆς) οἰ = σ') βορρᾶ καὶ [σ() ἱερα(τικῆς) (οἰ ἱερά(ς)) θεοῦ ε. [σ() διοικ(ήσεως). At the end of the section the boundaries of the κοίτη are given; among those mentioned are ἀγροῦ Ψενολκύ (Fr. 4), διώρυγ(ος) Πετησια[(Fr. 13). In Fr. 4 the list of boundaries is preceded by a recapitulation of the parcels previously enumerated, classified under the headings ἐ[γαφ[ε]σί(ων) ἰδιωπ(ικῆς) γῆς (ἄρ.), ἱερα(τικῆς) (οἰ ἱερά(ς)) ἐπὶ καθ(ήκουσι) (cf. Dittenberger, *Or. Gr. Inscr.* 669. 30) (ἄρ.) [and καὶ ἐν ἐκφο(ρίῳ) δημο(σίας) γῆς (ἄρ.)]. At the end of each section, after the boundaries, is a note in a different hand stating the result of the ἐπίσκεψις, e. g. Fr. 4 ἑ(εσκέφθησαν) ἄβρο(χου) (ἄρ.) εἴκοσι ὄκτω. The writing is in most of the fragments very faint. The whole document is akin to P. Brussels I (*Sammelbuch* 4325), and is arranged in the same manner.
427. Fr. I 13.3 × 5.5 cm. 51 fragments of a roll which apparently contained many enclosures, letters from the strategus and epistrategus, reports of proceedings, &c. Though its precise nature is uncertain, it seems to have been largely concerned with the tenure of garden-land; ἀναλαμβάνειν and ἀνάγειν occur frequently. There are various references to the processes implied in sales by auction—προκήρυξις, κυροῦν, κύρωσις, ὑπισχνείσθαι, ὑπόσχεσις, and αἴρεσιν διδόναι. The charges μονόδραχος and πεντάδραχος are several times mentioned. There is a reference to the lords Severus and Caracalla (Fr. 46. 12-13). Fr. I ἑ(καὶ ἐν Διοπολ(ίτη) κα. [—] ἰ(γίνεται) τοῦ ἀναλαμ[βανομένου] . . . Fr. 2 ἑ(ὁμοίως ἐπὶ πόλεως ἑ[— γυμ]νασιαρχ() Ὀξυρινχίτου (l. Οξυρυν.) ἑ[—] ἐν Βουσιρήτη (l. -ίτη) ὄντας ἑ[—] ἐν Διοπολ(ίτη) ἄρνός κτλ. Fr. 3 ἑ(ἀλλὰ καὶ ταβουλαρίου αρ[Fr. 5 ἑ(κωμογ[ραμματ] Παγελεί καὶ ἄλλων κωμῶν [—] αὐτῷ ὑπὸ τοῦ στρα(τηγοῦ) βιβλιδί[—] . . ω ἀνελημ(μ) ἀντιγρα(φ) το[—] ἡ ἡγεμονία περὶ τοῦ οὐ[τως [—] ὑ ἀμπελικοῦ κτήματος [—] τοῦ αὐτοῦ νομοῦ Μενδησί(ου) — (a blank space of 1 line) ἑ(Μενδησί(ου) χαίρειν(?) Fr. 6 ἑ(ἀνάγω δὲ [. . Fr. 7 ἑ(μηδένα αἴρεσιν δεδα[κέναι — γε]ωργῶν ἐπιμελητῆν γεν[όμενον —] Φιλοξένου ὑποσχομένου εἰς [Fr. 8 ἑ(Μενδησί(ου) χαίρειν ἑ[— τ]ῶν συνφύοντων [—] ὑ ἀπὸ οὐσιακῶν ἑ[—] τοῦ κυρίου

- ἡμῶν⁻¹¹⁻]ουρηνον ἀντιπο[ι⁻¹²⁻ ἐπὶ πόλεως προνοη[τ . . . Fr. 9⁷ παρ]αδείσω γρα() προεκκοπ()⁸ [—]χου γρα(μματέως) Σαραπίωνι βασιλικῶ) γρα(μματεῖ)¹¹ [— γρα]φειν τῷ κυριακῶ. Fr. 11⁶] ἐπ[ὶ τῷ ἀμείνονα αἵρεσιν διδ[όναι. Fr. 13⁵ Θαισᾶτος ἀπὸ Θμου[—]⁶ τῶν ἀμπέλου κα[ὶ —]⁷ καὶ προσγενημα[—]⁸ ἀργ(υρίου) (τάλαντον) α (δρ.) Δσ, καὶ . [—]⁹ καὶ ἄλλα ἐπὶ τὰ αὐτὰ . [—]¹⁰ καὶ μὴ τελούντων [Fr. 14⁵ [τ]ῶν ἐπιτρόπ(ων) τῆς (πενταδράχμου) συν[—]⁶ . .] . is ὑπέσχετο ὁ πρώτο[ς —]⁷ καὶ ἀνάξαι ἀμπελου καὶ [—]⁹ ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν μετὰ τὴν (πεντά)δραχμου [—]¹⁰ διαγρα(φῆν) ποιήσασθαι ἐξ (μονοδράχμου) [—]¹¹ ἀκυρώτων μεμενηκ[ότων] . [Fr. 15⁶ ἐπ[ιστρα]τηγ) ἀντιγεγραφ) ἐπὶ τοῦ Φαρ[ιμου]θι μηνός⁻⁷⁻]ης Ἀπολλωνίῳ στρα(τηγῶ) Μενδη[σίου] χαίρειν⁻⁸⁻]ς Λυσιμάχου δι[όμα]τρος κεκυρ[ω⁻⁹⁻] . s οὐσίαν (πρότερον) Δαιεῖνου καὶ Ἡράτος. Fr. 16⁸] Ἀπολλώνιος εἶπ(εν)· εἰάν σοι δι[οκῆ]⁻⁹⁻] αἵρεσίν σοι δέδωκεν κοσ . [—]¹⁰⁻ προκη]ρυξ() οὕτως ἐκυρώθη λ[. Frs. 17 + 18¹¹ (ἔτους) κ Ἀντωνίου —] θ¹² ἐνθάδε οὖν κατ[—]ένης ἀπὸ τοῦ ιθ (ἔτους)¹³ (μονοδράχμου) (δρ.) Δ . . . Fr. 19⁴]ου ἀπὸ Θμου[έως⁻⁷⁻] χαρακῶνος καὶ χέρσου [—]⁸⁻] πρὸς μὲν τὴν (πεντάδραχμου) ἀργ(υρίου) (ταλ.) [—]⁹⁻] ἐφ' οὗ εἰάν ἡ ἀμπελου καὶ [—]¹⁰⁻] καὶ διαγράφοντος τὸν φόρ[ου⁻¹¹⁻] πληρωθέντος δὲ . [Fr. 21⁶] ἐν Ἀρσινοεῖτῃ Φλαῖος Φα[—]¹⁰⁻]μων γεουχ(ῶν) ἐν Λεοντοπ(ολίτῃ) Ζήν[ων⁻¹¹⁻] . Ζήνων γεουχ(ῶν) ἐν Βουσιρίτῃ [Fr. 22²] . . . ταβου[λαρι . . .⁶ —] Θουνησεως κτήμα⁷ [—] ? Ἀτινιανῆς οὐσίας (ἀρουρ .) ρξγ. Fr. 23¹⁰ π[εφευ]γέναι νῦν ἐν τέλ(ει?) αἵρεσ[Fr. 24⁴ εἰς τὸ διηνεκὲς εἰ [Fr. 27³] . περὶ ἀγρὸν Ψω[βθου⁻⁶⁻] μισθώσασθαι εἰς τὸ διηνεκὲς Fr. 29⁶] καὶ δειδροφύτου καὶ Fr. 32⁸ κ[αὶ διπ(λᾶ?) τὰ ἄλλ(α) ἄχρι τῆς τοῦ ἡγ[εμόνος⁻⁹⁻] θεοῦ Αἰλίου Ἀντωνίου ἄχρι [Fr. 35⁸] ἀφεύρεμα γένηται κακ[—]⁹⁻] . τῆς β κυρώσεως περιεχ[Fr. 39⁶] . καὶ χαρακῶνα⁷ [—] . λοιπὰς χερσαμπ(έλου). Fr. 46⁶] Πτεμπαθιῶ τῆς αὐτ[ῆς⁻¹³⁻] κατὰ τὴν τῶν κυρ[ίω]ν⁻¹³⁻ Σεονήρο]ν καὶ Ἀντωνίου]ου . [Fr. 47⁵ [Π]τεμπαθιῶ π . [—]⁶ ἐπαουρίο(υ) (δρ.) λ[—]⁷ θη(σαυρικοῦ) (τετρώβολου) χ(αλοῦς) γ⁸ φόρο(υ) ἀμπέλο(υ) (. . . ὄβολου) [—]⁹ (ὄκτα)δράχμου) ὀνό(ματος) α (δρ.) [—]¹⁰ θη(σαυρικοῦ) (ὄβολόν) [—]¹¹ ἀπομοίρης (δρ.) . [Fr. 48⁴ Διου]ύσιον ἐπὶ πόλεως [—]⁹⁻] ἐπὶ πόλεων ἐσομε[
- 428.** 10·8 × 6·5 cm. Remains of 2 columns of an official register. The names Νεμνῶφρις, Νεχνῆπις, Πιθαῖς occur. 29 lines.
- 429.** 12 × 7·2 cm. Parts of 2 columns of an official list of names (?). The village Θχενηθις is several times mentioned (written Θχενη() or Θχε), and amongst personal names are Ἀθρηῆς, Ἀρφχάτης, Ἐρ.ῆχις (not Ἐρ[φβ]ῆχις), Θενοβ(άστις?), Ναχθάμβηης, Πιβῆχις, Τιεσιῆς, Χιθνοῦφις. 18 lines.
- 430.** 12·3 × 8·5 cm. A fragment from an official register, arranged according to villages. Its character is uncertain, but in addition to the names of villages and individuals, there are two references to amounts of oil. Villages mentioned are Ψενῶρις and Θελβῶνθις, and personal names Πετεσοποῦσις, Παατοσφόμ, Τασετόσπου (gen.). 28 lines.
- 431.** 11·3 × 7·5. 15 broken lines from an official account. The μονόδραχος charge is mentioned in l. 12. ⁹] Τεθρήους Σαρῆους ἀπὸ Ψενβιηγχ[ίον.
- 432.** Fr. 1 13 × 7·8 cm. 4 fragments in the same handwriting, perhaps from the same roll, but dealing in part, at any rate, with different subjects. They are dated in the reign of Marcus and Verus (Fr. 1 in the 5th year), and are subscribed to (in a different hand) by Τιθίος ὁ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίων) κωμογρα(μματεὺς) δι(ὰ) Λεωνίδ(ου) γρα(μματέως). Fr. 1⁵ Νεχθ(ερῶ) ἀπὸ Θελβῶνθ(εως) τοῦ συγγενοῦς —]⁶ Πιβῆχις Ποκρούριος Ποκρούριος μη(τρὸς) [. 13 lines. Fr. 2. Date and vestiges of 3 lines. Fr. 3. Names of individuals and

their ages. The following women's names occur: *Θαῆσις*, *Θαρνούφ(ις)*, *Θαύρις*, *Τααθρής*, *Τανεσιῆς*. 16 lines. Fr. 4. 9 lines.

433. 13.4 × 5.5 cm. Fragment of an account mentioning *Θμοιβαστείτο[υ]*. 11 lines.

433 (a). Miscellaneous fragments from Thmuis.

(f) PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE

434. 13 × 7.1 cm. Arsinoite nome (?). End of a letter. Lines 2 sqq.² φύσει γὰρ κὰν³ [.] ἀφη τοῦτο κρα-⁴[τήσει (?) τὰ] ὑπάρχοντα τῆ⁵ ἀλληλ[εγ]γύη, καὶ ἄλλως⁶ παρε. [. . .] ηῆη τοῦτο προ-⁷τίθεσθαι ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐν *Ξοί*⁸ διαλογισμοῦ (cf. 74. introd.), καὶ περὶ⁹ ὧν δὲ ἄλλων βούλει κέ-¹⁰λενε ὡς ἥδιστα ποιήσουσι. ¹¹ἐρρῶσθαί σε, ἀδελφέ, εὐχομαι ¹²πανοικεὶ εὐτυχοῦντα. Addressed]'Αντιν[ο]ε[λ]. Second century.
435. 14 × 7.5 cm. On the recto ends and beginnings of a few lines of an account. On the verso an illiterate letter beginning ¹Σαραπάμμωνει χέρειν (l. χαίρ.). παρήγκελκά συ (l. παρήγγελκά σοι) ²ἀλλὰ ἄπαξ ὅτι ἄρεν (l. ἄρον) τὰ παρθένεία ³σου τέκνα, ἄρεν αὐτὰ ἀπὸ σοῦ. ⁴ἤρκεις μὲν αὐτὰ ἀπὸ σοῦ, ἀλλὰ . . . The same formula παρήγκελκά συ ἀλλ' ἄπαξ recurs near the end. 11 lines, damaged in parts. Second century.
436. 9.8 × 13.5 cm. Letter from Hermaeus to Musaeus, written across the fibres. First century. Considerably defaced. 6 lines, the ends of which are lost.
437. 10.8 × 6 cm. Beginnings of 10 lines of a document of doubtful character, possibly a letter. Lines 3-9 ³ἐὰν ο[.]. χρο[—] ⁴-νεσιν εὐπρακ[τα —] ⁵κρίσιν λέγη[—] ⁶ὠφελήθησεν[αι —] ⁷ἐὰν κακοποιο[—] ⁸καὶ ἄπρακτα τ[—] ⁹εἰς πλοῦτον ἐλ[. Line 3 is preceded by a blank space. First century.
438. 9 × 3.5 cm. Beginnings of 8 lines of a private letter written by Paniscus to Dionysius. Second century.
439. 13.5 × 6.8 cm. Fragment of a private letter. There is one supplementary line in the left margin and the text continues on the verso. The desire is expressed *αὐθις μετ' εὐθυμίας τὸ θεοφιλέστατόν σου πρόσωπον ἀπολαβεῖν*. On the recto 21 lines, on the verso 4, mostly very incomplete. Third century.
440. 17.6 × 17 cm. A mutilated letter. Lines 9-12 ⁹πέμψον μοι τὸν τριβακὸν κιθῶνα, ὅπου ἦν δεδεμένα τὰ τυρία (= τυλεία?), περὶ δὲ ¹⁰ὧν ἐντεῦθεν χρίαν ἔχισ [δη]λωσόν μοι καὶ εὐχόμενο[s] ¹¹ὑπηρετήσω κτλ. Third century. 15 lines.
441. 7.2 × 10.4 cm. Conclusion of a private letter. Lines 2 sqq. ². . . μὴ οἶν ἀμελήσης, ³κύριέ μου πατήρ, εἰδ[ὼ]ς τὸ ἔργον ὅτι ⁴οὐ δύνατε (l. -ται) ἀφεθῆναι (l. -ναι) καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν ἐφάυ-⁵ριον (l. ἐπ.). ⁶ἐρρῶσθαί σοι (l. σε) εὐχομαι, πάτερ. Third century.
442. 10.5 × 7.7 cm. Private letter. Lines 1-5 ¹Τιβερῖνος Σεργηνί[ω] ²τ(ῶ) πατρὶ χαίρειν. ³ἐὰν λικμήσωσι τὴν ⁴ἄλωνίαν, τὰ ἄχρηα ⁵γερμίσονται . . . 7 lines. Third century.
443. 7.3 × 7.8 cm. Fragment containing the beginnings of 4 lines written across the fibres, with the end of a line at right angles, apparently a writing exercise. Third century.
444. Miscellaneous fragments of letters.

(g) MISCELLANEOUS

445. 17 × 7·7 cm. Fragment of uncertain character. Late first century B. C. or early first century A. D. 23 lines. Demotic on the verso.
446. 6·4 × 3·2 cm. Fragment of a document of uncertain character. *ἐπαρχ(ος)* apparently occurs twice (ll. 5 and 11), and in *Μοδέστον* (l. 7) there is possibly a reference to the praefect of that name (under Claudius). Second or third century. Parts of 12 lines.
447. A large number of unclassified fragments are included under this number.

**D. PUBLISHED OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI PRESENTED BY THE
EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND**

448. New recension of Tobit ii (1076).
449. Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica*, iii (874).
450. Xenophon, *Cyrop.* i (1018).
451. Petition to a pagan deity (923).
452. Gnostic amulet (1060).
453. Christian prayer (1150).
454. Letter of a praefect, &c. (1185).
455. Arrears of annona (1194).
456. Sale of a slave (1209).

APPENDIX I

By F. LL. GRIFFITH.

THE DEMOTIC OF 160 (*b*).

Plate 22.

These bilingual contracts from Socnopaei Nesus form a special class. They are carelessly written and spelt, and there is much variation in the formulae. The *πρᾶσις* in the present instance, though injured, is nearly complete after the introductory lines. Of the *ἀποστασίου* practically nothing remains. The *πρᾶσις* is usually called 'writing for money' in demotic; here it appears to be 'writing of abandonment', the technical term also for a divorce.

Pa-anhuri was of course the vendor's husband, who approved the sale. It is not clear who Khatabu (Satabous) son of Pa was, nor what was the object of his declaration made after the Greek *ὑπογραφή*.

- 1 h-sp 2·t ʔbt 2 [ʔh ssw io(?)] g [. . .]
 2 z s-ḥme·t Ta[. . . s-t n Hry·w mw·t]-s Ta(?)[-n-me·w¹ e-s 3 w^c r n nb]
 3 w^b ḥry šy [wt-wr N-nfr-ʔr-šty] Ḥtb(?) ḥn^c Tš-nfr a ḥ 2·t [n ḥrt·w n]
 4 Hry·w mw·t[-w Ta-Ne-nfr-ʔmy(?)] t-tn mty ḥt-y ḥt[]sw n pe ʔy nt]
 5 qt e-f g[rg sy s]be e-f whm ḥ·t 3·t . . . ʔn(?) [e-f ḥr t ʔwe·t]
 6 ybt p tmy [n Sbk t] my Sbk nb Pa-y p ntr [ʔo] nt ḥr p ʔt(?) [mḥt t ḥn-]
 7 y M[e-wr nt ḥ]n t t·t Hyqrty p tš ʔRsn[. . nt e] ne-f
 8 ḥe·w ʔr m[ḥ-ntr (*blank*)] p rs p mḥt ḥ mḥ-ntr (*blank*) p pr-ʔmnt p pr-ybt
 9 ne-f ḥyn[·w] rs pr-ybt n ḥr·w p Pr-ʔo mḥt p ʔy Pa-sy
 10 Ḥr nt ḥr ne[-f ḥrt·w] ʔmnt p ʔy s-ḥm·t Ta-se·t s·t Ḥr a mḥ n ḥe·w erme n
 11 ḥyn·w [py ʔy nt] ḥry(?) mte-k(?) s t-y m(?)-tn e-tbe ḥt šp-y sw n·t-f n
 12 t·t-tn a e-w mḥ ʔt sp nb ḥn^c(?) mte-y (*sic*) mḥ p t e·ʔr-tn rn-f
 13 t ne p ḥw a ḥ[ry š-z·t p] yt t mw·t p sn t sn·t p šr t šr·t p šm t šm[-t p ḥy] t ḥm·t
 14 p rm nb p t nt e[-f ʔy] e-tb·t-f e-y ty w^cy-f ʔr-tn ḥn^c(?) e[-y ty w^b]-tn sh nb
 15 qnby·t [nb w]py nb mḥ nb p t nt e-y mw . . . rn-f t ne p[ḥw] š-z·t
 16 Pa-ʔN-ḥr Hry·w [mwt·f Tš-nfr?] z ḥt-y mty a py sh q^c(?)
 28 Ḥtb Pa[. . . . z my ʔr py?] sh qnby ḥr py sh q^c erme pe-f sh w^cy ḥpr(?)

'Year 2, Pao[phi io?] of Tiberius Caesar Sebastus, the god the son of the god.'²
 The woman Ta[. . . , daughter of Herieu and her mother Tanemieu, saith making one declaration
 unto the possessors of] sanctity, governors of the lake [of the sea of (?) Nefershati], Khatabu (?)
 and Teshnufi, two persons, [the children of] Herieu and their mother [Taneferemi?]

¹ See Spiegelberg, *Aeg. u. Gr. Eigennamen*, p. 23*.

² Cf. *Rylands Demotic Papyri*, no. XLIV.

Ye have caused my heart to agree to the money, the value of my house [which] is built and furnished with beams and doors and repeated in three stages . . . [in the] eastern [quarter] of the village [of Sobk, the] island of Sobk lord of Pai, the great god, which is on the [north] bank of the canal of M[euêr which is in] the division of Heraclites in the nome of Arsinoë; its dimensions making cubits of god south and north by cubits of god west and east.

Its adjacent plots: south and east the streets of Pharaoh, north the house of Pasi son of Hôr containing his [children,] west the house of the woman Tase daughter of Hôr: completing the dimensions and the adjacent plots [of this house] above-mentioned (?).

It is yours; I have sold it to you for silver; I have received its value at your hand . . . complete without any remainder. I have nothing against you in regard to it from to-day onwards [for ever.]

The father, the mother, the brother, the sister, the son, the daughter, the son-in-law, the daughter-in-law, [the husband,] the wife, any person on earth who shall [come] on account of it, I will cause him to depart from you and I will [clear] you from every writing, every title, every judgement (?), every word on earth by which I am entitled (?), from to-day for ever.

Pa-anhuri, son of Herieu [and his mother Teshenûfi?], saith, my heart is satisfied by this writing of abandonment (?).

(l. 28.) Khatabu son of Pa[. . . saith 'let this?] writing of title (contract?) be made (?) upon this writing of abandonment (?) and its writing of cession.'

APPENDIX II

P. GHENT VERSO COLS. II AND III. Second century.

The following is an attempted reconstruction of a part of the papyrus provisionally published in *Revue de l'Instruction publique en Belgique*, 1913, pp. 306 sqq. It is based not on revision but on the analysis of this class of taxation contained in pp. 243 sqq. above.

The rate and incidence of the *ἀπόμοιρα*, *ναύβιον*, *ἐπαρούριον* are there discussed at length. The *κόλλυβος* and *προσδιαγραφόμενα* have been calculated according to the rules laid down in 192. 10, note, five copper drachmae being the lowest unit of calculation. For the variations in the assessment of the *προσδιαγρ.* for the different taxes cf. p. 246. In the conversion of copper into silver (cf. 192. 10, note, and p. 246 sq.) $\frac{1}{2}$ ob. is regarded as the lowest unit. The figures of the silver drachmae are the most doubtful, the edition providing here no clue, but since we know the ratio of conversion they may be substantially right. For the *συμβόλου* we have doubtfully adopted the rate of 3 chalci irrespective of the amount of the tax. This rate is found in several papyri from Theadelphia (cf. 192. 10, note), whence possibly P. Ghent comes; cf. recto. i. 11, ii. 31. It will be seen from the critical notes that most of the figures read in the text as published fit into our reconstituted numbers, thus proving the exactness of the latter. Very often also the number of letters left unread by the editor and indicated as such by dots correspond exactly to the number of letters postulated.

Col. ii.

- ναυβίου κατοίκων (ἄρουρα) α,
 ὡς δεῖ ποιῆσαι. ποίει ἐκάστη (ἄρ.) ἀνὰ χ(αλκοῦ) ρ, ἐπὶ τὴν (ἄρ.) α,
 / ρ, προσδιαγραφομένων τὸ ἰ', / ι, προσθού, γίνοντ(αι) ρι, κολλύ-
 λύβου τὸ ξ', / ε, προσθού, / ριε, ἐν δραχμαῖς τὸ τ', / (δύβολου) (ἡμιωβ.).
- 5 ναυβίου ἐναφесί(ων) (ἄρ.) α,
 ὡς δεῖ ποιῆσαι. ποίει ἐκάστη (ἄρ.) ἀνὰ χ(αλκοῦ) ρν, ἐπὶ τὴν (ἄρ.) α,
 / ρν, προσδιαγραφομένων τὸ ε', / λ, προσθού, / ρπ, κολλύ-
 βου τὸ ξ', / ε, προσθού, / ρπε, ἐν δραχμαῖς τὸ τ', / (τετρώβολου).
 ἀρταβίας κατοίκων) (ἄρ.) ε,
- 10 ὡς δεῖ ποιῆσαι. ποίει ἐκάστη (ἄρ.) ἀνὰ (πυροῦ) α, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) ε, / ε,
 διχοινικέας τὸ κ' τῶν ε, / δ', προσθ(ού), εδ', προσμετρομένων τὸ ε',
 / β'ς'κ'δ', προσθού, / εη', ἑκατοστῆς α, / ἰβ', προσθού, / ες'κ'δ'.
 ἀμπ(έλου) (ἄρ.) γ. ἀπομοίρης χαλκοῦ ᾿Γ, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) γ,
 γίνονται (τάλαντον) α ᾿Γ, ναυβίου ρν, προσθού, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) γ, / υν,
- 15 προσθού, / (τάλ.) α ᾿Γυν, προσδιαγραφομένων τὸ ε', / ᾿Αωφ,
 προσθού, γίνοντ(αι) (τάλ.) α ᾿Ετμ, ἐπαρουρίου τῆ (ἄρ.) χ(αλκοῦ) ᾿Β,
 ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) γ, γίνονται (τάλ.) α, προσδι[αγραφο]μένων τὸ ἰ'γ'
 τοῦ ἐπαρουρίου, γί(ν)ονται υξ, σ[ύ]νθεσ πά[ν]τα, γί(ν)ονται (τάλ.) β ᾿Εω,
 κολλύβου τὸ ξ', γί(ν)ονται τ, [π]ροσθού, γί(ν)ονται (τάλ.) γ ρ, ἐν δραχμαῖς
- 20 τὸ τ', / ξ (δύβ.), καὶ ὑπὲρ σπονδῆς Διονύσ{ι}ου τωνο
 μα... (δρ.) . . συνβόλου χ(αλκοῦ) γ.

παραδίσου (ἄρ.) α .,

- ἀπομοίρης χαλκοῦ ᾿Αφ, ἐπὶ τὴν (ἄρ.) α ., γί(ν)ονται... , ναυβίου
 ρν, ἐπὶ τὴν (ἄρ.) α ., / . ., προσθού, / . ε, προσδιαγραφο-
 25 μένων [τὸ ε', / . ., πρ]οσθού, / . ., ἐπαρουρίου . . .

Remains of 2 more lines.

Col. iii.

- ἐν κλήρω ἐλαιῶν, (ἄρ.) β,
 ἀπομοίρης χαλκοῦ ᾿Αφ, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) β, γίνονται ᾿Γ, ναυβίου
 ρν, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) β, γί(ν)ονται τ, προσθού, / ᾿Γτ, παραγωγῆς ἐλαΐας
 χαλκοῦ σι, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) β, / υκ, προσθού, γί(ν)ονται ᾿Γψκ, προσδιαγ[ρα-
 30 φομένων {προσδιαγραφομένων} τὸ ε', / ψμε, προσθού,
 γίνονται ᾿Δυξε, ἐπαρουρίου τῆ (ἄρ.) χαλκοῦ ᾿Α, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) β, / ᾿Β,
 προσδιαγραφομένων τὸ ἰ'γ' τοῦ ἐπαρουρίου, / ρνε, σύνθεσ
 πάντα, / (τάλ.) α χκ, κολλύβου τὸ ξ', γί(ν)ονται ριε, προσθού, γί(ν)ονται (τάλ.) α ψλε,
 ἐν δραχμαῖς τὸ τ', / κβ (τριώβ.), συνβόλ{λ}ου χ(αλκοῦ) γ.
- 35 ἐν ἐκτολογουμένη τάξει) ἐλαιῶν, (ἄρ.) βλ,
 ἀπομοίρης χαλκοῦ ᾿Αφ, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) βλ, γί(ν)ονται ᾿Γψν, ναυβίου ρν,
 ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) βλ, γί(ν)ονται τοε, προσθ(ού), / ᾿Δρκε, παραγωγῆς ἐλαΐας
 σπ, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἄρ.) βλ, / ψ, προσθ(ού), γί(ν)ονται ᾿Δωκε, προσδιαγραφομένων

τὸ ε', / ρξε, προσθοῦ, / 'Εψγ, ἐπαρουρίου τῆ (ἀρ.) 'Α, ἐπὶ τὰς (ἀρ.) βλ, (</ 'Βφ),
 40 προσδιαγραφομένων τὸ ἰγ' τοῦ ἐπαρουρίου, (</) ρρε,
 σ[ύν]θες πάντα, / (τάλ.) α' Βυπε, κολλύβου τὸ ξ', γί(νονται) ρμε, προ[σ]-
 θοῦ, γί(νονται) (τάλ.) α' Βχλ, ἐν δραχμαῖς τὸ τ', / κη (πεντάβ.), συμβόλου χ(αλκοῦ) γ.

2. χ(αλκοῦ): (χαλκοῦς) Ed.; so in l. 6. 4. (δυόβ.) (ἡμιωβ.) om. Ed. 5. ἐναφεισί(ων): ἀναφει Ed.
 8. ρπε: ρ. . Ed.; (τετρώβ.) om. Ed. 11. δ' om. Ed.; ς' om. Ed. 12. β'ς'κ'δ': . . κῶ Ed.; ἑκατοστής α, / ἰβ',
 προσθοῦ, / ςς'κ'δ': ἑκατος . . . / . προσ . . . Ed. 13. ἀμπ(έλου): ἀμ(πελώνος) Ed.; χαλκοῦ: χαλκοῖ Ed., and
 so in ll. 23, 27, 29, 31, 36; Γ om. Ed. 14. (τάλ.) α' Γ: ξα . Ed.; ρν: ρπ Ed.; νν om. Ed. 15. (τάλ.)
 α' Γνν: ξα . . νν Ed.; 'Αωγ om. Ed. 16. (τάλ.) α' Έτμ: . ξα . τοῦ . Ed.; 'Β om. Ed. 17. ἐπὶ τὰς (ἀρ.)
 γ: ε Ed.; (τάλ.) α: . . α Ed.; ἰγ' om. Ed. 18. (τάλ.) β' Εω: ξκ . . . Ed. 19. τ om. Ed.; (τάλ.)
 γ ρ: . . ρ Ed. 20. ὑπὲρ σπονδῆς: ὑπε . . σπ Ed. 21. χ(αλκοῦ) γ om. Ed. 23. 'Αφ: . φ Ed.
 24. ρν om. Ed.; / twice om. Ed. 25. [τὸ ε', / and /, and ἐπαρουρίου om. Ed. 26. β: κ Ed. 27. 'Αφ:
 . φ Ed.; β: κ Ed.; Γ: . ν Ed. 28. β om. Ed.; τ om. Ed.; 'Γτ . . . ἐλα[ί]ας: τη . . . τασι Ed. 29. β, / νκ:
 κ / ν . Ed.; Γψκ: . / κ Ed. 30. ψμε: . με Ed. 31. 'Δυξε: . υξε Ed.; τῆ (ἀρ.) om. Ed.; 'Α and β, / 'Β
 om. Ed. 32. ἰγ' om. Ed. 33. (τάλ.) α χκ: . αχ . Ed.; ξ' om. Ed.; (τάλ.) α ψλε: ξα . λε Ed. 34. / κβ
 (τριώβ.) om. Ed.; χ(αλκοῦ) γ: ε Ed. 35. ἐκτολ(ογουμένη τάξει): εκτο . Ed.; βλ: κ . Ed. 36. 'Αφ: . φ
 Ed.; βλ: κ . Ed.; 'Γψν: . ν Ed. 37. βλ: κ . Ed.; / 'Δρκε: . ρκε Ed.; ἐλαί[α]ς om. Ed. 38. σπ: τη
 Ed.; βλ: κ . Ed.; ψ om. Ed.; 'Δωκε: . ωκε Ed. 39. τὸ ε', / ρξε: τ . . / φξε Ed.; 'Εψγ om. Ed.; τῆ (ἀρ.)
 'Α: τῆς . Ed.; βλ: κ . Ed. 40. ἰγ': ἰ' . Ed.; (</) ρρε: ρ . ε Ed. 41. / (τάλ.) α' Βυπε om. Ed.; ρμε:
 ρμ . Ed. 42. (τάλ.) α' Βχλ and / κη (πεντάβ.) and χ(αλκοῦ) γ om. Ed.

1-8. Cf. P. Brit. Mus. 372. I. 17 (Tebt. ii, pp. 339 sqq.) and 192. 10, note. In ll. 2 and 6 we have substituted χ(αλκοῦ) for the Editor's (χαλκοῦς), and similarly in ll. 13, 23, 27, &c., print χαλκοῦ where he gives χαλκοῖ. It is, however, noticeable that P. Brit. Mus. 372. 4 (Tebt. ii, l. c.) has χαλκοῦς where χαλκοῦ is expected, and the same form may have stood here. But in any case copper drachmae, not chalcī, were certainly meant; cf. Tebt. ii, p. 341.

9-12. This section corresponds to P. Brit. Mus. 372. 18-23, and ἀραβ]ί[α]ς is no doubt to be read there in l. 18.

11. διχοινικέας (for -κίας) . . . δ': cf. P. Brit. Mus. 372. 22, note (Tebt. ii, p. 342). 2 choenices or $\frac{1}{20}$ of 1 artaba of 40 choen. per ar. makes 10 choen. or $\frac{1}{4}$ of art. for 5 ar. Cf. 188. 4-5, note.

12. ἑκατοστής α: cf. P. Brit. Mus. 372. 28, 37, and note *ad loc.* The figures are doubtfully restored on the analogy of P. Tebt. 363. 12, where $11\frac{3}{4}$ art. pay $\frac{5}{24}$ art. for ἑκατοστή.

17. ἐπὶ τὰς (ἀρ.) γ: cf. ll. 31, 39.

20. ὑπὲρ σπονδῆς Διονύσ[ι]ου: cf. P. Oxy. 917. 3, 1283. 17, where a charge σπονδῆς Διονύσου occurs in association with ναύβιον, ἔκτη (= ἀπόμοιρα; cf. p. 248 sq.), ναῖλον (= παραγωγή; cf. p. 248 sq.), and ἐπαρούριον. Its character and incidence is discussed in 216. 128, note, and (δρ.) κδ may be restored on the supposition that the σπονδή and δεκάδραχμος were the same (l. c.). Possibly τῷ νομάρχῃ (τόνομα . . . Ed.) followed at the end of the line. A charge paid to the nomarch in connexion with wine or oil might be a survival from Ptolemaic times.

22. The area was probably $1\frac{1}{2}$ ar., but this point needs to be determined by revision.

26-34. This section has been reconstructed on the assumption that κ in l. 26 is a misread β. That the figures restored on that basis are correct is proved by the sums given in the text as published for προσδιαγρ. on the ἐπαρούριον and for κόλλυβος; the 155 dr. προσδιαγρ. correspond to a main amount of 2,000 dr., thus revealing the existence of an ἐπαρούρ. of half the usual rate; cf. p. 247 sq.

35 sqq. ἐν ἐκτολ(ογουμένη τάξει): cf. p. 248. That this section deals with $2\frac{1}{2}$ ar. is shown by the sum recorded for ναύβιον in l. 37. The Editor correctly reads the letters τοε but wrongly interprets τὸ ε'; that a figure is meant is clear from the corresponding passage in the preceding section (l. 28; cf. l. 14). 375 dr. paid for ναύβ. at the rate of 150 dr. per ar. correspond to $2\frac{1}{2}$ ar. The total paid for ἀπόμ. and ναύβ. is 4,125 dr. (l. 37; the restoration of 'Δ is certain), and the same total + παραγωγή is 4,825. The sum paid for παραγ. upon $2\frac{1}{2}$ ar. is consequently 700 dr., i. e. 280 dr. per ar. We have therefore modified the Editor's τη at the beginning of

l. 38 into σπ, a change which is palaeographically not great. It thus appears that the only difference of treatment between ἐλαιῶν ἐν κλήρῳ and ἐλαιῶν ἐν ἐκτολ. was a variation in the rate of the παραγ. The other figures of the section are derived from those preceding.

The section of 7 lines beginning at l. 43 is too imperfectly read to allow a reconstruction based on arithmetic only. Neither the number of arurae nor any figure is complete in the text as published, so that the passage can only be restored with the help of the original.

APPENDIX III

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA

64. 1, note. The ἄμμα of 12 πήχεις is now attested also by P. Brit. Mus. 1718, which will be published in the forthcoming volume of the British Museum *Catalogue*. Cf. P. Cairo Masp. 67151. 106, which gives an arura of 64 ἄμματα, i. e. 9216 square πήχ. or a square γεωμετρικὸν σχοινίου (P. Oxy. 669. 3).
71. In the note on l. 19 l. ἡμιτερ(αρταραβίας).
76. Part of a deposition dealing with the same legal distinction between κατ' οἶκον and κατὰ πρόσωπον is contained in 269.
77. 42, note. For Diogenes see also 181, 286. He and his family appear frequently in P. Amh. II.
- 45, note. The principle that the status of the son might confer privileges or responsibilities on the father was not unknown in Egypt; cf. *Compt. Rend.* 1905, pp. 160 sqq. [W. 28].
78. 8, note. l. Κ]αβασίτου.
- 32, note. The statement here needs to be modified, since the Ἀντινοίτης νομός occurs in a papyrus of the fourth century; cf. Johnson, *Journal of Egypt. Archaeol.*, i, p. 171, n. 10. Possibly at Antinoë the place of the strategus was taken by the nomarch who appears frequently; cf. B. G. U. 733. 8, P. Amh. 101. 1, Brit. Mus. ap. Kühn, *Antinoopolis*, p. 143, P. S. I. 199. 17, and an unpublished fragment from Antinoë. The addition τῆς νομαρχίας found with village names (cf. P. Amh. 101. 7, Flor. 74, 383. 8, 99, Wurzburg (ap. Kühn, *op. cit.*, p. 146) 5) probably implies that these villages were at this date under the jurisdiction of the nomarch of Antinoë.
79. Reproduced on Plate 23.
88. For the παραφυλακή of the metropolis cf. also P. Flor. 333.
93. Light is thrown on the conditions of entry for the Ἀντινοεία by P. S. I. 199. The names went before a commission composed of the nomarch and certain city delegates, and the provisional list thus drawn up was, apparently, revised and confirmed by the praefect.
- 98 (a). introd. That hunting rights were similarly organized in the Heracleopolite nome is now shown by P. S. I. 222, where the dues derived from the concessionaires (θήραται) were collected by μισθωταί (or a μισθωτῆς) ἀγρίων θήρας ζέων καὶ δρνέων.
- At Theadelphia the fishing rights are shown by P. S. I. 160 to have been under the control of ἐπιτηρητῆται ων καὶ δρνμοῦ Θεαδελ(φείας) καὶ [Πο]λυδ(ευκείας) . . . ἱερατικῶν ἠνῶν 12 letters μ[. . .] . . . οἰς καὶ τῆς ἄλλη(ς) ἰδατικῆς [π]ροσόδ(ου) [ὡς? κ]αὶ ὑποπίπτει καὶ θήρας ἰχθύας. The state of the P. S. I text renders it impossible to decide whether the ἐπιτηρητῆς νομῶν δρνμοῦ of 98 (a) is merely an abbreviation of the longer title, though this is quite likely (e. g. perhaps l. τῶν νομῶν καὶ in P. S. I. *cit.* 5).
1. Φιλίπ[π]ω. Since 98 (a) was purchased with 202 (a), 324, 332, Φιλίπ[π]ω Ἀφροδισίου is a probable restoration, especially since in P. S. I. 160, dated some five years earlier, a man of the same name is among the ἐπιτηρητῆται . . . δρνμοῦ (see above). The Philippus of 324 and 332, however, is probably a younger member of the same family, since an Antinoite, in virtue of his privileges (cf. Kühn, *Antinoop.*, 153 sqq.), would not have held a λειτουργία in the Fayûm, and in any case the fact of his citizenship would have been stated in P. S. I. *cit.*
2. l. μετ[έ]δ(οις).

99. 4, note. Add P. Flor. 337. 1 to the references for the *οὐσία Σευεκανή*.
100. 5, note. For *ἐνελκομένη γῆ* cf. also P. Brit. Mus. 1676. 33-4 *ἡγορακότι τῆν ἐνελκομένην τοῖς αὐτῶ πραθείσι κτήμασι βασιλική[ν]*.
 10. *τῆς ὄλης* or *γῆς ὄλης*.
102. 7. 1. ἀ]μ(φοδαρχίας?).
 10, 16. 1. Τατσέβθ(ις); cf. 153. 44.
117. 18. *ἀγνωθετήσαντος*: cf. P. Oxy. 1284. 9, note.
120. 25. For *εἰ δέ τι ἀντιπέπειται* 1. *εἰ μηδὲν ἀντ.*
123. It is not unlikely that 123, 273, and P. Amh. 70 formed part of the same roll; cf. 273.
 p. 118. Under Gaius Arrius Priscus add 136. 1.
149. 10, note. The system on which Gaius, according to our view, renamed the months may be paralleled by the use of royal names in the designation of tribes and demes at Ptolemais and Antinoë.
160. 10. At the end of the line 1. *Λαούσιος* in place of *Ὀρνόφριος*.
- 160 (c). introd. It is noteworthy that the deed of sale contained in P. Rylands dem. xix was afterwards rescinded (P. Rylands dem. xxxiv); Griffith has already suggested (*ad loc.*) that this might constitute a form of mortgage.
 In Egypt to-day the passage into law of an act (commonly known as the Five feddân Act) putting restrictions on the right of mortgage of small properties has resulted in the reappearance of the *ὠνή ἐν πίστει* in a modern form in order to evade the terms of the law.
161. 11, 28. 1. *τὸν σημαϊόμενον περίβολον* and *τὸν π.*
164. 4, note on *ἀραιήτου*. Add to references P. Flor. 380. 3, 11.
177. 16. 1. *τοῦ γενναιοτάτου*.
178. 4 sqq. Cf. P. S. I. 203. 9 sqq.
181. 3. 1. Ἑρμ[ῆ] καὶ . . .], and Hermes for Herm . . . in the translation. Hermes son of Diogenes is known from 286, P. Amh. 94. 1, 96. 1, &c.
200. Cf. P. Flor. 386.
213. 9, note. That the departmental *εἶδη* were not confined to livestock is now proved by P. Flor. 387. 48-9, where there is the usual antithesis between *εἶδων* and *ἱερατικῶν* and payments are in corn. In the Florence papyrus an entry *εἶδων ἐφοδικῆς* (? for *ἐφοδικῆς* Ed.) occurs in l. 42, but whether this is the amplified form of the departmental *εἶδη* is uncertain.
- 29, note. A payment *ἐπιστατίας* occurs in a private account in P. Flor. 335. 16.
- The following accents are to be corrected as here written:—71. 18 *Θμουετή*; 78. 23 *στατιῶνα*; 87 introd. *Θμουαχή*; 92. 22 *ἀλάς*; 108. 7 *παρόντος*; 119. 6 *πατραδέλφοις*; 129. 12 *δέσμας*; 154. 12 *Σαδήι*, 15 *ὑδραγωγῶ*; 155. 14 *Κούειτος*; 157. 5 *δς. νοτινήν, νοτινῆς*, 12 *δς. βορρινήν*; 160 (a). 15 *Τανεφρ]έμμης*; 167. 25 *αἰροδν*; 169. 14 *ἀρεστόν*; 189. 1 *παραλήπται*.

INDICES

I. KINGS AND EMPERORS

PTOL. EPIPHANES.

Πτολεμαῖος καὶ Κλεοπάτρα θεοὶ Ἐπιφανεῖς 252.
12; 261. 16.

PTOL. EUERGETES II.

βασιλευόντων Πτολεμαίου καὶ Κλεοπάτρας τῶν
Πτολεμαίων καὶ Κλεοπάτρας θεῶν Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ
βασιλίσσης Κλεοπάτρας τῆς γυναικὸς θεᾶς Εὐεργέ-
τιδος 252. 11.

βασιλευόντων Πτολεμαίου θεοῦ Εὐεργέτου τοῦ
Πτολεμαίου καὶ Κλεοπάτρας θεῶν Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ
βασιλίσσης Κλεοπάτρας τῆς γυναικὸς 261. 16.

CLEOPATRA VII.

ἔτους ιη γ 69. 6. ἔτους κ[73. 20.

AUGUSTUS.

Καίσαρ 125. 15.

TIBERIUS.

Τιβέριος Καῖσ. Σεβαστός 94. 17; 101 (a). 4;
(c). 4; 125. 5; 126. 10; 127. 7; 128. 16; 129. 6;
130. 5; 131. 9; 132. 5, 7, 20; 133. 2, 8; 134. 7,
12; 135. 5; 136. 3, 17; 137. 10; 138. 30; 139. 6,
27; 140. 10; 159. 1, 27; 160. 14; 160 (a). 17;
160 (c). i. 21, ii. 2, 23, 43; 166. 5, 25, 31; 173. 2,
5, 11, 15; 183. 6; 183 (a). 5, 10; 305; 310; 326;
343; p. 255.

GAIUS.

Γάιος Καῖσ. Σεβαστός Γερμανικός 142. 9; 143. 9;
144. 6; 145. 23; 146. 9; 147. 8; 149. 1, 11;
167. 6, 33; 229. 24.
Γάιος Καῖσ. Αὐτοκρ. Σεβ. 148. 5, 13, 33; 150. 17;
151. 20.
Γάιος Καῖσ. Αὐτοκρ. 141. 10.
Γάιος Καῖσ. . . . 160 (b). 12.

CLAUDIUS.

Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Καῖσ. Σεβ. Γερμ. Αὐτοκρ. 152.
20; 160 (a). i. 8, ii. 1, 15, 32, 37.
θεὸς Κλαύδιος Καῖσ. Σεβ. Γερμ. Αὐτοκρ. 119. 4.
Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Γερμ. (before accession) 148. 7.
Τιβέριος (before accession) 138. 4.

NERO.

Νέρων Κλαύδιος Καῖσ. Σεβ. Γερμ. Αὐτοκρ. 101 (a).
9, (b). 8, (c). 9; 154. 1, 10; 171. 6.
Νέρων 102. 30.

VESPASIAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Τίτος Καῖσ. Οὐεσπασιανός Σεβ. 161. 1.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Οὐεσπασιανός Σεβ. 278; 342. Om.
Σεβ. 95. 16.
θεὸς Οὐεσπασιανός 103. 9; 215. 30.
Οὐεσπασιανός 103. 18.

DOMITIAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Δομιτιανός Σεβ. Γερμ. 312; 344.
Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Δομιτιανός Σεβ. 107. 26; 190. 1.
Δομιτιανός Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 103. 9.
Δομιτιανός ὁ κύριος (?) 107. 1.
Δομιτιανός 102. 26; 103. 20; 200. 5.

TRAJAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Νέρονος Τραιανός Ἄριστος Σεβ.
Γερμ. Δακικός 191. 1; 329.
Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Νέρονος Τραιανός Σεβ. Γερμ. Δακ.
82. 15; 108. 15; 174. 1 and verso; 202 (a). 1; 354.
Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Νέρονος Τραιανός Σεβ. Γερμ. 173 (a).
1, 17, 29; 328.
Τραιανός Σεβ. 173 (a). 26.
Τραιανός Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 108. 8; 200. 2, 10.
Τραιανός 191. 7; 200. 12.

HADRIAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Τραιανός Ἀδριανός Σεβ. 74. 10;
103. 24; 122. 13; 157. 24; 168. 16; 179. 2; 180.
9; 189. 6; 194. 1; 210. 1; 287; 323; 330; 331;
371; p. 253.
Αὐτοκρ. Τραιανός Ἀδριανός Σεβ. 105. 23.
Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Ἀδριανός 179 verso.
Ἀδριανός Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 103. 6, 12, 14, 19; 105.
16, 31; 168. 3, 10; 193. 1, 14, 19; 194. 6; 201. 3.
ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Ἀδριανός Καῖσ. 96. 10.
Ἀδριανός 111 (a). 14.
ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ (sc. Ἀντωνίνου) πατήρ Ἀδριανός 153.
26.
θεὸς Ἀδριανός 75. 22; 102. 34; 174 (a). 13; 279.

ANTONINUS PIUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Τίτος Αἴλιος Ἀδριανός Ἀντωνίνος
Σεβ. Εὐσεβής 78. 41; 83. 21; 88. 29; 97. 19;
115. 5, 8, 10, 13; 155. 1; 158. 3; 162. 1; 163. 17;
174 (a). 1; 192. 1; 192 (a). 1; 192 (b). 1; 324;
332; 360; 378.
Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 83. 15; 88. 10, 15;
98 (a). 11; 102. 35; 106. 14, 20; 111 (a). 11;
111 (b). 3; 280; 355.
ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. 153. 26.
θεὸς Αἴλιος Ἀντωνίνος 75. 2, 13; 104. 10, 13;
111. 2, 9, 19; 427. Fr. 32.

MARCUS AURELIUS AND VERUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. Ἀρμενιακὸς Μηδικὸς Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος καὶ Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Αὐρήλιος Οὐῆρος Σεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Μέγ. 104. 17; 120. 20, 26.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. καὶ Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Αὐρήλιος Οὐῆρος Σεβ. 211. 1; 212. 1; 361; 362; 363.

Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Οὐῆρος οἱ κύριοι Σεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Μέγ. 175. 1; p. 254.

Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Οὐῆρος οἱ κύριοι Σεβ. 104. 6.

Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Οὐῆρος Καῖσ. οἱ κύριοι 153. 51; 197. 6; 379.

MARCUS AURELIUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Μέγ. 164. 16.

ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Αὐτοκρ. Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. 367.

Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 98. 18; 164. 14. Οἰ. ὁ κύριος 77. 45. Οἰ. Μάρκος 98. 8; 164. 10. Adds Γερμ. 283.

ὁ θειότατος Ἀντωνίνος 77. 43.

MARCUS AURELIUS AND COMMODUS.

οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Αὐτοκράτορες 273. 3.

COMMODUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. Εὐσεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Σαρματικὸς Γερμ. Βρετ. Μέγ. 274; 275; 348.

Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 77. 10 (?); 85. 7.

ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Αὐτοκρ. 77. 35.

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβ. Περτίναξ Σεβ. Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 169. 17.

Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβ. Περτ. Σεβ. 196. 1.

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS AND CARACALLA.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβ. Περτ. Σεβ. Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 169. 17.

οἱ κύριοι Αὐτοκρ. Σεουήρος καὶ Ἀντωνίνος 181. 6; 427. Fr. 46.

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, CARACALLA, AND GETA.

Αὐτοκράτορες Καίσαρες Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβ. Περτ. Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. Παρθ. Μέγ. καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Εὐσεβ. Σεβαστοὶ καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτας Καῖσ. Σεβαστός 176. 1; 352 (?).

Αὐτοκράτορες Καίσαρες Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβ. Περτ. Σεβαστός Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. Παρθ. Μέγ. καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Εὐσεβ. καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτας Καῖσ. Σεβαστοὶ 341.

Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος Εὐσεβ. Περτ. Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Εὐσεβ. Σεβαστοὶ καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτας Καῖσ. Σεβαστός 172. 35. Οἰ. Ἀραβ. Ἀδιαβ. 365.

Αὐτοκράτορες Σεουήρος καὶ Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Γέτας Καίσαρες οἱ κύριοι 357. Οἰ. Αὐτοκρ. 170. 5.

CARACALLA AND GETA.

Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτας Βρεταννικοὶ Μέγ. 286.

CARACALLA.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀντωνίνος Παρθ. Μέγ. Βρετ. Μέγ. Γερμ. Μέγ. Εὐσεβ. Σεβ. 337. Οἰ. Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. 184. 10.

SEVERUS ALEXANDER.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 297.

MAXIMINUS.

ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Γάιος Ἰούλιος Οὐῆρος Μαξιμείνος Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 109. 12.

GORDIAN.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος Γορδιανὸς Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 100. 15.

Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος Γορδιανὸς Καῖσ. ὁ κύριος 100. 4.

PHILIPPI.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Φίλιππος Εὐσεβ. καὶ Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Φίλιππος ὁ γενναϊότατος καὶ ἐπιφανέστατος Καῖσ. Σεβαστοὶ 177. 15.

Μάρκοι Ἰούλιοι Φίλιπποι Καίσαρες οἱ κύριοι Σεβαστοὶ 177. 6.

DECIUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Γάιος Μέσσιος Κύντος Τραιανὸς Δέκιος Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 112 (a). 13, (b). 17, (c). 16; 352 (a).

AEMILIANUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αἰμίλιος Αἰμιλιανὸς Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 340.

VALERIAN AND GALLIENUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Πούπλιος Λικίνιος Οὐαλεριανὸς καὶ Πούπλιος Λικίνιος Οὐαλεριανὸς Γαλλικὸς Γερμανικὸς Μέγ. καὶ Πούπλιος Κορηήλιος Σαλωνίνος Οὐαλεριανὸς ὁ ἐπιφανέστατος Καῖσ. Σεβαστοὶ 110. 21.

οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Οὐαλεριανοὶ καὶ Γαλλικὸς Σεβ. 110. 12, 20.

GALLIENUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Πούπλιος Λικίνιος Γαλλικὸς Γερμ. Μέγ. Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 165. 2.

Γαλλικὸς 165. 26.

CLAUDIUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖσ. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Κλαύδιος Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. 117. 29.

ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Κλαύδιος Καῖσ. Σεβ. 117. 4.

II. MONTHS AND DAYS

(a) MONTHS

Ἄδριανός (Choiak) 97. 13, 21; 121. 7; 176. 2; 194. 2;
217. 128; 324.
Ἀπελλαῖος (Phaophi) 154. 2; 160 (c). i. 2, 21, ii. 3;
174. 2.
Ἀρτεμῖσιος (Phamenoth) 161. 1; 314; 326.
Γερμανίκειος (Pachon) 173 (a). 2, 30.
Δαίσιος (Pharmouthi) 330.
δεκάμηνος 88. 17.
δίμηνος 88. 19.
Δρουσιεύς (Ereiph?) p. 381.
Δύστρος (Tubi) 313.
δωδεκάμηνος 70. 9; 13, 17, 18; 154. 31; 217. 84.
Ianuarius 273 (a).

Ἰούνιος 92. 3, 25.
Καισάρειος (Mesore) 160 (d). i. 9, ii. 39; 174. 13; 191.
6; 312.
Λάσιος (Pauni) 261. 21.
Maius 223. 1, 6.
μήν. See Index X.
Νέος Σεβαστός (Hathur) 115. 9, 11; 133. 7; 140. 9;
179. 3; 190. 4; 230. 13.
πεντάμηνος 68. 14.
Σεβαστός (Thoth) 80. 5; 127. 7; 167. 5, 34; 173. 4,
10; 188. 5, 21, 27; 310.
Σωτήρ (Phaophi?) 149. 10; 150. 18; 151. 21; 231. 12.
τετράμηνος 167. 25; 217. 16 *et saep.*

(b) DAYS

εἰκάς 157. 24; 160 (c). i. 2, 21, ii. 4; 174. 14; 197. 11, 16;
252. 22; 261. 21, 22.
ἐπαγόμεναι 70. 10, 14, 19; 88. 14.
V Idus Maias 223. 1.
IV Idus Maias 223. 6.
Kalendis Ianuarii 273 (a).
νεομηνία 180. 11. νομ. 224 (a). 10.
πενθήμερος 195. 5.

πρὸ ἰδ Καλανδῶν Ἰουνίων 92. 3.
πρὸ ια Καλανδῶν Ἰουνίων 92. 25.
Σεβαστή (ἡμέραι Σεβασταί) 144. 5 (Pauni 2); 151. 21
(Soter 20); 167. 34 (Sebastus 3); 202 (a). 4 (Thoth
21); 230. 13 (Neus Sebastus 6).
τετράς 157. 24; 197. 7.
τριακάς 78. 42; 97. 9.

III. PERSONAL NAMES

Ἀβύκις 220. introd.
Ἀγαθέινος f. of Apollonius 168. 5.
Ἀγαθος athlete 93. 3.
Ἀγαθος, Φλαῖσιος Ἄ. s. of Darius 153. 51.
Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων ex-cosmetes of Hermopolis 86. 3.
Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων strategus of Hermop. nome 287.
Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, Αὐρ. Ἀμμώνιος Ὠρίων ὁ καὶ Ἄ. Δ. 100. 18.
Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, Αὐρ. Κοπρέας ὁ καὶ Ἄ. Δ. 117. 11, 32.
Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, Μάρκος Αὐρ. Ἄ. Δ. 221. 25.
Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων s. of Heracleus 123. 5.
Ἀγῆς, Ἰσχυρῶς ἐπικαλ. Ἄ. s. of Pakemis 90. 18, 49.
Ἀγχορίμφις doorkeeper 136. 4.
Ἀγχορίμφις superintendent of donkeys, s. of Hera-
clides 183. 1.
Ἀγχορίμφις f. of Anchorimphis 134. 4.
Ἀγχορίμφις s. of Anchorimphis 134. 3.
Ἀγχορίμφις f. of Aunes 140. 3.
Ἀγχορίμφις s. of Keiales 91. 5.
Ἄδραστος f. of Adrastus 199. 11.
Ἄδραστος s. of Adrastus 199. 11.
Ἄθηναῖος s. of Heraclides 192 (a). 6.
Ἀθηνάριον d. of Herodes 330.
Ἀθηνίων f. of Ammonius 108. 3.
Ἀθηνόδωρος chief of police of Arsin. nome 130. 1;
132. 1; 142. 1; 144. 1; 145. 1; 146. 1.
Ἀθηνόδωρος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἄ. oil-mill owner 128. 5.
Ἀθρής 429.
Ἀθῦμις 220. introd.
Ἀίλιος s. of Leonides 217. 17.

Ἄϊλιος Ἄι. αλ. . . 92. 16.
Ἄϊλιος Ἀμμώνιος 224 (a). 23.
Ἄϊλουρίων 221. 18, 33.
Ἄϊλουρίων s. of Apion 217. 6.
Ἄϊμυλιανός, Μούσιος Ἄιμ. praefect 110. 7.
Ἄκονις f. of Orsenouphis 160 (c). i. 15.
Ἄκουσίλαος f. of Chaeremon 148. 4, 30.
Ἄκουσίλαος s. of Sotas and f. of Melanas 175. 8.
Ἀκύλλιος Πωλίων 163. 6.
Ἀλέξανδρος athlete of Ephesus 93. 29.
Ἀλέξανδρος athlete of Thessalonica 93. 22.
Ἀλέξανδρος, . . . λισ ὁ καὶ Ἄ. chief prophet of Alex-
andria 110. 1.
Ἀλέξανδρος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἄ. 126. 8 (cf. 166. 6).
Ἀλέξανδρος f. of Apollonius 183. 2; 183 (a). 2.
Ἀλέξανδρος s. of Asclepiodorus 72. 96.
Ἀλέξανδρος f. of Gaius Julius 166. 6 (cf. 126. 8).
Ἀλέξανδρος f. of Leontiscus 72. 107.
Ἄλινη d. of Sarapion 153. 10, 42.
Ἄλκ() 190. 2.
Ἄλλους f. of Psois 159. 4, 40.
Ἄλύπιος 233. 1.
Ἀμάραντος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἄ. 166. 1 (cf. 30).
Ἀμάραντος f. of Gaius Julius 166. 30 (cf. 1).
Ἀμεννεῖς f. of Petosiris 72. 102.
Ἀμίμιος 207 (a). 6.
Ἀμμωνῶς decaprotus 206 (b). 3.
Ἀμμωνῶς freedman of Ammonas 285. 9.
Ἀμμωνῶς called s. of Ammonous 285. 6.

- Ἀμμωνᾶς s. of Chaeremon 285. 9.
 Ἀμμωνᾶφρις 232. 1, 13.
 Ἀμμώνιος 72. 92; 115. 3; 123. 10; 217. 62; 221. 3;
 229. 1; 230. 1; 231. 1; 238. 26; 400.
 Ἀμμώνιος notary 88. 26.
 Ἀμμώνιος sitologus p. 255.
 Ἀμμώνιος, Αἴλιος Ἄ. 224 (a). 23.
 Ἀμμώνιος, Αὔρ. Ἄ. Ὡρίων ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 100. 18.
 Ἀμμώνιος, Αὔρ. Τυράννιος ὁ καὶ Ἄ. strategus of Hermop.
 nome 117. 1, 6.
 Ἀμμώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἑρμαῖος s. of Hermaeus 102. 30.
 Ἀμμώνιος f. of Ammonius 200. 4.
 Ἀμμώνιος s. of Ammonius 108. 2; 200. 4.
 Ἀμμώνιος f. of Ammonous 285. 1.
 Ἀμμώνιος s. of Athenion and f. of Ammonius, Horion,
 and Achilles 108. 3.
 Ἀμμώνιος f. of Bacchion 154. 17.
 Ἀμμώνιος f. of Dius 124. 15.
 Ἀμμώνιος f. of Heraclous 174. 3, 26.
 Ἀμμώνιος f. of Hermaeus 120. 6.
 Ἀμμώνιος s. of Menoites 75. 25.
 Ἀμμώνιος s. of Syron 153. 11, 12, 36.
 Ἀμμωνίων s. of Dioscorus 77. 39.
 Ἀμμωνοῦς 235. 2.
 Ἀμμωνοῦς d. of Ammonius 285. 1, 4, 6.
 Ἀμμοῦν . . . , Αὔρ. Ἄ. 165. 8.
 Ἀμούλης, Ἰσίακος ὁ καὶ Ἄ. 111. 7.
 Ἀμφο[. . .]ων f. of Hermaeus also called Phibion
 153. 47.
 Ἀνδρισκος 170. 7.
 Ἀνδρόνικος f. of Onesimus 188. 6.
 Ἀνίκητος 217. 135.
 Ἀνίκητος, Δημητριάδης ὁ καὶ Ἄ. 272. 3.
 Ἀνίκητος f. of Anicetus 362; p. 255.
 Ἀνίκητος s. of Anicetus 362; p. 255.
 Ἀνίκητος s. of Callimachus 221. 9 (cf. 1).
 Ἀνίς 288. 2.
 Ἀνόμπις s. of Paësis and f. of Nektheros 217. 108.
 Ἀνουβᾶς 220. introd.
 Ἀνουβᾶς overseer, s. of Nepheros 90. 7, 42.
 Ἀνουβᾶς f. of Latron 90. 4, 40.
 Ἀνουβίων 220. introd.
 Ἀνουβίων scribe 105. 30.
 Ἀνουβίων priest of Thotoperius, s. of Pathotes 110. 4.
 Ἀνουβίων f. of Anoubion 102. 18.
 Ἀνουβίων s. of Anoubion and f. of Sarap . . . 102. 18.
 Ἀνουβίων f. of Diodotus also called Ninnarus 192 (a).
 8; 202 (a). 11.
 Ἀνουβίων s. of Dioscorus 101 (a). 3, (c). 3.
 Ἀνουβίων f. of Sentheus 127. 2.
 Ἀνουβίων f. of Tithoïs 153. 45.
 Ἀνοῦς f. of Aur. Isis 112 (c). 4.
 Ἀνταῖος f. of Heraclides 188. 19.
 Ἀντιγόνη m. of Dioscorus 101 (a). 5, (b). 4.
 Ἀντίλοχος 206. 27.
 Ἀντίμαχος 272. 2.
 Ἀντίμαχος f. of Dius 163. 2.
 Ἀντίνοος athlete 93. 15.
 Ἀντίπατρος keeper of property record-office of Arsin.
 nome 107. 4.
 Ἀντίφιλος 202. 16.
 Ἀντίφιλος s. of Ptolemaeus 173. 3, 7, 14.
 Ἀντωνία wife of Drusus 140. 7; 141. 7; 171. 4 (?).
 Ἀντώνιος, Μάρκος Ἄ. 202. 19.
 Ἀντώνιος, Μάρκος Ἄ. Πάλλας p. 255.
 Ἀντώνιος s. of Diogenes 285. 3.
 Ἀοῦτις, Αὔρ. Ἄ. 112 (b). 3.
 Ἀπέλλης f. of Olympias 188. 17.
 Ἀπιάς d. of Otas 102. 19.
 Ἄπις ἐπικ. Πόρις priest of Dioscuri 207 (a). 9.
 Ἀπίων 237. 14; 322.
 Ἀπίων nomarch of Arsin. nome 196. 5.
 Ἀπίων λεγόμε. Καπαρεῖς shepherd 141. 13.
 Ἀπίων, Αὔρ. Ἄ. 206 (b). 1.
 Ἀπίων f. of Aelurion 217. 6.
 Ἀπίων f. of Didymus 217. 8.
 Ἀπλουνοῦς d. of Thermis 124. 8, 19.
 Ἀπολῆιος, Μάρκος Ἄ. knight 188. 12.
 Ἀπολλυᾶριος duplicarius 206 (a). 7.
 Ἀπολλόδωρος strategus of Hermop. (?) nome 253 recto.
 ii. 1, 2.
 Ἀπολλόδωρος τεταρτομεριστής (?) 261.
 Ἀπολλοφάνης oeconomus 70. 12.
 Ἀπολλωνάριον 217. 109.
 Ἀπολλωνίδης city-scribe of Arsinoë 106. 1.
 Ἀπολλώνιος 72. 84; 199. 25; 217. 138; 220. introd.; 234. 1.
 Ἀπολλώνιος advocate 75. 15.
 Ἀπολλώνιος ἀντιγραφεύς 250. 2.
 Ἀπολλώνιος banker 249. 1; 251. 1.
 Ἀπολλώνιος basilicogrammateus of div. of Themistes
 105. 1.
 Ἀπολλώνιος assistant of strategus 283.
 Ἀπολλώνιος ex-gymnasiarch of Arsinoë and sitologus
 202 (a). 5.
 Ἀπολλώνιος ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, s. of Hera-
 clapollon 77. 33.
 Ἀπολλώνιος strategus 283.
 Ἀπολλώνιος strategus of Apollonop. Parvus 96. 1.
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἄ. strategus of Hermop.
 nome 77. 1, 41, 47.
 Ἀπολλώνιος strategus of Mendesian nome 427. Fr. 15.
 Ἀπολλώνιος superintendent of irrigation, s. of Portious
 82. 6.
 Ἀπολλώνιος transport-master, s. of Alexander 183. 2;
 183 (a). 2.
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Αὔρ. Ἑρμόδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἄ. 109. 18.
 Ἀπολλώνιος Μάρκος Σατορνίνος 131. 14; cf. 135. 9.
 Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Ὡρος p. 249, n. 3.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Agathinus 168. 5.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Chaeremon 154. 3.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Glycon 75. 4.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Heracles 94. 9.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Hermias 173. 3.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Hermias 217. 34.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. (?) of Hermophilus 193. 5.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Heron 98 (a). 4.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Ko . . . 72. 88.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Melas 225. 33.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Ophelion 149. 18.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Piesies 217. 12.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Sabourion 153. 10.
 Ἀπολλώνιος f. of Sarapodorus 121. 2.
 Ἀπολλώνιος s. of Straton 154. 14.
 Ἀπολλωῦν . . . 208. 1.

- Ἄπολ[. . .] 208. 5.
 Ἀπῶγχις village-elder, s. of Pakusis 89. 8.
 Ἀπῶγχις s. of Didas 211. 7.
 Ἀπῶγχις f. of Heras 149. 15.
 Ἀπῶγχις f. of Hermes 90. 26, 53.
 Ἀπῶγχις f. of Pakusis 89. 8.
 Ἀπῶγχις s. of Panephrummi 160 (d). i. 1, 6 (?), 8, ii. 5, 14, 20, 26, 36; 327.
 Ἀπῶγχις s. of Stotoëtis 155. 4, 19.
 Ἀπῶγχις s. of Tithoës 217. 7.
 Aquilinus consul 79. 11.
 Ἀραπάθης f. of Kalibis 248. 2.
 Ἀρατ() f. of Haroeipoi . . . 193. 16.
 Ἀράχθης 220. introd.
 Ἀράχθης s. of Hieureus 218. 10.
 Ἀράχθης s. of Petoboïousis 217. 36.
 Ἀράχθης f. of . . . sethephis 220. 9.
 Ἀρβαίθης s. of Paësis 96. 2, 5, 13.
 Ἄρειος 245. 1, 27.
 Ἄρειος f. of Ares 92. 10.
 Ἄρειος f. of Horion 90. 14, 47.
 Ἄρειος f. of Melanas 92. 20.
 Ἀρεμήφης 220. introd.
 Ἀρενώτης 72. 39.
 Ἀρενοῦς 227. 10.
 Ἀρεῶς f. of Petechon 168. 1.
 Ἄρης 63. 6. See Index IV (δ). ii, s. v. Ἄρεως κόμη.
 Ἄρης s. of Arius 92. 10.
 Ἄρης f. of Pathotes 82. 2, 21.
 Ἀρητίων 220. introd.
 Ἀρητίων, Τούρβων δ καὶ Ἄ. 164. 17.
 Ἀρθήρης s. of Ethphinis 217. 144.
 Ἀρθῶνις f. of Harpaësis 199. 14.
 Ἀρθῶνις f. of Petosiris 95. 3.
 Ἀριμάχις 72. 15.
 Ἀριμ. μας 75. 23.
 Ἀρισταίνερος s. of Tryphon 227. 14.
 Ἀριστοκράτης 206. 6, 23.
 Ἀριστοκρίτης 206. 7.
 Ἀριστομένης f. of Demetrius 119. 2, 37.
 Ἀριστόνικος, Κλαύδιος Ἄ. 123. 7.
 Ἀριωτεχῦσις 220. introd.
 Ἀρμάις 220. introd.
 Ἀρμάις s. of Horus 251. 2.
 Ἀρμιῦσις herdsman, s. of Heras 131. 20.
 Ἀρμιῦσις herdsman, s. of Psemnoutis 69. 7; 73. 5.
 Ἀρνήσις 69. 2.
 Ἀρνήσις s. of Senteus 73. 1.
 Ἀρνούφης f. of Chonsis 218. 13.
 Ἀρνούφης f. of Teos 217. 32.
 Ἀρνούφης s. of Teos 217. 32.
 Ἀροειποι() s. of Harats . . . 193. 15.
 Ἀρομγοῦς f. of Siempous 248. 2.
 Ἀρουνῶφρις 220. introd.
 Ἀρπαγάθης 160 (c). i. 6, 16.
 Ἀρπαγάθης weaver, s. of Orsenouphis 94. 6.
 Ἀρπαγάθης f. of Harpagathes 162. 8.
 Ἀρπαγάθης s. of Harpagathes and f. of Taharpagathes 162. 8.
 Ἀρπαγάθης f. of Herieus 162. 7.
 Ἀρπαγάθης s. of Herieus 162. 6.
 Ἀρπαγάθης s. of Horus 160 (δ). 6.
 Ἀρπαγάθης s. of Tesenouphis 160 (c). ii. 15, 33.
 Ἀρπαγος f. of Paopis 334.
 Ἀρπαήσις 160 (c). i. 16.
 Ἀρπαήσις s. of Dionysius 199. 13.
 Ἀρπαήσις s. of Harthoönis 199. 14.
 Ἀρπαήσις s. of Heras 126. 21.
 Ἀρπαήσις f. of Orsenouphis 125. 2.
 Ἀρπαησιῶν 193. 2.
 Ἀρπαησιῶν f. of Dioscorus 193. 8.
 Ἀρπαλος (?) advocate 77. 30.
 Ἀρπαλος, Νικήφορος ἐπικαλ. Ἄ. 111. 6.
 Ἀρποκράς s. of Harpocras 106. 7, 19.
 Ἀρποκράς s. of Harpocraton and f. of Harpocras 106. 7.
 Ἀρποκρατίων (?) 78. 7.
 Ἀρποκρατίων, Τιθόεις δ καὶ Ἄ. village-scribe 432.
 Ἀρποκρατίων s. of Ephinis 217. 61.
 Ἀρποκρατίων f. of Harpocras 106. 8.
 Ἀρποκρατίων (?) f. of Heroïs 111. 13.
 Ἀρποκρατίων s. of Pekusis 217. 105.
 Ἀρποκρατίων s. of Philoxenus 217. 80.
 Ἀρποχῦσις f. of Petoboïousis 217. 36.
 Ἀρπχῦφης 72. introd.
 Ἄρριος, Γάιος Ἄ. Πρίσκος chief of police of Arsin. nome 134. 1; 136. 1; 137. 1; 138. 1; 139. 1; 140. 1.
 Ἄρριδαῖος 72. 73.
 Ἀρσεμεύς 72. introd.
 Ἀρσῆσις 220. introd.
 Ἀρσῆσις s. of Belles 199. 27.
 Ἀρσινὴ d. of Apollonius 102. 6.
 Ἀρσινὴ κληφόρος Ἀρσινῶς 252. 19.
 Ἀρσῦθμις ἀπάτωρ, m. = Panos 91. 6.
 Ἀρσῦθμις f. of Soueris 128. 9, 14.
 Ἀρσῦθμις 220. introd.
 Ἀρτάβαζος 207 (a). 17.
 Ἀρτεμιδώρα 341. 10.
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος 206. 24; 214. 12; 217. 2; 388.
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος brewer 145. 11.
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος assistant in archives 153. 52.
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος s. of Irenaeus 135. 2.
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος f. of Herminus 182. 7.
 Ἀρτεμις 220. 34 and introd.
 Ἀρτεμις m. of Antonius 285. 5.
 Ἀρτεμις priestess of Arsinoë 252. 20.
 Ἀρτεμις d. of Paësios 114. 2.
 Ἀρτύσις f. of Pibichis 92. 7.
 Ἀρνώτης 199. 16; 216. 280; 220. introd.
 Ἀρνώτης s. of Petsiris 199. 17.
 Ἀρνώτης f. of Teses 161. 10, 27.
 Ἀρφοῦφης 217. 30.
 Ἀρφρεσιῆς 222. 2.
 Ἀρφχάτης 429.
 Ἀρχέλαος advocate 75. 5.
 Ἀρχίας 154. 14.
 Ἀρχίας priest and exegetes of Hermopolis 120. 24.
 Ἀρχίας f. of Dionysius 86. 1, 11.
 Ἀρχίβιος δ καὶ Θεών eclogistes of Memphite nome 83. 17.
 Ἀρχίβις 220. introd.
 Ἀρχίς f. of Hippalus 124. 2.
 Ἀσιᾶθις 220. introd.
 Asiaticus consul 79. 11.
 Ἀσκλᾶς, Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἄ. exegetes, strategus, &c. of Arsin. nome 149. 3.

- Ἀσκληπιάδης 75. 17; 201. 1.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης exegetes of Arsin. nome 118. 2.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης tax-farmer 248. 1.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης f. of Aphrodisius 94. 2; f. of Aphrodisius and Petermouthion 183. 3; 183 (a). 4.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης f. of Isidorus 174. 8, 36.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης mill-owner, s. of Ptolemaeus and f. of Castor 167. 1, 8.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης f. of Satyrus 360; 361.
 Ἀσκληπιάδης s. of Tryphon 224. 5, 7, 10.
 Ἀσκληπιόδωρος f. of Alexander 72. 96.
 Ἄσμος s. of Tasutmis 72. 89.
 Ἀσπιδᾶς f. of Hermas 77. 45, 46, 49.
 Ἀτίλιος Ἰουστρος strategus of Hermop. nome 293.
 Ἀτίλις 220. introd.
 Ἀτινιανός (adj.) 427. Fr. 22.
 Ἀτρήης 243. 14; 244. 15.
 Ἀτρήης oil-maker 128. 2, 30.
 Αὐνῆς 226. 1.
 Αὐνῆς farmer of State land, s. of Anchorimphis 140. 3, 18.
 Αὐνῆς s. of Minches 131. 25.
 Αὐρηλία Ἰοῖς d. of Anous 112 (c). 3.
 Αὐρηλία Μα . . . ελα[92. 24.
 Αὐρηλία Σουήρης d. of Taësis 112 (a). 2.
 Αὐρηλία Τιουπίτης ἢ καὶ Θεοδώρα d. of Pinoution 117. 2, 7, 30.
 Αὐρήλιος 77. 27.
 Αὐρήλιος, Μάρκος Ἀ. Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 221. 25.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμώνιος Ὀρίων ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 100. 18.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμωῖν . . . 165. 8.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀούτις 112 (b). 3.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπίων 206 (b). 1.
 Αὐρήλιος Διονύσιος 182. 8.
 Αὐρήλιος Διο[301.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμάς commissioner of sacrifices 112. introd., (a). 10, 14, (b). 14, 17, (c). 13, 15.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμάς s. of Ptolemaeus 109. 4.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμόδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος 109. 18.
 Αὐρήλιος Εὐδαίμων cosmetes of Hermopolis, s. of Eudaemon 117. 18, 33.
 Αὐρήλιος Ἴρων 358. 7.
 Αὐρήλιος Θάων 206 (b). 1.
 Αὐρήλιος Κοπρέας 117. 15.
 Αὐρήλιος Κοπρέας ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 117. 11, 32.
 Αὐρήλιος Κοπρέας ὁ καὶ Εὐδαίμων 177. 16.
 Αὐρήλιος Μέλας 177. 14.
 Αὐρήλιος Μέλας s. of Phibis 100. 17.
 Αὐρήλιος Νειλάμμων s. of Pinoution 117. 9, 31.
 Αὐρήλιος Σαραπίων councillor and ex-cosmetes 206 (b). 1.
 Αὐρήλιος Σερήνος commissioner of sacrifices 112. introd., (a). 10, (b). 14, (c). 13.
 Αὐρήλιος Σόις s. of Chau 177. 3.
 Αὐρήλιος Τυράννιος ὁ καὶ Ἀμμώνιος strategus of Hermop. nome 117. 1, 6.
 Αὐτόλυνκος 206. 12.
 Ἀφείδς weaver, s. of Apheus 94. 6.
 Ἀφείδς f. of Apheus 94. 6.
 Ἀφνᾶς 220. introd.
 Ἀφροδάς irrigation superintendent, s. of Nepheros 90. 1, 38.
 Ἀφροδισία m. of Ammonius also called Hermaeus, Eutychides, and Hermaeus 102. 31.
 Ἀφροδισία d. of Isidote 102. 28.
 Ἀφροδισίος 111 (b). 7; 224. 12.
 Ἀφροδισίος agent of Ammonius 229. 1, 20, 25; 230. 1, 14; 231. 1.
 Ἀφροδισίος secretary of guild of weavers, s. of Asclepiades 94. 2, 14; cf. 183. 2; 183 (a). 3.
 Ἀφροδισίος s. of Heron and f. of Pasion 111 (a). 15.
 Ἀφροδισίος f. of Orsenouphis 166. 2.
 Ἀφροδισίος s. of Orsenouphis 397.
 Ἀφροδισίος f. of Paninouthis 94. 14.
 Ἀφροδισίος f. of Philippus 202 (a). 8; 324; 332.
 Ἀφροδισίος s. of Ptolemaeus 202 (a). 15.
 Ἀφροδίτη 63. 6; 248. 2.
 Ἀφῶνις s. of Psalamas 91. 9.
 Ἀχαιοὺς s. of Chresimus 399.
 Ἀχα[115. 9.
 Ἀχιλλᾶς f. of Pinneous 92. 13.
 Ἀχιλλᾶς s. of Polydeuces also called Sabourion 102. 40.
 Ἀχιλλεύς eclogistes of Arsin. nome 69. 4.
 Ἀχιλλεύς s. of Cornelius 77. 33 *et saep.*
 Ἀχιλλεύς s. of Eros 217. 5.
 Ἀχιλλεύς f. of Eudaemonis also called Soëris 108. 4, 11.
 Ἀχιλλεύς f. of Ischyriion 173 (a). 21, 27.
 Ἀχιλλεύς f. of Metocus 164. 2, 19.
 Ἀχιλλεύς s. of Polydeuces 181. 1, 2.
 Ἀχιλλεύς s. of Sabourion 153. 10, 13, 20.
 Ἀχιλλεύς f. of Soëris 200. 4, 11.
 Ἀχι . . . 220. introd.
 Βαβῶς 416.
 Βακχίων s. of Ammonius 154. 17.
 Βαλλοῦς f. of Petesouchos 199. 18.
 Βασίλιος 78. 23.
 Βᾶσσοσ, Κορνήλιος B. knight 202. 4.
 Βελανω() 188. 19.
 Βελλῆς s. of Castor 155. 12.
 Βελλῆς f. of Harsiësis 199. 27.
 Βερενίκη d. of Apollonius 111 (b). 2.
 Βερενικιανός, Οὐαλέριος B. 99. 3.
 Βήκισ 111 (b). 10.
 Βησαρίων athlete 93. 11.
 Βησαρίων 220. introd.
 Βησᾶς athlete 93. 8.
 Βιγγχίς 220. introd.
 Βιγγχίων 220. introd.
 Βιχέβσις 220. introd.
 Βουαρ[317. 4 (cf. 6).
 Βουβάστος 277.
 Βρούττιος, Λούκιος B. 202. 14.
 Crispus, M. Iun. C. 273 (a).
 Γάιος Ἀρριος Πρίσκος chief of police of Arsin. nome 134. 1; 136. 1; 137. 1; 138. 1; 139. 1; 140. 1.
 Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἀθηνόδαρος oil-mill owner 128. 5.
 Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἀλέξανδρος 126. 8 (cf. 166. 6).
 Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἀμάραντος 166. 1 (cf. 30).
 Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἀσκλᾶς exegetes, strategus, &c. of Arsin. nome 149. 2.
 Γάιος Ἰούλιος Φόλος chief of police of Arsin. nome 147. 1; 148. 1; 150. 1; 151. 1.

- Γάιος Κακίνας Τούσκος ex-dicaeodotes and praefect 119. 4 (cf. 25).
 Γάιος Τρέβιος Ἰούστος centurion 141. 1.
 Γάιος Οὐαλέριος knight 202. 3.
 Γάιος Οὐαλέριος Πάνσας ex-gymnasiarch of Arsinoë (?) 172. 3, 28.
 Γαλλία Πάλλα p. 255.
 Gallicanus consul 79. 13.
 Γαλλίων 155. 12.
 Γεμελλίων veteran 206 (a). 11.
 Γερμανικιανός (adj.) 134. 7; 207. 14.
 Γέσσιος Σερήνος high-priest 110. 6.
 Γίκων superintendent of canal-cleaning 90. 34.
 Γλύκων f. of Apollonius 75. 4.
 Γλύκων s. of Dionysius 75. 3, 6.
 Γόργος s. of Dionysius 72. 104.
- Δαίμων. See Ἄγαθος Δ.
 Δαμαρίων f. of Theon 75. 26.
 Δάμων 206. 9.
 Δαρείος f. of Flavius Agathus 153. 51.
 Δάρης shepherd, s. of Ptolemaeus 147. 10.
 Δηίφιλος 165. 16.
 Δημάριον 243. 1, 13.
 Δημάριον elder d. of Herodes 192 (a). 14.
 Δημᾶς 363.
 Δημᾶς watchman, s. of Demas 89. 17.
 Δημᾶς f. of Demas 89. 17.
 Δημᾶς s. of Psæsis 126. 11.
 Δημᾶς f. of Tesenouphis 310.
 Δημητρία d. of Antimachus 272. 2.
 Δημητριανός knight 78. 23.
 Δημητριανός ὁ καὶ Ἀνίκητος 272. 3.
 Δημήτριος 99. 3; 108. 13; 206. 14; 207 (a). 23.
 Δημήτριος athlete 93. 13.
 Δημήτριος banker 315.
 Δημήτριος hundred-acre-holder 71. 20.
 Δημήτριος passing as s. of ... also called Heliodorus 120. 22.
 Δημήτριος s. of Aristomenes 119. 2, 37.
 Δημήτριος s. of Demetrius 119. 7.
 Δημήτριος f. of Dionysius and Demetrius 119. 7.
 Δημήτριος s. of Maron and f. of Diogas 88. 6.
 Δημητροῦς m. of Isidote called elsewhere Taseis 102. 27.
 Διδάρους d. of Dionysius and m. of Pasion 111 (a). 16.
 Διδᾶς s. of Orsenouphis and f. of Apunchis 211. 7.
 Διδᾶς f. of Sabinus 174. 26.
 Διδῆς d. of Ptolemaeus 111 (a). 4.
 Διδύμη d. of Hermas and m. of Lycarous 103. 17.
 Δίδυμος 217. 15; 220. introd.; 221. 12.
 Δίδυμος athlete 93. 21.
 Δίδυμος athlete 93. 25.
 Δίδυμος city-scribe of Arsinoë 106. 1.
 Δίδυμος ex-basilicogrammateus of Hermop. nome, s. of Apion 217. 8.
 Δίδυμος philosopher and strategus of div. of Themistes, s. of Hierax 143. 1.
 Δίδυμος public scribe 73. 17.
 Δίδυμος, Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Δ. ex-cosmetes of Hermopolis (?) 77. 3.
 Δίδυμος f. of Apion 217. 8.
 Δίδυμος f. of Dioscorus 120. 8; 168. 18.
- Δίδυμος s. of Heraïs 111 (b). 4.
 Δίδυμος f. of Hermes also called Lysimachus 173 (a). 10, 24, 28.
 Δίδυμος f. of Isidora also called Souerous 165. 5.
 Δίδυμος f. of Philoxenus 217. 132.
 Δίδυμος f. of Ptolemaeus 147. 4.
 Δίδυμος s. of Ptolemaeus 159. 41.
 Δίκαιος s. of Chaeremon 150. 3.
 Δικτᾶς land-agent 145. 2.
 Δίωχων f. of Tachois 159. 3, 39.
 Διογᾶς s. of Demetrius 88. 6, 27.
 Διογένης 159. 12.
 Διογένης collector of public clothing for the guards 189. 7.
 Διογένης cosmetes of Hermopolis 77. 42; ex-cosm. 86. 3; ex-cosm. and s. of Hermaeus 181. 4, 5, 8; 286.
 Διογένης veteran 206 (a). 5.
 Διογένης, Ἐρέννιος Δ. 325. 7.
 Διογένης f. of Antonius 285. 3.
 Διογένης f. of Hermaeus 163. 19; 164. 2.
 Διδότος ὁ καὶ Νίνναρος s. of Anoubion 192 (a). 8; 202 (a). 10.
 Διδώρος 153. 50.
 Διδώρος, Οὐαλέριος Δ. 99. 3.
 Διδώρος f. of Gikon 90. 34.
 Διδώρος f. of Heraclas 143. 5.
 Διδώρος f. of Heron 365.
 Διομήδης s. of Pholus p. 381.
 Διονυσία ἡ καὶ Ἡραϊδοῦς d. of Herminus 269. 8.
 Διονυσιάς d. of Ammonius also called Hermaeus 102. 32.
 Διονύσιος 87. introd.; 203. 3; 207 (a). 19; 276; 427. Fr. 48; 438.
 Διονύσιος basilicogrammateus of Hermonthite nome (?) 248. 1.
 Διονύσιος collector 206 (b). 3.
 Διονύσιος collector of public clothing, s. of Socrates 189. 1.
 Διονύσιος exegetes of Hermopolis 77. 32.
 Διονύσιος ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, s. of Archias 86. 1, 11.
 Διονύσιος, Ἀῦρ. Δ. 182. 8.
 Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ Πλάντας surnamed Lupus, s. of Dionysius 157. 2.
 Διονύσιος s. of Anicetus 362.
 Διονύσιος s. of Demetrius and f. of Philotera 119. 6, 8, 38.
 Διονύσιος f. of Didarous 111 (a). 16.
 Διονύσιος f. of Dionysius also called Plantas 157. 2, 26.
 Διονύσιος f. of Dioscorus and Soterichus 332.
 Διονύσιος f. of Glycon 75. 3.
 Διονύσιος f. of Gorgus 72. 104.
 Διονύσιος f. of Harpaësis 199. 13.
 Διονύσιος f. of Heraclides 199. 7.
 Διονύσιος f. of Hermione 122. 24.
 Διονύσιος s. of Leon 156. 28.
 Διονύσιος s. of Plutarchus 208. 2.
 Διονύσιος f. of Protarchus 92. 6.
 Διονύσιος s. of Sarapion 156. 5, 24, 34.
 Διονυσόδωρος strategus of div. of Themistes 129. 1; 131. 1.
 Διόνυσος App. II. 20.
 Δίος 245. 22; 387.

- Δίος gymnasiarch of Hermopolis 77. 32.
 Δίος s. of Ammonius 124. 15.
 Δίος s. of Antimachus 163. 2.
 Δίος s. of Isidote 102. 28.
 Διόσκορος 111. 12; 210. 8; 227. 16; 244. 1, 29; 339.
 Διόσκορος cosmetes of Hermopolis 77. 42.
 Διόσκορος f. of Ammonion 77. 39.
 Διόσκορος f. of Anoubion 101 (a). 3, (c). 3.
 Διόσκορος s. of Anoubion 101 (a). 5, (c). 5.
 Διόσκορος s. of Cornelius 408.
 Διόσκορος s. of Didymus 168. 17.
 Διόσκορος s. of Didymus and f. of Herminus 120. 8.
 Διόσκορος s. of Dionysius 332.
 Διόσκορος f. of Euporion 90. 29, 54.
 Διόσκορος s. of Harpaëtion 193. 8, 20.
 Διόσκορος s. of Maron 295.
 Διόσκορος f. of Tereus 102. 34, 39, 40.
 Διόσκουρίδης s. of Pluton 157. 2.
 Διόσκουροι. See Index V (a).
 Διόφαντος f. of Orphis 188. 3.
 Διόφαντος s. of Orphis 188. 1.
 Διο[], Ἀὐρ. Δ. 301.
 Δίπυρος 207 (a). 14.
 Διω[] 199. 26.
 Δι . . σεας 92. 21.
 Domitius 79. 8.
 Δορύφορος, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Δ. 99. 2, 3, 4; 171. 2.
 Δουμιχᾶς 169. 8.
 Δραῦκος village-elder, s. of Ninnas 88. 3.
 Δροῦσος Καίσαρ husband of Livia 127. 26; 138. 5.
 Δροῦσος husband of Antonia 140. 7; 141. 8.
 Δωρίων f. of Flacceon 158. 9.
 Δωρίων f. of Hieracion 113. 3.
 Ἐδῆφης 217. 115.
 Ἐθφίνης f. of Harthieris 217. 144.
 Εἰρηναῖος f. of Artemidorus 135. 3.
 Εἰρήνη 243. 1, 12, 16.
 Εἰρήνη ἀθλοφόρος Βερενέικης 252. 18.
 Ἐκῦσις guard of the games, s. of Sanpas 90. 3.
 Ἐλαῖσις 220. 96.
 Ἐλένη 76. 7; 220. introd.
 Ἐλένη m. of Demetrius 120. 3.
 Ἐλένη d. of Eudaemon 203. 10.
 Ἐλένη m. of Heraïdous, Heras, and Tereus 269. 5.
 Ἐλένη d. of Hermaeus 203. 1, 3.
 Ἐλένη m. of Herminus 120. 6.
 Ἐλλάνικος 153. 17, 39.
 Ἐζακῶν 164. 18.
 Ἐπεκῶν (? for Πεπεκῶν) 160 (c). i. 6, 15.
 Ἐπικράτης 206. 8.
 Ἐπίμαχος 242. 1.
 Ἐπώνυχος 100. 6.
 Ἐρασος, Κλαύδιος Ἐ. strategus of div. of Themistes 81. 4.
 Ἐργεύς 72. 21, 25. See also s. v. Ἐριεύς.
 Ἐργεύς f. of Melas 94. 8.
 Ἐργεύς f. of Panouris 160 (b). 5, 9.
 Ἐργεύς f. of Satabous and Tesenouphis 160 (b). 1, 6, 10.
 Ἐργόφιλος s. of Chaerëphanes 72. 100.
 Ἐρέννιος 172. 9.
 Ἐρέννιος veteran 206 (a). 16.
 Ἐρέννιος Διογένης 325. 7.
 Ἐρέννιος Λουκανός 325. 8.
 Ἐρέννιος f. of Sarapion 182. 4.
 Ἐρεσιῆς 220. introd.
 Ἐρετυρήμιος Παῦλος 78. 10.
 Ἐριεύς 220. 86 and introd. See also s. v. Ἐργεύς.
 Ἐριεύς crop-guard, s. of Zoilus 90. 25, 53.
 Ἐριεύς s. of Harpagathes and f. of Harpagathes 162. 7.
 Ἐριεύς f. of Herieus 160 (c). ii. 30; 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 22, 35.
 Ἐριεύς s. of Herieus 160 (c). ii. 29; 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 22, 34.
 Ἐριεύς d. of Laousis 160. 1, 10.
 Ἐριεύς f. of Laousis 160. 12.
 Ἐριεύς m. of Onnophris and Hisarous 160 (a). 14.
 Ἐριεύς f. of Pakusis 107. 7.
 Ἐριεύς f. of Panephrumis 162. 4.
 Ἐριεύς f. of Satabous 161. 5, 20, 24.
 Ἐριεύς f. of Tanommieus 160 (b). 8.
 Ἐριῆς 172. 5; 220. introd.
 Ἐρμαῖος 102. 5; 276; 436.
 Ἐρμαῖος 169. 22; 200. 11.
 Ἐρμαῖος cellarer 228. 24.
 Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Δίδυμος ex-cosmetes of Hermopolis (?) 77. 3.
 Ἐρμαῖος, Σαπρίων ὁ καὶ Ἐ. ex-cosmetes and ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, s. of Sarapion 116. 3, 23.
 Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Φιβλίων 153. 47.
 Ἐρμαῖος, Ἀμμώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἐ. s. of Hermaeus and Aphrodisia 102. 30.
 Ἐρμαῖος s. of Ammonius and f. of Herminus 120. 6, 24.
 Ἐρμαῖος s. of Aphrodisia 102. 31.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Diogenes 181. 5.
 Ἐρμαῖος s. of Diogenes 163. 19; 164. 2.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Eudaemon 153. 43.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Helene 203. 1, 3.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Hermaeus 153. 49.
 Ἐρμαῖος s. of Hermaeus 153. 49.
 Ἐρμαῖος elder s. of Hermias and f. of Ammonius also called Hermaeus 102. 30.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Maximus 153. 9, 20.
 Ἐρμαῖος s. of Ptolemaeus 153. 48; 203. 5.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Sarapammon 120. 25.
 Ἐρμαῖος s. of Sarapion 102. 27.
 Ἐρμαῖος f. of Sparte also called Taphealis 102. 11, 17, 36.
 Ἐρμανίας f. of Euphranor 75. 24.
 Ἐρμᾶς 154. 36.
 Ἐρμᾶς ex-cosmetes of Hermopolis, s. of Aspidas 77. 45, 49.
 Ἐρμᾶς, Ἀὐρ. Ἐ. commissioner of sacrifices 112. introd., (a). 10, 12, (b). 14, 16, (c). 13, 15.
 Ἐρμᾶς f. of Didyme 103. 17.
 Ἐρμᾶς s. of Psois 219. 14.
 Ἐρμᾶς s. of Psoisnaus 113. 10.
 Ἐρμείνος 165. 8; 272. 3.
 Ἐρμείνος s. of Artemidorus 182. 7.
 Ἐρμείνος s. of Dioscorus 120. 8.
 Ἐρμείνος f. of Heraïdous and Heras 269. 1, 10, 11.
 Ἐρμείνος s. of Hermaeus 120. 6, 16.
 Ἐρμείνος f. of Proous and Chichois 169. 3.
 Ἐρμείνος f. of Phil . . . 193. 7, 13.
 Ἐρμῆς 176. 2; 408. Cf. Index V (a).
 Ἐρμῆς assistant of strategus 117. 1.
 Ἐρμῆς crop-guard, s. of Apunchis 90. 26, 53.
 Ἐρμῆς ὁ καὶ Ἀνσίμαχος s. of Didymus 173 (a). 9 et saep.

- Ἑρμῆς ὁ καὶ Μάρκυλλος s. of Hermes 181. 1.
 Ἑρμῆς s. of Diogenes 286.
 Ἑρμῆς f. of Sarapion and Hermes also called Mar-
 cullus 181. 1.
 Ἑρμητ() 224 (a). 2.
 Ἑρμίας 354.
 Ἑρμίας τῶν διαδόχων καὶ ἐπιμελητῆς 67. 2.
 Ἑρμίας superintendent of irrigation, elder s. of Pathotes
 82. 5, 20.
 Ἑρμίας, Αὐρ. Ἑ. s. of Ptolemaeus 109. 4.
 Ἑρμίας, Παθώτης ὁ καὶ Ἑ. 295.
 Ἑρμίας s. of Apollonius 173. 3.
 Ἑρμίας s. of Apollonius and f. of Isidorus 217. 34.
 Ἑρμίας f. of Asclepiades 361.
 Ἑρμίας f. of Hermaeus 102. 30.
 Ἑρμίας s. of Hermophilus 163. 5.
 Ἑρμίας s. of Sabourion 168. i; 180. 1.
 Ἑρμίας f. of Sarapion 153. 47.
 Ἑρμιόνη 76. 1.
 Ἑρμιόνη d. of Dionysius 122. 14.
 Ἑρμιόνη d. of Heraclius 203. 7.
 Ἑρμιόνη m. of Phyleus 102. 4.
 Ἑρμόδωρος, Αὐρ. Ἑ. ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος 109. 18.
 Ἑρμόδωρος s. of Cornelius 84. 2.
 Ἑρμόλαος (?) 201. 1; 206. 17.
 Ἑρμόφιλος f. of Apollonius 193. 5.
 Ἑρμόφιλος f. of Musaeus 119. 9, 39.
 Ἑρμόφιλος s. of Musaeus 119. 32, 40.
 Ἑρμόφιλος s. of Thermouthis 163. 3, 5, 6, 15.
 Ἑρμων 199. 24.
 Ἑρμ[181. 3; 182. 9; 200. 11.
 Ἑρπεκῦσις 220. introd.
 Ἑρπεχῆμις 220. introd.
 Ἑρφβῆχις 220. introd.
 Ἑρφέροσις 220. introd.
 Ἑρφνᾶς 220. 98.
 Ἑρως 156. 5, 14, 16; p. 255.
 Ἑρως f. of Achilles 217. 5.
 Ἑρως s. of Callimachus 217. 125.
 Ἑρ[.]εχριοσις (?) 72. 52.
 Ἑρ[.]ῆχις 429.
 Ἑσθλάδας 67. 7.
 Ἑσιῆς 220. introd.
 Ἑστιπος 72. introd.
 Ἑστνεύς (?) m. of Ammonous 285. 1.
 Ἑθυτάις d. of Peës 124. 14.
 Ἑυάνδρος priest of Tiberius, s. of Ptolemaeus 132. 3, 10;
 133. 1; 166. 9, 10.
 Ἑύβιος s. of Pnepheros 73. 4.
 Ἑύβιοτος 399.
 Ἑύδαιμονίς 111. 8.
 Ἑύδαιμονίς ἡ καὶ Σοῆρις d. of Achilles and m. of Am-
 monius, Horion, and Achilles 108. 4, 10.
 Ἑύδαιμονίς ἡ καὶ Τερῆς 157. 6, 11, 25.
 Ἑύδαιμονίς d. of Eudaemon 116. 6.
 Ἑύδαιμονίς d. of Protarchus 124. 12.
 Ἑύδαιμων 93. 18, 24; 364.
 Ἑύδαιμων ex-agonothetes and ex-councillor of Hermo-
 polis, f. of Aurelius Eudaemon 117. 18.
 Ἑύδαιμων, Αὐρ. Ἑύδ. cosmetes of Hermopolis, s. of
 Eudaemon 117. 18, 22, 33.
 Ἑύδαιμων, Αὐρ. Κοπρέας ὁ καὶ Ἑύδ. 177. 16.
 Ἑύδαιμων s. of Antimachus 272. 2.
 Ἑύδαιμων f. of Helene 203. 10.
 Ἑύδαιμων s. of Hermaeus 153. 43.
 Ἑύδαιμων elder s. of Sotas and f. of Eudaemonis 116. 6.
 Ἑύδαιμων f. of Valerius also called Sarapion 115. 2, 12, 21.
 Ἑύδαιμ() 220. 36.
 Ἑύδημος s. of Metocus 119. 38.
 Ἑύθηθίδης 207 (a). 8.
 Ἑύήμερος 183. 5.
 Ἑύκλέης 206. 10.
 Ἑύμένης 72. 106.
 Ἑύνομιος 132. 12.
 Ἑύνομος, Νεχούτης ὁ καὶ Ἑύν. s. of Patseous 249. 3.
 Ἑύποριανός 93. 17.
 Ἑύποριών guard of the games, s. of Dioscorus 90. 29, 54.
 Ἑύπορος 239. 1.
 Ἑύς 244. 1, 29.
 Ἑύσχῆμων agent of Doryphorus' estate 171. 1.
 Ἑύτυχιανός 244. 8.
 Ἑύτυχιδης s. of Aphrodisia 102. 31.
 Ἑύτυχιδης f. of Herodes 153. 49.
 Ἑύτ . . [69. 1.
 Ἑύφρανωρ s. of Hermanias 75. 24, 30.
 Ἑύφράτης 206 (a). 3.
 Ἑύφηφία 244. 13.
 Ἑφθίσις (?) 220. introd.
 Ἑφίωσις f. of Harpocraton 217. 61.
 Ζεύς 63. 5.
 Ζῆθος 246 verso. 9.
 Ζηνόδοτος p. 381.
 Ζήμων 427. Fr. 21.
 Ζμει . . . 218. 14.
 Ζμίνις 248. 1.
 Ζαίλος s. of Condylus 72. 95.
 Ζαίλος f. of Heraclides 154. 13.
 Ζαίλος f. of Herieus 90. 25, 53.
 Ζαίλος s. of Petesouchus 210. 6.
 Ζώσιμος 236. 17.
 Ζ() 188. 17.
 Ἡλείτης f. of Petesouchos 210. 6.
 Ἡλιόδωρος 156. 35.
 Ἡλιόδωρος f. of Demetrius 120. 3, 23.
 Ἡπιόδωρος f. of Sarapion 175. 12.
 Ἡρα 382.
 Ἡραϊδοῦς, Διονυσία ἡ καὶ Ἡ. d. of Herminus 269. 9.
 Ἡραῖς wife of Heraclius 151. 5.
 Ἡραῖς d. of Ptolemaeus 188. 30.
 Ἡραῖς d. of Nearchus and m. of Didymus 111 (b). 4.
 Ἡρακλαπόλλων f. of Apollonius 77. 33.
 Ἡρακλᾶς 206 (a). 2.
 Ἡρακλᾶς cultivator of public land, s. of Diodorus 143. 5.
 Ἡρακλᾶς husband of Heraïs 151. 6.
 Ἡρακλᾶς f. of Nonnus 179. 25, 33.
 Ἡρακλα() s. of Theon 285. 7.
 Ἡρακλείδης 184. 1; 188. 3; 192 (a). 12; 202. 15;
 220. introd.; 237. 2.
 Ἡρακλείδης surveyor, s. of Horion 87. 9.
 Ἡρακλείδης ὑπηρέτης 280. 2.
 Ἡρακλείδης f. of Anchorimphis 183. 1.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Antaeus 188. 19.

- Ἡρακλείδης f. of Athenaeus 192 (a). 6.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Dionysius 199. 7.
 Ἡρακλείδης f. of Heraclides 103. 8.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Heraclides and f. of Heraclides 103. 3, 8, 23.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Heraclides and f. of Horion and Heraclides 103. 3, 8, 23.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Heraclides and bro. of Horion 103. 5, 15, 23.
 Ἡρακλείδης slave of Ischyron and f. of Lycarous 103. 3, 17.
 Ἡρακλείδης f. of Ptolema 188. 21.
 Ἡρακλείδης f. or husb. of Ptolema also called Taptollis 188. 25.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Sar . . . and Tasoucharion 104. 5, 15.
 Ἡρακλείδης f. of Sotas 111 (a). 6.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Theon 178. 17.
 Ἡρακλείδης s. of Zoilus 154. 13.
 Ἡράκλειος 233. 9.
 Ἡράκλειος Κρονίων strategus (?) of Hermop. nome 294.
 Ἡράκλειος, Φλαύιος Ἡ. 201. 4.
 Ἡράκλειος f. of Castor 102. 21.
 Ἡράκλειος s. of Castor 102. 21.
 Ἡράκλειος farmer of revenue land, s. of Pnepheros 142. 3, 27.
 Ἡράκκληος guard 224 (a). 12, 14 (?).
 Ἡράκκληος herdsman 229. 3.
 Ἡράκκληος weaver (?), s. of Apollonius 94. 8, 14.
 Ἡράκκληος Νέαρχος 123. 3.
 Ἡράκκληος f. of Agathodaemon 123. 6.
 Ἡράκκληος f. of Hermione 203. 7.
 Ἡράκκληος f. of Horion 163. 18.
 Ἡράκκληος f. of Orsenouphis 138. 6.
 Ἡράκκληος f. of Orseus called Pheikis 147. 12.
 Ἡράκκληος f. of Petermouthis 141. 4.
 Ἡράκκληος s. of Petermouthis 151. 2.
 Ἡρακλής head of guild of weavers, s. of Petesouchos 94. 1.
 Ἡρακλής s. of Ptollis 138. 6.
 Ἡρακλοῦς 124. 16; 253 recto. ii. 3.
 Ἡρακλοῦς d. of Ammonius 174. 3, 9, 15, &c.
 Ἡρακλ[225. 49.
 Ἡράμμων s. of Serenus 221. 6.
 Ἡράς 427. Fr. 15.
 Ἡράς weaver, s. of Orsenouphis 94. 7.
 Ἡράς s. of Apunchis 149. 15.
 Ἡράς f. of Harmiusis 131. 21.
 Ἡράς f. of Harpaësis 126. 22.
 Ἡράς d. of Herminus 269. 9.
 Ἡράς s. of Hierax 121. 5.
 Ἡράς f. of Orseus 149. 16.
 Ἡράς d. of Ptolemaeus 188. 30.
 Ἡριανὸς δεκάδαρχος 206 (a). 17.
 Ἡρώδωρος 103. 23.
 Ἡρώδης 228. 23.
 Ἡρώδης ὁ καὶ Πολυδεύκης s. of Polydeuces also called Sabourion 102. 33, 38.
 Ἡρώδης ὁ καὶ Τιβέριος s. of Heron and f. of Eudae-
 monis and Soëris 157. 1, 25.
 Ἡρώδης f. of Athenarion 330.
 Ἡρώδης f. of Demarion 192 (a). 14.
 Ἡρώδης s. of Eutyichides 153. 49.

- Ἡρώδης f. of Polydeuces also called Sabourion 102. 36.
 Ἡρώδης s. of Polydeuces also called Sabourion 102. 7, 10, 13.
 Ἡρώδης s. of Theogiton and f. of Heron 98. 3.
 Ἡρώδιος 156. 9.
 Ἡρωδ() 153. 53.
 Ἡρώς d. of Harpocraton 111. 13.
 Ἡρων 156. 27; 199. 5; 220. introd.; 370.
 Ἡρων agent of exegetes 94. 4.
 Ἡρων agent of nomarch 196. 6.
 Ἡρων huntsman, s. of Apollonius 98 (a). 4.
 Ἡρων priest and exegetes 121. 1.
 Ἡρων tax-collector p. 253.
 Ἡρων village-elder (?) 423.
 Ἡρων, Ἀὐρ. Ἡ. 358. 7.
 Ἡρων f. of Aphrodisius 111 (a). 16.
 Ἡρων s. of Chaeremon and f. of Serenus 217. 81.
 Ἡρων s. of Diodorus and f. of Leontas 365.
 Ἡρων f. of Herodes also called Tiberius 157. 1, 25.
 Ἡρων s. of Herodes 98. 3.
 Ἡρων f. of Heron 111. 15; 158. 6; 324.
 Ἡρων s. of Heron 111. 15; 158. 6; 324.
 Ἡρων f. of Heronas 90. 12, 46.
 Ἡρων s. of Orsenouphis and f. of Sambas 212. 7.
 Ἡρων s. of Sar . . . 104. 1, 14, 16.
 Ἡρων f. of Straton 330.
 Ἡρωνῆς overseer of granaries, s. of Heron 90. 12, 46.
 Ἡρωνῆς m. of . . . dorus 221. 1, 10.
 Ἡρωνεῖνος steward 236. 1; 238. 16; 240. 1.

Θαεῖς 220. introd.

Θαῆσις 220. 72 and introd.; 432. Cf. Ταῆσις.

Θαῆσις m. of Aur. Nilammon 117. 10.

Θαῆσις m. of Chaeremon 160 (a). 8, 16.

Θαῆσις d. of Panephrummi 160 (c). i. 3, 11, 12, ii. 12, 32.

Θαῆσις m. of Piesies 217. 13.

Θαθῆς 219. 15.

Θαισάριον d. of Sisois 154. 5 *et saep.*

Θαισάριον d. of Theon 285. 7.

Θαμοῦνιον 156. 31, 37.

Θαμοῦνις 220. introd.

Θαρνούπις 432.

Θασῆς 160 (a). 3. See also Τασῆς.

Θασῆς d. of Horus 160 (b). 3.

Θασῆς f. of Nestnephis 160 (a). 3.

Θασῆς d. of Panephrummi 179. 16.

Θασῆς d. of Panephrummi 161. 2 *et saep.*

Θασῆς d. of Panephrummi 162. 4, 34.

Θασῆς m. of Thaësis 160 (c). i. 3, 12.

Θασῆς m. of Thasos 155. 17, 18.

Θασῶς d. of Thases 155. 5, 7, 15, 21.

Θαῦρις 220. introd.; 432.

Θαυσάριον 220. 52.

Θαυσίς 220. introd.

Θβαίχις 220. introd.

Θεναπύγχις wife of Ancherimphis 136. 5.

Θενοούπις 220. introd.

Θενοβάστις 429.

Θεογίτων f. of Herodes 98. 3.

Θεοδώρα, Ἀὐρ. Τινοῦτις ἢ καὶ Θ. d. of Pinoution 117. 2, 7, 30.

Θεοδώρα d. of Hierax 165. 6, 8.

- Θεόμνηστος f. of Mendius p. 255.
 Θεοτνάχθις f. of Teteharmais 68. 6.
 Θεόφιλος s. of Nicanor 72. 99.
 Θέρμιον 230. 11; 231. 10; p. 381.
 Θερμιούτις d. of Satabous 105. 3, 21, 33.
 Θερμύς m. of Haplounous 124. 10, 38.
 Θερμουθάριον 152. 4; 178. 14; 192 (δ). 4.
 Θερμουθάριον d. of Lycarion 146. 7; 152. 12.
 Θερμούθιον d. of Seuthes p. 253.
 Θερμούθις m. of Herminus 120. 8.
 Θερμούθις f. of Hermophilus 163. 3.
 Θερμούθις d. of Petosiris and m. of Hermaeus 102. 27.
 Θερμουθίων 93. 10.
 Θερμουθ() 220. introd.
 Θέων 317. 3.
 Θέων archidicastes 257.
 Θέων chief of police of Hermop. (?) nome 253 verso. ii. 5.
 Θέων guard of the shore 81. 3.
 Θέων, Ἀρχίβιος ὁ καὶ Θ. eclogistes of Memphite nome 83. 18.
 Θέων s. of Damarion 75. 26.
 Θέων f. of Heraclides 178. 18; 285. 8.
 Θέων f. of Leonous (?) 132. 2.
 Θέων f. of Lucius 188. 15.
 Θέων s. of Pausirion and f. of Heracla . . . and Thaisarion 285. 7.
 Θέων f. of Philoxenus p. 255.
 Θέων f. of Theon 145. 4.
 Θέων s. of Theon 145. 3.
 Θεωνίνος flax-worker 397.
 Θναι . . . 220. 96.
 Θνεθερώς 220. introd.
 Θνεφερώς 220. introd.
 Θομμούς 220. introd.
 Θοννήσις 427. Fr. 22.
 Θοσιήσις 220. introd.
 Θοτήης s. of Thotis 72. 103.
 Θότις f. of Thoteüs 72. 103.
 Θοσκατῆτις 72. introd.
 Θοστομαρρήης 72. introd.
 Θοστομ . [220. introd.
 Θοστοπήριος 110. 4, 14.
 Θοστοργάις 72. 65.
 Θοστορχήσις 72. 4.
 Θοστούτιμυς 72. introd.
 Θόωνις 159. 13.
 Θόωνις s. of Petoüs, grave-digger 65. 2.
 Θωνινάχθις priest 254. 8.
 Θώνις tax-farmer, s. of Thonis 95. 3.
 Θώνις, Ἀὐρ. Θ. 206 (δ). 1.
 Θώνις f. of Petosarapis 95. 2.
 Θώνις f. of Thonis 95. 3.
 Ἰάσων 206. 25.
 Ἰερακίων bee-keeper, s. of Titthoëtion 218. 11.
 Ἰερακίων s. of Dorion 113. 3.
 Ἰέραξ 217. 48.
 Ἰέραξ advocate 77. 18.
 Ἰέραξ s. of Cebes 78. 29.
 Ἰέραξ s. of Cro . . . 228. 18.
 Ἰέραξ f. of Didymus 143. 1.
 Ἰέραξ f. of Heras 121. 5.
 Ἰέραξ f. of Theodora 165. 6.
 Ἰεροκλέυς 288. 3.
 Ἰευρεύς f. of Harachthes 218. 10.
 Ἰμούθης 220. introd.
 Ἰναράους f. of Marres 72. 85.
 Ἰούκουδος 207. 5, 17.
 Ἰουλία Σεβαστή 126. 6.
 Ἰουλιανή matrona stolata, d. of Cusonius 165. 9.
 Ἰουλιανός 93. 31.
 Ἰούλιος 92. 15.
 Ἰούλιος Σ[. . . centurion 81. 12.
 Ἰούλιος Σαγκῶς 75. 25.
 Ἰούλιος, Γάιος Ἰ. Ἀθηνόδωρος 128. 5.
 Ἰούλιος, Γάιος Ἰ. Ἀλέξανδρος 126. 8 (cf. 166. 6).
 Ἰούλιος, Γάιος Ἰ. Ἀμάραντος 166. 1 (cf. 30).
 Ἰούλιος, Γάιος Ἰ. Ἀσκλᾶς exegetes and strategus of div. of Themistes 149. 3.
 Ἰούλιος, Γάιος Ἰ. Φόλος chief of police of Arsin. nome 147. 1; 148. 1; 150. 1; 151. 1.
 Ἰούλιος, Τιβέριος Ἰ. Δ . . . ιος 97. 16.
 Ἰούνιος 156. 22.
 Ἰουστεινός duplicarius 85. 2.
 Ἰούστος, Γάιος Τρέβιος I. centurion 141. 1.
 Ἰούστος, Ἀτίλιος Ἰ. strategus of Hermop. nome 293.
 Ἰούστος village-elder, bro. of Pakusis 89. 7.
 Ἰππαλος public cultivator, s. of Archis 124. 1.
 Ἰππονός 72. introd.
 Ἰσαροῦς m. of Dionysius 362.
 Ἰσαροῦς d. of Onnophris and Herieus 160. 1, 7, 11; 160 (α). 13.
 Ἰστικός ὁ καὶ Ἀμούλης 111. 7.
 Ἰσιδότῃ ἢ καὶ Τασείς d. of Horion 102. 26.
 Ἰσιδώρα 188. 20.
 Ἰσιδώρα ἢ καὶ Σουερούς d. of Didymus 165. 5, 7.
 Ἰσιδώρα ἢ καὶ Τασέβθις d. of Titthoës and m. of Eudae-mon 153. 44.
 Ἰσιδωριανός, Ὀλύμπιος Ἰ. 62. 29.
 Ἰσιδωρος 84. 10; 412 verso.
 Ἰσιδωρος steward 169. 1.
 Ἰσιδωρος superintendent of dyeing trade monopoly 98. 15.
 Ἰσιδωρος s. of Asclepiades 174. 8, 36, 37.
 Ἰσιδωρος s. of Hermias 217. 34.
 Ἰσιδωρος f. of Sarapion 217. 78.
 Ἰσιζεσίμιος (?) 206. 32.
 Ἰσίς, Ἀὐρ. Ἰ. d. of Anous 112 (c). 3.
 Ἰσίς, Κυρίλλη ἢ καὶ Ἰσίς 288. 5.
 Ἰσίων superintendent of dyeing-trade monopoly 98. 1, 16.
 Ἰσίων slave of Chaeremon 144. 3.
 Ἰσίων bro. of Hermophilus 163. 5.
 Ἰσφόνῃ slave 111 (δ). 9.
 Ἰσχυράς canal-bank superintendent, s. of Pakemis 90. 18, 48.
 Ἰσχυρίων 220. introd.
 Ἰσχυρίων ex-basilicogrammateus 78. 21, 34.
 Ἰσχυρίων s. of Achilles 173 (α). 21, 27.
 Ἰσχυρίων s. of Pappus 103. 4, 17.
 Iunius, M. Iun. Crispus 273 (α).
 Καθόλις 220. introd.
 Καικίνας, Γάιος Κ. Τοῦσκος ex-dicaeodotes and praefect 119. 4.

- Καίσαρ, Δρούσος K. husband of Livia 127. 27; 138. 5.
 Καλιβίς d. of Harapathes 248. 2.
 Καλλιάδης 225. 35.
 Καλλίας 193. 21.
 Καλλίας banker 248. 1, 3.
 Καλλίμαχος 217. 18; 220. introd.
 Καλλίμαχος f. of Anicetus 221. 10.
 Καλλίμαχος f. of Eros 217. 125.
 Καλλιτέλης 123. 12.
 Καλλίων f. of Sarapion also called Nemesion 217. 79.
 Καλόκαιρος 182. 12.
 Καλόκαιρος slave of Herois 111. 13.
 Καλπούριος, Τιβέριος K. Τρύφων 128. 6.
 Κάμπων 225. 50.
 Καννείς f. of Paouetis 89. 15.
 Καυ[.]ερέυς 172. 5.
 Καπαρείς, Ἀπίων λεγόμενος K. shepherd 141. 14.
 Καπίτων 206 (a). 10.
 Καπίτων freedman, s. of Tasoucharion 106. 3.
 Καπίτων f. of Mystharion 206 (a). 9.
 Καρᾶς f. of Charammon 322. 3.
 Κασιανός 241. 1.
 Κάστωρ 182. 12; 239. 2, 5, 17; 400.
 Κάστωρ s. of Asclepiades 167. 1, 21.
 Κάστωρ f. of Belles 155. 12.
 Κάστωρ s. of Heraclius and f. of Heraclius 102. 21.
 Κάστωρ s. of Musaeus 119. 32, 40.
 Κέβης f. of Hierax 78. 29.
 Κειαλῆς f. of Anchorimphis 91. 5.
 Κελσ[.]ίς 72. 36.
 Κενῆνις 220. introd.
 Κεσθῶρος f. of Psosnaus 129. 3.
 Κεφαλᾶς f. of Ptolemaeus 199. 12.
 Κεφαλᾶς s. of Sarapion 199. 19.
 Κεφάλων tax-farmer 249. 2.
 Κιμέκις (?) 155. 13.
 Κίτων 207 (a). 4.
 Κλαυδία Λεοντίς 153. 9, 18, 29, 32, 41.
 Κλαύδιος 78. 20; 153. 50.
 Κλαύδιος (Κλάδος Pap.) freedman of Livia wife of Drusus Caesar 127. 26.
 Κλαύδιος Ἀριστόνικος 123. 7.
 Κλαύδιος Ἐρασος strategus of div. of Themistes 81. 3.
 Κλαύδιος Οὐίνδεξ epistrategus 123. 2.
 Κλαύδιος, Τιβέριος K. Δορύφορος 171. 2.
 Κλαύδιος, Τιβέριος K. Κρόνιος exegetes of Alexandria 119. 1.
 Κλαύδιος, Τιβέριος K. Φιλόξενος strategus of div. of Themistes and chief of police of Arsin. nome 152. 1.
 Κόλανθος f. of Horion 92. 2.
 Κολλεύς 72. introd.
 Κολοτίων 206. 44.
 Κομᾶνος 207 (a). 4.
 Κόμων 293.
 Κόμων f. of Ninnus 113. 11.
 Κόνδυλος f. of Zoilus 72. 95.
 Κουνῶψις 220. introd.
 Κοπρέας, Ἀύρ. K. 117. 15.
 Κοπρέας, Ἀύρ. K. ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 117. 11, 32.
 Κοπρέας, Ἀύρ. K. ὁ καὶ Εὐδαίμων 177. 16.
 Κοπρῆς 93. 5, 28.
 Κοπρίας 93. 12.
 Κορνῆλιος 93. 30; 122. 16; 201. 7.
 Κορνῆλιος Βάσσος knight 202. 4.
 Κορνῆλιος, Νεαρχίδης ὁ καὶ K. ex-agoranomus of Hermonopolis, f. of Achilles 77. 33, 48.
 Κορνῆλιος f. of Dioscorus 408.
 Κορνῆλιος f. of Hexacon 164. 1.
 Κορνῆλιος f. of Hermodorus 84. 2.
 Κοῦις 155. 14.
 Κοῦις, Σωτᾶς K. 89. 12.
 Κουράνις f. of Dius 91. 7.
 Κουσσώνιος I. [praefect 165. 9.
 Κραταῖας 207 (a). 21.
 Κράτιππος s. of Ptolemaeus 202. 17.
 Κρείσπος, Οὐαλέριος K. 202. 11.
 Κρόνιος 101. 2.
 Κρόνιος, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος K. exegetes of Alexandria 119. 1.
 Κρουῖων 93. 14.
 Κρουῖων, Ἡρακλείος K. strategus (?) of Hermop. nome 294.
 Κρόνος 63. 1.
 Κρο() f. of Hierax 228. 19.
 Κυρίλλη ἡ καὶ Ἴσις 288. 5.
 Κω[] f. of Apollonius 72. 88.
 Λαγῶνις 199. 15.
 Λαιεῖνος 427. Fr. 15.
 Λαοῦσις s. of Herieus and f. of Herieus 160. 1, 7.
 Λάρκιος Μέμωρ praefect 77. 36.
 Λάτρων guard of the games, s. of Anoubas 90. 4, 40.
 Λέμυσος f. of Parias 95. 4.
 Λεονῆς 206. 29.
 Λεοντᾶς s. of Leon 156. 30.
 Λεοντίς, Κλαυδία Λ. 153. 9 *et saep.*
 Λεοντίσκος s. of Alexander 72. 107.
 Λέων 156. 36.
 Λέων f. of Dionysius 156. 28 (cf. note on ll. 27 sqq.).
 Λέων f. of Leontas 156. 30.
 Λεωνίδης 254. 6.
 Λεωνίδης scribe 432.
 Λεωνίδης veteran 206 (a). 15.
 Λεωνίδης f. of Aelius 217. 17.
 Λεωνίδης s. of Irenop... 217. 50.
 Λεωνίδης f. of Ptolemaeus 183 (a). 1.
 Λεωνοῦς (?) land-agent, s. of Theon 132. 2.
 Λεωπ() s. of Psenamounis and f. of Tothes 185. 11.
 Λητώ. See Index IV (a).
 Λιβεράλις, Μάρκος Σεμπρόνιος Λ. praefect 78. 3; 115. 20.
 Λιβεράλις, Ἰάσιος Λ. 115. 9.
 Λιβία wife of Drusus Caesar 127. 26; 138. 4.
 Λιλοῦσις 220. introd.
 Λοβαῖς s. of Horus 72. 62.
 Λογγαῖος Ροῦφος praefect 85. 10.
 Λογγᾶς veteran 206 (a). 12.
 Λουκανός, Ἐρέννιος Λ. 325. 8.
 Λούκιος Βρούττιος 202. 14.
 Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος p. 255.
 Λούκιος Τούστιος 208. 12.
 Λούκιος Φάβιος 188. 8, 38.
 Λούκιος s. of Theon 188. 15.
 Λουκρητᾶς gymnasiarch 206 (a). 14.

- Λουκρήτιος 97. 18 ; 245. 25, 27.
 Λουκρήτιος f. of Ptolemaeus 188. 32.
 Λούπος, Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ Πλάντας ἐπικαλ. Λ. s. of Dionysius 157. 2.
 Λουχουεῖς 220. introd.
 Lucius 223. 3, 4, 9.
 Λυκαρίων f. of Thermontharion 146. 7 ; 152. 12.
 Λυκαροῦς d. of Heraclides and m. of Horion and Heraclides 103. 3, 11, 23.
 Λύκος (?) f. of Horion 202. 12.
 Λύπερος 235. 6.
 Λυσανίας 175. 9.
 Λυσανίας strategus of div. of Themistes 135. 1.
 Λυσίμαχος 217. 100 ; 427. Fr. 15.
 Λυσίμαχος, Ἐρμῆς ὁ καὶ Λ. son of Didymus 173 (a). 9, 24.
 Λ. . . τράνιος Φιλόστρατος 342.
- Μάγνος praefect 273. 5.
 Μαιθώτις d. of Psenenouphis 250. 2.
 Μαικηρατιανός (adj.) 171. 14 ; 207. 8, 26 and introd. ; 383.
 Μακεδών 227. 18.
 Μαλαγκ() f. of Meucho() 199. 2.
 Μαλχίας f. of Patron 373.
 Μαμερτίνος, Μάρκος Πετρώνιος M. praefect 74. 1 ; 75. 22, 28 ; 113. 1 (cf. note *ad loc.*) ; 207. introd.
 Μαξιμιαυή, Νεωτερίς ἡ καὶ M. 169. 1.
 Μάξιμος 153. 2.
 Μάξιμος ὁ καὶ Νέαρχος strategus of div. of Heraclides 111 (a). 2.
 Μάξιμος s. of Hermaeus 153. 9, 20.
 Μάξιμος f. of Petenouphis 90. 8, 43.
 Maximus consul 79. 7.
 Μαρίων 184. 2.
 Marcus Iunius Crispus 273 (a).
 Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος 202. 19.
 Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος Πάλλας p. 255.
 Μάρκος Ἀπολλῆος knight 188. 12.
 Μάρκος Ἀπολλώνιος Σατορνῖνος 131. 15 (cf. 135. 9).
 Μάρκος Ἀρ. Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων 221. 25.
 Μάρκος Πετρώνιος Μαμερτίνος praefect 74. 1.
 Μάρκος Σεμπρώνιος Λιβερᾶλις praefect 115. 20.
 Μάρκος Σατορνῖλος f. of Sophus 150. 2.
 Μαρκοῦλλος, Ἐρμῆς ὁ καὶ M. s. of Hermes 181. 1.
 Μαρρῆς s. of Inarous 72. 85.
 Μαρρῆς f. of Panephrimmi 161. 4, 23.
 Μαρρῆς f. of Petesouchus 72. 97.
 Μαρρῆς f. of Sokeüs 72. 98.
 Μαρσισοῦχος f. of Petermouthis 326.
 Μαρτιάλιος 227. 13.
 Μάρων secretary of guild of herdsmen 183. 10, 183 (a). 8.
 Μάρων village-elder, s. of Maron 88. 1.
 Μάρων f. of Demetrius 88. 6.
 Μάρων f. of Dioscorus 295.
 Μάρων f. of Maron 88. 1.
 Μάρων f. of Sotas 138. 3.
 Μα . . ελα], Ἀρρηλία M. 92. 24.
 Μεγχιῆς f. of Teos 72. 34.
 Μεγχιῆς f. of Teres 177. 9.
 Μελανᾶς s. of Arius 92. 20.
 Μελανᾶς s. of Acusilaus 175. 7, 24.
 Μελάνιππος 217. 60.
- Μέλας 197. 9 ; 203. 1, 5, 7, 10 ; 422.
 Μέλας surveyor's assistant 87. 9.
 Μέλας weaver, s. of Hergeus 94. 8.
 Μέλας, Ἀρ. M. 177. 14.
 Μέλας, Ἀρ. M. s. of Phibis 100. 17.
 Μέλας f. of Apollonius 225. 33.
 Μέμωρ, Λάρκιος M. praefect 77. 36.
 Μενδεῖος s. of Theomnestus p. 255.
 Μενεκράτης f. of Ptolemaeus 188. 30.
 Μενέλαος 87. 3.
 Μενέλαος s. of Alexander 159. 3, 28, 33, 43.
 Μενέριος 206. 22.
 Μενότιης f. of Ammonius 75. 26.
 Μένων 202. 7.
 Mercurius (?) 79. 10.
 Μερούλας strategus of Hermop. nome 84. 1.
 Μεσσαλιωνός (adj.) 87. 4, 7.
 Μέτοκος f. of Eudemus 119. 39.
 Μηνόδωρος agent 122. 15.
 Μηνόδωρος s. of Sarapion 287.
 Μήτοκος s. of Achilles 164. 2, 19.
 Μητρόδωρος 207 (a). 11.
 Μηνω() sitologus, s. of Malanch . . . 199. 2.
 Μιγχιῆς 220. introd.
 Μίγχις f. of Aunes 131. 25.
 Μίκαλος, Ποστούμιος M. 182. 9.
 Μιώσις 224 (a). 15 ; p. 253.
 Μιῶσις 72. 14.
 Μουατίδης dioecetes (?) 84. 1.
 Μόλοστος 170. 7.
 Μουσειῆς 220. introd.
 Μουτεύς s. of Pokrorphalouis 220. 1.
 Μοσχᾶς f. of Chaeremon 145. 5.
 Μοσχίων 169. 8 ; 225. 47.
 Μουνάτιος praefect 75. 1, 6, 18.
 Μουσαῖος 436.
 Μουσαῖος gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, s. of Hermophilus and f. of Hermophilus and Castor 119. 9, 16, 18, 39.
 Μούσσιος Αἰμιλιανός praefect 110. 7.
 Μύρων s. of Syri . . . 153. 33.
 Μυσθαρίων s. of Capiton 206 (a). 9.
 Μύσθης 237. 14.
 Μύσθης s. of Pelops 131. 3.
 Μυσθῆ f. of Panesneus 207. 27.
 Μίωρος f. of Pinoution 117. 7.
- Νααραῦς f. of Penncis 133. 4.
 Ναβείνις 271.
 Ναρκισσιανός (adj.) 171. 2.
 Νάρκισσος slave 111 (b). 6.
 Ναχθάμβης 429. Cf. Νεχθάμβης.
 Νεαρχίδης f. of Achilles 77. 48.
 Νέαρχος, Ἡράκλῆος N. 123. 3.
 Νέαρχος, Μάξιμος ὁ καὶ N. strategus of div. of Heraclides 111 (a). 2.
 Νέαρχος f. of Heraïs 111 (b). 4.
 Νειλάμμων, Ἀρ. N. s. of Pinoution 117. 9, 31.
 Νεῖλος 382.
 Νεκθερώς 217. 142. Cf. Νεχθερώς.
 Νεκθερώς s. of Anompis 217. 108.
 Νεκθερώς f. of Nektheros 217. 28.

- Νεκθερώς s. of Nektheros 217. 28.
 Νεμεσιανός f. of . . . mus 77. 2.
 Νεμεσιών 202. 8; 225. 55.
 Νεμεσιών, Σαραπίων δ καὶ N. s. of Callion 217. 79.
 Νεμνώφρις 428.
 Νεστνήφρις s. of Thases 160 (a). 3.
 Νεστοήρις s. of Horion 208. 3.
 Νεφερώς 220. introd.
 Νεφερώς f. of Anoubas 90. 7, 42.
 Νεφερώς f. of Aphrodas 90. 1, 38.
 Νεφερώς s. of Pichoipis 92. 8.
 Νεφερώς f. of Tothes also called Papsious 185. 14.
 Νεχθάμβης 72. 35, 38.
 Νεχθειβίς s. of Horus 72. 101.
 Νεχθερώς 220. 50 and introd.; 432.
 Νεχρήπις 428.
 Νεχούτης δ καὶ Εὐνομος s. of Patseous 249. 2.
 Νεωτερίς ἢ καὶ Μαξιμιαινή 169. 1.
 Νίγρος 188. 24.
 Νικάνωρ f. f Theophilus 72. 99.
 Νικάνωρ s. of Psenobastis 217. 40.
 Νικασίων 206. 33.
 Νίκη d. of Tereus 269. 1.
 Νικήφορος ἐπικεκλημ. "Αρπαλος 111. 6.
 Νίκη() 111 (δ). 13.
 Νικόμαχος 193. 17.
 Νίκριτος 206. 39.
 Νίνναρος 243. 12.
 Νίνναρος, Διόδοτος δ καὶ N. s. of Anoubion 192 (a). 8; 202 (a). 11.
 Νινῶς f. of Draucus 88. 3.
 Νίννος ex-gymnasiarch and ἐπικριτής of Arsinoë 279.
 Νίννος s. of Comon 113. 11.
 Νόννος s. of Heraclas 179. 25, 33.
 Νο() 188. 17.
 Νορβανός Ὀρέστης 180. 1.
 Ν[.] . . νήβις 160. 4.
 Ξένων 157. 4.
 Ὀκροδρις (?) 220. introd.
 Ὀλυμπιάς 164. 1.
 Ὀλυμπιάς d. of Apelles 188. 17.
 Ὀλυμπιδωρος advocate 77. 33, 35, 38, 45.
 Ὀλύμπιος 93. 23.
 Ὀλύμπιος Ἰσιδωριανός 62. 29.
 Ὀνησῆς collector of public clothing for the guards 189. 8.
 Ὀνήσιμος 207. 23.
 Ὀνήσιμος s. of Andronicus 188. 6.
 Ὀνήσιμος f. of Onesous 188. 8.
 Ὀνησοῦς d. of Onesimus 188. 8.
 Ὀνώφρις 126. 3, 27; 155. 5; 220. introd.
 Ὀνώφρις cultivator 69. 3.
 Ὀνώφρις s. of Harnesis 73. 3.
 Ὀνώφρις f. of Onnophris 133. 10; 161. 21.
 Ὀνώφρις f. of Onnophris and Hisarous 160. 1; 160 (a). 14.
 Ὀνώφρις s. of Onnophris 133. 10; 161. 21.
 Ὀνώφρις s. of Onnophris and Herieus 160 (a). 13.
 Ὀνώφρις f. of Orsenouphis 149. 17.
 Ὀνώφρις f. of Psenis 82. 7.
 Ὀνώφρις s. of Silbon 144. 11.
 Ὀνώφρις f. of Tanephrummi 160 (c). i. 10, 13, 19, ii. 8, 36.
 Ὀνώφρις s. of Tesenouphis 160 (c). ii. 10, 37.
 Ὀνόμαστος strategus 88. 13.
 Ὀρέστης, Νορβανός Ὀ. 180. 1.
 Ὀρκατύτις 72. introd.
 Ὀρμιῦσις 72. introd.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις 160 (a). 2; 220. introd.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις notable, s. of Harpaësis 125. 2, 33.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις watchman, s. of Horion 89. 13.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις watchman, s. of Sotas 89. 12.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις s. of Akonis 160 (c). i. 15.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Aphrodisius 397.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις s. of Aphrodisius 166. 2.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Didas 211. 8.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Harpagathes 94. 7.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις s. of Heracleus 138. 6.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Heras 94. 7.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Heron 212. 8.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις s. of Onnophris 149. 16.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Papontos 141. 13.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις younger s. of Pathotes 82. 18.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Patomtous 82. 4.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Petesouchos and Peteeus 173 (a). 7, 22.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις f. of Psentapnouchis 82. 6, 17.
 Ὀρσενοῦφις s. of Satabous and f. of Tabous 107. 18.
 Ὀρσεύς shepherd, s. of Heracleus 147. 12.
 Ὀρσεύς s. of Heras 149. 15.
 Ὀρφις f. of Diophantus 188. 1.
 Ὀρφις s. of Diophantus 188. 3.
 Ὀσορανοῦπις f. of Pitithois 214. 37, 60.
 Οὐαλέριος Βερενικιανός 99. 3.
 Οὐαλέριος Διόδωρος 99. 3.
 Οὐαλέριος Κρείσπος 202. 11.
 Οὐαλέριος, Γάιος Οὐ. knight 202. 3.
 Οὐαλέριος, Γάιος Οὐ. Πάνσας ex-gymnasiarch of Arsinoë (?) 172. 3, 27.
 Οὐαλέριος δ καὶ Σαραπίων s. of Eudaemon 115. 2, 11, 24 (?).
 Οὐαλέριος Φροντεῖνος praefect of the *ala Heracleiana* 85. 3.
 Οὐαλέριος f. of Valerius 188. 22.
 Οὐαλέριος s. of Valerius 188. 22, 24 (?).
 Οὐικτωρέϊνα 181. 2, 6, 9.
 Οὐίνδεξ, Κλαύδιος Οὐ. epistrategus 123. 2.
 Ὀψόις f. of Petosiris 399.
 Πααβαῦς 220. introd.
 Παᾶπις 178. 2 *et saep.*
 Παᾶπις f. of Papoīs 224 (a). 8, 18.
 Πααποσφόμ 430.
 Παᾶφις 220. introd.
 Παβάλλφις 220. introd.
 Παβοῦς archepodus, s. of Pabous 89. 10.
 Παβοῦς f. of Pabous 89. 10.
 Παεῖς 197. 14, 18; 368; 369.
 Παῆς gardener 152. 3.
 Παῆς f. of Seras 143. 11; 147. 12.
 Παῆσιος f. of Aurelia Artemis 114. 2.
 Παῆσις 217. 25; 220. introd.
 Παῆσις f. of Anompis 217. 108.
 Παῆσις f. of Harbaithes 96. 2.
 Παῆσις s. of Psosnaus 220. 15.

- Παθεόδωρος ὁ καὶ Παθερ[220. 39.
 Παθερμ[220. introd. ; cf. 39.
 Παθῆβις 72. 22.
 Παθρής 220. introd.
 Παθώτης 217. 52 ; 220. introd.
 Παθώτης superintendent of irrigation, s. of Ares 82. 2, 21.
 Παθώτης superintendent of irrigation, s. of Tithoesais 82. 2.
 Παθώτης ὁ καὶ Ἑρμίας 295.
 Παθώτης f. of Anoubion 110. 4.
 Παθώτης f. of Hermias 82. 5, 20.
 Παθώτης f. of Orsenouphis 82. 18.
 Πακῆμις f. of Ischyras 90. 18, 49.
 Πακοίβις 248. 1.
 Πακῦσις 177. 9 ; 244. 23.
 Πακῦσις priest, s. of Stotoëtis 179. 4, 10, 18.
 Πακῦσις, Τοθῆς ὁ καὶ Π. 185. 17.
 Πακῦσις s. of Apunchis and f. of Apunchis 89. 8.
 Πακῦσις f. of Harpocraton 217. 105.
 Πακῦσις s. of Herieus and f. of Satabous 107. 6.
 Πακῦσις bro. of Justus 89. 7.
 Πακῦσις f. of Stotoëtis 192. 7.
 Παλαεύς f. of Sentithoës 111 (b). 8.
 Παλαμῆδης 280 ; 323. 2, 12.
 Παλικουθ() 217. 45.
 Πάλλας 207. 5, 17.
 Πάλλας, Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος Π. p. 255.
 Παλοῦς s. of Psalis 72. 68.
 Παμήμις s. of Horus 72. 70.
 Παμόνυς 367.
 Πανδβεύς s. of Pibichis 198. 2.
 Πανδβοῦς 220. introd.
 Πανεσιῆς 220. introd. ; 222. 1.
 Πανεσνεύς. See also Πανσνεύς.
 Πανεσνεύς s. of Mysth . . . and f. of Souais 207. 27.
 Πανεσνεύς f. of Soterichus 89. 14.
 Πανεφρέμις f. of Stotoëtis 179. 21, 27.
 Πανεφρέμις s. of Stotoëtis 179. 6 *et saep.*
 Πανεφρέμις policeman, s. of Sempronius 89. 18.
 Πανεφρέμις s. of Stotoëtis and f. of Stotoëtis older and younger 174 (a). 8.
 Πανεφρίμις s. of Marres and f. of Stotoëtis 161. 3, 23.
 Πανεφρίμις f. of Panephrimmi 161. 2 ; 312 ; 313.
 Πανεφρίμις s. of Panephrimmi 312 ; 313.
 Πανεφρίμις s. of Panephrimmi and f. of Panephrimmi 312 ; 313.
 Πανεφρίμις s. of Panephrimmi and f. of Thases 161. 2.
 Πανεφρίμις s. of Papeis and f. of Tesenouphis 312.
 Πανεφρίμις f. of Apunchis 160 (d). i. 1, ii. 5, 26 ; 327.
 Πανεφρίμις s. of Herieus and f. of Thases 162. 4, 34.
 Πανεφρίμις f. of Stotoëtis 160 (c). i. 9, ii. 27, 41 ; 160 (d). ii. 7, 25.
 Πανεφρίμις f. of Thaësis 160 (c). i. 3, 12, ii. 12, 32.
 Πάνθερος f. of Piathres 92. 19.
 Πάνθηρ helmsman 78. 33.
 Πανῖβις f. of Satabous 105. 10.
 Πανινθ() 220. introd.
 Πανινούτις 220. introd.
 Πανινούτις wool-worker (?), s. of Aphrodisius 94. 13.
 Πανίσκος 438.
 Πανίσκος tax-farmer 249. 2 ; 250. 1 ; 251. 1.
 Πανιχῶθις 220. introd.
 Πανόδωρος 93. 19.
 Πανούρις s. of Hergeus and Tesenouphis 160 (b). 5.
 Πάνσας, Γάιος Οὐαλέριος Π. ex-gymnasiarch of Arsinoë (?) 172. 4, 28.
 Πανσνεύς 220. introd. Cf. Πανεσνεύς.
 Πανῶς m. of Harsuthmis 91. 6.
 Πασσίρις 199. 22.
 Παουήτις guard, s. of Kanneis 89. 15.
 Παπαῖς f. of Felicion 127. 18.
 Παπέις 313.
 Παπέις f. of Panephrimmi 312.
 Παπέις f. of Papeis 107. 22 ; 179. 26.
 Παπέις s. of Papeis 107. 21 ; 179. 26, 35.
 Παπέις s. of Tesenouphis 160 (a). 7, 16.
 Παπεύς village scribe 67. 3.
 Παποντώς ex-ale-brewer 127. 16.
 Παποντώς s. of Ophelion 152. 6.
 Παποντώς shepherd, s. of Orsenouphis 141. 12.
 Πάπος f. of Ischyriion 108. 4, 17.
 Πάπος f. of Papus 136. 2.
 Πάπος s. of Papus 136. 2.
 Πάπος f. of Sabourion 330.
 Πάπος s. of Tryphon 171. 3.
 Παππίων 192 (a). 16.
 Πάππος ex-gymnasiarch and ἐπικριτής of Arsinoë 280.
 Παπῶς s. of Paapis 224 (a). 8, 18.
 Παπράσις builder 422.
 Παράνυς 220. introd.
 Παρδαλάς 92. 12.
 Παρεῖς grave-digger 65. 1, 8.
 Παρίας tax-farmer, s. of Lemusus 95. 4.
 Παρμενίων 225. 31.
 Πασεῖς 220. introd.
 Πᾶσις 72. 20.
 Πᾶσις s. of Horus 72. 64.
 Πᾶσις f. of Petesouchus 72. 48.
 Πᾶσις s. of Petoüs 72. 69.
 Πᾶσις s. of Phamounis 72. 66.
 Πασίων s. of Aphrodisius 111 (a). 15.
 Πασίων s. of Mélanas 175. 11, 24.
 Πασῶς s. of Petesouchus 72. 39.
 Πατής 217. 58.
 Πατήτις f. of Horus 72. 74.
 Πατήτις f. of Petesiris 72. 105.
 Πατναιῶς 96. 3, 6, 14.
 Πατομτοῦς superintendent of irrigation, s. of Enthieus 82. 5.
 Πατομτοῦς superintendent of irrigation, s. of Orsenouphis 82. 4.
 Πατροκλεύς 393 recto. 3.
 Πάτρων s. of Malchias 373.
 Πάτρων crop-guard, s. of Protous 90. 37.
 Πάτρων f. of Thases 155. 18.
 Πατσεοῦς f. of Nechoutes also called Eunomus 249. 3, 4.
 Πατωῶντις 210. 5.
 Πανκάσθις 298.
 Παῦλος 93. 27.
 Παῦλος, Ἐρετυρήμιος Π. 78. 10.
 Παῦρις 72. introd.
 Πανσιρίων s. of Heraclides 285. 8.
 Πανσιρίων f. of Theon 285. 7.
 Παῦσις 199. 31.

- Παῦσις f. of Pachoïs 72. 49.
 Παῦσις f. of Petosiris 72. 7.
 Παχθ() 220. introd.
 Παχῶσις 72. 13.
 Παχῶσις f. of Horus 72. 51, 57.
 Παχῶσις s. of Pausis 72. 49.
 Παψιδός, Τοθῆς ὁ καὶ Π. s. of Nephros 185. 14.
 Παῶπις s. of Harpagus 334.
 Παῶσις strategus 68. introd.
 Πα[. . .]εῦσις 154. 17.
 Πεβῆχις 220. introd. Cf. Πιβῆχις.
 Πεεβῶσις s. of Psois 220. 44.
 Πεῆσις f. of Etthutais 124. 14.
 Πεθεὺς public cultivator, s. of Penaus 149. 5.
 Πεθεὺς s. of Ptollis 154. 15.
 Πεισῶσις 211. 9; 212. 9.
 Πεκευφ[] 220. introd.
 Πελοπίων s. of Pelops 131. 3.
 Πέλοψ f. of Mysthes and Pelopion 131. 5.
 Πενᾶσις f. of Petheus 149. 6.
 Πενεχθερῶσις 220. introd.
 Πενμᾶσις 72. 53.
 Πεννείσις s. of Naaraus 133. 3.
 Πεσοη[] f. of Petesis 220. 65.
 Πέταλος f. of . . . ntothis 95. 4.
 Πετβῆσις 375.
 Πετβῆσις s. of Phatres 200. 3.
 Πετεαμοῦνις 220. introd.
 Πετεαρποκρατίων 220. introd.
 Πετεαρποκρατίων f. of Petesubkis 220. 88.
 Πετεεῦσις s. of Orsenouphis 173 (a). 5, 22.
 Πετεεῦσις f. of Taseus 178. 13.
 Πετεῆσις 63. 3; 220. introd.
 Πετεῆσις f. of Sisois 154. 3.
 Πετεῆσις s. of Titho . . . 220. 90.
 Πετεκ() 220. introd.
 Πετεμενδῆσις 220. introd.
 Πετεμενδῆσις s. of Psois 220. 46.
 Πετεμν() 72. 16.
 Πετεμοῦνις 72. 67; 220. introd.
 Πετεμοῦνις tax-collector 225. 48.
 Πετεμοῦνις f. of Piesies 220. 70.
 Πετεμ[] f. of Petosiris 220. 17.
 Πετενοῦφις overseer, s. of Maximus 90. 8, 43.
 Πετενοῦφις overseer, s. of Sarapion 90. 11, 45.
 Πετενοῦφις s. of Païs 72. 75.
 Πετενοψάστις 72. introd.
 Πετερμῶθις 220. introd.; 397.
 Πετερμῶθις farmer of state land, s. of Heracleus 141. 3.
 Πετερμῶθις f. of Heracleus 151. 3.
 Πετερμῶθις s. of Marsisouchus 326.
 Πετερμῶθις s. of Posidonius and f. of Tasoucharion 174. 6, 36.
 Πετερμῶθις f. of Tesenouphis 146. 3.
 Πετερμουθίων s. of Asclepiades 183. 3; 183 (a). 3.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Patetis 72. 105.
 Πετέσις s. of Pesoë . . . 220. 65.
 Πετεσοπόδοσις 430.
 Πετεσοῦχος 72. 40; 208. 4.
 Πετεσοῦχος builder, s. of Petesouchos 125. 8, 12.
 Πετεσοῦχος s. of Ballous 199. 18.
 Πετεσοῦχος s. of Eleites and f. of Zoïlus 210. 6.
 Πετεσοῦχος f. of Heracles 94. 1.
 Πετεσοῦχος s. of Marres 72. 97.
 Πετεσοῦχος s. of Orsenouphis 173 (a). 4, 22.
 Πετεσοῦχος s. of Pasis 72. 48.
 Πετεσοῦχος f. of Pasos 72. 39.
 Πετεσοῦχος f. of Petesouchos 125. 9.
 Πετεσοῦχος f. of Syrus 88. 2.
 Πετεσῶβκις s. of Petcharpokration 220. 88.
 Πετεῦρις 72. 9.
 Πετεῦσις f. of Petepsois 201. 5.
 Πετεφνουθις 220. introd.
 Πετεχῶν 220. 79 and introd.; 224 (a). 3, 33.
 Πετεχῶν s. of Hareos 168. 1.
 Πετεχῶν s. of Pet . . . 220. 79.
 Πετεψόσις s. of Peteus 201. 5.
 Πετε[] 220. 25.
 Πετια . [] 220. introd.
 Πετοβάστις s. of Horus 72. 63.
 Πετοβοιούδοσις s. of Harpochusis and f. of Harachthes 217. 36.
 Πετοσεράπις tax-farmer, s. of Thonis 95. 2.
 Πετοσίρις grave-digger 65. 1, 8, 12.
 Πετοσίρις 72. 12, 29, 47, 52; 95. 2; 220. introd.
 Πετοσίρις tax-farmer, s. of Harthonis 95. 3.
 Πετοσίρις a προεσθηκῶς 254. 1.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Amenneus 72. 102.
 Πετοσίρις f. of Horus 72. 47, 54.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Horus 72. 58.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Opsois 399.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Paësis 220. 7.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Pausis 72. 7.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Petem . . . 220. 17.
 Πετοσίρις f. of Petosiris 217. 38.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Petosiris 217. 38.
 Πετοσίρις f. of Thermouthis 102. 27.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Pnepheros 220. 3.
 Πετρονίλλα, Φλαβία Π. ἡ καὶ Τιτανιάς 172. 1.
 Πετρόνιος, Γάιος Π. 127. 5.
 Πετρόνιος, Μάρκος Π. Μαμερτίνος praefect 74. 1; 75. 27; 113. 1; 207. introd.
 Πετρόνιος, Πόπλιος Π. 127. 4.
 Πετοσίρις f. of Haruotes 199. 17.
 Πετοσίρις s. of Horus 178. 16.
 Πετῶσις (?) 72. 40.
 Πετῶσις f. of Pasis 72. 69.
 Πετῶσις f. of Thoönis 65. 2.
 Πε[. . .]έχθης 220. introd.
 Πε . ολψη . [] 220. introd.
 Πιαθρήσις 220. 83 and introd.
 Πιαθρήσις s. of Chouris 220. 61.
 Πιαθρήσις s. of Pantherus 92. 19.
 Πιατίλις 220. introd.
 Πιατίλις, Πιτάλις ὁ καὶ Π. 220. 48.
 Πιβῆχις 220. introd.; 429. Cf. Πεβῆχις.
 Πιβῆχις s. of Pokrouris 432.
 Πιβίχις s. of Artusis 92. 7.
 Πιβίχις f. of Pandbeus 198. 2.
 Πιβουήσις 220. introd.
 Πιενηοῦσις 154. 16.
 Πιεσιῆσις ex-superintendent, s. of Piesies 217. 12.
 Πιεσιῆσις s. of Apollonius and f. of Piesies 217. 12.
 Πιεσιῆσις s. of Petemounis 220. 70.

- Πιεσοῦρις 220. introd.
 Πιθαῦς 428.
 Πιννεοῦς s. of Achilles 92. 6.
 Πινουρίων s. of Morus and f. of Aur. Tinoutis 117. 3, 7.
 Πινουτίων f. of Aur. Nilammon 117. 9, 31.
 Πισίστρατος 154. 18.
 Πισοσναῦς 220. introd.
 Πιτᾶλις ὁ καὶ Πιατίλις 220. 48.
 Pitegius 223. 2, 8, 11, 12.
 Πιπιθόεις s. of Osoranoupiis 214. 37, 60.
 Πιχοῖπις f. of Nephros 92. 8.
 Πκοῖλις 220. introd.
 Πάνας, Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ Π. ἐπικαλ. Λοῦπος, s. of Dionysius 157. 2, 25.
 Πλάς village-elder, s. of Sempronius 89. 6.
 Πλάτων ὁ Ἀθηναῖων φιλόσοφος 63. 2, 14.
 Πλούταρχος f. of Dionysius 208. 2.
 Πλουτογένης 341. 7.
 Πλούτος 199. 29.
 Πλούτων f. of Dioscorides 157. 3.
 Πλουτ[] 164. 17.
 Πνεφερώς 217. 131; 220. introd.
 Πνεφερώς s. of Arius 105. 7, 22.
 Πνεφερώς f. of Eubius 73. 5.
 Πνεφερώς f. of Heracleus 142. 3, 27.
 Πνεφερώς f. of Petosiris 220. 3.
 Πνεφερώς s. of Phthaus 220. 68, 77.
 Πνεφερώς f. of [.]potephpousis 217. 10.
 Πογγῶν 72. introd.
 Πόις, Ἄπις ἐπικαλ. Π. priest of Dioscuri 207 (a). 10.
 Ποκροαράχθης 220. introd.
 Ποκρορφαλοῦς f. of Monteus 220. 1.
 Ποκρορφβήχης 220. introd.
 Ποκρουριμούθης f. of Pokrouris 220. 11.
 Ποκροῦρις 220. 53, 57, and introd.
 Ποκροῦρις s. of Pokrourimouthes and f. of Chresleëmis 220. 11.
 Ποκροῦρις f. of Pokrouris 432.
 Ποκροῦρις s. of Pokrouris and f. of Pibichis 432.
 Ποκροῦρις f. of . . . andieus 220. 75.
 Ποκῶν 72. 5.
 Πολλοῦς superintendent of irrigation, s. of Psais 82. 3.
 Πολυδεύκης 102. 1.
 Πολυδεύκης ἀντιγραφεὺς 249. 2.
 Πολυδεύκης, Ἡρώδης ὁ καὶ Π. s. of Polydeuces also called Sabourion 102. 33.
 Πολυδεύκης ὁ καὶ Σαβουρίων s. of Herodes and f. of Phyleus and Herodes 102. 7 *et saep.*
 Πολυδεύκης f. of Achilles 181. 2, 3, 16 (?).
 Πολυδεύκης f. of Polydeuces 102. 4.
 Πολυδεύκης s. of Polydeuces and f. of Phyleus 102. 4.
 Pompeianus consul 79. 1.
 Πομρεῆρις 72. introd.
 Πορτιοῦς f. of Apollonius 82. 6.
 Ποσει, Σωτᾶς ἐπικαλ. Π. s. of Ptolemaeus 89. 5.
 Ποσειδώνιος 237. 7.
 Ποσειδώνιος f. of Petermouthis 174. 6.
 Ποστούμιος Μίκαλος 182. 8.
 Ποτάμων 193. 11.
 Πρατίων 224. 7.
 Πρίπατος f. of Sammius 208. 10.
 Πρίσκος, Γάιος Ἄρριος Π. chief of police of Arsin. nome 134. 1; 136. 1; 137. 1; 138. 1; 139. 1; 141. 1.
 Πρόκλος praefect 84. 8.
 Προῦς s. of Herminus 169. 3.
 Πρώταρχος s. of Dionysius 92. 6.
 Πρώταρχος f. of Eudaemonis 124. 13.
 Πρώταρχος s. of Ptolemaeus 130. 2.
 Πρώταρχος f. of Sabinus 192 (a). 10.
 Πρωτογένης 93. 4.
 Πρωτοῦς m. of Patron 90. 37.
 Πτέμις 217. 140.
 Πτολεβερίσις 244. introd.
 Πτολεμᾶ 106. 4; 188. 20.
 Πτολεμᾶ ἡ καὶ Ταπτόλλις d. (or wife) of Heraclides 188. 25.
 Πτολεμᾶ d. of Heraclides 188. 21.
 Πτολεμαῖος 72. 3, 87; 123. 10, 13; 188. 31; 222. 3; 384.
 Πτολεμαῖος banker 173. 1; 250. 5.
 Πτολεμαῖος-clerk, s. of Didymus 147. 3.
 Πτολεμαῖος superintendent of donkeys, s. of Leonides 183 (a). 1, 11.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Antiphilus 173. 3, 7, 14.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Asclepiades 167. 9.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Aur. Hermias 109. 4.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Cephalas 199. 12.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Cratippus 202. 17.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Dares 147. 11.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Didis 111 (a). 4.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Didymus 159. 41.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Evander 132. 4; 133. 1; 166. 9.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Hermaeus 153. 48.
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Lucretius 188. 32.
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Menecrates 188. 30.
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Philippus 202 (a). 14.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Polion 90. 28, 54.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Protarchus 130. 2.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Ptolemaeus 188. 27; 208. 8.
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Ptolemaeus 188. 27; 208. 8.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Sarapion 75. 15.
 Πτολεμαῖος f. of Sotas 89. 4.
 Πτολεμαῖος s. of Teës 228. 5.
 Πτολλᾶς 92. 11.
 Πτόλλις f. of Heracles 138. 7.
 Πτόλλις f. of Petheus 154. 15.
 Πυθοκλίδης 270.
 Πύθων 206. 3.
 Πχέβσις 220. introd.
 Πωλίω, Ἀκύλλιος Π. 163. 6.
 Πωλίω guard of the games, s. of Ptolemaeus 90. 28, 54.
 Πώλλα, Γαλλία Π. p. 255.
 Quadratus consul 79. 5.
 Ῥουφεινή 398.
 Ῥουφίβις 207 (a). 25.
 Σαβαταῖς f. of Horus 72. 61.
 Σαβείνος ex-gymnasiarch 397.
 Σαβείνος ὁ καὶ Θρακιδᾶς ex-gymnasiarch and ἐπικριτής of Arsinoë 103. 1.

- Σαβείνος Σωτᾶς 227. 12.
 Σαβείνος s. of Didas 174. 4, 26.
 Σαβείνος s. of Protarchus 192 (a). 10.
 Σαβιωνανός veteran 206 (a). 6.
 Σαβοῦρις s. of Papus 330.
 Σαβουρίων, Πολυδεύκης ὁ καὶ Σ. 102. 13, 15, 36, 38.
 Σαβουρίων s. of Apollonius and f. of Achilles 153. 10, 20.
 Σαβουρίων f. of Hermias 168. 1; 180. 1.
 Σαγκῶς, Ἰούλιος Σ. 75. 25.
 Σαμβαθίων f. of Taptollis 188. 37.
 Σαμβᾶς s. of Heron 212. 7.
 Σάμμιος s. of Pripatus 208. 10.
 Σανπᾶς f. of Hekusis 90. 3, 39.
 Σαπρίων ὁ καὶ Ἐρμαῖος ex-cosmetes and ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, s. of Sarapion 116. 1, 3, 23.
 Σαραπάμμων 193. 6; 206 (a). 3; 280; 435.
 Σαραπάμμων doctor 206 (a). 7.
 Σαραπάμμων s. of Hermaeus 120. 25.
 Σαραπάμμων f. of Sarapion 91. 8.
 Σαραπᾶς s. of Psiathas 113. 9.
 Σαραπίδης 348.
 Σαραπίων 78. 14; 156. 4, 33; 197. 2; 208. 6; 220. 22 and introd.
 Σαραπίων basilicogrammateus of Mendesian nome 427. Fr. 9.
 Σαραπίων bath-superintendent 206 (a). 4.
 Σαραπίων beneficiarius 92. 14.
 Σαραπίων chief of police of Arsin. nome 125. 1; 127. 1; 128. 1.
 Σαραπίων scribe 78. 40.
 Σαραπίων ex-agoranomus and exegetes-elect of Arsin. nome, s. of Epidorus 175. 12.
 Σαραπίων, Οὐαλέριος ὁ καὶ Σ. ex-cosmetes and ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, s. of Eudaemon 115. 2, 11.
 Σαραπίων ex-strategus of Bubastite nome, s. of Psemius 217. 82.
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος strategus of Hermop. nome 77. 1, 41, 47.
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Νεμεσίων s. of Callion 217. 79.
 Σαραπίων f. of Aline 153. 10, 42.
 Σαραπίων f. of Cephalus 199. 19.
 Σαραπίων s. of Herennius 182. 4.
 Σαραπίων s. of Hermaeus 102. 27.
 Σαραπίων s. of Hermes 181. 1.
 Σαραπίων s. of Hermias 153. 47.
 Σαραπίων s. of Isidorus and f. of Sarapion 217. 78.
 Σαραπίων f. of Menodorus 287.
 Σαραπίων s. of Palamedes 280.
 Σαραπίων f. of Petenouphis 90. 11, 45.
 Σαραπίων s. of Ptolemaeus 75. 14, 17.
 Σαραπίων f. of Psemius 217. 82.
 Σαραπίων f. of Saprion also called Hermaeus 116. 3, 8.
 Σαραπίων s. of Sarapammon 91. 8.
 Σαραπίων f. of Sarapion 208. 14.
 Σαραπίων f. of Sarapion and Dionysius 156. 24.
 Σαραπίων s. of Sarapion 156. 5, 33 (cf. 24); 208. 14; 217. 78.
 Σαραπίων f. of Seras 167. 2.
 Σαραπίων f. of Tereus 269. 7.
 Σαραπίων f. of Tois 192 (a). 5.
 Σαραπόδαρος 319.
 Σαραπόδαρος bronze-worker 397.
 Σαραπόδαρος guard of the palaestra, s. of Apollonius 121. 2.
 Σαραπόδαρος s. of Psenamounis 199. 9.
 Σαραπόδαρος f. of Sarapodorus 199. 9.
 Σαραπόδαρος s. of Sarapodorus 199. 9.
 Σαραπ() younger s. of Anoubion 102. 18.
 Σαραπ m. of Sarap() 102. 18.
 Σαρής f. of Tethres 431.
 Σαταβοῦς 160 (d). i. 5; 327.
 Σαταβοῦς s. of Herieus 161. 20.
 Σαταβοῦς s. of Herieus and f. of Stotoëtis 161. 5, 24.
 Σαταβοῦς s. (or d.?) of Hergeus and Tanephrummis 160 (d). 1.
 Σαταβοῦς f. of Orsenouphis 107. 19.
 Σαταβοῦς a weaver, s. of Pakusis 107. 6, 28.
 Σαταβοῦς f. of Patron 155. 3.
 Σαταβοῦς f. of Stotoëtis 161. 27; 191. 3.
 Σαταβοῦς f. of Thermioutis 105. 3, 9, 33.
 Σατορνύλος, Μάρκος Σ. f. of Sophus 150. 2.
 Σατορνύνος, Ἀπολλώνιος Μάρκος Σ. 131. 15; cf. 135. 10.
 Σάτυρος s. of Asclepiades 360; 361.
 Σεβαστή, Ἰουλία Σ. 126. 6.
 Σελουράς wife of Petermouthis 397.
 Σεμθεύς tax-collector 225. 55.
 Σεμπρόνιος, Μάρκος Σ. Λιβερᾶλις praefect 78. 3; 115. 20; 271.
 Σεμπρόνιος f. of Panephremmis 89. 18.
 Σεμπρόνιος f. of Plas 89. 6.
 Σερέκας 99. 4.
 Σερεκιανός (adj.) 207. 15.
 Σερθεύς s. of Anoubion 127. 2, 36.
 Σερθεύς f. of Harnessis 73. 1.
 Σερθεύς s. of Harnessis 73. 2.
 Σεπτιθοῆς s. of Palaeus 111 (b). 8.
 Σεουηριανός (adj.) 207. 25, 28.
 Σεπτίμιος, Λούκιος Σ. p. 255.
 Σεράς p. 381.
 Σεράς herdsman, s. of Paës 143. 11; 147. 11.
 Σεράς s. of Sarapion 167. 2, 32.
 Σερηνίλλα 184. 1.
 Σερηνίνος 442.
 Σερήνος 93. 6; 239. 16.
 Σερήνος antexegetes 397.
 Σερήνος tessalarius 206 (a). 13.
 Σερήνος, Ἄρα Σ. commissioner of sacrifices 112 (a). 10, (b). 14, (c). 13, and introd.
 Σερήνος, Γέσσιος Σ. chief-priest 110. 6.
 Σερήνος ὁ καὶ Τιβερεῖνος ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis 116. 12.
 Σερήνος f. of Herammon 221. 6.
 Σερήνος s. of Heron 217. 81.
 Serenus 79. 6.
 Σερονίλλιος epistrategus (?) 78. 11.
 Σεύθης f. of Thermouthion p. 253.
 Severus consul 79. 3.
 Σιεμποῦς s. of Haromgous 248. 3.
 Σιλβανός s. of Chaos 177. 2.
 Σίλβων f. of Onnophris 144. 12.
 Σισσίς tax-collector 194. 2.
 Σισσίς f. of Thaisarion and s. of Peteësis 154. 3 et saep.

- Σοῆρις, Εὐδαίμωνις ἢ καὶ Σ. d. of Achilles 108. 4, 11 ; 200. 4, 11.
 Σοῆρις ἢ καὶ Σουερούς d. of Herodes 157. 1, 5.
 Σόις, Ἀῦρ. Σ. s. of Chaus 177. 3.
 Σόις f. of Pathotes 110. 4.
 Σοκμήνις notable 196. 8.
 Σοκμήνις f. of Stotoëtis 90. 21, 50.
 Σοκνοπαῖος. See Index V (a).
 Σοκορταῖς 72. introd.
 Σομβεῶς 219. 13 ; 220. introd.
 Σουαῖς s. of Panesneus 207. 27.
 Σουερούς, Ἰσιδώρα ἢ καὶ Σ. d. of Didymus 165. 5, 7.
 Σουερούς, Σοῆρις ἢ καὶ Σ. d. of Herodes 157. 1, 2, 5, 12.
 Σουερούς d. of Tharbis 176. 2.
 Σουήρις mill-hand, d. of Harsuthmis 128. 8.
 Σουήρις, Ἀῦρ. Σ. 112 (a). 2.
 Σουχίων f. of Horion 139. 3, 25.
 Σόφος s. of Μάρκος Σατορνύλιος 150. 2.
 Σπάρτη (?) 124. 48.
 Σπάρτη ἢ καὶ Ταφεῆλις d. of Hermaeus 102. 11, 15, 36.
 Στοτοῆτις 162. 17. Cf. Στωθῆτις.
 Στοτοῆτις Persian of the Epigone, s. of Panephrummis 160 (d). ii. 6, 25.
 Στοτοῆτις priest, elder s. of Panephrummis 174 (a). 6, 25.
 Στοτοῆτις priest, younger s. of Panephrummis 174 (a). 7, 25.
 Στοτοῆτις priest, husband of Tanephrummis 179. 22, 29 and on verso.
 Στοτοῆτις superintendent of canal-cleaning, s. of Sokmenis 90. 21, 50.
 Στοτοῆτις f. of Apunchis 155. 4, 19.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Pakusis 192. 7.
 Στοτοῆτις f. of Panephrummis 174 (a). 9.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Panephrummis and f. of Pakusis, Panephrummis, and Tanephrummis 179. 4, 34.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Panephrummis 161. 3, 23.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Panephrummis 160 (c). i. 9, 19, ii. 26, 41.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Satabous 161. 5, 9, 11, 14, 24, 27 ; 191. 3.
 Στοτοῆτις f. of Stotoëtis 162. 9 ; 174 (a). 5 ; 190. 2.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Stotoëtis 162. 9 ; 190. 2.
 Στοτοῆτις younger s. of Stotoëtis 174 (a). 4.
 Στοτοῆτις s. of Stotoëtis and f. of Stotoëtis 174 (a). 5, 24.
 Στοτοῆτις m. of Tanephrummis 160 (c). i. 4, 10, 13, 19.
 Στοτοῆτις d. of Thases 161. 4.
 Στρατήγιος 92. 23.
 Στράτων 206. 34.
 Στράτων f. of Apollonius 154. 14.
 Στράτων s. of Heron 330.
 Στωθῆτις (= Στοτοῆτις) s. of Horus 160 (d). 6.
 Στωθῆτις (= Στοτοῆτις) s. of Panephrummis 160 (d). ii. 25.
 Συρίων decaprotus 114. 7, 15, 25.
 Συρίων m. of Myron 153. 33.
 Σύρος 236. 1.
 Σύρος village-elder, s. of Petesouchus 88. 2.
 Σύρος 243. 1, 16.
 Σωκράτης 241. 6, 10.
 Σωκράτης ex-gymnasiarch and keeper of property record-office of Arsin. nome 107. 3, 24.
 Σωκράτης f. of Dionysius 189. 1.
 Σωκράτης f. of Chaeremon 160 (a). 8, 15.
 Σωσίβιος 72. 50.
 Σωτᾶς exegetes of Arsinoë 94. 4.
 Σωτᾶς tax-collector 192. 4.
 Σωτᾶς village-elder, s. of Ptolemaeus 89. 2.
 Σωτᾶς, Σαβεῖνος Σ. 227. 12.
 Σωτᾶς f. of Acusilaus 175. 8.
 Σωτᾶς f. of Eudaemon 116. 7.
 Σωτᾶς s. of Heraclides 111 (a). 5.
 Σωτᾶς s. of Maron 138. 2.
 Σωτᾶς f. of Orsenouphis 89. 12.
 Σωτᾶς s. of Ptolemaeus and Soteris 89. 4.
 Σωτᾶς f. of Sotas p. 255.
 Σωτᾶς s. of Sotas p. 255.
 Σωτηρίης m. of Sotas 89. 4.
 Σωτηρίχος 87. introd.
 Σωτηρίχος guard, s. of Panesneus 89. 14.
 Σωτηρίχος s. of Dionysius 332.
 Σωτ() f. of Asclepiades 360.
 Τααθρήης 220. 40 and introd. ; 432.
 Τααπτ() 220. introd.
 Τααρμαῖς 220. introd.
 Τααρπαγάθης d. of Harpagathes 162. 7, 23, 35.
 Τααρπαῆσις m. of Sambas 212. 8.
 Τααρσύντις 220. introd. ; 221. 17.
 Τααρφρήης 222. 4, note.
 Τααχορρε . . . is m. of Hieracion 218. 12.
 Ταβῆς 388 verso.
 Ταβήγγις 220. introd.
 Ταβούς d. of Orsenouphis and m. of Satabous 107. 17.
 Ταῆσις m. of Aur. Soueris 112 (a). 3. Cf. Θαῆσις.
 Ταθῆς 220. introd.
 Ταθηπη 220. introd.
 Ταιμούθης 220. introd.
 Ταμωεσ() 217. 105.
 Ταμύσις 220. introd.
 Ταμούνις 220. introd.
 Ταμουπ() 217. 47.
 Ταμύσθα d. of Origenes p. 254.
 Ταμύσθα m. of Satyrus 360 ; 361.
 Ταμύσθα m. of Stotoëtis 191. 3.
 Ταυσεύης 220. introd. ; 432.
 Ταυεφρέμις d. of Stotoëtis 179. 8 *et saep.*
 Ταυεφρέμις d. of Teos and Tases 160 (a). 15.
 Ταυεφρύμις m. of Apunchis 160 (d). i. 1.
 Ταυεφρύμις d. of Onnophris 160 (c). i. 3, 10, 19, ii. 7, 35.
 Ταυεφρύμις m. of Satabous and Tesenouphis 160 (b). 1, 6, 10.
 Ταυεφρύμις m. of Stotoëtis 160 (d). i. 1.
 Ταυεφρύμις m. of Thases 162. 4.
 Ταυεχθῆσις 220. introd.
 Ταυεχῶτις m. of Silvanus 177. 2.
 Ταυν 220. introd.
 Ταυομμιεύς d. of Hergeus 160 (b). 8.
 Ταυτάνις 222. 7.
 Ταορβελλῆς 133. 12.
 Ταορσενοῦφις 220. introd.
 Ταορσενοῦφις m. of Zoilus 210. 6.
 Ταοσερα . . . 220. introd.
 Ταπεεβωός 220. introd.
 Ταπεθεύς d. of Philoxenus 167. 4.
 Ταπεστρώς 220. 92 and introd.
 Ταπετεσοῦχος m. of Herieus 160. 1, 11.
 Ταπετεχῶν 220. introd.

- Ταποκρούρις 220. 81 and introd.
 Ταποκρούρις m. of . . . sethephis 220. 9.
 Ταποντῶς m. of Apunchis 211. 8.
 Ταπτόλλις, Προλεμᾶ ἢ καὶ T. d. (or wife) of Heraclides 188. 25.
 Ταπτόλλις d. of Sambathion 188. 37.
 Ταρμούθις m. of Satabou 105. 11.
 Τασέβθις, Ἰσιδώρα ἢ καὶ T. d. of Tithoës 153. 44.
 Τασεῖς 220. introd.
 Τασεῖς, Ἰσιδότῃ ἢ καὶ T. d. of Horion 102. 26.
 Τασετόσπης (?) 430.
 Τασεὺς d. of Peteeus 178. 13.
 Τασῆς m. of Tanephremmis 160 (a). 15.
 Τασουχάριον m. of Capiton and Harpocras 106. 4, 9.
 Τασουχάριον m. of Heraclides 103. 8.
 Τασουχάριον m. of Heron 104. 2.
 Τασουχάριον d. of Petermouthis 174. 6 *et saep.*
 Τασύτμις f. of Asmus 72. 89.
 Τασῶκις 313.
 Τασσέβθις d. of Phyleus and m. of Phyleus and Herodes 102. 10, 16.
 Ταῦρις 285. 5.
 Ταφασούσις 220. introd.
 Ταφεᾶλις, Σπάρτη ἢ καὶ T. d. of Hermaeus 102. 11, 17, 36.
 Ταχάσις d. of Dinchon 159. 3 *et saep.*
 Ταχούμις 220. introd.
 Ταχώνσις 220. introd.
 Ταφραμάθις 220. introd.
 Τεεβασαμφί 220. introd.
 Τεεβῆς f. of Teebes 220. 5.
 Τεεβῆς s. of Teebes and f. of Teebes 220. 5.
 Τεεβῆς s. of Teebes 220. 5.
 Τεεβωοῦς 220. introd.
 Τεερθηχ() 220. introd.
 Τεεῦς m. of Aur. Melas 177. 2.
 Τεεφίβις 220. introd.
 Τεῆς f. of Ptolemaeus 228. 5.
 Τεθρής s. of Sares 431.
 Τεκῶσις 185. 8.
 Τέλλων 409.
 Τερεῆσις 220. introd.
 Τερεῦς 68. 3; 339.
 Τερεῦς d. of Dioscorus and m. of Herodes 102. 34, 39, 40.
 Τερεῦς d. of Sarapion and m. of Nice 269. 1, 7, 12.
 Τερεῦς m. of Tothes 185. 11.
 Τερῆς s. of Menches 177. 9.
 Τεσενούφις s. of Demas 310.
 Τεσενούφις f. of Harpagathes 160 (c). ii. 15, 34.
 Τεσενούφις d. of Hergesus and Tanephrummis 160 (δ). 1, 6, 10.
 Τεσενούφις f. of Onnophris 160 (c). ii. 10, 37.
 Τεσενούφις d. of Panephrimmis 312.
 Τεσενούφις m. of Panouris 160 (δ). 5, 9.
 Τεσενούφις f. of Papeis 160 (a). 7, 16.
 Τεσενούφις s. of Petermouthis 146. 3, 25.
 Τεσερονπ() 217. 64.
 Τεσῆς s. of Haruotes 161. 10, 27.
 Τεσῆς s. of Nektnibis (?) 160. 4.
 Τεταρμάις d. of Theotnachthis 68. 5, 18.
 Τετεμι . . . 220. introd.
 Τερῆς, Εὐδαιμονίς ἢ καὶ T. d. of Herodes 157. 1, 11, 25.
 Τεῶς 219. 15; 220. introd.
 Τεῶς s. of Harnouphis and f. of Harnouphis 217. 32.
 Τεῶς s. of Menches 72. 34.
 Τεῶς f. of Tanephremmis 160 (a). 15.
 Τήλεφος scribe 107. 1, 24.
 Τιαθρής 220. introd.
 Τιβερέϊνος 442.
 Τιβερέϊνος, Σερήνος δ καὶ T. ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis 116. 13.
 Τιβέριος Ἰούλιος Δ . . . 97. 16.
 Τιβέριος Καλπούριος Τρύφων 128. 6.
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Κρόνιος exegetes of Alexandria 119. 1.
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Φιλόξενος strategus of div. of Themistes and chief of police of Arsinoë nome 152. 1.
 Τιβέριος, Ἡρώδης δ καὶ T. s. of Heron and f. of Eudæmonis and Soëris 157. 1, 25.
 Τιεσιῆς 220. introd.; 429.
 Τιθοεῶσις f. of Pathotes 82. 2.
 Τιθοῆς 220. introd.
 Τιθοῆς s. of Anoubion 153. 45.
 Τιθοῆς f. of Apunchis 217. 7.
 Τιθοῆς f. of Isidora also called Tasebthis 153. 44.
 Τιθόσις 220. introd.
 Τιθόσις δ καὶ Ἀρποκρατίων comogrammateus 432.
 Τιθοῖ f. of Peteësis 220. 90.
 Τιμέτις 223. 10, 14.
 Τιμόθεος s. of Philonicus p. 255.
 Τινοῦτις, Ἀνρ. Τ. ἢ καὶ Θεοδώρα d. of Pinoution 117. 2, 30.
 Τιτανιάς, Φλαυία Πετρωνίλλα ἢ καὶ Τ. 172. 2.
 Τιτιανός 176. 3.
 Τιτιανός, Φλαύιος Τ. praefect 113. 18.
 Titianus consul 79. 13.
 Τκαθῆλις 220. introd.
 Τοθῆς δ καὶ Παψιοῦς s. of Nepheros 185. 14.
 Τοθῆς δ καὶ Πεκῶσις 185. 17.
 Τοθῆς s. of Leop . . . 185. 11.
 Τοθῆς f. of Phibion 168. 9.
 Τοθῆς s. of Phibis 185. 22.
 Τοθῆς s. of Phoch . . . 200. 3.
 Τοθῆς s. of Psen . . . 185. 19.
 Τορεῦς 202. 20.
 Τουέρτις m. of Babos 416.
 Τούρβων δ καὶ Ἀρητίων 164. 17.
 Τούσκοις 227. 21.
 Τούσκοις, Γάιος Καϊκίνας T. ex-dicaeodotes and praefect 119. 4, 25.
 Τούστιος, Λούκιος Τ. 208. 12.
 Τρέβιος, Γάιος Τ. Ἰούστος centurion 141. 1.
 Τρυφαίωη 111. 5; 222. 5.
 Τρύφων f. of Aristaenetus 227. 14.
 Τρύφων f. of Asclepiades 224. 5.
 Τρύφων f. of Pappus 171. 3.
 Τρύφων f. of Phoibammon 177. 10.
 Τρύφων, Τιβέριος Καλπούριος Τ. 128. 7.
 Τυράννιος, Ἀνρ. Τ. δ καὶ Ἀμμώνιος strategus of Hermopolis nome 117. 2, 6.
 Τύραννος 93. 26; 270.
 Τῶσις d. of Sarapion 192 (a). 5.
 Φαβεῖς 220. introd.
 Φαβῆ 393 recto. 5.

- Φαβισο[220. introd.
 Φάβιος, Λούκιος Φ. 188. 8, 38.
 Φαείς 220. introd.
 Φακον[220. introd.
 Φαλκίδιος 138. 13.
 Φαμήνης f. of Thotortais 72. 65.
 Φαμοῦνις 217. 14.
 Φαμοῦνις f. of Pasis 72. 66.
 Φανεύς 72. 37.
 Φαουσίς 220. introd.
 Φατρεύς f. of Phatres 82. 3.
 Φατρής 72. 30; 224 (a). 15.
 Φατρής superintendent of irrigation, s. of Phatres 82. 3.
 Φατρής f. of Petbes 200. 3.
 Φέλικς, Ὀρσέυς λεγόμε. Φ. shepherd, s. of Heracleus 147. 13.
 Φελόις 222. 6.
 Φηλικίων s. of Papais 127. 18.
 Φθαῦς 220. introd.
 Φθαῦς f. of Pnepheros 220. 68, 77.
 Φίβις f. of Aur. Melas 100. 2, 18.
 Φίβις f. of Tothes 185. 22.
 Φιβίων, Ἑρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Φ. 153. 47.
 Φιβίων s. of Tothes 168. 9.
 Φιλάδελφος s. of Didarous III (a). 17.
 Φιλαντίνοος 93. 9.
 Φίλιππος superintendent of pastures 98 (a). 1.
 Φίλιππος s. of Aphrodisius 202 (a). 8; 324; 332.
 Φίλιππος f. of Ptolemaeus 202 (a). 15.
 Φιλόνικος 206. 37.
 Φιλόνικος f. of Timotheus p. 255.
 Φιλόξενος 183. 5; 217. 18; 220. introd.; 222. introd.; 237. 11; 384; 427. Fr. 6.
 Φιλόξενος collector of public clothing for the guards 189. 8.
 Φιλόξενος, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Φ. strategus of div. of Themistes and chief of police of Arsin. nome 152. 1.
 Φιλόξενος s. of Didymus 217. 132.
 Φιλόξενος f. of Harpocraton 217. 80.
 Φιλόξενος f. of Tapetheus 167. 4.
 Φιλόξενος s. of Theon p. 255.
 Φιλόστρατος, Λ. ... τράνιος Φ. 342.
 Φίλων 228. 16; 235. 15, 18; 323. 7, 10, 12.
 Φιλωτέρα d. of Dionysius 119. 8, 37.
 Φιλ() f. of Herminus 193. 7, 13.
 Φι. ὤνις 220. introd.
 Φλακκέων elder s. of Dorion 158. 11, 15, 21.
 Φλαυία Πετρωνίλλα ἡ καὶ Τιτανιάς 172. 2.
 Φλαύιος Ἀγαθος 153. 51.
 Φλαύιος Ἡράκλειος 201. 4.
 Φλαύιος Τιτιανός (1) praefect 113. 18.
 Φλαύιος Τιτιανός (2) praefect 120. 5.
 Φλαύιος Φα[427. Fr. 21.
 Φοιβάμμων s. of Tryphon 177. 10.
 Φολήμις 211. 7; 212. 7.
 Φόλος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος Φ. chief of police of Arsin. nome 147. 1; 148. 1; 150. 1; 151. 1. F. of Diomedes p. 381.
 Φρόνιμος ex-gymnasiarch and ἐπικριτής of Arsinoë 103. 1.
 Φρόντων 195. 9.
 Φυλεύς s. of Polydeuces 102. 4.
 Φυλεύς s. of Polydeuces also called Sabourion 102. 7.
 Φυλεύς f. of Tatsebthis 102. 8, 16.
 Φχαμοῦνις 220. introd.
 Φχαμοῦνις f. of Paësis 220. 7.
 Φωχ() f. of Tothes 200. 3.
 Χαιράμμων p. 253.
 Χαιράς p. 253.
 Χαιρεφάνης f. of Ergophilus 72. 100.
 Χαιρήμων 102. 24; 202. 10; 217. 55; 399.
 Χαιρήμων ἐπιμελητής 253 verso. ii. 3.
 Χαιρήμων ex-ale-brewer, s. of Moschas 145. 5.
 Χαιρήμων exegetes of Arsinoë 144. 3.
 Χαιρήμων land-agent, s. of Acusilaus 148. 3, 30.
 Χαιρήμων Persian of the Epigone, s. of Apollonius 154. 3 *et saep.*
 Χαιρήμων f. of Ammonas 285. 9.
 Χαιρήμων f. of Dicaeus 150. 4.
 Χαιρήμων f. of Heron 217. 81.
 Χαιρήμων s. of Socrates and Thaësis 160 (a). 8, 15.
 Χαράμμων s. of Karas 322. 3.
 Χαριξένη 272. 5.
 Χάρμος p. 255.
 Χαράφης 72. introd.
 Χαῦρις 220. introd.
 Χαῦρις f. of Horus 217. 129.
 Χαῦς f. of Aur. Sois 177. 3.
 Χαῶς f. of Silvanus 177. 2.
 Χεμσνεύς 222. 4.
 Χεμσο[220. introd.
 Χενν. κροπ() 227. 17.
 Χενπαῆσις 411.
 Χενσαβουρίων d. of Horion 102. 22.
 Χεφής 220. introd.
 Χήσις 373.
 Χθο... 220. introd.
 Χιθνοῦφις 429.
 Χιῦχις 411.
 Χιχόις s. of Herminus 169. 3.
 Χομοίς 220. introd.
 Χομοίς f. of Chomois 220. 55.
 Χομοίς s. of Chomois 220. 55.
 Χορωγχο() (gen.) 220. introd.
 Χρήσιμος f. of Achaeus 399.
 Χρησλεῆμις s. of Pokrouris 220. 11.
 Χρυσᾶς 93. 20.
 Χῶνσις 220. introd.
 Χῶνσις s. of Harnouphis 218. 13.
 Ψαῆσις f. of Demas 126. 11.
 Ψαλαμᾶς f. of Aphonis 91. 9.
 Ψᾶις f. of Pollous 82. 3.
 Ψάλις f. of Palous 72. 68.
 Ψαμάθις 220. introd.
 Ψεμπνοῦτις f. of Harmisius 69. 7; 73. 6.
 Ψενεμεγύς 122. 9.
 Ψεναμοῦνις 220. introd.
 Ψεναμοῦνις f. of Leop() 185. 11.
 Ψεναμοῦνις f. of Sarapodorus 199. 9.
 Ψενεουπίς f. of Maithotis 250. 2.
 Ψενεουπίς s. of Horus 250. 3.
 Ψενεριεύς Persian of the Epigone 171. 5.
 Ψενε() 72. 12.
 Ψεν[f. of Tothes 185. 19.
 Ψενῆσις 199. 30; 220. introd.

- Ψένις superintendent of irrigation, s. of Onnophris 82. 7.
 Ψενοβάστις 399.
 Ψενοβάστις f. of Nicanor 217. 40.
 Ψενομούνης 220. introd.
 Ψερενπεντενταία superintendent of irrigation, s. of Psais 82. 3.
 Ψεραπνοῦχις superintendent of irrigation, s. of Orsenouphis 82. 5, 17.
 Ψήμιος s. of Sarapion and f. of Sarapion 217. 82.
 Ψιαθᾶς f. of Sarapas 113. 9.
 Ψόις 220. 72, 92, and introd.
 Ψόις s. of Allous 159. 4, 40.
 Ψόις f. of Hermas 219. 14.
 Ψόις s. of Horus 92. 9.
 Ψόις f. of Peebous 220. 44.
 Ψόις f. of Petemendes 220. 46.
 Ψοσναῦς 220. 23 and introd.
 Ψοσναῦς f. of Hermas 113. 10.
 Ψοσναῦς s. of Kesthorus 129. 3.
 Ψοσναῦς f. of Paësis 220. 15.
- ᾠριγένης f. of Tamustha p. 254.
 ᾠρίων 193. 5; 220. introd.; 226. 8; 228. 10; 239. 1; 240. 1; 272. 6.
 ᾠρίων guard, s. of Arius 90. 14, 47.
 ᾠρίων, Αἴρ. Ἀμμώνιος ᾠ. ὁ καὶ Ἄγαθος Δαίμων 100. 18.
 ᾠρίων f. of Antigone 101. 6.
 ᾠρίων f. of Chensabourion 102. 22.
 ᾠρίων s. of Colanthus 92. 2.
 ᾠρίων s. of Heraclaus 163. 18.
 ᾠρίων f. of Heraclides 87. 9.
 ᾠρίων s. of Heraclides 103. 3.
 ᾠρίων s. of Lucus 202. 12.
 ᾠρίων f. of Nestoëris 208. 3.
 ᾠρίων f. of Orsenouphis 89. 13.
 ᾠρίων s. of Souchion 139. 3, 25.
 ᾠρος 111 (b). 11; 203. 12; 220. introd.
 ᾠρος, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ ᾠ. p. 249, n. 3.
 ᾠρος s. of Chauris 217. 129.
 ᾠρος f. of Harmais 251. 2.
- ᾠρος f. of Harpagathes 160 (b). 6.
 ᾠρος f. of Lobais 72. 62.
 ᾠρος f. of Nechthenibis 72. 101.
 ᾠρος s. of Ophelion 152. 7.
 ᾠρος s. of Pachoïs 72. 51, 57.
 ᾠρος f. of Pamenis 72. 70.
 ᾠρος f. of Pasis 72. 64.
 ᾠρος s. of Patetis 72. 74.
 ᾠρος f. of Petobastis 72. 63.
 ᾠρος f. of Petosiris 72. 58; 178. 16.
 ᾠρος (μέγας) s. of Petosiris 72. 54.
 ᾠρος (μικρός) s. of Petosiris 72. 47.
 ᾠρος f. of Psenenouphis 250. 3.
 ᾠρος f. of Psois 92. 9.
 ᾠρος s. of Sabataïs 72. 61.
 ᾠρος f. of Stotoëtis 160 (d). 6.
 ᾠσις tax-collector 192 (a). 4.
 ᾠτάς f. of Apias 102. 19.
 ᾠτάς m. of Tereus 102. 41.
 ᾠφελιανός 207 (a). 28.
 ᾠφελίων 229. 5.
 ᾠφελίων s. of Apollonius 149. 17.
 ᾠφελίων f. of Papontos and Ophelion 152. 5.
-]αλλίς 220. introd.
]ανθαῦς 220. introd.
]ανδιεῖς s. of Pokrouris 220. 75.
]απιχέβσις 220. introd.
]εγώνις 220. introd.
 ... ἐλόις 220. introd.
 ... ἐνώψις 220. introd.
 ... λείχης 87. 6.
]νήμις 220. introd.
]νυμβέινις 220. 30.
 ... οραθῆμις 220. introd.
]πομοᾶπις 72. 6.
 [.]ποτεφποῦσις ex-superintendent of ἄπρατα ὑπάρχοντα, s. of Pnepheros 217. 10.
 [..]σεθήφις s. of Harachthes 220. 9.
]ταμουηλ() 191. 2.
 [...]ψαμοῦς s. of Haruotes 199. 16.

IV. GEOGRAPHICAL.

(a) COUNTRIES, NOMES, CITIES.

- Ἀθηναῖος 63. 13.
 Αἰγύπτιος 65. 3, 17; p. 381.
 Αἴγυπτος 74. 2; 84. 8; 113. 2 (cf. I, note); 165. 10.
 Ἀλαβάστρων πόλις 255.
 Ἀλεξάνδρεια 71. introd.; 245. 24; 342.
 Ἀλεξανδρεῦς 93. 6 et saep.; 216. 69, 99, 312. ἡ πόλις Ἀλεξανδρέων 119. 1. ἡ λαμπροτάτη πόλις τῶν Ἀ. 77. 4; 110. 1.
 Ἀντινοεῦς 93. 3 et saep.; 324; 332; 434 (?).
 Ἀντινόου πόλις 170. 2; (without πόλις) 78. 32.
 Ἀπολλωνοπολίτης Ἐπτακωμίας (νομός) 96. 1.
 Ἀρμενία 77. 13.
- Ἀρσινοῖτης (citizen) 207. introd. (νομός) 78. 15; 105. 2; 107. 5; 111 (a). 2; 126. 2; 129. 2; 131. 2; 135. 1; 154. 2; 155. 2; 158. 5; 160 (c). ii. 6; 160 (d). ii. 4; 161. 2; 162. 3; 171. 1; 173 (a). 3; 174. 3; 174 (a). 4; 175. 6; 179. 4; 196. 5; 427. Fr. 21.
 Ἀσία 153. 18.
 Ἀφροδιτοπολίτης (νομός) 255.
 Βιθυνοί. See (b). iv.
 Βουβασιτίτης (νομός) 78. 31; 217. 82.
 Βουσιριτίτης (νομός) 78. 1; 217. 75; 427. Frs. 2, 21.
 Διοπολίτης (νομός) 427. Frs. 1, 2.

- Ἑλληνικός p. 255.
Ἑπτὰ νομοί 74. 9.
Ἐρμιοπολίτης (citizen) 93. 5 *et saep.*; 108. 5; 109. 5; 115. 3; 119. 37; 120. 3; 153. 44; 163. 1; 169. 4; 181. 3. (νομός) 77. 47; 78. 38; 84. 1; 85. 1; 101 (a). 2, (c). 2; 108. 1; 110. 5; 115. 1, 7, 16; 116. 2; 117. 1, 6; 153. 52; 186. 4; 217. 9; 294. ὁ ὑπὲρ Μέμφω Ἐ. 119. 3.
Ἐρμιοπολίτης 68. 4, 6; 117. 8; 120. 2; 164. 1; 169. 1; 176. 2, 3.
Ἐρμού πόλις 84. 10; 109. 9; 115. 22; 117. 19; 120. 11, 18, 24; 153. 6 *et saep.*; 163. 14; 164. 11; 165. 4; 176. 2; 181. 4; 253 verso. ii. 3; 254. 7.
Ἐρμ. π. ἡ μεγάλη 77. 47; 86. 1; 116. 4; 120. 1.
Ἐρμ. π. ἡ μεγάλη ἀρχαία λαμπρὰ καὶ σεμνοτάτη 109. 2; 110. 2.
Ἐρμῶνθις 248. 1.
Ἐρμωνθίτης (νομός) 74. 12.
Ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα 66. introd.
Ἐυεργέτις, Πτολεμαῖς Εὐ. 174. 2.
Ἐφέσιος 93. 29.
Ἡλιοπολίτης (νομός) 78. 6.
Ἡρακλεοπολίτης (νομός) 78. 30; 255.
Θεσσαλονικεύς 93. 22.
Θηβαϊκός 167. 11.
Θήβαι, Περὶ Θήβας (νομός) 74. 12.
Θηβαῖς 159. 2. ἡ Θ. καὶ οἱ Ἑπτὰ νομοί 74. 9.
Θμοῦσις 214. 5 and introd. Fr. 1. 6; 427. Frs. 13 (?), 19. See (d) i.
Θωαιτικός 213. 156.
Ἰουδαία 189. 5.
Καβασίτης (νομός) 78. 8.
Καρδιανός 261.
Κίλικες. See (b) iv.
Κόπτος 85. 4. ὑπὲρ Κ. 74. 3; 75. 33, 36.
Κροκοδίλων πόλις 249. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1.
Λεοντοπολίτης (νομός) 427. Fr. 21.
Λητοπολίτης (citizen) 113. 38.
Λητοῦς πόλις 113. 5.
Λυκοπολίτης (νομός) 93. 8.
Λύκων (sc. πόλις) 224 (a). 4, 19, 25.
Μακεδῶν 252; 288.
Μαρεώτης (νομός) 78. 8.
Μέμφις, ὑπὲρ Μ. 119. 2. λιμὴν Μέμφεως 197. 14, 18.
Μεμφίτης (νομός) 83. 9, 18.
Μένδης. See (d) ii.
Μενδήσιος (νομός) 78. 16; 427. Frs. 5, 8, 15.
μητρόπολις = Apollonopolite Heptacomia 96. 4. μ. = Arsinoë 88. 7, 10; 103. 4; 104. 2; 106. 2, 18; 111 (a). 6; 280. μ. = Thmûis 214. 5 and introd. Fr. 1. 6.
μητροπολίτης = citizen of Thmûis 216. 33 *et saep.*
Νέα πόλις 413.
νομός 74. 4; 78. 25, 34; 121. 14; 186. 3; 374. 8. ν. = Arsinoïte nome 154. 2; 155. 2; 160 (c). i. 3, ii. 6; 160 (d). ii. 4; 161. 2; 162. 4; 173 (a). 4; 174. 3; 174 (a). 4; 175. 7; 179. 4. ν. = Hermopolite nome 77. 1; 186. 4. ν. = Mendesian nome 427. Fr. 5. See also Ἑπτὰ νομοί.
Ξόις 434.
Ἵοσις 217. 133.
Ἵοσίτης 95. 10.
Ἵοξυρυγγίτης 227. 1. (citizen) 93. 10, 17; 427. Fr. 2.
Ἵοξυρύγχων πόλις 156. 2; 159. 2.
Πάθυρις 251.
Πανοπολίτης (citizen) 93. 19.
Πέρσης 98 (a). 6; 154. 3; 160 (d). ii. 7, 25; 171. 5; 173 (a). 8, 23; 324; 332.
Περσίγη 160 (c). ii. 14.
πόλις 121. 14; 408. π. = Arsinoë 207. introd.; 236. 5. π. = Hermopolis 77. 33 *et saep.*; 86. 8; 117. 10, 12; 120. 18; 164. 2. π. = Mendes 214. 22. π. = Oxyrhynchus 65. 4. See also under Ἀλαβάστρων π., Ἀλεξανδρέων π., Ἐρμού π., Κροκοδίλων π., Κυνῶν π., Ἵοξυρύγχων π., and cf. (c). i, iii, Index VI.
Πρανιανός (adj. ? for Πράμνιος) 224 (a). introd.
Πτολεμαῖς Εὐεργέτις 174. 2.
Ῥωμαϊκός 62. 30.
Ῥωμαῖος 109. 4; 123. 13 (?).
Σεθρωίτης (νομός) 78. 6.
Σμόρνη 153. 18.
ῤψηλή 78. 9.
Φθεμφούθ (νομός) 78. 5.

(b) ARSINOÏTE NOME.

(i) Divisions, Toparchies.

- Ἡρακλείδου μερίς 107. 9; 111 (a). 2; 154. 2; 160. 10; 160 (a). 12; 160 (b). 2, 7; 160 (c). i. 2, 14, ii. 5; 160 (d). i. 3, ii. 3; 161. 2; 162. 3; 174 (a). 3; 344.
Θεμίστου μερίς 81. 4; 88. 12; 105. 2; 118. 6; 124. 5; 125. 4; 126. 5; 128. 4; 130. 8; 131. 6; 133. 5; 134. 6; 135. 8; 136. 7; 137. 7; 139. 4; 143. 7; 144. 9; 147. 5; 148. 10; 149. 9; 150. 6; 151. 4; 152. 9; 155. 2; 166. 3; 171. 3; 175. 5.
Πολέμωνος μερίς 88. 13; 173 (a). 3, 23;

(ii) *Villages and ἐποικία.*

- Ἄμμινον, ἐποικίον λεγόμενον Ἄ. 146. 6.
 Ἄντωνιά[ς Δρούσου?] ἐποικίον 171. 4.
 Ἄπιός 81. 17.
 Ἄρεως κόμη 72. 60, 81, 115.
 Ἄρχελαίς 88. 4; 98. 6.
- Βακχιάς 154. 2, 11; 210. 5.
 Βερενικὴς Αἰγυπτοῦ p. 381.
 Βερενικὴς Θεσμοφόρου 331.
 Βουβάστος 232; p. 381.
- Δίννεως 112 (δ). 4.
 Διονυσίας 127. 3; 237. 15; 245. 19.
 Δρομέως ἐποικίον 126. 14; 138. 11, 17.
- Εἰκοσιπενταρούρων, Ἰβιδῶν Εἰκ. 158. 4.
 Ἐρμού πόλις 188. 20, 33, 39.
 Εὐεργέτις, Πτολεμαῖς Εὐ. 174. 2.
 Εὐμέρεια 73. 7; 91. 4; 94. 2, 10; 124. 4; 125. 3;
 126. 4; 127. 20; 128. 4; 129. 9; 130. 8; 131. 5;
 132. 11, 22; 133. 4; 134. 5; 135. 8; 136. 6, 20;
 137. 6; 139. 4; 140. 4; 141. 4; 142. 5; 143. 7;
 144. 8; 146. 5; 147. 5; 148. 9; 149. 8; 150. 5, 19;
 151. 4, 22; 152. 8, 23; 166. 3; 167. 9; 183. 7, 10;
 211. 7; 212. 7.
- Ἡράκλεια 155. 2, 24; 171. 3; 192. 5, 8; 207. 17; 232. 5.
 Ἡφαιστία 172. 9; 202. 1 *et saep.*
- Θεαδέλφεια 98 (α). 3; 112 (α). 3, (δ). 6, (c). 4; 175. 5;
 184. 6; 192 (α). 5; 202 (α). 5 *et saep.*; 205. introd.;
 378 verso; 421.
 Θμουετή 71. 18.
 Θρασώ 114. 2, 8; 238. 16.
- Ἰβιδῶν Εἰκοσιπενταρούρων 158. 4.
 Ἰερά 226. 1.
- Κερκεου[71. introd.
 Κερκεσήφισ p. 253.
 Κερκεσοῦχα 72. 117 and introd.
 Κερκεσίρις 373 verso.

Κιαλεσσασδαλ() 383.
 Πιενηούσιος 154. 16.

Ἀπολλωνίου [111. 11.
 Ἀπολλωνίου Ἰερακείου 106. 5, 11.
 Ἀπολλωνίου Παρεμβολῆς 330.

Βιθυνῶν Ἄλλων Τόπων 103. 4, 10.
 Βουταφίου 279; 360.

Διονυσίου Τόπων 88. 8; 111. 10.

Ἐρμουθιακῆς 111 (α). 8.

Κυνῶν πόλις 90. 32; 260. 4 (?).

Ληνοῦ ἐποικίον 137. 19; 139. 10, 17.
 Λυσιμαχίς 90. 16, 48.

Μελισσουργῶν, Πτολεμαῖς Μ. 72. 1, 46, 80, 113.
 Μέμφις 173 (α). 7, 23.
 Μοῦχίς 372. 3.

Ναρμούθις 226. 8; 236. 27.
 Νέλου πόλις 179. 1, 3; 207. 9, 20; 383 verso.

Ὀξύρυγχα 71. introd.; 72. 51, 72, 77, 94, 109.

Ποπλίου καὶ Γαίου Πετρωνίων ἐποικίον 127. 4.
 Πτολεμαῖς Εὐεργέτις 174. 2.
 Πτολεμαῖς Μελισσουργῶν 72. 1, 46, 80, 113.
 Πτολεμαῖς Ὀρμου 111 (δ). 7.

Σαμάρεια 71. 22.

Σελ. [(?) 226. 2.

Σεντρεμπαί 73. 4, 12; 105. 5 (Σεντρεμπαί); 205.
 introd. (Σεντ()); 239. 4, 8 (Σεντρεμπαί).

Σοκνοπαίου Νήσος 89. 1; 107. 8; 155. 3, 8; 160. 10, 13;
 160 (α). 12, 17; 160 (δ). 2, 7; 160 (c). i. 2, 5, 14,
 22, ii. 5, 45; 160 (α). i. 3, 9, ii. 3, 40; 161. 2, 32;
 162. 3, 5, 14, 38; 174 (α). 3; 189. 3; 190. 3; 191.
 3; 197. 1 *et saep.*

Ταλεί 127. 17.

Τάνις 202. 3, 6.

Ταυρίνου 145. 19, 24; 237. 14.

Τεβετνού 71. introd.; 72. 81, 111.

Τεβτῶνις 173 (α). 3, 31.

Φιλαγρίς 239. 18.

Φιλαδέλφεια 202. 4 *et saep.*; 383; 386.

Φιλοπάτωρ ἢ καὶ Θεογένους 344; 371; 394.

Φιλωτερίς 421.

Ψενῶρις 237. 3; cf. 207. 2, 12.

Ψεῦ 237. 19.

(iii) τόποι.

Πικηκο() 383.

Σαδή 154. 12.

(iv) ἄμφοδα.

Κιλίκων 98 (α). 5; 103. 9, 20.

Λιυμφείων 104. 3, 11.

Λυσανίου Τόπων 175. 9.

Μοήρεως 111 (α). 7, 13 and introd.; 348; 363; 364.

Πλατείας 362.

Σεκνεπτινείον 98. 4; 103. 18; 111. 9; 111 (α). introd.

(v) κλήροι.

Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Στράτωνος 154. 14.
 Βακχίονος τοῦ Ἀμμωνίου 154. 17.
 Ἡρακλείδου τοῦ Ζωίλου 154. 13.

Πα[. . .]εύτος 154. 17.
 Πεθεύτος τοῦ Πτόλλιδος 154. 15.
 Πισιστράτου 154. 18.

(vi) οὔσιαι.

Ἀγτωνίας Δρούσου 140. 7; 141. 7.
 Γαίου Καίσαρος Ἀυτοκράτορος Σεβαστοῦ 148. 5.
 Γαλλίας Πάλλης p. 255.
 Γερμανικιανή 134. 9; 207. 14.
 Θέωνος τοῦ Θεώνος πρόσδοτος 145. 3.
 Ἰουκούδου 207. 5, 17.
 Ἰουλίας Σεβαστῆς 128. 6.
 Κλαυδίου Δορυφόρου 171. 2.
 Λουκίου Σεπτιμίου p. 255.

Μαικηνατιανή 171. 14; 207. 8, 26, and introd.; 383.
 Μάρκου Ἀγτωνίου Πάλλαντος 207. 5, 17; p. 255.

Ναρκισσιανή 171. 2.

Ὀνησίμου (?) 207. 23.

Σενεκανή 207. 15.
 Σεουηριανή 207. 25, 28.

Τιβερίου καὶ Λιβίας Δρούσου Καίσαρος τέκνων 138. 4.
 Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ 134. 7.
 Τιβερίου Κλαυδίου Γερμανικοῦ 148. 7.

(vii) *Miscellaneous.*

αἰγιαλός 171. 13.
 Ἀρχίου διῶρυξ 154. 14.
 δημοσία πλατεία 155. 12, 14.
 Ἡρακλείας πεδίων 207. 17.
 Θεαδελφείας δρυμός 98 (a). 3.
 Ἰππέων, τὸ Ἰ. (sc. βαλανείων) 70. 13.
 Μέμφεως λιμῆν 197. 13, 18; 368; 370.
 Πατσώντεως ὄρεινῃ 210. 5.

Ποιμενικὸς ποταμός 81. 1.

ρύμη βασιλική 155. 13; 160 (c). i. 6, 16; 160 (d). i. 5.
 7; 162. 17.

Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου πύλη 197. 1, 8, 13, 17.

Ταορβελλέους ἔμβλημα 133. 12.
 Τορεύτος ἄμμος 202. 20.

Φολήμεως διῶρυξ 211. 7; 212. 7.

Ψενύρεως Κάτω πεδίων 207. 2, 12.

(c) HERMOPOLITE NOME.

(i) *Toparchies.*

Κουσσίτης 206. 1. Κ. Ἄνω 85. 6.
 Λευκοπυργίτης Ἄνω 120. 9; 204. 2; 419. 2. Α. Κάτω
 419. 2.

Πασκώ 99. 2.
 Πατεμίτης Ἄνω 80. 1; 123. 12.
 Πατρή Ἄνω 108. 12; 200. 2, 10. Π. Κάτω 384.
 Περὶ Πόλων Ἄνω 157. 4; 419. 1. Π. Π. Κάτω 177. 3.

(ii) *Villages and ἐποίκια.*

Ἀντιλόχου ἐποίκιον 206. 27.
 Ἀριστοκράτου ἐποίκιον 206. 6 (?), 23.
 Ἀριστοκρίτου ἐποίκιον 206. 7.
 Ἀρτεμιδώρου ἐποίκιον 206. 24.
 Αἰπολύκου ἐποίκιον 206. 12.
 Βουκόλων, Μαγδῶλις Β. 419. 3.
 Βουσίρις Σωαρχήβεως 204. 4.
 Γ. [.]θ() 206. 28.

Δάμωνος ἐποίκιον 206. 9.
 Δημητρίου ἐποίκιον 206. 14.
 Ἐνσεύ 395. 5, 11.
 Ἐπικράτου ἐποίκιον 206. 8.
 Ἐρμούλου ἐποίκιον 206. 17.
 Εὐκλέους ἐποίκιον 206. 10.
 Θᾶθις 80. 3.
 Θελβῶνθις. See Τελβῶνθις.

Θραγή 157. 4; 206. 21; 228. 9.
Θῶψις 206. 16.

Ἰάσονος ἐποίκιον 206. 25.
Ἰβιδῶν Πετσαφθεί 206. 38.
Ἰβιδῶν Τεῶτος 206. 45.
Ἰσιζεσμίου (?) ἐποίκιον 206. 32.

Κεδευμύ (?) 206. 31.
Κίτωνος ἐποίκιον 207 (a). 4.
Κολοσίωνος ἐποίκιον 206. 44.
Κοῦσσαι 207 (a). 29; 413.

Λαλ. εσκοιπ() 206. 42.
Λάχοτος (village or ἐποίκ.) 206. 52.
Λεονάτος ἐποίκιον 206. 29.
Λευκὸς πύργος 258.

Μαγδῶλα Μιρή 100. 1, 2; 177. 3.
Μαγδῶλα Πετρεχῶντος 85. 6.
Μαγδῶλις Βουκόλων 419. 3.
Μανδῶλων 207 (a). 18.
Μελισσουργῶν 206. 43.
Μενερίου ἐποίκιον 206. 22.
Μιρή, Μαγδῶλα Μ. 100. 1, 2; 177. 3.
Μουκανεὶ 206. 26.
Μονῦρις 206. 36.

Νικασίωνος ἐποίκιον 206. 33.
Νικρίτου ἐποίκιον 206. 39.

Πετοχνούβεως, Τέρτον Π. 204. 3; 206. 40.
Ποαμπιμήνις 204. 7.
Ποαμπιουφίς 100. 6.
Ποιμένων, Τεμενκῶρκις Π. 80. 3.
Πῶις 206. 2.
Πύθωνος ἐποίκιον 206. 3.

ἄμφοδαρχία (?) δ 102. 26. ἄμφοδαρχία (?) ιε 102. 35.

Πόλεως Ἀηλιώτου 109. 5; 117. 12; 193. 19.
Πόλεως Λιβός 102. 30; 193. 15, 19; 206. 48.

Ἀμινίου 207 (a). 6.
Ἀνδρίσκου καὶ Μολόσσου 170. 7.
Ἀπολωνίου Ἀγαθείνου 168. 5.
Ἀρταβάζου 207 (a). 17.
Ἀσκληπιοδώρου 164. 4.

Δημφίλου 165. 16.
Δημητρίου 99. 3; 108. 13; 207 (a). 23.
Διονυσίου 207 (a). 19.
Διπύρου 207 (a). 14.
Δουμιχᾶ 169. 8.

Ἐπωνύχου 100. 6.
Ἐθήθιδου 207 (a). 8.

Σαμοού, Τέρτον Σ. 206. 41.
Σελιλᾶις 80. 5.
Σεναθῶθις 206. 28.
Σενωήθις 244. introd.
Σενκῦρκις 169. 7; (?) 401.
Σιγκερή 200. 3, 10; 204. 8; 354.
Σιναρχήβεως, Βουσίρις Σ. 204. 4.
Σιναρχήθις 384.
Σινκῦρκις (?) 401.
Σινταφού 384.
Σκάρ 80. 2.
Στάχυος (village or ἐποίκ.) 206. 11.
Στράτωνος ἐποίκιον 206. 34.

Τακερκεθῶθις 206. 19.
Ταχοί 169. 7.
Τελβῶνθις 80. 4.
Ταροῦθις 381.
Τεμενκῶρκις Ποιμένων 80. 3; (?) 401.
Τερετονψῶ 108. 12.
Τερτεσμῶνις 164. 4; 176. 5.
Τέρτον Πετοχνούβεως 204. 3 (cf. 9); 206. 40.
Τέρτον Σαμοού 206. 41.
Τέρτον . . νυβιν (?) 120. 9.
Τεῶτος, Ἰβιδῶν Τ. 206. 45.
Τήνις 207 (a). 13.
Τισίχις 122. 4; 206. 5; 228. 8.
Τιτκῶις 206. 30; 406.
Τληθμίς 200. 1; 384.
Τοού 99. 2.
Τοχρῶθις 206. 13, 18.

Φιαῶτα 206. 4.
Φιλονίκου ἐποίκιον 206. 37.

Χάρυβδις 123. 11.

Ψιγχανεπτωού 123. 12.

(iii) ἄμφοδα, &c.

Φρουρίου Ἀηλιώτου 101 (a). 1, (b). 1, (c). 1; 110. 5;
153. 44; 176. 3.
Φρουρίου Λιβός 102. 14 et saep.; 108. 6; 109. 19; 117.
8; 120. 9, 11; 153. 9; 163. 1; 164. 1; 176. 2.

(iv) κληροί.

Καλλιτέλους 123. 12.
Κομάνου δωρεά 207 (a). 4.
Κραταίου 207 (a). 21.

Λα[384.

Μητροδώρου 207 (a). 11.
Μολόσσου, Ἀνδρίσκου καὶ Μ. 170. 7.
Μοσχίωνος 169. 8.

Ξένωνος 157. 4.

Πτολεμαίου 384.

Φιλοξένου 384.

(v) οὐσίαι.

Δορυφόρον 99. 2, 3, 4.

Σενέκα 99. 4.

Πτολεβέριος κτήμα 244. introd.

(vi) *Miscellaneous.*

Ἐρμού, δρόμος τοῦ Ἐ. 68. 7.

Σαραπίων, ἡ ἄμμος τοῦ Σ. 153. 5.

μέρος Βοναρχ[317.

(d) MENDESIAN NOME.

(i) *Toparchies.*

Ἐρμπολίτης 217. 15, 18, 23, 26, 30, 34.

Νωίτης 217. 3.

Θμοιβασιτίτης 215. 28; 217. 19; 433.

Θμουπολίτης (?) 217. 86, 101.

Πτεγγάτ 214. 4 and introd. Fr. 1. 5; 217. introd.; 220. introd.

Α[. .]αύ 215. 42.

Πτεμπαθιώ 213. 23; 214. 2 and introd. Fr. 1. 3; 215. 157; 217. 20; 427. Frs. 46, 47.

Μένδης 214. introd. Fr. 1. 7; 215. introd. Fr. 7. 8; 217. 136.

Φεοπ(ίτης?) 217. 61, 62, 63, 68.

μητρόπολις Θμοδῆς 214. 5 and introd. Fr. 1. 6; 217. 20, 78, 79, 81, 83.

Φερμουφίτης (?) 217. 57, 59.

Νεομαρη() 217. 9, 11, 13, 14.

Νεομψονο() 214. introd. Fr. 1. 2; 215. 31; 217. 66, 67.

Χιασιτίτης 213. 306; 214. 3 and introd. Fr. 1. 4; 217. 99, 103, 106.

Φανίτης 217. 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54.

[. .]νον 214. introd. Fr. 1. 1.

(ii) *Villages.*

Ἄμειρε[220. introd.

Α. β . . . 215. 27.

Ο[216. 42.

Βινώθρις 216. 66.

Παγελεί 427. Fr. 5.

Δαμαστό 220. introd.

Πεκερκεήσις (?) 215. 35.

Ζμοῦμις 216. 278.

Πεκερκεμένδη 213. 28.

Θβυνεῖρις 213. 58.

Θελβώνθις 213. 238; 216. 222; 218. 5; 430; 432.

Θελο[221. 18.

Θονωάς 213. 278.

Θφῶνις ἡ καὶ Πεκερκή 213. 43.

Θχενήθις 213. 350; 220. introd.; 429.

Πεκερκή, Θφῶνις ἡ καὶ Πεκερκή 213. 43.

Περκοῖνις 216. 158.

Πηκα[216. 198.

Πτη[. .] is 216. 218.

Πῶις 213. 255; 214. introd. Fr. 6. 9; 216. 166; 217. 23, note.

Ἴβιδων Ἄρνῶτου 216. 280.

Ῥενθίγγον 216. 286.

Κεπτη[220. introd.

Κερκενοῦφις 213. 67; 216. 206.

Σάφθις 215. 2.

Σηκα[213. 131.

Στεμά 214. introd. Fr. 6. 10.

Μεσνεῖβις 216. 18.

Ταναρχ[213. 473.

Τανεφέβσις 220. introd.

Τανθάλ 216. 78.

Ταοσσούβις 220. introd.

Τινά 213. 410.

Ναβαόλ 216. 182.

Ναθμε[216. 26.

Νατ[.ω] 220. introd.

Νεβλάμις 216. 22.

Νεμέω 215. 42.

Ἐρκανός 215. 31.

Φεριεθώ 216. 194.

Φερμουφει . [216. 274.

Φμοῖτις 220. introd.

Χεμεντείμις 220. 21.
Χολή 216. 292.

Ψεβθρη[221. introd. Fr. 6.
Ψεναράχθις 216. 82.
Ψεναρβή 213. 63.
Ψεναρποκράτις 216. 6.
Ψενβιγηχουπερκόινις 213. 217; cf. 220. introd., 431.
Ψενεριεν() 220. introd.
Ψενθμενω[216. 62.
Ψενκαλώ 216. 54.
Ψενκομνάχθις 216. 276.
Ψενολκό 426. Fr. 4.

Ψενόρις 430.
Ψενψεμοδύμις 220. 14.
Ψεσιώι 220. introd.
Ψοαραμοδύμις 213. 173; 220. introd. (Ψαρα- Pap.).
Ψουμοδύμις 216. 5.
Ψωβθου[220. introd.; 427. Fr. 27.
Ψ[. . . .]μή 216. 1.
[. . .]είτον 214. introd. Fr. 6. 11 (cf. 217. 23, note).
[.] . ιλλις 213. 428.
[. . . .] . λθις 216. 323.
[. . .] ναβαδάλ 213. 330.
[.] . νφγούνσις 213. 197.

(iii) *Miscellaneous.*

διώρυξ Πετησησια[426. Fr. 13.
Θουνήσεως κτήμα 427. Fr. 22.

οὔσια Ἀτωιανή 427. Fr. 22.
οὔσια πρότερον Λαιένου 427. Fr. 13.

(e) OTHER NOMES.

(i) *Toparchies.*

ἡ πρὸς λίβα τοπαρχία (Oxy.) 159. 8.

Πετκητ() (Lycop. ?) 224 (a). 22, note.
Παλοίν (Lycop. ?) 224 (a). 29.

(ii) *Villages and ἐποίκια.*

Ἄγκυρόνων (Heracleop.) 87. 5.
Ἄλιλάις (Heracleop.) 87. introd.
Ἄσκληπιάδου ἐποίκιον 201. 1.

Θελβώ (Heracleop.) 225. 36.
Θελβών (Oxy.) 351.
Θμοιναχή (Heracleop.) 87. introd.
Θῶσβις (Oxy.) 391.

Ἰβίων (Apollonop. parvus) 82. 8.
Ἰερῆς Πόλης 398. 2.

Κάμπων (?) (Heracleop.) 225. 50.
Κομομαχόρ (Heracleop.) 225. 49.

Μωθείτης 111 (δ). 10.
Μ . . . βου (?) 111 (δ). 12.

Νοκλή Παρμενίωνος (Heracleop.) 225. 31.
Πακερκή (Oxy.) 351.
Πελά (Oxy.) 159. 8, 36.
Πεμή 379. 20.

Σείις 374. 3.
Σεννήβις (Antinoop.) 170. 2 (cf. note).
Σενσεύ (Lycop. ?) 224 (a). 22.
Σεσφθά (Oxy.) 199. 6.
Σιγκεφά (Oxy.) 377.
Σχίθις 374. 4, 5.

Ταμανουήσος (Memphite) 83. 8.
Ψενθατ() (Lycop. ?) 224 (a). 29.
Φιλονίκου (Heracleop.) 225. 37.

(iii) *τόποι.*

ὁ πρὸς βορρᾶ τόπος (Apollonop. parvus) 82. 12.

(iv) *κλήροι and κοίται.*

Ἄπολλωνίου Μέλανος (Heracleop.) 225. 33.
Καλλιάδου (Heracleop.) 225. 35.
Μενελάου (Heracleop.) 87. 3.

Πατροκλέως 393 recto. 3.
Φαβή 393 recto. 5.
.. λείχους (Heracleop.) 87. 6.

(v) οὐσίαι.

Μεσσαλιωιανὰ ἐδάφη (Heracleop.) 87. 3, 7.

(vi) *Miscellaneous.*

γυμνάσιον, τὸ μέγα γ. 121. 4.

Ἴππὸδρομος Εὐτυχίας 404.

λαύρα I. [(Oxy.) 156. 2.

Παρεμβολή 374. 1.

πέδιον, πεδία Ἀγκυρώνων 87. 5. τὸ περὶ Πάθουρι π. 251. 2.

praetorium 223. 7.

ῥύμη δημοσία 156. 4.

στατιών, ἡ Βασιλίου στατιών 78. 23.

Φρούριον 198. 1, 5; 374. 2.

ψυγμὸς Κορνηλίου 201. 7.

(vii) *Tribes and Demes.*

Ἀλθατεὺς 143. 1; 221. introd. Fr. 1; 333.

Ζήνειος 159. 3; 164. 20.

Μαρωνεὺς 202. 12.

Σωσικόσμιοι ὁ καὶ Ζήνειος 164. 20.

Φιλομητέρειος 221. introd. Fr. 3; 333 (ὁ καὶ Ἀλθατεὺς).

[. . .]ατάρειος 115. 1.

V. RELIGION AND ASTROLOGY.

(a) GODS.

Ἀθηναῖος (adj. μέτρῳ . . . Ἀθηναίῳ) 168. 14.

Ἄρησ. See Index IV. (b) ii.

Βουβάστος 277.

Διόνυσος Appendix II. 20.

Διόσκουροι 207 (a). 9.

Ἑρμῆς 68. 8. See also Ἑρμοῦ πόλις.

θεός 179. 5; 192. 6; 426. Fr. 2. οἱ ἐνθάδε θεοί 242. 3. σὺν θεῷ 243. 8. θεοὶ πάντες 244. 4. Cf. Index I. Θεοπατήριος 110. 4, 14.

Κρόνος 63. 1.

Λητώ. See Index IV. (a).

Σοκνοπαῖος 161. 8, 26. Σ. θεὸς μέγας μέγας 179. 5 (cf. 9); 192. 6.

(b) STARS AND PLANETS.

Αιγόκερως 63. 11.

Ἄρησ 63. 6.

Ἀφροδίτη 63. 6.

Ἑρμῆς 63. 5.

Ζεὺς 63. 5.

Ζυγόν 63. 9.

Ἥλιος 63. 3.

Ἰχθύες 63. 12.

Καρκίνος 63. 8.

Κριός 63. 7.

Κρόνος 63. 7.

Λέων 63. 8.

Παρθένος 63. 9.

Σκορπιός 63. 10.

Τοξότης 63. 10.

Ἵδρωχός 63. 11.

(c) TEMPLES.

Ἀσκληπιεῖον 254. 7.

Βουβαστεῖον 254. 9.

Διοσκουρεῖον 254. 5.

Θοτνεπωσιεῖον 254. 10.

Ἰβιδόν 254. 11.

Ἰερακείον 106. 6, 11.

ἱερόν 155. 11. ἱερ. Θεοπατηρίου 110. 4. ἱερ. Σοκνοπαίου 161. 8, 10, 26, &c.

Καισαρεῖον 77. 42; 109. 10.

Μουσεῖον 143. 2.

Σαραπέιον 153. 5; 156. 2.

Σεκνεπτυνεῖον 98. 4; 103. 18; 111. 9; 111 (a). introd.

(d) PRIESTLY TITLES.

ἀθλοφόρος Βερενίκης Εὐεργέτιδος, Εἰρήνη (B. C. 135-4) 252. 18.
 ἀρχιερατεύσας 322. 1.
 ἀρχιερεύς 414. ὁ κράτιστος ἀρχ. Γέσσιος Σέρηνος (A. D. 259) 110. 6. Γαίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ ἀρχ. Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἀσκληῶς 149. 1.
 ἀρχιπροφήτης, . . . λις ὁ καὶ Ἀλέξανδρος ἀρχ. Ἀλεξανδρείας (A. D. 259) 110. 1.
 ἠγούμενος 196. 9 (?).
 θεαγός 196. 14.
 θυσία, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν θ. ἠρημένοι 112 (a). 1, (b). 1, (c). 1.
 ἱερατικῶν χρημάτων ταμίαις 86. 2.
 ἱέρεια 155. 3. ἱέρ. Ἀρσινόης Φιλοπάτορος 261. 21. ἱέρ. Ἀρσ. Φιλ., Ἀρτεμῖς (B. C. 135-4) 252. 20.
 ἱερεύς 174 (a). 9; 254. 8. μέτοχοι ἱερεῖς 398. ἱερέων ἐπιστατικόν p. 254. ἱερ. καὶ ἀρχιδικαστῆς 115. 7; 257;

287. ἱερ. ἐξηγητῆς 120. 24; 121. 1. ἱερ. τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου καὶ θεῶν Σωτήρων καὶ θ. Ἀδελφῶν καὶ θ. Εὐεργετῶν καὶ θ. Φιλοπατόρων καὶ θ. Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ θ. Εὐπάτορος καὶ θ. Φιλομήτορος καὶ θ. Εὐεργετῶν 252. 14; 261. 18. ἱερ. Βουβάστου 277. ἱερ. Διοσκούρων 207 (a). 9. ἱερ. ἱεροῦ Θεοτοπηρίου 110. 4. ἱερ. Σοκνοπαίου 179. 5, 27. ἱερ. Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ 132. 4; 133. 2. ἱεροῦμενος 110. 7.

κανηφόρος Ἀρσιωῆς Φιλαδέλφου, Ἀρσιωῆ (B. C. 135-4) 252. 19.

παστοφόρος 217. 119.
 προεστηκώς 254. 4, 8.
 προφήτης 63. 14; 110. 2; 224 (a). 31; 422.

ταμίαις . . . ἱερατικῶν χρημάτων 86. 2.
 τεταρτομεριστής . . . τῶν Σωτήρων θεῶν 261.

(e) MISCELLANEOUS.

γεύεσθαι τῶν ἱερέων 112 (a). 7, (b). 11, (c). 9.
 δρόμος τοῦ Ἑρμοῦ 68. 7.
 εἰσιτήριον (ισητ. Pap.) 77. 37.
 ἐπιστατικὸν ἱερέων p. 254.
 θαλλός 166. 18; 167. 16; 322. 10.
 θύειν 112 (a). 7, (b). 6, (c). 9.
 θυσία 112 (a). 1, (b). 1, (c). 1.
 ἱβιοτροφίον 385.
 ἱερατικός, ἱερατικά = tax 187. 4. ἱερατικά = department of taxation 213. 38 *et saep.*; 215. 16, 43, and introd. Fr. 2. 10. ἱερατικὰ χρήματα 86. 2. ἱερατικὸν ὑπόλογον 221. 19; 383 verso.
 ἱερεῖον, γεύεσθαι τῶν ἱερέων 112 (a). 7, (b). 11, (c). 9.
 ἱερός, ἱερά γῆ 118. 5; 188. 11; 379. 22; 426. Fr. 2. ἱερά πρόσσδος 248. 2. ἱερά 226. 1. ἱερά πύλη 398.

κωπίον (sc. ναοῦ) 110. 14.
 λύτρωσις αἰγῶν 213. 164, 247.
 μόσχου τέλος 213. 38 *et saep.*
 πανήγυρις 213. 374.
 παστοφόριον 155. 11, 21; 161. 7 *et saep.*
 περίβολος ἱεροῦ 155. 11; 161. 8 *et saep.*
 πλοῖα θεαγῶν 196. 13.
 πρόσσδος, ἡ ἱερά πρ. 248. 2.
 σπένδειν 112 (a). 7, (b). 10, (c). 8.
 σπονδὴ Διονύσου Appendix II. 20.
 τάξεις 110. 3.
 τόποι 161. 10.
 φυλή, πρώτη φ. 179. 5, 10, 27.
 χειρισμοί (sc. ἱεροί) 110. 9.

VI. OFFICIAL TITLES.

ἀγορανομήσας 77. 48; 175. 13.
 ἀγορανόμος ὁ καὶ μνήμων 118. 13.
 ἀγωνοθετήσας 117. 18.
 ἀγωνοφυλακία 90. 2, 27, 39, 53.
 ἄδολος πυρός, εἰς τὸ πρόνοιαν ποιήσασθαι τοῦ καθαρὸν εἶναι καὶ ἄδολον τὸν μετρούμενον δημόσιον πυρόν 90. 5, 40, 54.
 αἰγιαλοφύλαξ, Θεῶν αἰγ. (Ἀρσινοῦτου c. A. D. 104) 81. 3.
 ἀλαβάστρινον, εἰς ἀλαβάστρινον 92. 1, 18.
 ἀλλή, εἰς ἀλάς 92. 22.
 ἀναψησμός, εἰς ἀναψησμούς διωρῶν 90. 20, 33, 49.
 ἀντεξηγητῆς 397. 1.
 ἀντιγραφεύς 249. 2; 250. 2.
 ἀντλία, εἰς ἀντλίαν 92. 5.
 ἀπαιτητής 190. 2; 206 (b). 3.
 ἀπρατα, ἐπιτηρητῆς ἀπρατῶν ὑπαρχόντων 217. 11.
 ἀρδία, ἐπὶ τε λιμνασμοῦ καὶ ἀρδίας καὶ κατασπορᾶς καὶ τῶν ἄλλων δημοσίων πάντων 90. 23, 36, 51.
 ἀρχεῖα, τὰ ἀρχ. 163. 14. δημόσιον ἀρχεῖον 163. 16.

ἀρχέφοδος 89. 9; 127. 20; 132. 17, 22; 135. 15; 136. 14, 16, 20; 139. 19; 142. 23; 145. 19, 24; 148. 25; 150. 14, 16, 19; 151. 17, 19, 22; 152. 17, 19, 23; 217. 141; 291; 292.
 ἀρχιδικαστῆς 165. 27. ὁ κράτιστος ἀρχ. 120. 20. ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀρχ. 115. 7. Θεῶν ἱερεὺς ἀρχ. καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ . . . (late 1st century B. C.) 257; Ἰσίδωρος . . . ἱερ. ἀρχ. καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων (A. D. 130) 287.
 ἄρχων, οἱ ἄρχοντες 77. 5, 6, 47.
 ἀσχολούμενος, οἱ ἀσχολούμενοι τὴν ὄνῃ 95. 15.
 βαλαρευτής 206 (a). 4.
 βασιλικός, βασ. γραμματεὺς 66. 4; 214. 35, 57; 215. 48.
 βασιλικός 78. 6. Διονύσιος βασ. γρ. (Ἑρμωνθίου? B. C. 162) 248. 1. Ἀπολλώνιος βασ. γρ. Ἀρσινοῦτου Θεμιστοῦ (A. D. 136) 105. 1. Σι[.].[.].] βασ. γρ. (Μενδησίου c. A. D. 157) 78. 16. Σαραπίων βασ. γρ.

(Μενδησίου 2nd cent.) 427. Fr. 9. Δίδυμος Ἀπίωνος Διδύμου γενόμενος βασ. γρ. Ἐρμπολίτου (late 2nd cent.) 217. 8. Ἰσχυρίων γενόμε. βασ. (c. A. D. 157) 78. 21, 34. βασιλικὴ τράπεζα 253. 4.
 βαφικὴ, ἐπιτηρητὴς μισθοῦ βαφικῆς 98. 1.
 βιβλίον, οἱ προχειρισθέντες πρὸς παράληψιν καὶ καταγωγὴν βιβλίων 83. 4.
 βιβλιοθήκη 153. 52. βιβλ. δημοσίων λόγων 91. 1. βιβλ. ἐγκτήσεων 155. 15, 22; 174. 23; 323. 3. Cf. βιβλιοφύλαξ and ἐγκτήσις.
 βιβλιοφυλακία 374. 8.
 βιβλιοφύλαξ ἐγκτήσεων 108. 1. Σωκράτης γεγυμνασίου ἀρχὴ καὶ Ἀντίπατρος βιβλ. ἐγκτ. Ἀρσινοίτου (A. D. 90?) 107. 3.
 βοηθός 87. 10. β. καὶ ὑπέρτης βιβλιοθήκης 153. 52. β. (sc. στρατηγῶν) 109. 10; 283.
 βουλευτής 117. 19; 206 (b). 1; 221. introd. Fr. 2.
 consul. Aquilinus 79. 11. Asiaticus 79. 11. Gallicanus 79. 13. Pompeianus 79. 1. Quadratus 79. 5. Severus 79. 3. Titianus 79. 13.
 γεννηματοφυλακία, εἰς γεννηματοφυλακίαν 90. 22, 35, 50.
 γεωργῶν ἐπιμελητὴς 427. Fr. 5.
 γραμματεία, γρ. τῶν γεωργῶν 232. 7. γρ. φυλακτικῶν 213. 334, 457.
 γραμματεὺς 78. 40; 84. 4; 427. Fr. 9. βασιλικὸς γρ. See βασιλικός. κοινὸς γρ. 73. 17. γρ. (sc. βασιλικῶν γραμματέων) 105. 30. γρ. γερδίων 94. 3. γρ. τοῦ γυμνασίου 101 (a). 8, (c). 8. γρ. (sc. ἐπιστρατηγῶν) 234. 5, 6. γρ. κτηνοτρόφων 183. 10; 183 (a). 8. γρ. (sc. κομογραμματέων) 432. γρ. μητροπόλεως 106. 1, 18. γρ. πόλεως 121. 14.
 γραφεῖον 65. 4; 160. 15; 160 (a). 17; 160 (b). 12; 160 (c). i. 22, ii. 45; 160 (d). i. 9, ii. 40; 161. 32; 162. 38; 173 (a). 31; 174. 12; 174 (a). 13; 179. 1, 14; 323. 3. ὁ πρὸς τῷ γραφεῖῳ 160. 6; 160 (a). 6.
 γυμνασιαρχεῖν, γυμνασιαρχήσας 77. 33; 86. 1, 12; 172. 4; 397. γεγυμνασίου ἀρχικῶς 103. 1, 2, 22; 107. 3; 116. 4, 13; 202 (a). 5; 279; 280.
 γυμνασιαρχὸς 77. 32, 52; 119. 9; 151. 16; 206 (a). 14. ἔναρχος γ. 77. 32.
 δεκανικός, δεκανικὸν ἰχθυομεταβόλων 196. 6.
 δεκάπρωτος 114. 7; 206 (b). 4.
 δημόσιος, οἱ δημόσιοι 89. 2; 232. 8. οἱ δημόσιοι τοῦ φρουρίου 198. 4. δημόσιον ἀρχεῖον 163. 16. δημόσιος θησαυρός 90. 9, 14. δημόσιος ὀνηλάτης 421. δημοσία τράπεζα 99. 11; 355. 3. ἐπὶ τε λιμνασμοῦ καὶ ἀρδίας καὶ κατασπορᾶς καὶ τῶν ἄλλων δημοσίων πάντων 90. 23, 36, 51. τὸ δημόσιον. See Index X.
 διαδεχόμενος τὴν Πρόκλου τοῦ κρατίστου εἰς Αἴγυπτον ἀποδημίαν 84. 7.
 διάδοχος, τῶν διαδόχων καὶ ἐπιμελητὴς 67. 2.
 διέπων, οἱ διέποντες τὴν τῶν στεμμάτων διοίκησιν 77. 28, 31. δικαιοδότης 412 verso. Γάιος Καϊκίνας Τούσκος (A. D. 51-2) 119. 6.
 διοικήσις, ἡ τῶν στεμμάτων διοίκ. 77. 28, 31.
 διοικητής, Μουνατίδης ? διοικ. (A. D. 146) 84. 1.
 διωρῆς, εἰς ἀναψήσους διωρῆων 90. 20, 33, 49.
 δρυμὸς, ἐπιτηρητὴς νομῶν δρυμοῦ 98 (a). 2.
 ἐγκτήσις, τὸ τῆς ἐγκτήσεως ἐπίσταλμα 163. 14; τὸ τῶν ἐγκτήσεων ἐπ. 164. 12. See also βιβλιοθήκη.

ἐγκύκλιον, ὁ τὸ ἐγκ. πραγματευόμενος 118. 13, 20.
 ἔθνος, οἱ ἐκ τοῦ ἔθνους νεκροτάφοι 65. 3; cf. 6.
 εἰρηνοφύλαξ 89. 16.
 ἐκλογιστής, Ἀχιλλεὺς ἐκλ. (Ἀρσινοίτου B. C. 34) 69. 4; Ἀρχίβιος ὁ καὶ Θεῶν ἐκλ. Μεμφίτου (A. D. 138-61) 83. 17.
 ἐλαιουργός, ἐπὶ θησαυροῦ ἐλαιουργῶν 110. 5.
 ἐξηγητρία 77. 35, 37, 38, 43, 44. στεφανηφόρος ἐξηγητρία 77. 35.
 ἐξηγητεῦν 77. 48.
 ἐξηγητής 77. 52; 94. 4; 101 (a). 2, (c). 2; 118. 2; 144. 4; 414. ἔναρχος ἐξ. 77. 33. ἐπιδεδειγμένος ἐξ. 175. 14. ἐπίλογος ἐξ. 77. 49. ἱερεὺς ἐξ. 120. 24; 121. 1. ἐξηγητὴς καὶ στρατηγός 149. 3. Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Κρόνιος ἐξηγητὴς τῆς πόλεως Ἀλεξανδρέων 119. 1. See also ἀντεξηγητής.
 ἔπαρχος 446. See ἡγεμών.
 ἐπιδεδειγμένος ἐξηγητὴς 175. 14.
 ἐπικριτής 103. 2; 279.
 ἐπίλογος 77. 43, 44. ἐπίλογοι ἐξηγηταί 77. 49.
 ἐπιμέλεια, πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμέλειᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν 257; 287.
 ἐπιμελητής 66. 4; 67. 2; 253 verso. ii. 3. ἐπιμελητὴς γεωργῶν 427. Fr. 7. ἐπιμελητὴς ἐπὶ τοῦ λιμνασμοῦ 82. 7.
 ἐπὶ πόλεως 214. 22; 427. Frs. 2, 8, 48.
 ἐπισκέπτης 217. 15. ὁ τῆς οὐσίας ἐπισκέπτης 168. 7.
 ἐπίσκεψις, εἰς τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν τῶν χωμάτων Ἀρσινοίτου 78. 15.
 ἐπισπουδαστής 183. 2.
 ἐπιστολαφύλαξ 213. 29 et saep.
 ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν 68. 2. (Arsinoïte nome) Σαραπίων (A. D. 28-30) 125. 1; 127. 1; 128. 1. Ἀθηνόδωρος (A. D. 31-2) 130. 1; 132. 1. Γάιος Ἀρριος Πρέσκοις (A. D. 34-6) 134. 1; 136. 1; 137. 1; 138. 1; 139. 1; 140. 1. Ἀθηνόδωρος (A. D. 38-9) 144. 1; 145. 1; 146. 1. Γάιος Ἰούλιος Φόλος (A. D. 39-40) 148. 1; 150. 1; 151. 1. Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Φιλόξενος στρατηγὸς καὶ ἐπ. φυλ. 152. 1. (Hermopolite nome) Θεῶν (? B. C. 143) 253 verso. ii. 5.
 ἐπιστολαφύλαξ 78. 24.
 ἐπιστρατηγὸς 234. 4; 297; 427. Fr. 15. (?) Βόηθος (2nd cent. B. C.) 66. introd. Κλαύδιος Οὐίνδεξ ὁ κρατίστος ἐπιστρ. (c. A. D. 114) 123. 2. (?) Σερούλλιος (c. A. D. 157) 78. 11.
 ἐπιτηρητής 215. 36; 217. 13, 17, 76, 143. ἐπ. ἀπράτων ὑπαρχόντων 217. 11. ἐπ. μισθοῦ βαφικῆς 98. 1. ἐπ. νομῶν δρυμοῦ 98 (a). 2. ὁ εἰς τὴν Βασιλίου στατιῶνα ἐπιτηρητής 78. 23.
 ἐπιτηρουμένη τράπεζα 176. 2.
 ἐπίτροπος (= procurator) 76. 9; ὁ τοῦ ἰδίου λόγου ἐπίτρ. 83. 6. ἐπίτρ. τῆς πενταδράχμου 427. Fr. 14.
 εὐσχήμων 236. 15.
 ἡγεμονία 427. Fr. 5. See ἡγεμών.
 ἡγεμών 76. 10; 77. 40; 78. 19, 28, 37; 113. 8; 114. 4. Μόδεστος 446. κρατίστος ἡγ. Γάιος Καϊκίνας Τούσκος (A. D. 54-67) 119. 3, cf. 25. Φλαβίος Τιτιανὸς . . . ἡγεμονεύσας (A. D. 132) 113. 18. Μ. Περρώνιος Μαμερτίνος ἔπαρχος Αἰγύπτου (c. A. D. 133-5) 74. 1; (om. Μάρκος A. D. 133) 113. 1; 207 introd. (Περρώνιος Μαμερτίνος A. D. 134) 75. 22, 27. Πρόκλος ὁ κρατίστος (A. D. 146) 84. 8. Μουνατίος (A. D. 150) 75. 1, 6, 18. Μάρκος Σεμπρόνιος Λιβεράλις (c. A. D. 156) 115. 20; (ὁ κρατίστος ἡγ. Σεμπρόνιος Λιβεράλις c. A. D. 157) 78.

3; (Σεμπρώνιος . . . A. D. 159-60) 271. ὁ λαμπρότατος ἡγ. Φλαβίος Τιτιανός (A. D. 167) 120.
 5. Μάγνος (c. A. D. 177) 273. 5. ὁ λαμπρότατος ἡγ. Λογγαῖος Ρούφος (A. D. 185) 85. 10. ἡ ἐπαφρόδειτος ἡγεμονία Λαρκίου Μέμορος (A. D. 192) 77. 36. ὁ διασημότετος ἡγ. Μούσσιος Αἰμιλιανός (A. D. 259) 110. 7. Κουσσώνιος I. [] ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου (c. A. D. 266) 165. 10. [1211.]. λε[.]ιος ὁ διασημότετος ἡγ. (c. A. D. 280) 114. 1. ἡγούμενος 196. 9. ἡγούμενος κώμης 125. 3. ἡγούμενος γερδίων 94. 1. ἡρημένος, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν θυσίων ἡρημένοι 112 (a). 1, (b). 1, (c). 1.
 θησαυρός, εἰς τὸ προστῆναι τῶν δημοσίων θησαυρῶν καὶ συσφραγίζειν ἅμα τοῖς σιτολόγοις 90. 9, 43. [ἐπὶ θησαυροῦ ἐλαιουργῶν 110. 5. See Index X. θυσία, οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν θυσίων ἡρημένοι 112 (a). 1, (b). 1, (c). 1.
 ἴδιος λόγος 78. 35; 83. 12; 215. 50. Φερένιος Αἰ . . . [(2nd cent.) 291. ὁ τοῦ ἰδίου λόγου ἐπίτροπος 83. 5. ἱματισμός, παραληπτὰ δημοσίου ἱματισμοῦ κουστωδιῶν 189. 1. ἰσότημι τοῖς πρώτοις φίλοις 66. introd.; 253 recto. ii. 1. ἰστωναρχία 98. 5. ἰχθυεὺς 188. 22.
 καθαρὸς πυρός, εἰς τὸ πρόνοιαν ποιήσασθαι τοῦ καθαρὸν εἶναι καὶ ἄδολον τὸν μετρούμενον δημόσιον πυρὸν 90. 5, 40, 54. καταγωγή βιβλίων, οἱ προχειρισθέντες πρὸς παράληψιν καὶ κατ. βιβλ. 83. 4. καταλοχισμός, ὁ πρὸς τοῖς καταλοχισμοῖς 159. 7. κατασπορά, ἐπὶ τε λιμνασμοῦ καὶ ἀρδίας καὶ κατασπορᾶς καὶ τῶν ἄλλων δημοσίων πάντων 90. 23, 36, 52. κατασπορεύς 81. 6, 9, 19. κοινόν, τὸ κ. τῶν κοσμητῶν 86. 3. κοινὸς γραμματεὺς 73. 17. κοσμητεία 77. 34, 37, 38, 48, 49, 50. κοσμητεύειν, κοσμητέυσας 77. 45, 50; 86. 4; 116. 4; 181. 4; 206 (b). 1; 286. κοσμητῆς 77. 3, 7, 41, 42, 48, 49; 117. 18. τὸ κοινὸν τῶν κοσμητῶν 86. 3. κουστωδία 189. 2. κριτήριον 287. κτηνοτρόφος, γραμματεὺς κτηνοτρόφων 183. 10; 183 (a). 8. κυριακός 427. Fr. 9. κωμήτης 219. 9. κωμητικός 221. 29, 31. κωμογραμματεία 82. 11; 99. 2; 169. 7; 207 (a). 13; 213. 46 et saep.; 271; 372. 3, 4. κωμογραμματεὺς 67. 3; 81. 17; 105. 26; 194. 7; 217. 26, 87, 97; 427. Fr. 5; 432.
 λαογράφος 111. 1 (?). λειτουργία 77. 17. λειτουργικός. See Index IX. λειτουργός 91. 2. ληστοπιαστής 289. λιμνασμός, ἐπιμελεῖται ἐπὶ τοῦ λιμνασμοῦ 82. 7. ἐπὶ τε λιμνασμοῦ καὶ ἀρδίας καὶ κατασπορᾶς καὶ τῶν ἄλλων δημοσίων πάντων 90. 23, 35, 51. λογιστήριον 77. 6. λογοθεσία 119. 10. λόγος, οὐσιακὸς λόγος 99. 1, 3; 215. 2. λόγος τοῦ νομάρχου 142. 17. βιβλιοθήκη δημοσίων λόγων 91. 1.

ματρῶνα στολᾶτα 165. 9. μέτοχοι (πράκτορες, δς.) 98 (a). 2; 189. 1; 191. 2; 192. 5; 192 (a). 4; 192 (b). 4; 225. 48; pp. 253-4. μνήμων, ἀγορανόμος ὁ καὶ μν. 118. 13. Μουσεῖον, οἱ ἐν τῷ Μουσεῖῳ σιτούμενοι φιλόσοφοι ἀτελεῖς 143. 2.
 νεκροτάφος 65. 3; 95. 14. νομαί, ἐπιτηρητῆς νομῶν δρυμοῦ 98 (a). 2. νομάρχης 142. 18; 224 (a). 7, 13, 14, 16; App. II. 20 (?). Ἀπίων νομάρχης Ἀρσινότου (A. D. 196) 196. 5. νομογράφος 88. 26; 147. 4. νομοφύλαξ 122. 7, 16. οἰκονόμος 70. 12. οἰκονόμος τῶν ἀργυρικῶν 66. 5. οἰκονόμος τῆς ἐν τῷ Ἀρσινότῃ Τιβερίου Κλαυδίου Δορυφόρου πρότερον Ναρκισσιανῆς οὐσίας 171. 1. ὀνηλάτης, δημόσιος ὄν. 421. ὀνομαστής 302. ὄπωροφύλαξ 244. introd. ὀριδοεῖκτης 87. 2, 6, 8. οὐσιακὸς λόγος 99. 1, 3; 215. 2.
 παλαιστροφύλαξ 224 (a). 24. παλ. τοῦ μεγάλου γυμνασίου 121. 3. παράληψις βιβλίων, οἱ προχειρισθέντες πρὸς παρ. καὶ καταγωγήν βιβλίων 83. 3. παραλήμπται 404. 1. παρ. δημοσίου ἱματισμοῦ κουστωδιῶν 189. 1. παραφυλακή, εἰς παραφυλακὴν τῆς μητροπόλεως 89. 9 (cf. 22). πόλις, ἐπὶ πόλεως 427. Frs. 2, 8, 48. πολιτικός, ταμίης πολιτικῶν . . . χρημάτων 86. 2. πορθμοφυλακία 185. 6, 15; 193. 7, 9, 16. ποταμοφυλακία 191. 6. πραγματεύεσθαι, ὁ τὸ ἐγκύκλιον πραγματευόμενος 118. 22 (cf. 13). πραγματικός, οἱ τοῦ νομοῦ πραγματικοί 85. 16. πρακτορεία 78. 13; 213. 12 et saep.; 214. introd. Fr. 6. 8; 217. 23 and note. οἱ μέτοχοι χειριζόμενοι πρακτορείαν 225. 48. πρακτορεία σιτικῶν καὶ ἀργυρικῶν 78. 13. πράκτωρ 192 (b). 4; 225. 55. πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν 83. 7; 191. 3; 192. 5; 192 (a). 4; 194. 2; p. 254. πράκτωρ δημοσίων 141. 6. πρεσβύτερος κώμης 80. 1; 85. 5; 88. 4; 89. 3; 100. 1, 14; 122. 8; 219. 2, 6, 11; 354; 379. 22; 423 (?). προεστὴς (= land-agent) 132. 3; 138. 3; 145. 2; 148. 4; (?) 217. 14. προεστὴς κώμης 122. 7. πρόνοια, εἰς τὸ πρόνοιαν ποιήσασθαι τοῦ καθαρὸν εἶναι καὶ ἄδολον τὸν μετρούμενον δημόσιον πυρὸν 90. 5, 40, 54. προνοητής 169. 2; 427. Fr. 8. προστάτης ἰδίων ὄνων 183. 1. προστάτης ὀνηλασίου ὄνων 183 (a). 1. προστῆναι, εἰς τὸ πρ. τῶν δημοσίων θησαυρῶν καὶ συσφραγίζειν ἅμα τοῖς σιτολόγοις 90. 9, 43. προστάτης τοῦ Ἰππέων (sc. βαλανείου) 70. 12. προστρατηγεῖν 91. 3. προχειρισθέντες πρὸς παράληψιν . . . βιβλίων 83. 3. πρώτοι φίλοι 66. introd.; 253 recto. ii. 1. ῥοδοφεριστής 224 (a). introd.
 σιτολογία 237. 17. σιτολόγος 78. 19; 90. 10, 45; 199. 2, 8, 20; 200. 9; 202 (a). 5; 217. 139; 282. 3; 395. 5.

στέμμα, οἱ διέποντες τὴν τῶν στεμμάτων διοίκησιν 77. 28, 31.
 στολάτος, ματρώνα στολάτα 165. 9.
 στρατηγία 90. 13, 46.
 στρατηγός 66. introd.; 78. 1, 5, 16, 30, 38; 85. 1; 115. 7, 16, 19; 224 (a). 19; 232. 4; 234. 9; 237. 5, 9; 427. Fr. 5. (Apollonopolite Heptacomia) Ἀπολλώνιος (A. D. 117-18) 96. 1. (Arsinoite nome, Heraclides division) Μάξιμος ὁ καὶ Νέαρχος (A. D. 146-7) 111 (a). 2. (Arsinoite nome, Themistes division; see also 124-52. introd.) Διονυσόδωρος (A. D. 30-1) 129. 1; 131. 1; Λυσανίας (A. D. 34) 135. 1; Δίδυμος Ἰέρακος (A. D. 38) 143. 1; Ἰούλιος Ἀσκλάς (A. D. 39) 149. 3; Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Φιλόξενος (A. D. 42) 152. 1; Κλαύδιος Ἐρασος (c. A. D. 104) 81. 3. (Arsinoite nome, Themistes and Polemon divisions) Ὀνόμαστος (?) (A. D. 156) 88. 13. (Boubastite nome) Σαραπίων Ψημίον Σαραπίωνος (2nd half of 2nd cent.) 217. 82. (Bousirite nome) Ἡρακλείδης (c. A. D. 157) 78. 1. (Hermopolite nome) Ἀπολλόδωρος τῶν ἰσοτίμων τοῖς πρώτοις φίλοις καὶ στρατηγός (before B. C. 143-2) 253 recto. ii. 1; Ἀτείλιος Ἰούστος (c. A. D. 122) 293; Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων (A. D. 130) 287; Μερούλας (A. D. 146) 84. 1; [. . . . ω]ν (A. D. 156) 115. 1;] .μος Νεμεσιανοῦ (before A. D. 192) 77. 2; Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος (A. D. 192) 77. 1, 41, 47; Ἡρακλείδης (A. D. 194) 116. 2; (?) Κρούϊων (2nd cent.) 294; Ἀῦρ. Τυράννιος ὁ καὶ Ἀμμώνιος (A. D. 269) 117. 1, 6. (Mendesian nome) Ἀπολλώνιος (2nd cent.) 427. Fr. 15. (Nome unknown) Παῶς τῶν πρώτων φίλων καὶ στρατηγός (late 2nd cent. B. C.) 66. introd.; Ἀπολλώνιος (A. D. 174) 283. See also προσστρατηγεῖν. συσφραγίζειν 90. 9, 44.

ταβουλάριος 427. Frs. 3, 22.
 ταμίον 77. 22; 84. 7; 114. 25.
 ταμίας πολιτικῶν καὶ ἱερατικῶν χρημάτων 86. 2.
 τελώνης 70. 6; 95. 11; 123. 11; 249. 2.
 τεταρτομεριστής 261.
 τοπαρχία 213. 73.
 τοπογραμματοεὶς 213. 68, 174.
 τράπεζα, δημοσία τρ. 99. 11; 355. 3. ἐπιτηρουμένη τρ. 176. 2. Cf. Index X.

ὕδροφύλακες 80. 2.
 ὑπάρχοντα, ἐπιτηρητῆς ἀπράτων ὑπαρχόντων 217. 11.
 ὑπηρέτης 77. 31; 280. 2. ὑπ. βιβλιοθήκης 153. 52.
 ὑπ. (sc. στρατηγού) 117. 1, 25; 293. 24.

φίλος, πρώτοι φίλοι 66. introd.; 253 recto. ii. 1.
 φιλόσοφος, οἱ ἐν τῷ Μουσείῳ σιτούμενοι φιλ. 143. 2.
 φίσκος 157. 23.
 φροντιστής 122. 15; 238. 16.
 φυλακία, εἰς φυλακίαν τῆς στρατηγίας 90. 13, 46.
 φυλακίται 202. 5. Cf. γραμματοεὶς, ἐπιστατεία, and ἐπιστάτης φυλ.
 φύλαξ 89. 11; 224 (a). 12, 24, 25; 373; p. 381.

χειριστής, χειρ. (sc. ἀπαιτητοῦ) 190. 2. χειρ. ἐξηγητοῦ 94. 4. χειρ. κόμης 188. 20, 23, 36. χειρ. (sc. νομάρχου) 196. 6.
 χρηματιστής 287.
 χωματεκβολία, εἰς χωματεκβολίαν 90. 17, 48.

ὠνή, ὁ πρὸς τῇ ὠνῇ 248. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1.

VII. MILITARY TERMS.

βενεφικιάριος 92. 14.

δεκάδαρχος 206 (a). 17.

δεκάρουρος p. 316, n. 1.

δορυφόρος 387.

δουπλικιάριος 85. 2; 206 (a). 8.

εἰκοσιπεντάρουρος 158. 4.

εἶλη Ἡρακλιανή 85. 4, 13.

ἐκατοντάρουρος 71. 19, 20.

ἐκατόνταρχος 81. 12; 141. 2.

ἐπιγονή, Μακεδῶν τῆς ἐπιγονῆς 252. Πέρσης τῆς ἐπιγονῆς 98 (a). 6; 154. 3; 160 (b). ii. 7, 25; 173 (a). 8, 23; 171. 5; 324; 332.

ἵππαρχία 252.

ἵππεύς 78. 23; 188. 12, 19; 202. 3, 4.

ἵππικόν, τὸ ἵππ. 159. 6.

κεντυρία 343.

λεγιῶν Τραιανὰ Ἰσχυρὰ Γερμανική 165. 12.
 λεγιῶν τρίτη 343.

μάχιμος 202. 5.

ὄγδοηκοντάρουρος 252.

οὐετρανός 206 (a). 5 et saep.; 301.

παρεμβολή 374. 1.

praetorium 223. 7.

σταθμός 102. 8, 14.

στατιῶν Βασιλείου 78. 23.

στρατευόμενος, οἱ ἐν τῇ Ἰουδαίᾳ στρατευόμενοι 189. 5.

στρατιωτικός 189. 4; 256. 3.

τακτόμισθος 261.

τεσσαράριος 206 (a). 13.

φρούριον 198. 1, 5; 374. 2.

φυλακίτης. See Index VI.

VIII. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

(a) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

- ἄμμα 64. 1.
amphora 223. 2.
ἄρουρα 87. 2, 3, 4, 6; 96. 7, 12, 13, 14, 15; 99. 4; 108. 14; 118. 5, 9, 11; 119. 10, 41; 120. 10; 123. 11; 126. 18; 135. 12; 143. 17; 154. 12, 13, 16, 21; 159. 10, 11, 15; 163. 4; 164. 4, 15; 165. 16, 21; 166. 8, 13; 168. 6, 7; 169. 7, 10; 170. 11, 13; 171. 9, 11, 12, 16, 19; 176. 5, 6; 184. 6; 207. 1 *et saep.*; 207 (a). 1 *et saep.*; 208. 4 *et saep.*; 209. 7 *et saep.*; 216. 1 *et saep.*; 221. 4, 15, 19, 30, 35; 222. 10, 11, 12; 225. 31, 33, 36, 37, 50; 248. 2; 285. 17; 299; 322. 6; 357; 379. 21; 383; 388. 1, 2; 397; 426. Fr. 4; 427. Fr. 22. Appendix II. 1 *et saep.*; p. 255.
ἀρτάβη 69. 11, 15; 70. 4; 85. 12; 96. 15; 131. 28, 29; 139. 14; 143. 19; 147. 22; 148. 21; 149. 22; 153. 2, 4; 166. 14, 17, 18; 168. 8, 14; 169. 17; 170. 12; 171. 19; 172. 13, 26; 181. 10; 197. 3, 4; 201. 6 *et saep.*; 203. 2 *et saep.*; 204. 3 *et saep.*; 205. 2 *et saep.*; 206 (a). 2 *et saep.*; 208. 21, 31; 209. 2 *et saep.*; 218. 7, 8; 219. 2, 13; 221. 4, 13, 15, 21, 22; 229. 8, 10; 237. 15, 17; 239. 19; 280 verso. 7; 299; 322. 9, 10; 354; 358; 368-370; 372; 379. 21, 22; 388. 1, 2; 393 recto. 3, 4, 5, 14, verso. 2; 409. 6; 413. 5; 416 (b); 421; 422; 422 (a); 423. 12; p. 381.
βῆμα 64. 4.
γόμος 137. 15; 148. 20.
γῆς 87. 7; 142. 14; 143. 15; 166. 8, 11; 207 (a). 3 *et saep.*
δάκτυλος 64. 8, 13.
δεκάρουρος p. 316, n. 1.
δεκάραβος 119. 23.
δέσμη 129. 12; 135. 11; 142. 21; 183. 7, 8; 183 (a). 7; 392. 3.
δοχικόν. See μέτρον.
δράγμα 132. 15; 137. 14; 147. 21.
δραχμή 124. 34; 125. 18; 154. 7.
εἰκοσιπεντάρουρος 158. 4.
ἑκατοντάρουρος 71. 19, 20.
ἑπτάμετρος. See μέτρον.
ἡμιαρτάβιον 167. 17.
κάλαμος 64. 2.
κεράμιον 213. 204, 215; 217. 9, 19, 21, 111, 112; 224 (a). introd., 11, note; 226. 2, 3, 6, 7, 10.
κοίτη. See Index X.
κοτύλη 97. 5; 226. 3, 4, 10.
λιχάς 64. 11, 15.
μετρητής 70. 2, 4, 5; 97. 1, 3, 4, 5, 17.
μέτρον 393 recto. 3, 4, 5, 14; 423. 12. μ. δημόσιον δοχικόν 85. 14; 201. 6, 8. μ. δοχικόν 200. 5 *et saep.*; 201. 7, 9. μ. δρόμον τετραχοικόν 322. 10. μ. δρόμον τὸ πρὸς τριάκοντα τρεῖς ἔκτον χαλκοῦν ἔπαιτον 166. 15 (cf. l. 14). μ. δρόμου φουρικηγόν 172. 13. μ. ἔλαιουργικόν 168. 8. μ. ἑπτάμετρον τῆς ἀρτάβης Ἀθηναίων τὸ τῆς οὐσίας 168. 13. μέτρον χαλκοῦν 393 recto. 5.
μῶν 154. 9.
μοναρταβία 202. 3 *et saep.*
ξέστης 417.
ξύλον 64. 3.
ὄγδοηκοντάρουρος 252.
ὄλκή 124. 33; 125. 18; 154. 7.
παλαιστή 64. 7, 12.
πῆχυς 64. 5; 110. 15, 16; 156. 7 *et saep.*; 224 (a). 9.
pondo 223. 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14.
πούς 64. 6, 9.
semis 223. 3, 14.
σπιθαμή 64. 10, 14.
σταθμίον 138. 22; 146. 15, 17, 18.
σταθμός 154. 9.
σφραγίς. See Index X.
σχοινίον 157. 8, 9, 11; 164. 6; 165. 17. τὸ τῆς κατοικίας δικαίον σχ. 287. 18.
σχοινισμός 157. 6, 13.
τετάρτη 124. 31, 40; 125. 16, 17; 154. 5, 6.
χοῖνιξ 70. 1, 4; 199. 4 *et saep.*; 393. 14.
χοῦς 127. 33.
224 (a). 11; 237. 11; 322 (a). 6; 324; 338; 427. Frs. 13, 19; p. 253. ἀργύριον δόκιμον νομιτενόμενον ἀρεστόν 169. 13. ἀργύριον ἐπισήμον κεφαλαίου νόμισμα 160 (c). ii. 17 (cf. 38); 160 (d). ii. 9, 27. ἀργυρίου παλαιού . . . νόμισμα 165. 18.
δεκάδραχμος 216. 304.
δραχμή 86. 7, 8, 13; 88. 18; 90. 3 *et saep.*; 91. 5 *et saep.*; 95. 7; 98. 10; 98 (a). 12; 99. 8; 107. 16; 113. 25; 118. 17; 119. 14, 28; 120. 12; 123. 3, 7; 124. 37; 125. 19, 20; 127. 27, 29, 30, 32; 128. 22, 24; 134. 17; 136.

(b) COINS.

- ἀργυροῦν 125. 19.
ἀργυρικός. See Index IX.
ἀργύριον 86. 7; 88. 18; 107. 15; 119. 27; 127. 27, 29, 30; 128. 22, 24; 136. 11; 138. 23; 141. 22; 144. 20; 145. 17; 150. 13; 151. 17; 153. 4, 35; 154. 5; 157. 6, 12; 158. 16; 161. 13; 162. 20, 37; 163. 7, 20; 164. 9; 167. 15; 169. 10; 171. 16; 172. 10; 173. 5; 173 (a). 12, 14, 25; 174. 10, 17, 28; 174 (a). 11, 26; 175. 17; 176. 4, 6; 177. 5; 178. 9, 10; 179. 33; 187. 3; 190. 5, 6, 7; 192 (b). 11; 213. 158; 214. 6 *et saep.*; 216. 108, 180, 235, 293; 217. 21, 37; 219. 9, 10;

11; 138. 24; 140. 12; 141. 22; 144. 20; 153. 4, 35; 154. 5; 157. 6, 12; 158. 24; 160 (c). ii. 19, 25, 38; 160 (d). ii. 10, 12, 28, 29; 161. 13; 162. 20, 33, 37; 163. 7, 15, 20; 164. 9; 165. 19; 167. 15; 171. 16; 172. 10; 173. 6, 9; 173 (a). 12, 15, 25; 174. 10, 17, 28; 174 (a). 11, 26; 175. 18; 176. 5, 6; 177. 5; 178. 10; 179. 33; 186. 1 *et saep.*; 187. 3, 5, 7, 10; 190. 5, 6, 7; 191. 4 *et saep.*; 192 (b). 11; 194. 4; 195. 1 *et saep.*; 196. 10 *et saep.*; 197. 3, 5; 206 (b). 4; 213. 2 *et saep.*; 214. 1 *et saep.*; 215. 4 *et saep.*; 216. 4 *et saep.*; 217. 3 *et saep.*; 219. 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; 224. 1 *et saep.*; 224 (a). 11 *et saep.* and introd.; 225. 3 *et saep.*; 227. 1 *et saep.*; 229. 23; 239. 10; 245. 6; 249. 4; 250. 3, 4; 273. 4; 322 (a). 6, 7; 324; 333; 334; 357; 360; 362-5; 373; 376. 3, 12; 424; 427. Fr. 13; Appendix II. 4, 8, 19, 34, 42; pp. 249, n. 3, 253, 255, 346, n. 1, 381. *ῥυπαρὰ δραχμαὶ* 194. 3; p. 254. *δραχμισαῖος, τόκοι δραχμισαῖοι* 120. 13; 176. 4; 286. *δύοβολοι* 70. 10; 186. 1; 187. 5, 9; 191. 5; 194. 4; 195. 11; 213. 3 *et saep.*; 214. 26, 47; 215. 5, 12, 21; 216. 4 *et saep.*; 217. 3 *et saep.*; 225. 44; 227. 5, 9, 31, 33; 376. 3; Appendix II. 4; p. 253. *δωδεκάδραχμος* 278.

ἑξάδραχμος 213. 354.

ἡμιβέλιον 70. 4, 14; 185. 4 *et saep.*; 186. 1 *et saep.*; 187. 4, 5, 7, 10; 191. 4, 6, 7, 8; 192. 10; 192 (a). 7 *et saep.*; 194. 3, 8; 195. 2; 213. 8 *et saep.*; 214. 1 *et saep.*; 215. 5 *et saep.*; 216. 4 *et saep.*; 217. 13 *et saep.*; 273. 4; 366; 373; 376. 3, 12; Appendix II. 4, 20; pp. 249, n. 3, 253, 255.

κέρμα 127. 32; 132. 17 (?); 149. 14 (?); 151. 17 (?).

μῦν 120. 13; 160 (c). ii. 20; 160 (d). ii. 13, 30. *μονόδραχμος* 221. 19; 427. Frs. 14, 17 + 18; 431.

νόμισμα, χαλκοῦν νόμ. 65. 6. *ἀργυρίου ἐπισήμου κεφαλαίου νόμισμα* 160 (c). ii. 18; 160 (d). ii. 10, 28. *ἀργυρίου παλαιῦ . . . νόμισμα* 165. 18. *Σεβαστὸν καὶ Πτολεμαϊκὸν νόμισμα* 343.

ὀβολός 70. 13; 95. 8; 120. 18; 185. 6, 15, 20; 186. 2, 8; 187. 6; 191. 6, 7, 8; 192 (a). 7 *et saep.*; 193. 3 *et saep.*; 213. 9 *et saep.*; 214. 5, 25, 38; 215. 8 *et saep.*; 216. 12 *et saep.*; 217. 16 *et saep.*; 224 (a). 26; 225. 51; 227. 20; 360-6; 376. 12; 427. Fr. 47; pp. 249, n. 3, 253. *ὀκτάδραχμος*. See Index IX.

πεντάδραχμος 427. Frs. 14, 19.

πεντώβολον 70. 4, 6, 14; 186. 1; 187. 4, 5, 10; 194. 5; 213. 2 *et saep.*; 214. 3 *et saep.*; 215. 5 *et saep.*; 216. 4 *et saep.*; 217. 37, 102; 227. 2 *et saep.*; 373; 376; Appendix II. 42.

τάλαντον 66. 1, 2; 70. 3, 4, 7; 77. 35, 38; 119. 27, 42; 123. 7; 186. 1 *et saep.*; 187. 8, 9, 10; 192. 9; 213. 14 *et saep.*; 214. 6, 47, and introd. Fr. 1. 8; 215. 5 *et saep.*; 217. 56; 225. 44; 237. 10; 248. 3; 250. 3; 251. 2; 260. 4; 273. 4; 333; 374. 7; 427. Fr. 19; Appendix II. 14, 15, 16, &c. *Σεβαστῶν τάλ.* 109. 17. *τέταρτον* ($\frac{1}{4}$ obol) 70. 4.

τετράδραχμος 213. 157.

τετρώβολον 70. 13, 14; 185. 4 *et saep.*; 186. 3, 9; 193. 12, 13, 18; 194. 5, 8; 195. 2 *et saep.*; 213. 4 *et saep.*; 214. 27, 50; 215. 8 *et saep.*; 216. 11 *et saep.*; 217. 18 *et saep.*; 225. 53; 227. 3, 14, 19, 20, 33; 427. Fr. 47; pp. 253, 255.

τρίδραχμος 213. 90 *et saep.*; 216. 25 *et saep.*

τριώβολον 70. 14; 186. 2, 45; 187. 3, 9, 10; 192. 10; 195. 9; 213. 11 *et saep.*; 214. 4, 6, 54; 215. 4 *et saep.*; 216. 12 *et saep.*; 217. 11 *et saep.*; 224 (a). 32 and introd.; Appendix II. 34; pp. 253, 255.

χαλκός 67. 4; 192. 9, 10; 192 (a). 7, 9, 15, 16; 248. 3; 249. 4; 250. 3; 251. 2; 260. 4; 376. 3, 12; Appendix II. 2 *et saep.*; pp. 253-5.

χαλκοῦς 70. 6, 7, 14; 185. 4 *et saep.*; 186. 1, 3, 8; 191. 5, 6; 192 (b). 7; 193. 3 *et saep.*; 213. 3 *et saep.*; 214. 19 *et saep.*; 215. 5 *et saep.*; 216. 4 *et saep.*; 219. 3 *et saep.*; 225. 52; 227. 6, 10; 273. 4; 427. Fr. 47; Appendix II. 21, 34, 42; pp. 253-4.

IX. TAXES.

αἶ. See *μονόδραχμος*.

α (*ἀρτάβη*). See *μοναρταβία*.

αἰγῶν, λυτρώσεως αἰγ. 213. 164, 247.

αἰτήσεις, ὑπὲρ τῆς αἰτήσεως 120. 17.

ἀλλαγὴ, τέλος οὐ ἄλλ. 248. 3; 249. 4; 250. 3.

ἀμπελίτιδος, γῆς ἀμπ. 202. 1 *et saep.*

ἀμπέλου 186. 3; (*ἀπόμοιρα*) *ἀμπ.* p. 254. *τελέσματα ἀμπ.* 213. 154. *φόρος ἀμπ.* 213. 115 *et saep.*; 427. Fr. 47.

ἀρβασε . . . 70. 15, 21.

ἀρλώματος 214. 38, 40.

ἀνήκοντα τῷ φίσκῳ 157. 23.

ἀνώνα 341. 4.

ἀπόμοιρα 66. introd.; 213. 100 *et saep.*; 427. Fr. 47; Appendix II. 13, 23, 27, 36. *ἀπόμοιρα ἀμπέλου* p. 255. *ἀπόμοιρα παραδείσου* p. 255. See also *ἀμπέλου* and *παραδείσου*.

ἀργυρικά 78. 13; 83. 8; 154. 24; 157. 22; 191. 3; 192. 5; 192 (a). 5; 194. 2. *ἀργ. δημόσια* 225. 47. *ἀργυρικός λόγος* 421. *ἀργυρικός φόρος* 213. 227; 367. *οἰκονόμος τῶν ἀργυρικῶν* 66. 5. *γνήσια ἀργυρικά* 341. 3. *ἀριθμητικόν* 194. 4. *ἀριθ. φυλακῶν* 213. 22 *et saep.* *ἀρταβία* Appendix II. 8. *ἀρτοπωλῶν, τετάρτη ἀρτ.* 167. 22. *ἀφ()* 185. 4. *ἀφ() σ() κ(ατ)ολ(ικων)* 185. 7, 13, 16, 21.

βαλαυείων 70. 11. *τρίτη βαλ.* 213. 474.

βαφική 98. 2.

βιβλιοφυλακίας (?) 374. 8.

β τριώβ. *Ἀλεξανδρέων* 216. 69, 99, 319.

γ. See *τρίτη*.

γῆ. See *τρίδραχμος*.

γεφυρῶν 225. 51.

γεωμετρία 192 (δ). 10; pp. 249, n. 3, 253. γεωμ. ἀμπέλου p. 255. γεωμ. παραδείσου p. 255.
 γῆς. See ἀμπελίτιδος, ἱεράς, and τιμῆς.
 γνήσια σιτικά καὶ ἀργυρικά 341. 2.
 γραμματείας φυλακῶν 213. 334, 457.
 δ^ς. See τετράδραχος.
 δεκάδραχος 216. 304.
 δεκανικὸν ἰχθυομεταβόλων 196. 6.
 δεκάτη ἐγκυκλίου 249. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1.
 δεσμοφυλακίας 185. 6, 15, 20; 191. 6, 8; 193. 3, 9, 16; 194. 4.
 δημόσια 100. 13; 118. 17; 141. 6; 154. 33; 161. 14, 15; 162. 22; 167. 19; 169. 14; 177. 13; 323. 8. ἀργυρικά δημ. 225. 47. δημ. σιτικά τε καὶ ἀργυρικά 154. 23; 157. 22. δημοσίου ἱματισμοῦ 189. 2.
 διαστολικά, τὸ ὄρισμένον ὑπὲρ τῶν διαστολικῶν 113. 24.
 διοίκησις (= department) 213. 18 *et saep.*; 215. 9, 51, and introd. Frs. 2, 7; 221. 12; 426. Fr. 2 (?). ἔκτου (?) διοικήσεως 221. 4. κωμητικὰ διοικήσεως 221. 29, 31. τὰ εἰς ἑτέρουσ λόγουσ εἰς διοίκησιν τελοῦμενα 98. 12.
 διοίκησις προσοδικῶν 213. 13; 215. 55 and introd. Frs. 1. 16, 6. 6. διοίκησις (sc. προσοδ.; cf. 213. 13-22, note) 213. 24 *et saep.*
 διπλώματος ὄνων 194. 5 (cf. 228. 7).
 διπλῶν, μερισμὸς διπλ. 214. 9.
 διχωνικία Appendix II. 11. See also κ.
 δο() 375.
 ε^ς. See πεντάδραχος.
 ἐγκύκλιον 215. 6. δεκάτη ἐγκυκλίου 249. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1. εἰκοστή ἐγκυκλίου 248. 1.
 ἔδαφῶν συγκεχωρημένων ἐπὶ τετραδράχμῳ 213. 157.
 εἶδος 164. 6; 165. 18; 208. 28; 374. εἶδη (= department) 213. 39 *et saep.*; 215. 20; p. 314, n. 1. εἶδη (= taxes on garden-lands) 192 (δ). 5; 195. 1, 9; pp. 253-4, 346, n. 1.
 εἰκοστή 213. 91 *et saep.* εἰκοστή ἐγκυκλίου 248. 1. See also κ.
 εἰσιτήριον (ιση. Pap.) 77. 37 (cf. note).
 ἑκατοστή 197. 1; Appendix II. 12. ἑκατοσταί 215. 40, 44, 52, and introd. Fr. 1. 2.
 ἕκτη p. 255. ἔκτου (?) διοικήσεως (? = προσμετρούμενα) 221. 4.
 ἔκτολογεῖν Appendix II. 35.
 ἔκτολογίας 225. 52.
 ἐλαίας, παραγωγή ἐλ. Appendix II. 28, 37; p. 255. ἐλαίας (sc. παραγ.) pp. 249, n. 3, 253-4, 346, n. 1.
 ἐλαϊκῆς 213. 30 *et saep.*; 215. 3.
 ἐναφεσίων (sc. ναύβιον) 192 (α). 10. See also ναύβιον.
 ἐνδεήματος, μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος ὀθονηράς 214. 42, 63. μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος τελωνικῶν 214. 23.
 ἐννόμιον 213. 9 *et saep.* ὑποκείμενα ἐννομίου 213. 72, 387, 442.
 ἐξάδραχος Φιλαδέλφου 213. 354.
 ἐπαρούριον 192 (δ). 9; 213. 113 *et saep.*; 427. Fr. 47; Appendix II. 16, 18, 25, 31, 32, 39, 40; pp. 249, n. 3, 253-5, 346, n. 1.
 ἐπιβολῆς 202. 1 *et saep.*; 202 (α). 13; 388. 2.
 ἐπιγραφὴ p. 255.
 ἐπικεφάλαιον 106. 9. τὰ ἐπικεφάλαια 195. 9, 12, 15; 191. 7; 214. 36.

ἐπιμερισμὸς 85. 16; 100. 13; 163. 12; 164. 13; 341. 3; 367.
 ἐπιστατείας φυλακῶν 213. 29 *et saep.*
 ἐπιστατικὸν ἱερέων p. 254.
 ἐρεῶν 70. 24.
 ἔρημοφυλακίας, ἴχνους ἐρ. 197. 9.
 ζυτηρὰ κατ' ἄνδρα 196. 11.
 ζύτου, τέλος ζ. 194. 8.
 η^ς. See δικάδραχος.
 ἡμιτεταρταβία δεκαρούρων p. 316, n. 1.
 ἦμι . . . () 71. 19, 25.
 θεαγῶν, πλοίων θ. 196. 13.
 θησαυρικόν 213. 3 *et saep.*; 427. Fr. 47.
 θρεμμάτων, τιμῆς θρ. 213. 69, 220.
 Θωνειτικῶν καὶ λιμνικῶν 213. 156.
 θ^ς. See δεκάδραχος.
 ἴδιος λόγος, λήμματα τοῦ ἰδίου λόγου 83. 12. ἐν ἰδίῳ λόγῳ λογιζεσθαι 215. 50.
 ἱεράς γῆς 188. 11.
 ἱερατικά (= tax) 187. 4. ἱερ. (= department) 213. 38, 52, 60, &c.; 215. 16, 43, and introd. Fr. 2. 10.
 ἱερέων, ἐπιστατικῶν ἱερ. p. 254.
 ἱματισμοῦ, δημοσίου ἱμ. 189. 2.
 ἰστίων 70. 25.
 ἰχθυομεταβόλων, δεκανικὸν ἰχθυομ. 196. 6.
 ἴχνους ἔρημοφυλακίας 197. 9.
 κ (? = εἰκοστή = διχωνικία) 188. 5 *et saep.*; 199. 21; 202. 1 *et saep.*
 καθάρσεως 71. 9 *et saep.*
 Κάμπωνος μερισμὸς 225. 50.
 κατοίκων. Money-taxes ἀφ() σ() κατ. 185. 7, 13, 16, 21. (ναύβιον) κατ. 192 (α). 9, 12, 14, 16. Land-taxes in corn κατοίκων 188. 11; 202 (α). 8, 12, 16; 388. 1. κατοίκων σλ() 188. 6, 15, 17, 19, 22. μοναρταβίας κατ. 202. 2, 5, 11, 15, 16.
 κηρυκικά (or -κόν) 215. 44, 51, and introd. Fr. 1. 2.
 κληρούχων, φυλακῶν κλη. 202. 5.
 κολλύβου 192. 10; 192 (α). 7 *et saep.*; 192 (δ). 7, 9; 224 (α). 6; Appendix II. 3, 7, 19, 33, 41; pp. 253-4.
 κοσκινευτικόν 71. 10 *et saep.*
 κωμητικὰ διοικήσεως 221. 29, 31.
 κωμογραμματείας 213. 70 *et saep.* ὑποκείμενα κωμ. 213. 46, 256, 336.
 λαογραφεῖν III (α). 17 and introd.
 λαογραφία 161. 14; 193. 2, 11, 15; 213. 16 *et saep.*; 360; 361; 363; 364; 365.
 λειτουργικόν 195. 2; 213. 34 *et saep.*
 λιμένος Μέμφεως 197. 13, 18; 368; 370.
 λιμνικά (= tax), Θωνειτικά καὶ λιμν. 213. 156. λιμν. (= department) 213. 15 *et saep.*
 λοιπογραφεῖν 204. 3; 392; 393 recto. 14; 396.
 λοιπογραφία 204. 1 (cf. 3); 293. 27.
 λυτρώσεως αἰγῶν 213. 164, 247.
 μαγδωλοφυλάκων 191. 5, 8.
 μαχίμων 202. 5.
 μερισμὸς 214. 10, 17, 19; 225. 50. μερ. ἀπόρων 366.

μερ. διπλῶν 214. 9. μερ. ἐνδεήματος τελωνικῶν 214. 23. μερ. ἐνδ. ὀθονηρᾶς 214. 42, 63. μερ. [. . . . φ]υ-
λακίας 215. 49.
μετρημάτων (= corn-taxes) 114. 28; 188. 5 *et saep.*
μηνιαίου 206 (δ). 3.
μουαρτάβια 202. 3 *et saep.* μον. κατοίκων 202. 2, 5, 11,
15, 16.
μουόδραχος 221. 19; 427. Frs. 14, 17 + 18; 431.
μόσχου τέλος 193. 20; 213. 38 *et saep.*
μυλαίου, τὰ ὑπὲρ τοῦ μυλαίου δημόσια 167. 19.
ν' 197. 1.
ναύβιον and ναύβια 78. 4; 186. 7; 188. 6 *et saep.*; 192 (α).
introd.; 192 (δ). 6; 195. 4, 8, 11; 213. 44 *et saep.*;
Appendix II. 14, 23, 27, 36; pp. 249, n. 3, 253-5,
346, n. 1. ναύβ. ἐναφεσιῶν Appendix II. 5. ναύβ.
κατοίκων 192. 8; Appendix II. 1. See also ἐναφεσιῶν
and κατοίκων.
ναῦλον 224 (α). 13, 15, 17, 18.
νιτρικὴ πλύνου 70. 8.
νόμιμα, τὰ νόμ. 115. 5; 176. 6.
νομῶν, φόρος νομ. καὶ ἄλλων 213. 110, 335.
ὀθονηρᾶς 374. 6. μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος ὀθ. 214. 42, 63.
ὄνου 213. 215, 295, 304.
ὀκτάδραχος 186. 3, 5; 213. 79 *et saep.*; 216. 51 *et saep.*;
427. Fr. 47; p. 346, n. 1.
οὐσιακός, εἰς οὐσιακὸν λόγον 216. 2.
ὀφλήματα, παλαιὰ ὀφλ. 186. 2.
πανηγύρεως, [. . . .] παν. 213. 374.
παραγωγή ἐλαίας Appendix II. 28, 37; p. 255. See
also ἐλαίας.
παραδείσου, (ἀπόμοιρα) παραδ. 192 (δ). 8; pp. 249, n. 3,
253-4. γεωμετρία παραδ. p. 255.
παραναύλου 213. 47 *et saep.*
πελωχικόν 167. 20.
πενθήμερος ὄνου 195. 5.
πεντάδραχος 427. Frs. 14, 19.
πεντηκοστή 197. 1.
περιστερέων, τρίτη περ. 213. 261.
πλεονασμῶν, φόρος πλ. 213. 82, 108, 140.
πλοίων θεαγῶν 196. 13.
πλύνου, νιτρικὴ πλ. 70. 8.
πόδωμα 71. introd.
ποιμένων, [. . . .] ποιμ. 213. 375.
πορθμίδων 66. introd.; 70. 18.
πορθμοφυλακίας (?) 185. 6, 15; 193. 7, 9, 16.
ποταμοφυλακίας 191. 6.
πρακτορίας 213. 12 *et saep.*; 214. introd. Fr. 6. 8.
προσγένημα 427. Fr. 13.
προσδιαγραφόμενα 187. 3, 4; 188. 7, 9, 30, 31; 192. 9;
192 (α). 7 *et saep.*; 192 (δ). 6, 7, 9; 215. 4 *et saep.*; 216.
4 *et saep.*; 360; Appendix II. 3 *et saep.*; pp. 249,
n. 3, 253-4.
προσμετρούμενα 202. 1 *et saep.*; 388. 2; Appendix II.
11. In private lease 166. 16.
προσοδικῶν, διοίκησις πρ. 213. 13; 215. 55 and introd.
Frs. 1. 16, 6. 6.
προσόδων ὑπαρχόντων 87. introd.; 213. 45, 84, 142.
προσοδ(), . . . [προ]σοδ() 213. 51.

πυροῦ, τιμῆς π. 186. 6.

ρ'. See ἑκατοστή.

ς' διοικήσεως 221. 4.

ς*. See ἐξάδραχος.

σιτικά 78. 13; 154. 24; 157. 22; 421. σιτικὸν ἐκφόριον
367. γνήσια σιτικά 341. 3.

σιτολογίας 237. 17.

σλ(), κατοίκων σλ() 188. 6, 15, 17, 19.

σπέρματα 154. 33.

σπουδὴ Διούσου Appendix II. 20.

στεφανικά 91. 4; 341. 4. Cf. στεφάνου.

στεφάνου, χρυσοῦ στεφ. 213. 352, 386.

στρατιωτικός, εἰς στρατιωτικὰς χρείας 189. 4.

συμβόλου 192. 10; 192 (α). 7 *et saep.*; 192 (δ). 7;

Appendix II. 21, 34, 42; pp. 253-4.

συντάξιμον 190. 3; 191. 3.

τέλεσμα 96. 7; 159. 24; p. 255. τελέσματα ἀμπέλου
213. 154.

τέλη 176. 4. τέλη τῆς ἀποκαταστάσεως 323. 7. τέλη τῆς
καταγραφῆς 163. 15. τέλος ζύτου 194. 8. τέλος μόσχου
193. 20; 213. 38 *et saep.* τέλος οὐ ἀλλαγῆ 248. 3;
250. 3.

τελωνικά 215. introd. Fr. 2. 13. μερισμὸς ἐνδεήματος
τελωνικῶν 214. 23, 31 (?).

τετάρτη ἀρτοποιῶν 167. 22.

τετράδραχος 213. 157.

τιμῆς γῆς κατὰ χρηματισμούς (?) 213. 71, 357. τιμ. θρεμμά-
των 213. 69, 220. τιμ. ξύλων 224 (α). 7. τιμ. πυροῦ
186. 6; 421.

τοκαδεῖα 213. 53 *et saep.*; p. 314, n. 1 (?).

τοπαρχίας, ὑποκείμενα τοπ. 213. 73 (?).

τοπογραμματαίεας, ὑποκείμενα τοπ. 213. 68, 174.

τραπέζης (= money-taxes) 188. 2 *et saep.*

τρίδραχος 213. 90 *et saep.* τρίδ. μητροπολιτῶν 216. 25
et saep.

τρίτη βαλανείων 213. 474. τρίτη περιστερέων 213. 261.

ὕκη 185. 6, 12; 193. 4, 12, 18; 213. 39 *et saep.*; p. 254.

ὑπαρχόντων, προσόδων ὑπ. 87. introd.; 213. 45, 84, 142.

ὑποκείμενα 167. 21. ὑποκ. ἐννομίου 213. 72, 387, 442.

ὑποκ. κωμογραμματείας 213. 46, 256, 336. ὑποκ.

τοπαρχίας (?) 213. 73. ὑποκ. τοπογραμματαίεας 213. 68,
174.

φίσκος, τὰ ἀνήκοντα τῷ φ. 157. 23.

φόρος, οἱ φόροι 114. 34; φόρ. ἀμπέλου 213. 115 *et saep.*;
427. Fr. 47. φόρ. ἀργυρικός 213. 227. φόρ. νομῶν καὶ
ἄλλων 213. 110, 335. φόρ. πλεονασμῶν 213. 82, 108,
140. φόρ. φυτῶν 195. 10. Cf. Index X.

φυλακτικῶν κληροτύχων (land-tax) 202. 5.

φυλάκων 191. 4, 6; 194. 5; 373.

χρεῖαι, εἰς στρατιωτικὰς χρείας 189. 4.

χωματικά (in labour) 210. 3; 211. 6; 212. 5. χωματικόν

(in money) 194. 3; 213. 17 *et saep.*; p. 314, n. 1.

ὠρισμένον, τὸ ὠρ. ὑπὲρ τῶν διαστολικῶν 113. 22.

·ικουγ() [·]οργ() 213. 443.

X. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK AND LATIN WORDS.

- a()* 407. *d.* See *πρότερος*.
ἄβροχος 96. 16; 207 (a). 1, 5, 7, 12, 15; 209. 7, 19, 23, 34; 426. Fr. 4.
accipere 273 (a).
actum 223. 11.
ἀγαθός, ἐπ' ἀγαθῷ 233. 2.
ἀγειν 77. 48; 125. 29; 126. 23; 128. 26; 131. 30; 135. 16; 138. 26; 139. 22; 143. 20; 144. 23; 147. 24; 154. 20; 166. 19; 273. 5.
ἀγνοεῖν 67. 1; 117. 14, 20.
ἀγνώστος 378. 2, 18.
ἀγοράζειν 160. 7; 160 (a). 8; 160 (b). 6; 160 (c). i. 10, 20; 233. 12, 15; 244. 12, 17; 248. 3; 250. 2; 251. 2; p. 381.
ἀγορανομεῖν, ἀγορανόμος. See Index VI.
ἀγόρασις 245. 5.
ἀγορασμός 138. 25; 183 (a). 5.
ἀγράμματος 179. 34.
ἄγραφος 174. 20, 32; 174 (a). 19; 179. 19; 180. 5.
ἀγρεύειν 238. 3; 7.
ἀγριεύειν 98 (a). 8.
ἀγρός 164. 5; 426. Fr. 4; 427. Fr. 27.
ἀγρυνπεῖν 62. 9.
ἀγρωστis 166. 28.
ἀγχι() 188. 28.
ἀγωνοθετεῖν. See Index VI.
ἀγωνοφυλακία 90. 2, 27, 39.
ἀδελφή 103. 8; 111. 3; 116. 4; 153. 10, 42; 179. 8, 12, 29, 30, verso; 188. 17; 230. 12; 244. 1, 6, 18, 22.
ἀδελφός 72. 9; 76. 4; 78. 14; 82. 4; 87. introd.; 89. 7; 102. 10, 31; 103. 5, 15, 18; 104. 4, 15; 106. 7; 108. 21; 111 (a). 18; 117. 15, 21, 23, 24, 27; 156. 23; 160 (c). i. 7, 16; 160 (d). i. 6; 163. 6; 169. 3; 172. 6; 179. 6, 11, 29; 181. 1; 193. 6, 12; 202 (a). 15; 206 (a). 3; 221. 2; 240. 1; 322. 1; 434. 11.
ἀδέσποτος 253 verso. ii. 2.
ἀδιάθετος 117. 16.
ἀδιάρητος 120. 10; 159. 9; 160. 2; 160 (a). 12; 160 (d). i. 3; 161. 7, 26.
ἀδιάπτωτος 77. 46, 50.
ἀδικεῖν 77. 20.
ἄδολος 90. 6, 41, 55; 97. 3; 168. 13.
ἄδρός 233. 16; 234. 14.
ἄδυνατος 242. 4.
ἀεί 112 (a). 4; 112 (b). 6; 112 (c). 5; 114. 26; 156. 17; 166. 21; 167. 24.
ἠδία 144. 16.
ἠδῶς 243. 3.
ἠθέτησις 174. 14; 174 (a). 15.
ἀθλητικός 153. 25.
αἰγιαλός 171. 13.
αἰγιαλοφύλαξ 81. 3.
Αἰγόκερος 63. 11.
αἰθρίδιον 312.
αἰξ 114. 10; 213. 164, 247.
αἶρειν 128. 20; 135. 10; 139. 13; 435. 2, 3. ἤροσαν 127. 14; 129. 11; 136. 18; 142. 19.
αἶρειν, αἰροῦσαι δραχμαί 88. 19. τὸ αἶροῦν 98. 12; 167. 25. καθ' αἶροῦν 99. 9.
αἰρεῖσθαι 94. 12; 112 (a). 1; 112 (b). 2; 112 (c). 1 153. 43; 155. 15, 21; 163. 9, 13; 164. 11; 169. 9; 173 (a). 20; 177. 12; 178. 4, 12; 287; 323. 6; 324. 21.
αἶρσις 427. Frs. 7, 11, 16, 23.
αἰσθάνεσθαι 114. 3.
αἰτεῖν 188. 7, 9 marg., 24, 30, 31.
αἴτησις 120. 4, 17, 19.
αἰτία 63. 2; 144. 22.
αἴτιος 127. 22; 135. 16; 148. 28.
ἀκάνθινος 242. 5.
ἀκαταχρημάτιστος 177. 11.
ἀκίνδυνος 97. 6; 324. 17.
ἀκοή 63. 5.
ἀκολουθία 215. 46.
ἀκόλουθος 77. 51; 110. 10; 118. 17; 122. 17. ἀκολουθως 66. 7; 85. 15; 116. 8; 119. 17; 159. 5; 165. 13; 166. 24.
ἀκούειν 63. 3; 113. 36; 234. 18.
ἀκραία 63. 12.
ἄκυρος 75. 12, 20; 174. 22, 33.
ἀκύρωσις 174. 14, 25, 30; 174 (a). 15.
ἀκύρωτος 427. Fr. 14.
ἀκωλύτως 153. 7, 15.
ἀλαβάστρινα 92. 1, 18.
ἀλαί 92. 22.
ἄλειφαρ 163. 17.
ἀλέκτωρ 166. 19; 167. 18.
ἀλετικός 321. 5.
ἄλευρον 280 verso.
ἀλήθεια, ταῖς ἀληθείαις 105. 26.
ἀληθῶς 62. 24; 108. 17.
ἀλλά 119. 23; 155. 17; 181. 14; 235. 11; 239. 13; 240. 7; 245. 4; 427. Fr. 3; 435. 2. οὐ μόνον ἀλλὰ καὶ 116. 14; 243. 5.
ἀλλαγὴ 248. 3; 249. 4; 250. 3.
ἀλλάσσειν 230. 10.
ἄλλεσθαι 138. 15.
ἀλληλεγγύη 169. 12; 177. 5; 219. 3, 7, 12; 379. 23, 24; 434. 5.
ἀλληλέγγυος 177. 12.
ἀλλήλων 65. 17; 88. 17; 103. 20; 154. 19, 25, 30; 156. 18, 23; 157. 3, 24; 164. 8; 173 (a). 8; 330; 332.
ἄλλος 65. 11, 17; 66. 16; 71. 17; 75. 13, 30; 78. 31, 32; 90. 23, 36, 52; 99. 8; 102. 10, 28, 31, 37, 40; 110. 3; 111. 16; 116. 11; 118. 10; 119. 13; 136. 10; 153. 16, 38; 156. 19, 28; 159. 15, 24; 160. 6; 160 (a). 6; 160 (b). 4; 160 (c). i. 8, 18; 174. 19, 31; 174 (a). 17; 175. 22; 178. 10, 16; 182. 11; 202 (a). 6; 206. 15, 26; 208. 16; 209. 26; 213. 110, 335; 224 (a). 1, 24, and introd.; 229. 10, 23; 235. 14; 236. 3; 237. 9; 393 verso. iii. 8, 11; 427. Frs. 5, 13, 32; 434. 9. ἄλλως 230. 9; 434. 5.
ἄλλοτε 233. 14.
ἄλλοτριος 128. 10.
ἄλογος 144. 15.
ἄλοιφή 227. 19.
ἄλσος 237. 17.

ἄλωνα 442.
 ἄλος 122. 2, 10, 20; 168. 12; 201. 1.
 ἄμα 90. 10, 44; 103. 9, 10, 18; 172. 17; 232. 3 (ἄμα τῷ); 233. 4.
 ἀμείνων 427. Fr. 11.
 ἀμέλεια 88. 24; 239. 12.
 ἀμελεῖν 239. 7; 240. 7; 245. 2; 441.
 ἀμέμπτως 88. 23.
 ἀμεμφμοιρήτως 154. 19.
 ἀμερίμως 235. 10.
 ἄμεστος 99. 4, 9.
 ἄμη 127. 31; 138. 21.
 ἄμμα 64. 1.
 ἄμμνος 127. 4.
 ἄμμος 153. 5; 378. 5, 6, 16. ἐν ἄμμῳ 378. 3, 17. ὑπ' ἄμμῳ 87. 2; 202. 20.
 ἀμπελικός 157. 4; 206. 49; 427. Fr. 5.
 ἀμπελίτις 202. 1, 2, 6, 8, 18.
 ἀμπελος 186. 3; 213. 115, 136, 152, 154, 286, 446; 222. 7, 12; 427. Frs. 13, 14, 19, 47; Appendix II. 13; pp. 254, 255.
 ἀμπελών 66. introd.; 222. 11; p. 255.
 ἀμφισβητεῖν 161. 18.
 ἀμφισβήτησις 95. 11.
 ἀμ(φοδαρχία?) 102. 26, 35.
 ἀμφοδον 103. 13. Cf. Index IV (b). iv, (c). iii.
 amphora 223. 2.
 ἀμφότερος 74. 6; 102. 7; 103. 13, 14; 104. 8; 109. 7; 111. 5, 14, 20; 119. 7; 131. 4; 156. 24; 157. 1, 17, 23; 160 (b). 1, 6, 10; 173 (a). 7; 174 (a). 8; 177. 3; 181. 1; 183 (a). 3; 285. 7; 408.
 ἄν (= ἄν) 98. 15; 323. 4.
 ἀνάβασις 70. 15, 21; 157. 21.
 ἀναβολή 172. 23.
 ἀνάγειν 68. 18; 412 recto; 427. Frs. 6, 14.
 ἀναγιγνώσκειν 65. 19; 76. 13; 77. 44, 47; 115. 11.
 ἀναγκαῖος 235. 3. ἀναγκαίως 117. 21.
 ἀναγράφειν 96. 4; 98 (a). 5; 102. 14, 37; 103. 4; 104. 3; 105. 12; 106. 5; 108. 5; 109. 5, 19; 110. 5; 111. 7, 12, 18, 19; 111 (a). 6, 12; 111 (b). 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; 117. 8, 12; 120. 2, 3, 6; 153. 44; 160. 13; 160 (a). 17; 160 (c). i. 22; 160 (d). i. 9, ii. 39; 163. 1; 164. 1; 173 (a). 30; 176. 2; 208. 1 *et saep.*; 220. 62, 64, 66, 91, 97, 99.
 ἀναγραφὴ 182. 1.
 ἀναδέχασθαι 77. 38, 49.
 ἀναδιδόναι 91. 2, 3; 120. 19; 174. 14, 25, 30; 174 (a). 14; 234. 3; 240. 3; 242. 7; 244. 7, 9.
 ἀναζητεῖν 127. 20; 130. 15; 134. 20; 135. 14; 137. 21; 140. 16; 142. 24; 146. 21; 148. 27.
 ἀναζητήσις 78. 9, 32; 129. 14; 139. 19; 412 verso.
 ἀναιδέεσθαι 141. 19.
 ἀναιρεῖν 173. 14.
 ἀναιήτητος 163. 4; 164. 4; 287.
 ἀνακομιδή 119. 40.
 ἀνακομίζειν 119. 15; 236. 13.
 ἀναλαμβάνειν 77. 50; 215. 28, 46; 377; 427. Frs. 1, 5.
 ἀναλίσκειν 243. 9.
 ἀναλογισμός 219. 8.
 ἀνάλογος, κατ' ἀνάλογον 99. 7.
 ἀνάλωμα 162. 32; 163. 11; 176. 4; 214. 38, 40.
 ἀναντιφώνητος 78. 30.

ἀναπέθειν 114. 8.
 ἀναπέμπειν 245. 17.
 ἀναπόδοτος 171. 16.
 ἀναρπάζειν 119. 25.
 ἀναφαίρετος 155. 8, 20.
 ἀναφάλαντος 159. 46.
 ἀναφέρειν 119. 11; 163. 13, 20; 233. 8.
 ἀναφορά 102. 7, 13, 35; 119. 29.
 ἀναχωρεῖν 78. 4.
 ἀναψησμός 90. 20, 33, 49; 157. 17.
 ἀνδρευτής 157. 15.
 ἀνέγκλητος 173. 4.
 ἀνεξάλλοτριώτος 177. 11.
 ἀνέρχεσθαι 74. 3; 81. 23; 236. 12; 239. 12.
 ἄνεσις 84. 5.
 ἀνεψιά 76. 2.
 ἀνεψιός 153. 10, 13; 160 (a). 2.
 ἀνήκειν 83. 5; 88. 22; 99. 6; 111 (b). 2; 153. 8; 177. 8; 269. 11.
 ἀνήρ 111 (a). 5; 114. 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 24, 27; 116. 13; 117. 9, 31; 119. 38; 157. 2, 3, 26; 160 (b). 9; 160 (c). ii. 14, 33; 161. 4, 24; 162. 9; 164. 2; 172. 3; 179. 8, 29; 218. 6, 7, 8; 272. 3; 416 (a). κατ' ἄνδρα 153. 50; 196. 11; 206 (a). 1; 208. 17; 218. 9.
 ἀνθρώπιος 153. 39; 178. 3.
 ἄνθρωπος 62. 23; 114. 14; 234. 8, 13, 18.
 ἀνιέναι 77. 30, 31.
 ἀνησον 148. 19, 21.
 ἀνώνα. See Index IX.
 ἀνοίγειν 109. 8.
 ἀνοικοδομεῖν 102. 9; 161. 16.
 ἀνόρθωσις 157. 13.
 ἀνορυγή (ανορυγη Pap.) 95. 8.
 ἀντα() 199. 12.
 ἀνταναίρειν 154. 33; 214. 53.
 ἀντεξηγητής 397. 1.
 ἀντιγράφειν 427. Fr. 15.
 ἀντιγραφεύς 249. 2; 250. 2.
 ἀντιγραφον 77. 31, 32, 44, 47; 78. 38; 111 (a). 1; 115. 4, 8, 16, 17; 116. 1; 123. 7; 154. 1; 155. 16; 160 (a). 8; 160 (c). ii. 1, 31; 165. 14; 173. 1; 293. 22; 427. Fr. 5.
 ἀντίδικος 65. 15; 272. 4.
 ἀντικνήμιον 153. 50; 160 (a). 15; 161. 4, 5; 162. 5, 7, 9; 175. 10.
 ἀντιλαμβάνειν 122. 9.
 ἀντίληψις 66. 9; 141. 23.
 ἀντιλογία 68. 10.
 ἀντιπίπτειν 120. 25.
 ἀντιποιεῖσθαι 65. 5.
 ἀντιποίησης 276; 427. Fr. 8 (?).
 ἀντιφωνεῖν 234. 8, 12, 15.
 ἀντιφώνησις 234. 18.
 ἀντίχειρ 140. 18; 174 (a). 8.
 ἀντλία 92. 5.
 ἀνύβριστος 117. 26.
 ἀνυπερθέτως 172. 17; 175. 21; 177. 6; 323.
 ἀνυπόλογος 97. 6.
 ἀνύποπτος 233. 13.
 ἄνω 227. 6.
 ἄξιος 109. 16; 124. 37; 125. 19; 127. 29; 128. 22; 134. 16; 140. 12; 153. 20.
 ἀξιούν 65. 10; 66. 3; 67. 8; 73. 18; 77. 26; 101 (a).

- 7; 101 (b). 6; 105. 17; 112 (a). 8; 112 (b). 12; 112 (c). 10; 113. 34; 115. 4; 116. 17; 117. 24; 119. 34; 120. 16; 121. 12; 122. 6; 125. 28; 126. 23; 127. 19; 128. 26; 129. 13; 130. 14; 131. 29; 132. 16; 133. 23; 134. 19; 136. 13; 137. 20; 138. 26; 139. 18; 140. 15; 141. 23; 142. 22; 143. 19; 144. 23; 145. 18; 146. 21; 147. 23; 148. 24; 149. 23; 150. 13; 152. 16; 207. introd.; 256. 7; 272. 4.
- ἀξίωσις 120. 17.
 ἄξων 245. 2.
 ἀπάγειν 92. 27.
 ἀπαιτεῖν 78. 28; 154. 30; 239. 19; p. 381.
 ἀπαίτησις 67. 4; 78. 32; 371.
 ἀπαιτητής. See Index VI.
 ἀπαλλαγὴ 77. 18; 154. 29.
 ἀπαλλάσσειν 77. 30, 35; 128. 12; 154. 26.
 ἀπαντᾶν 68. 5; 120. 20.
 ἀπάντησις 63. 15.
 ἔπαξ 435. 2.
 ἀπαράβατος 65. 18.
 ἀπαράστατος 220. introd.
 ἀπαρενόχλητος 117. 26.
 ἀπαρρησιάζεσθαι 62. 17, 21.
 ἀπαρτίζειν 74. 4.
 ἄπας 68. 12; 110. 7; 158. 12; 160. 6; 160 (a). 5; 160 (b). 4; 161. 6, 16, 25; 162. 11; 164. 3; 181. 7.
 ἀπάτωρ 90. 37; 91. 6; 220. 63, 81; 221. 32.
 ἀπειθεῖν 153. 37.
 ἀπειλή 114. 19.
 ἀπεῖναι 77. 43; 120. 19.
 ἀπελεύθερος 106. 3; 153. 3, 6; 285. 5, 9.
 ἀπερίλυτος 115. 15.
 ἀπέρχεσθαι 224 (a). 15.
 ἀπέχειν 73. 8; 158. 14; 159. 37; 160. 5; 160 (a). 4; 160 (b). 3; 160 (c). i. 7, 17; 161. 11, 28; 162. 18, 37; 163. 19; 165. 19; 174. 9, 16, 18, 26, 31; 174 (a). 9, 17, 24; 181. 11; 183. 3; 183 (a). 4; 184. 3; 341. 11.
 ἀπηλιώτης 87. 1, 5, 7; 154. 14, 18; 155. 12, 14; 156. 11; 157. 8, 10; 159. 13; 160. 2, 4; 160 (a). 3, 11; 160 (b). 2; 160 (c). i. 7, 16; 160 (d). i. 5; 161. 7, 8, 10, 26, 28; 162. 17; 166. 11; 171. 14; 207 (a). 3, 14, 19, 21, 23, 27; 378. 6, 11, 16.
 ἀπηλιωτικός 157. 10, 18; 207 (a). 32.
 ἀπλῶς 156. 19; 164. 6; 165. 18; 174. 19, 32; 174 (a). 18; 179. 19; 180. 5; 181. 13; 341. 12.
 ἀπογίνεσθαι 65. 9.
 ἀπογράφεσθαι 76. 4; 103. 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 20; 104. 9; 107. 10; 108. 6; 111. 1; 111 (a). 9, 14; 111 (b). 3; 155. 15, 21.
 ἀπογραφή 102. 33; 103. 16, 21; 104. 13; 107. 23; 108. 21; 111 (a). 1, 14; 161. 15. κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογρ. 103. 12, 14, 19; 104. 10, 11; 111. 2; 111 (a). 12; 220. 2. et saep.
 ἀποδεικνύειν 153. 17.
 ἀπόδεσμος 78. 18, 36.
 ἀποδημεῖν 245. 23.
 ἀποδημία 84. 8; 125. 10; 153. 12, 36; 224 (a). 27.
 ἀποδιαστέλλειν 65. 6.
 ἀποδιαστολή 65. 4.
 ἀποδιδόναι 65. 11; 69. 14; 77. 31; 97. 9; 100. 11; 119. 14, 19; 141. 20; 153. 37; 160 (a). 7; 160 (c). ii. 21, 24; 160 (d). ii. 13, 17, 31; 164. 10; 166. 21;
167. 24; 169. 11; 172. 16; 173. 4, 9; 173 (a). 14, 25; 175. 19; 176. 4; 177. 5, 11; 178. 6; 214. 22; 310.
 ἀπόδοσις 98. 11; 98 (a). 13; 120. 14; 176. 4; 406.
 ἀπόθετος 116. 11; 153. 16.
 ἀποθήκη 97. 11.
 ἀποκαθιστάναι 122. 10; 215. 23; 324. 18.
 ἀποκατάστασις 323. 2, 5, 7, 12.
 ἀποκρίνειν 122. 11. ἀποκρίνεσθαι 272. 5.
 ἀπολαμβάνειν 77. 31, 51; 114. 18; 244. 5; 439.
 ἀπολείπειν 153. 16.
 ἀπολλύειν 124. 28; 141. 21; 144. 19; 150. 12.
 ἀπολογισμός 78. 35.
 ἀπολύειν 119. 15; 224 (a). 22.
 ἀπομερίζειν 154. 31.
 ἀπόμοιρα. See Index IX.
 ἀποπ() 199. 5, 6, 24.
 ἀποπέμπειν 114. 19; 154. 25.
 ἀποπλοκή 154. 31.
 ἀποπομπή 154. 29.
 ἄπορος 75. 5; 77. 29; 366.
 ἀπόρρησις 228. 13.
 ἀποστάσιον 160. 9; 160 (a). 10; 160 (b). 7; 160 (c). i. 1.
 ἀποστέλλειν 236. 4; 238. 3.
 ἀποστερεῖν 114. 26; 116. 16; 256. 6.
 ἀποστολή 224. 11.
 ἀποσυνιστάναι 165. 11, 13.
 ἀπότακτος 100. 9; 114. 23; 170. 8; 181. 10; 358. 3.
 ἀποτιθέναι 125. 14; 245. 9.
 ἀποτίνειν 65. 6; 153. 21; 178. 8.
 ἀποφαίνειν 109. 7.
 ἀποφέρειν 65. 9; 119. 27; 125. 22; 130. 13; 151. 15; 154. 21; 323. 11; 358. 6.
 ἀποφεύγειν 77. 39.
 ἀποχεῖν 154. 14.
 ἀποχή 83. 19; 174. 37; 181. 17.
 ἀποχωρεῖν 234. 11.
 ἄπρακτος 437. 8.
 ἄπρατος 217. 11. Cf. Index VI.
 ἀπροφασίστως 66. 8.
 ἀρακόσπερμον 143. 16.
 ἀργαλεῖον (= ἐργ.) 138. 20.
 ἀργυρικός 133. 16; 154. 24; 157. 22; 213. 227; 216. 110 and introd.; 367; 421. 32. ἀργυρικά. See Index IX.
 ἀργυρίον. See Index VIII (b).
 ἀργυροῦς 125. 18, 19.
 ἀρδεία 90. 23, 36, 51.
 ἀρεστός 97. 2; 169. 14.
 ἀρετή 62. 12.
 Ἄρης 63. 6.
 ἀριθμησις 99. 12; 191. 2; 360. 3.
 ἀριθμητικός, ἀριθμητικόν. See Index IX.
 ἀριστερός 88. 28; 102. 6; 105. 22; 125. 33; 126. 27; 127. 36; 140. 18; 146. 26; 153. 46, 47, 48; 154. 4; 155. 6; 158. 8; 160. 12, 13; 160 (a). 13, 14, 15; 160 (b). 11; 160 (d). ii. 23; 161. 3, 5, 21; 167. 32; 173 (a). 6, 21; 174. 7, 9; 174 (a). 7, 8; 177. 2, 3; 178. 20; 179. 6.
 ἀρκεῖν 145. 10; 435. 4.
 ἀρμολογεῖν 233. 6.
 ἀρμός (gen.) 427. Fr. 2.
 ἄρουρα. See Index VIII (a).

ἀρουρηδόν 157. 5, 13; 322. 7.
 ἀρραβών 224. 6.
 ἄρρην 198. 4.
 ἀρρωστειν 68. 15.
 ἀρτάβη. See Index VIII (a).
 ἀρταβία. See Index IX.
 ἀρτοκόπος 420.
 ἀρτοπόλης 167. 22.
 ἄρτος 127. 34; 167. 17; 169. 16; 229. 7, 21; 230. 4; 231. 3; p. 381.
 ἀρύταινα (? ορνυενα Pap.) 393 verso. 13.
 ἀρχαίος 109. 3.
 ἀρχεῖν 109. 11; 156. 13; 157. 7; 186. 8, note (?); 207. (a). 3, 17. ἀρχων. See Index VI.
 ἀρχεῖον 163. 14, 16.
 ἀρχέφοδος. See Index VI.
 ἀρχή 62. 14, 15; 77. 27, 36, 37, 39, 44, 46, 50, 51. ἐξ ἀρχῆς 233. 9.
 ἀρχιδικαστής. See Index VI.
 ἀρχιερατεύειν, ἀρχιερατεύσας. See Index V (d).
 ἀρχιερεύς. See Index V (d).
 ἀρχιπροφήτης. See Index V (d).
 ἄσημος 102. 6; 111. 4, 7, 8, 18; 111 (a). 17, 18; 111 (b). 5, 6, 8; 124. 33; 125. 18; 154. 7; 156. 37; 160 (c). ii. 30; 162. 8; 175. 12; 220. 2 et saep.; 407.
 ἀσθένεια 153. 45.
 ἄσφοδος 62. 12.
 ἀσπάζεσθαι 230. 11; 231. 10; 235. 4, 14; 244. 19; p. 381.
 ἄσπερμι 322. 9.
 ἄσπορος 133. 22.
 ἀστράγαλος 160 (b). 10.
 ἀστρικός 62. 28.
 ἀσφάλεια 182. 4.
 ἀσφαλίζειν 68. 19; 77. 40; 233. 3.
 ἄσχημος 144. 18; 150. 11.
 ἀσχολεύσθαι 95. 15.
 ἄτεκνος 117. 16; 153. 39.
 ἀτελής 143. 3; 198. 3.
 αἰθάδως 133. 16.
 αἰθις 439.
 αἰλή 102. 8, 9; 107. 15; 111 (a). 9; 120. 11; 153. 8, 14; 160. 2, 3, 4, 8, 9; 160 (a). 1, 2, 4, 9, 11; 160 (c). i. 1; 160 (d). i. 2; 161. 7, 9, 10, 12, 25; 162. 14, 16, 25, 36; 177. 8; 235. 2, 8; 319.
 αἰξάνειν 77. 36.
 αἰξίτε() 227. 3.
 αἴριον 233. 7; 234. 14.
 αἰτόθι 164. 9; 165. 19; 181. 10.
 αἰτός 114. 11; 163. 2.
 αἰτός, ἐπὶ τὸ αἰτό 97. 4; 154. 9; 156. 5; 215. 41, 45, 53; and introd. Fr. 2; 216. 131, 260, 284, 306, 321.
 ἀφ(). See Index IX.
 ἀφανίζειν 152. 14.
 ἀφαρπάζειν 114. 15; 145. 15.
 ἀφεύρεμα 427. Fr. 35.
 ἀφῆλιξ 76. 2; 102. 33; 109. 6, 18; 110. 9; 118. 14; 121. 7; 153. 17; 181. 2.
 ἀφθόνως 77. 36.
 ἀφιέναι 182. 1; 441.
 ἀφίστασθαι 117. 22.
 ἀφόβως 62. 17.

Ἐφροδίτη 63. 6.
 ἄχρι 153. 19, 22, 27; 177. 11; 427. Fr. 32. ἄχρως 116. 18; 237. 5.
 ἄχυρον 69. 10; 442.
 βαδιστής 236. 8.
 βαλανείου 70. 11; 124. 22, 46; 213. 474; 215. 31.
 βαλανευτής 206 (a). 4.
 βάλλειν 204. 6.
 βαρεῖν 96. 8.
 βασιλεύειν 252; 261.
 βασιλικός. τὸ βασιλικόν 65. 7, 12. βασιλική ἄμμος 378. 16. βασιλική γῆ 96. 5; 164. 6; 171. 12, 13; 208. 16. βασιλικῶν κόλλημα 220. 6 et saep.; βασιλική ῥύμη 155. 13; 160 (c). i. 6; 160 (d). i. 5; 162. 17. βασιλική τράπεζα 253 verso. ii. 4. βασιλικὸν ὑπόλογον 221. 11, 27; 378. 17; 383. βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς. See Index VI.
 βαστάζειν 81. 6, 15; 96. 8; 168. 11.
 βαφική 98. 2.
 βέβαιος 159. 23.
 βεβαιῶν 158. 17, 20; 159. 38; 160. 5; 160 (a). 5; 160 (c). i. 8, 17, ii. 39; 160 (d). i. 7; 161. 13, 29; 162. 20, 37; 164. 15, 19, 20; 177. 13.
 βεβαίωσις 158. 20; 160. 5; 160 (a). 5; 160 (c). i. 8, 18, ii. 39; 160 (d). i. 7; 161. 14, 29; 162. 21; 164. 15; 177. 13; 323. 8.
 βέλτιστος, ἀπὸ τοῦ βελτίστου 156. 19.
 βῆμα 64. 4.
 βιβλιδιον 78. 31; 84. 1; 116. 17; 117. 2, 22; 244. 7; 427. Fr. 5.
 βιβλιοθήκη 91. 1; 153. 52; 155. 16, 22; 174. 23; 323. 3.
 βιβλίον 83. 4; 382.
 βιβλιοφυλακία 374. 8.
 βιβλιοφύλαξ. See Index VI.
 βίος 68. 17.
 βιωτικός 125. 11.
 βλάβος 126. 19; 128. 24; 131. 26; 141. 16; 143. 18; 148. 23; 152. 15; 159. 30; 161. 19; 178. 9.
 βοήθεια 114. 6.
 βοηθεῖν 122. 12.
 βοηθός 114. 21, 28. Cf. Index VI.
 βοϊκός 126. 15.
 βορρᾶς 82. 12; 87. 5, 7; 102. 9; 127. 13; 154. 13, 17; 155. 12; 156. 4, 6, 12; 157. 7, 9; 159. 12; 160. 4; 160 (a). 3; 160 (c). i. 6, 15; 160 (d). i. 5, 6; 161. 9, 27; 162. 17; 163. 5; 166. 10; 171. 13; 177. 9; 207. (a). 3, 31; 426. Fr. 2.
 βορρῶς 157. 12, 18, 19, 21; 207 (a). 6.
 βοτανισμός 322. 13.
 βούλεσθαι 74. 3; 77. 37; 78. 12; 98. 4; 98 (a). 6; 99. 1; 100. 18; 114. 15; 116. 15; 153. 38; 166. 3; 167. 3; 169. 4; 170. 3; 171. 5; 172. 6; 178. 6; 234. 16; 322. 4; 434. 9.
 βουλευτής. See Index VI.
 βουρδωνάριον 238. 11.
 βραδύτερον 81. 27; 156. 25; 173. 13; 183 (a). 9.
 βραχίων 179. 6.
 βροχή 231. 9.
 cera 223. 8.
 clavum 223. 7, 9, 10, 11.

γ() 202. 9, 13, 15, 21; 407.
 γαμῖν 154. 19, 30.
 γαστήρ, ἐν γαστρὶ 68. 13.
 γαστροκημία 63. 12; 88. 28.
 γε 84. 6.
 γεῖνυία 118. 18; 160. 10; 160 (a). 12; 160 (b). 8; 164. 16; 248. 2; 250. 2.
 γείτων 87. 4, 7; 154. 13, 16; 155. 11, 13; 160. 3; 160. (a). 1; 160 (b). 2; 160 (c). i. 5, 14; 160 (d). i. 4; 161. 9, 27; 162. 15; 166. 9; 171. 12; 177. 9; 378. 6.
 γεμίσειν 442.
 γένειον 156. 33; 173 (a). 21; 174. 7.
 γένημα 78. 29; 85. 11; 119. 22; 154. 22; 183. 5; 183 (a). 5; 200. 1, 9; 201. 2; 202 (a). 7.
 γενηματοφυλακία 90. 22, 35, 50.
 γένος 138. 26.
 γεουχεῖν 386; 427. Fr. 21.
 γεοῦχος 169. 15.
 γέρδιος 94. 1, 3, 9; 107. 28; 189. 2; 219. 1.
 γέρων 77. 34.
 γεύεσθαι 112 (a). 8; 112 (b). 11; 112 (c). 10.
 γέφυρα 225. 51.
 γεωμετρία 168. 7; 192 (b). 10; pp. 253, 255.
 γεωργεῖν 69. 4; 73. 11; 96. 11; 126. 16; 131. 12; 135. 7; 137. 16; 140. 6; 141. 7; 142. 13; 143. 13; 149. 19; 168. 9; 184. 5.
 γεωργία 81. 27.
 γεωργικός 154. 20; 166. 19; 322. 11.
 γεωργός 81. 26; 119. 24; 126. 5; 129. 4; 134. 7; 169. 4; 184. 2; 201. 5; 207. 19; 207 (a). 25; 232. 7; 367; 427. Fr. 7. γεωργ. δημόσιος 124. 3; 137. 5; 140. 5; 141. 5; 143. 6; 149. 7. γεωργ. προσοδικός 142. 5.
 γῆ 87. 6, 8; 98 (a). 9; 169. 14; 207. introd. γῆ ἄβροχος 209. 7, 19, 34. γῆ ἀμπελίτις 202. 1, 2, 6, 8, 18; γῆ βασιλική 96. 5; 171. 12, 13; 208. 16. γῆ δημοσία 87. 1, 5; 426. Fr. 4. γῆ διαμισθουμένη 77. 35. γῆ ιδιόκτητος 315. γῆ ιδιωτική 87. 1, 7; 426. Fr. 4. γῆ ἱερά 118. 5; 188. 11; 426. Frs. 2, 4. γῆ κατὰ χρη(ματισμούς?) 213. 71, 357. γῆ κατοικική 123. 11; 163. 4; 164. 4; 237. γῆ σιτοφόρος 248. 2. γῆ ἡπειρος σιτοφ. 251. 2.
 γίγνεσθαι 63. 2; 70. 7, 10, 14; 77. 2, 3, 51; 78. 21, 34; 81. 22; 84. 5, 6; 86. 7; 87. 4; 88. 24; 105. 30; 114. 7, 14; 115. 23; 117. 19; 119. 13, 25; 123. 10; 127. 14, 17; 129. 10; 139. 15; 145. 6; 153. 12, 19, 23, 28, 31, 39; 154. 24, 31, 33; 155. 18; 156. 19; 157. 20; 166. 22; 173 (a). 28; 176. 3, 6; 177. 5; 178. 3; 186. 8; 187. 8; 188. 9, 12; 195. 5; 196. 10, 13, 16; 202. 7, 9, 13, 18, 21; 205. 3; 206 (b). 4; 208. 16; 209. 25; 213. 2 et saep.; 214. 6, 41, 46, 55; 215. 4 et saep.; 216. 4 et saep.; 217. 6 et saep.; 220. 13, 20, 42, 51; 221. 29; 225. 41, 42, 43, 53; 230. 8; 231. 4; 233. 4; 237. 12, 13; 238. 2; 239. 7, 13; 243. 4, 6; 244. 10, 14; 256. 4; 280 verso; 302; 322 (a). 6; 323. 12; 374. 7; 379. 22; 398; 423. 12; 427. Frs. 1, 7, 35; Appendix II. 3 et saep.; p. 255.
 γινώσκειν 237. 13.
 γλουτός 63. 10.
 γλωσσα 63. 5.
 γλωσσόκομον 127. 25.
 γναφεύς 66. 10; 228. introd.

γνήσιος 341. 2.
 γόμος 137. 15; 148. 20.
 γονεύς 103. 7, 9, 10, 13, 20; 104. 8; 169. 4.
 γόνυ 160 (c). ii. 16; 178. 20.
 γοργός 238. 9.
 γορμα 73. 20; 77. 14; 88. 27; 94. 16; 100. 19; 117. 11, 33; 120. 7; 122. 24; 154. 36; 155. 23; 156. 29, 32; 160. 7, 9; 160 (b). 5; 160 (c). i. 10, 19, ii. 42; 160 (d). i. 8, ii. 35; 161. 30, 32; 168. 19; 173 (a). 27; 174. 36, 37; 174 (a). 23; 177. 7; 178. 18; 181. 5, 8; 183. 11; 240. 4.
 γραμματεία 213. 334, 457; 232. 7.
 γραμματεῖς. See Index VI.
 γράστις 236. 9.
 γράφειν 66. 4; 73. 16; 77. 41; 78. 33; 82. 18; 84. 7; 88. 26; 94. 15; 100. 19; 115. 10; 117. 32; 120. 4, 7, 23; 122. 23; 130. 15; 132. 16; 134. 19; 136. 13; 137. 20; 139. 18; 140. 15; 142. 22; 143. 20; 144. 23; 145. 18; 146. 21; 147. 23; 148. 24; 150. 13; 151. 17; 152. 16; 153. 45; 156. 29, 30, 32; 160. 6, 8; 160 (a). 6, 7; 160 (c). i. 9, 18, ii. 40; 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 18, 34; 161. 31; 168. 18; 169. 22; 173. 13; 173 (a). 27; 174. 35, 37; 174 (a). 22; 178. 8, 18; 179. 23, 32, 34, 35; 183. 10; 183 (a). 7, 9; 217. introd.; 229. 3, 22; 231. 13; 232. 11; 233. 10, 13; 234. 16; 244. 5; 310; 398; 427. Fr. 9.
 γραφείου 65. 4; 160. 6, 14; 160 (a). 7, 17; 160 (b). 12; 160 (c). i. 22, ii. 45; 160 (d). i. 9, ii. 40; 161. 32; 173 (a). 31; 174. 12; 174 (a). 13; 179. 1, 14; 323. 3.
 γραφή 89. 2; 91. 2; 110. 8, 9, 11; 192 (a). introd.; 381.
 γύψ 87. 7; 142. 14; 143. 15; 166. 8, 11; 207 (a). 3, 5, 8, 11, 17, 25.
 γυμνασιαρχεῖν. See Index VI.
 γυμνασιάρχης. See Index VI.
 γυμνάσιον 101 (a). 3, 6, 8; 101 (b). 2, 7; 101 (c). 6, 8; 102. 8 et saep.; 111 (b). 4, 5, 9; 121. 4.
 γυμναστικός 62. 14.
 γυνή 95. 10; 102. 10 et saep.; 103. 11; 111. 4, 10; 114. 5; 124. 7, 18; 128. 19; 136. 5; 151. 5; 153. 9, 38, 41; 154. 4; 160. (a). 14; 167. 4; 178. 17; 183. 8, 17, 25; 217. 109; 229. 17; 397. 6.
 γυνία 130. 9; 156. 13.
 δακτύλιον 154. 6.
 δάκτυλος 105. 21, 22; 126. 27; 160 (a). 13; 167. 32; 173 (a). 6; 177. 2; 179. 7. δακτ. (measure) 64. 8, 13.
 δανείζειν 75. 30; 160 (c). ii. 7, 25, 29; 160 (d). ii. 4, 14, 18, 21.
 δάνειον 160 (c). ii. 1, 35; 160 (d). ii. 9, 17, 26; 174. 11, 29.
 δανειστής 75. 12, 31, 35; 117. 20, 21; 119. 9, 39.
 δαπάνη 224 (a). 3, 33.
 δαπάνη 133. 14; 157. 16; 224. 4; 224 (a). 33; 225. 43, 45, 46; 323. 7.
 δαπάνημα 161. 19.
 δείγμα 205. introd.
 δεικνύναι 62. 24.
 δεῖν 76. 10; 143. 22; 144. 25; 146. 23; 147. 25; 245. 3; Appendix II. 2, 6, 10. τὸ δέον 105. 30. οὐ δέον 117. 20. δεῖσθαι 113. 17, 31.
 δεῖν (bind) 440. 9.
 δέπνον 317.
 δείση 166. 28.

- δεκάδαρχος. See Index VII.
 δεκάδραχμος. See Index IX.
 δεκάμηρος 88. 17.
 δεκανικόν. See Index IX.
 δεκάπρωτος. See Index VI.
 δεκάρταβος 119. 22.
 δεκάτη. See Index IX.
 δέλφαξ 140. 11.
 δενδρόφυτος 427. Fr. 29.
 δεξιός 63. 4; 111 (b). 7; 153. 49, 50; 154. 36; 155. 5;
 156. 35, 36; 159. 44, 45; 160 (a). 13, 16; 160 (b).
 10; 160 (c). ii. 9, 11, 13, 17; 160 (d). ii. 6; 161. 4;
 162. 6, 7, 10; 173 (a). 11; 174 (a). 6; 175. 10.
 δέρμα 227. 1.
 δέσημη 129. 12; 135. 11; 142. 21 (δεσχη Pap.); 183. 7,
 8; 183 (a). 7; 392.
 δεσμοφυλακία. See Index VIII.
 δεύτερος 154. 16; 156. 10, 12; 157. 7; 160. (d). i. 6;
 269. 8; 314.
 δέχεσθαι 228. 22; 239. 9; 243. 11, 14.
 δή 77. 46.
 δηλον 65. 8; 99. 3; 115. 4; 117. 4; 174. 29; 176. 4;
 187. 1; 214. 11, 22, 36, 59; 235. 7; 237. 11; 239.
 11; 240. 5; 248. 2; 250. 2; 440. 10.
 δημόσιος 77. 32; 166. 10. οἱ δημόσιοι. See Index VI.
 ἐπὶ δημοσίᾳ 237. 13 (?). τὸ δημ. 99. 1; 118. 9; 122.
 12; 156. 21; 159. 31; 161. 20; 162. 33; 178. 10;
 323. 13; 358. 5. τὰ δημ. 100. 13; 118. 17; 141. 6, 25;
 154. 23, 33; 157. 22; 167. 19; 169. 14; 225. 47;
 323. 8. δημόσια (public works) 90. 24, 36. βεβαίων
 ἀπὸ δημ. 161. 14; 162. 22; 177. 13. δημ. ἄλλως 122.
 3. δημ. ἀποκατάστασις 323. 2. δημ. ἀρχεῖον 163. 16.
 δημ. γεωργός 124. 2; 137. 4; 140. 5; 141. 5; 143.
 6; 149. 7. δημ. γῆ 87. 1, 5; 426. Fr. 4. δημ. γῆς
 166. 11. δημ. ἔδαφος 134. 17; 143. 14; 147. 19.
 δημ. θησαυρός 90. 9, 44. δημ. ἱματισμός 189. 2.
 δημ. λόγος 91. 1. δημ. μέτρον 201. 6, 8. δημ. δηλᾶτης
 421. 40. δημ. πλατεία 155. 14. δημ. πυρός 90. 6, 41,
 56. δημ. ῥύμη 156. 4. δημ. τράπεζα 99. 11; 120. 18;
 355. 3. δημ. χόρτος 142. 19. δημ. χρηματισμός 163. 13;
 164. 11.
 δημοσίωσις 340.
 δημότης 62. 13.
 διὰ τό 73. 18; 77. 49; 82. 18; 94. 15; 122. 23; 157.
 23; 160. 7; 160 (a). 7; 160 (c). i. 9, 19, ii. 41;
 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 35; 174. 18; 174 (a). 22; 183. 11;
 183 (a). 8; 245. 22; 341. 11.
 διαβάθρα 233. 3.
 διάγειν 235. 9, 10.
 διάγνωσις 113. 18.
 διαγορεύειν 68. 21.
 διαγράφειν 67. 6; 83. 11; 86. 4; 99. 11; 120. 18; 192.
 4; 192 (a). 4; 192 (b). 3; 194. 2; 196. 5; 214. 21;
 237. 6, 10; 355. 2; 360. 3; 427. Fr. 19; pp. 253, 254.
 διαγραφή 95. 6; 115. 23; 118. 17; 120. 15; 128. 23;
 165. 4, 20; 173. 1, 8; 176. 3, 4, 6; 206 (b). 3; 216.
 7 et saep.; 248. 1; 249. 2; 250. 1; 251. 1; 317;
 320; 427. Fr. 14.
 διαδέχεσθαι 84. 7.
 διάδοχος 67. 2.
 διαθήκη 109. 8; 116. 9; 153. 43.
 διαιρείσθαι 156. 15; 157. 3.
 διαίρεσις 76. 11; 156. 28, 31; 157. 23; 207. 20.
 διακομίζειν 78. 25.
 διαλαμβάνειν 68. 23; 119. 35; 133. 23.
 διαλογίζεσθαι 74. 8; 214. 44.
 διαλογισμός 74. 4, 6; 113. 7; 119. 33; 434. 8.
 διάλυσις 181. 10, 11.
 διαμισθοῦν 77. 35.
 διαμφισβητεῖν 179. 10, 28.
 διαπέμπειν 78. 17, 20; 81. 24.
 διαπίπτειν 69. 17; 141. 25.
 διαπλανᾶν 125. 20.
 διαπράσσειν 127. 16; 129. 16; 139. 21.
 διάσημος, διασημότητος 110. 6; 114. 1.
 διαστέλλειν 113. 14; 208. 20, 25, 27; 214. 36, 58; 215.
 2, 49.
 διάστημα 207 (a). 27, 31.
 διαστολή 65. 17; 164. 16.
 διαστολικόν 113. 24.
 διαστολικός 119. 32.
 διάταγμα 77. 43, 44.
 διάταξις 117. 27.
 διατάσσειν 153. 26; 179. 20.
 διατελεῖν 112 (a). 5; 112 (b). 7; 112 (c). 6.
 διατίθεσθαι 153. 40, 43.
 διατίμησις 154. 10.
 δίαυλος 93. 7.
 διαφορά 154. 24.
 διαφνή 97. 7.
 διαψεύδεσθαι 108. 18.
 διδασκαλία 62. 21.
 διδόναι 70. 5; 77. 30; 78. 21; 84. 2; 95. 9; 119. 18;
 120. 17; 124. 17; 135. 13; 141. 18; 145. 12; 151.
 11; 153. 22; 169. 15; 183. 4; 224 (a). 2; 229. 4,
 6, 23; 234. 5; 241. 1; 245. 6; 388 verso; 427. Frs.
 7, 11, 16.
 δίδυμος 102. 28.
 διεκβολή 174. 12, 29.
 διεξαγωγή 65. 10.
 διέπειν 77. 28, 31. Cf. Index VI.
 διέρχεσθαι 111. 1; 111 (a). 10; 121. 6; 125. 5; 164. 13;
 168. 10; 202 (a). 7.
 διετία 169. 16.
 διεντυχεῖν 112 (a). 9; 112 (b). 13; 112 (c). 11; 114. 33;
 117. 28.
 διηνεκής, εἰς τὸ διηνεκές 427. Frs. 24, 27.
 δικαιοδότης. See Index VI.
 δικαιοκρίτης 113. 35.
 δίκαιος 75. 9; 165. 17; 287. (τὸ) δίκαιον 68. 27; 165.
 11; 166. 23. (τὰ) δίκαια 103. 7; 104. 8; 116. 20;
 119. 35; 138. 28; 162. 28. δικαιοτάτος 114. 35.
 δικαιοῦν 119. 14.
 δίκη, καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης 154. 35; 160 (d). ii. 21; 177. 13.
 δίμηρος 88. 19.
 δίμνωος 183. 7; 183 (a). 6.
 δίμοιρος 156. 7, 11; 237. 18.
 διό 67. 8; 104. 15; 106. 15; 114. 20; 120. 16; 125.
 28; 126. 23; 127. 19; 128. 26; 129. 13; 130. 14;
 131. 29; 133. 23; 134. 19; 135. 13; 137. 20; 138.
 26; 139. 17; 140. 15; 141. 23; 142. 22; 143. 19;
 144. 23; 146. 21; 147. 23; 148. 24; 151. 17; 232.
 11; 235. 12; 256. 7; p. 381.

- διοικεῖν 156. 17.
 διοίκησις 77. 28, 31; 98. 13; 213. 2 *et saep.*; 215. 9, 51, 55, and introd. Frs. 1, 2, 6, 7; 221. 4, 12, 29, 31; 426. Fr. 2.
 διοικητής. See Index VI.
 διορίζω 65. 9, 11, 17; 117. 14.
 διπλοῦς 119. 12; 158. 23; 161. 19; 162. 32; 427. Fr. 32. διπλοῦν. See Index IX.
 δίπλωμα 194. 5; 220. 74 and note; 228. 7.
 δίστεγος 160. 2; 160 (a). 11; 160 (c). i. 13; 160 (d). i. 2; 161. 7, 25.
 διυλιστός 97. 3.
 δίχα 207. introd.
 διχομικία. See Index IX.
 διῶρυξ 90. 20, 33, 49; 154. 14, 18; 166. 12; 172. 23; 322. 13; 426. Fr. 13.
 δο() 375.
 δοκ() 228. 10.
 δοκεῖν 77. 30; 122. 6; 153. 19, 21; 229. 15; 230. 10; 427. Fr. 16.
 δοκιμάζω 114. 35.
 δόκιμος 169. 13.
 δοκοῦν 249. 3.
 δόλιχος 93. 1.
 δορυφόρος 387.
]δοσις 224 (a). introd.
 δουλεία 153. 29, 32.
 δούλη 111 (b). 9.
 δουλικός 178. 14.
 δούλος 103. 4, 17; 111. 13; 111 (b). 6; 144. 3; 153. 29, 32, 33; 408.
 δουπλικάριος. See Index VII.
 δοχικός. See Index VIII (a), *s. v.* μέτρον.
 δράγμα 132. 15; 137. 14; 147. 21.
 δραχμή. See Index VIII (a), (b).
 δραχμιαίος 120. 13; 176. 4; 286.
 δρόμος 68. 7; 166. 14, 15; 172. 13; 322. 10.
 δρυμός 98 (a). 3, 9.
 δύνασθαι 62. 11, 17; 77. 30, 38; 82. 13; 95. 13; 114. 32; 120. 25; 122. 11; 234. 11; 245. 7, 9; 441.
 δυναστεία 114. 16.
 δύο, δυεῖν 109. 5; 357.
 δυόβολοι. See Index VIII (b).
 δυοτριακοστόν 157. 8, 9, 11.
 δωδεκάδραχμος 278.
 δωδεκάμηνος 70. 9, 13, 17, 18; 154. 31; 217. 84.
 δῶμα 233. 3.
 δωρεά 207 (a). 4.
 εἶν 66. 3; 67. 8; 68. 22, 25; 75. 19; 77. 30; 81. 10, 12; 84. 4, 6; 94. 12; 95. 14; 97. 13, 15; 98 (a). 16; 105. 29; 115. 19; 122. 6; 125. 29; 130. 14; 153. 15, 16, 21, 38, 39, 41; 154. 24, 26, 30, 32; 155. 15, 21; 158. 20; 160 (c). ii. 23; 160 (d). ii. 17; 161. 18; 163. 9, 13; 164. 11; 166. 28; 167. 29; 169. 9; 173 (a). 19; 177. 12; 178. 3, 4, 6, 7, 12; 229. 22; 239. 3, 12; 242. 4; 243. 9; 256. 7; 322. 6; 323. 6; 324. 21; 427. Frs. 16, 19; 437. 3, 7; 442.
 εἰαρινός 322 (a). 4.
 εἶαντοῦ 69. 8; 75. 18; 77. 37, 43; 81. 10, 23; 102. 37; 109. 8; 114. 12, 13; 117. 16; 125. 22, 23; 126. 14; 138. 8; 141. 17; 143. 12; 147. 18; 149. 14; 154. 19; 155. 19; 156. 5, 14; 159. 4; 160 (b). 9; 160 (c). ii. 10, 33; 161. 3; 162. 6, 9, 34; 176. 3; 272. 6; 342.
 ἔγγονος 162. 12.
 ἔγγραπτος 174. 20, 32; 174 (a). 18; 179. 19; 180. 5.
 ἔγγράφειν 90. 31; 179. 15, 31.
 ἔγγυᾶσθαι 94. 5; 178. 17.
 ἔγγυος 173 (a). 9; 221. 2, 6, 17, 33; 330; 332.
 ἔγκαλεῖν 65. 10, 14; 73. 15; 125. 30; 126. 20, 24; 128. 27; 138. 27; 143. 20; 145. 20; 147. 24; 156. 18; 161. 17; 174 (a). 16, 27; 179. 10, 27; 180. 2, 3; 181. 12; 341.
 ἔγκαταλείπειν 128. 11.
 ἔγκλημα 118. 1.
 ἔγκλησις 65. 15.
 ἔγκρατειν 117. 27.
 ἔγκησις 103. 21; 107. 5; 108. 1; 155. 15, 22; 163. 14; 174. 23; 323. 3.
 ἔγκύκλιον. See Index IX.
 ἔγχειρεῖν 178. 5.
 ἔδαφος 122. 5; 126. 16; 131. 16, 18; 132. 11; 133. 21; 166. 7, 9, 11; 171. 14, 15. δημόσιον ἔδ. 137. 18; 143. 15; 149. 20. κατοικικὸν ἔδ. 148. 20. Μεσσαλινιανὰ ἔδ. 87. 4, 7. προσοδικὸν ἔδ. 73. 12; 142. 15. ἔδ. συνκεχωρημένα ἐπὶ τετραδράχμῳ 213. 157.
 ἔδρουσ... 154. 9.
 ἐθέλειν 81. 6; 181. 5.
 ἐθίζω 99. 12.
 ἔθνος 65. 3, 6.
 ἔθος 78. 17; 109. 9; 238. 6.
 εἰδέναι 81. 5, 7; 88. 27; 94. 16; 100. 19; 117. 11, 25, 32; 120. 23; 122. 24; 153. 13; 154. 36; 155. 23; 156. 29, 32; 160. 7, 8; 160 (a). 7; 160 (b). 5; 160 (c). i. 9, 19, ii. 42; 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 35; 161. 30, 32; 168. 18; 173 (a). 27; 174. 35, 37; 174 (a). 23; 178. 18; 183. 11; 232. 12; 234. 16; 237. 12; 242. 9, 11; 243. 3; 293. 24; 441.
 εἶδος 78. 35; 110. 10; 164. 6; 165. 18; 208. 28; 213. 9 *et saep.*; 215. 20; 374. 7; cf. Index IX. κατ' εἶδος 159. 30. πρὸς πᾶν εἶδος 99. 6; 153. 16.
 εἶδωλον 63. 3.
 εἰκαῖος 235. 12.
 εἰκάς 157. 24; 160 (c). i. 2, 21, ii. 4; 174. 14; 197. 11, 16; 252. 22; 261.
 εἰκονισμός 156. 33; 161. 15.
 εἰκοσιπεντάρουρος. See Index IV (b). ii. *s. v.* Ἰβίαν.
 εἰκοστή. See Index IX.
 εἶλη 85. 4, 13.
 εἰπεῖν 75. 5, 7, 16, 17, 18, 29, 36; 77. 18 *et saep.*; 231. 3; 237. 2; 244. 15; 271; 323. 4; 427. Fr. 16.
 εἰρηνοφύλαξ. See Index VI.
 εἰς τό 77. 51; 90. 5, 9, 40, 43, 54; 122. 11; 239. 7.
 εἰς, καθ' ἐν 65. 9; 127. 15, 24. ὑφ' ἐν 233. 10.
 εἰσάγειν 197. 14.
 εἰσοδοσις 188. 24.
 εἰσέρχεσθαι 151. 8.
 εἰσιέναι 160 (c). ii. 22; 160 (d). ii. 15, 31; 169. 6; 171. 6; 173. 4, 10.
 εἰσιτήριον (ισητηριον Pap.) 77. 37.
 εἰσκρίνειν 101 (a). 11; (b). 9.
 εἰσκρησις 101 (a). 7; (c). 7.
 εἰσοδεῖν 162. 25.
 εἴσοδος 120. 12; 157. 18; 160. 4; 160 (a). 3; 160 (d). i. 5; 161. 9, 16, 27; 162. 26; 177. 8, 10; 233. 1.
 εἴσπραξις 215. 49.

- εἰσπράσσειν 214. 44; 217. 22, 84, 102.
 εἰσφέρειν 77. 37, 38; 84. 5; 154. 22; 237. 3.
 εἰσχεῖσθαι 154. 18.
 ἐκ, ἐξ οὗ 126. 19; 133. 18; 143. 17.
 ἕκαστος 65. 6; 97. 5; 110. 8; 114. 12; 120. 13; 153. 22, 24; 156. 16; 157. 14; 160 (c). ii. 20; 160 (d). ii. 13, 30; 166. 13; 169. 10; 171. 16, 19; 218. 7; 221. 35; 237. 3; 322. 7; Appendix II. 2, 6, 10. παρ' ἕκαστα 118. 7; 239. 11.
 ἑκατοντάουρος 71. 19, 20.
 ἑκατόνταρχος. See Index VII.
 ἑκατοστή. See Index IX.
 ἐκβαίνειν 122. 21; 154. 29; 233. 2.
 ἐκβάλλειν 80. 1.
 ἐκβασίς 122. 5; 157. 9, 11.
 ἐκδεια 81. 13.
 ἐκδιδόναι 67. 8; 114. 29; 163. 16.
 ἐκδικεῖν 94. 12.
 ἐκεῖ 78. 24; 239. 9; p. 381.
 ἐκείνος 117. 13, 20.
 ἐκθεσίς 200. 5, 12.
 ἐκκαιδέκατον 157. 8, 9.
 ἐκκεῖσθαι 78. 19; 273. 2.
 ἐκκενοῦν 125. 24.
 ἐκκόπτειν 207 (a). 33.
 ἐκλαμβάνειν 95. 5.
 ἐκκληψίς 66. 6.
 ἐκλογή 157. 6.
 ἐκλογιστής. See Index VI.
 ἐκμετρέιν 208. 22, 24, 26.
 ἐκούσιος 154. 29; 174. 23. ἐκουσίως 65. 17; 95. 5; 99. 1; 100. 3; 154. 25; 169. 4; 170. 3.
 ἐκπέμπειν 132. 19; 136. 17; 145. 20, 21; 148. 28; 150. 16; 151. 19; 152. 19.
 ἐκπληροῦν 66. 8.
 ἐκτίνειν 156. 20.
 ἐκτίσις 173 (a). 9; 177. 7, 12; 178. 17; 330; 332.
 ἐκτολογεῖν, ἐκτολογούμενος Appendix II. 35.
 ἐκτολογία 225. 52.
 ἐκτοπίζειν 146. 14.
 ἐκτος, ἐκτη, ἐκτον. See Index IX.
 ἐκτός 182. 1.
 ἐκτοτε 78. 20.
 ἐκτρέπειν 133. 22.
 ἐκτρέφειν 178. 14.
 ἐκφόριον 69. 16; 96. 9; 119. 12, 14, 16, 23, 25; 154. 31; 164. 5; 166. 12, 20; 168. 6, 11, 15; 170. 11; 171. 17; 184. 3; 293. 26, 27; 367; 426. Fr. 4.
 ἐκχωρίζειν 378. 11.
 ἐλ() 185. 16 marg.
 ἐλαά, ἐλαία 97. 7; 130. 11; 231. 4; Appendix II. 28, 37; pp. 253-5.
 ἐλαϊκός, ἐλαϊκή. See Index IX.
 ἐλάινος 138. 11.
 ἐλαιον 97. 2, 17; 127. 33; 227. 7, 17; 260; 417.
 ἐλαιοποιία 393 recto.
 ἐλαιοπόλης 228. introd.
 ἐλαιουργεῖον 128. 11; 236. 26; 260.
 ἐλαιουργικός 168. 8; 236. 23.
 ἐλαιουργός 110. 5; 128. 3; 236. 27.
 ἐλαιών 130. 9; 138. 9; 152. 11; 245. 21; Appendix II. 26, 35; p. 255.
 ἐλάσσω 77. 39; 208. 23, 29.
 ἐλεύθερος 117. 26.
 ἐλλείπειν 178. 5.
 ἐλλογεῖν 243. 11.
 ἐλπίζειν 243. 8.
 ἐλπίς 62. 19.
 ἐμαντοῦ 77. 34; 98 (a). 16; 103. 21; 117. 9; 153. 11; 164. 2.
 ἐμβάλλειν 224 (a). 16.
 ἐμβλημα 133. 12; 239. 3.
 ἐμμηνος 167. 26.
 ἐμός 88. 24; 116. 16; 117. 26; 125. 21; 127. 14; 153. 15, 29, 36, 41; 163. 10; 229. 18; 238. 12.
 ἐμπλοκή 124. 28; 150. 12.
 ἐμποίησις 161. 16.
 ἐμπροσθε(ν) 157. 22; 161. 15; 162. 22; 163. 12; 164. 13; 174. 20; 174 (a). 19; 180. 6.
 emptus 223. 3.
 ἐνα() 199. 7, 20.
 ἐναυτίος 144. 15. ἐναυτίον 108. 20.
 ἐναρχος 77. 32.
 ἐναφέσιος 426. Fr. 4; cf. Index IX.
 ἐνδέημα 214. 23, 43, 63.
 ἐνδομενία 116. 10; 153. 16.
 ἐνδον 127. 13; 129. 10.
 ἐνεδρεύειν 239. 16.
 ἐνειλεῖν 144. 18.
 ἐνεκα 232. 6.
 ἐνέλκειν 100. 5, 12.
 ἐνεργός 167. 10; 321. 5.
 ἐνέχεσθαι 273. 6.
 ἐνεχυράζειν 115. 17.
 ἐνεχυρασία 115. 5, 7; 176. 5, 6; 272. 4.
 ἐνέχυρον 144. 14.
 ἐνθάδε 215. 46, 48; 220. 59, 94; 234. 17; 242. 3; 244. 11, 13; 427. Frs. 17, 18.
 ἐνθρος 207 (a). 7, 15.
 ἐνιαύσιος 98. 9.
 ἐνιαυτός 110. 8.
 ἐνιστάται 77. 39; 86. 6; 88. 14, 15; 97. 12; 98. 7; 98 (a). 10, 15; 100. 1, 4; 103. 6; 104. 5; 105. 15; 106. 13; 107. 10; 108. 7; 110. 11; 120. 14; 126. 9; 127. 6; 130. 4; 131. 8; 133. 7; 134. 10; 135. 5; 137. 8; 139. 6; 140. 8; 141. 8; 142. 7; 143. 9; 144. 5; 146. 8; 147. 6; 148. 12; 149. 11; 154. 10, 22, 24; 160. 5; 160 (a). 5; 160 (b). 4; 161. 6, 24; 163. 12; 164. 3, 10, 14; 166. 4; 167. 6; 168. 3; 170. 4; 173 (a). 16; 174. 21, 32; 174 (a). 20; 175. 21; 177. 6; 179. 20, 31; 180. 7; 184. 7; 201. 3; 321. 7; 322. 8; 341. 6; 376.
 ἐννόμιον. See Index IX.
 ἐννομος 153. 19, 23, 28, 31.
 ἐνοίκιον 97. 11; 153. 7, 15; 357.
 ἐνοικος 102. 11; 111 (a). 10, 12.
 ἐνοφείλειν 153. 25.
 ἐνοχλεῖν 117. 20.
 ἐνοχος 82. 14; 88. 25.
 ἐντάσσειν 155. 24; 160 (c). ii. 45; 161. 32; 162. 38; 179. 1.
 ἐνταῦθα 68. 8.
 ἐντέλλεσθαι 229. 5; 241. 10.
 ἐντέθεν 77. 37; 96. 9; 155. 17; 164. 15; 176. 6; 177. 7; 181. 14; 440. 10.
 ἐντευξίς 115. 11, 14.

- έντοκος 173. 8; 173 (a). 13, 25; 175. 17; 177. 4.
 έντολή 81. 22.
 έντός 155. 11; 157. 7; 161. 8, 26; 273. 5.
 έντυγχάνειν 77. 40; 81. 17, 26.
 έντυχία 119. 29.
 ένώπιον 115. 17.
 ένώτιον 124. 30, 39; 125. 16; 154. 5.
 έξάγειν 197. 2, 10, 18; 368; 370.
 έξάδραχμος. See Index IX.
 έξαίρειν 133. 19.
 έξαίρετος 172. 11.
 έξακολουθείν 163. 10; 323. 8.
 έξαποστέλλειν 127. 22.
 έξαρτισμός 233. 13.
 έξαντής 236. 22; p. 381.
 έξείναι 62. 16; 77. 43.
 έξέρχασθαι 77. 31; 224 (a). 25, 31.
 έξετάζειν 237. 10.
 έξέτασις 295.
 έξηγητεία 77. 35, 37, 38, 43, 44.
 έξηγητεύειν, έξηγητής. See Index VI.
 έξής 90. 30; 165. 14; 214. 19, 54; 378. 6; 396.
 έξίστασθαι 75. 6, 10, 16; 117. 22.
 έξοδένειν 162. 25.
 έξοδιάζειν 224 (a). 1; 323. 4.
 έξοδιασμός 205. 6.
 έξοδος 120. 12; 157. 18; 160. 4; 160 (a). 3; 160 (a). i.
 5; 161. 9, 16, 27; 162. 26; 177. 10; 233. 1.
 έξορίζειν 75. 33, 37.
 έξουσία 81. 8.
 έξόφθαλμος 119. 21.
 έξυβρίζειν 116. 14.
 έξω 153. 12; 237. 19; 342.
 επ() 111 (b). 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; 153. 51; 216. 127, 155;
 224 (a). 4, 10.
 επάγειν 144. 21. επάγομεναι ήμέραι. See Index II (b).
 επαιτον 166. 16.
 επακολουθείν 122. 20; 126. 19; 128. 25; 131. 26; 143.
 18; 148. 23; 173. 7.
 επακολουθήσις 233. 14.
 επάνω 153. 23, 33; 172. 29.
 επαναγκάζειν 65. 11; 69. 14; 82. 13; 122. 8.
 επάναγκες 65. 5.
 επάναγκον 88. 11; 94. 11; 173 (a). 13.
 επανορθωτής 302.
 επαντλέειν 82. 13. επηντλημένη γη 96. 16; 207 (a). 10,
 25, 29; 378. 3; 426.
 επάνω 91. 2; 214. 7, 35, 57; 249. 4.
 επαρούριον. See Index IX.
 επαρχος. See Index VI.
 επαυλις 177. 10.
 επαύριον 441.
 επαφιέναι 126. 14; 138. 7; 143. 12; 147. 17; 149. 13;
 152. 4.
 επαφρόδιτος 77. 36.
 επεί 74. 5; 96. 7; 113. 6; 114. 13; 121. 4; 181. 4;
 229. 7, 11; 237. 13 (p); p. 381.
 επειδήπερ 233. 10.
 επείναι 157. 22.
 επεκρήσθαι 75. 18, 19.
 επέξοδος 125. 31; 126. 25; 127. 23; 128. 29; 130. 17;
 135. 17; 136. 15; 139. 23; 143. 22; 144. 25; 146.
 23; 147. 26; 149. 24.
 επέρχασθαι 95. 14; 116. 12; 117. 20; 124. 11; 155.
 17; 156. 18; 161. 18; 163. 10; 174. 15, 30; 179.
 11, 28; 181. 14; 290; 323. 9; 341. 9.
 επερωτών 100. 15.
 επεσθαι p. 381.
 επέτειος 164. 5; 293. 26.
 επέχειν 224 (a). 25.
 επι τῷ 77. 35, 38; 153. 21; 427. Fr. 11. ἐφ' οὗ 427.
 Fr. 19. ἐφ' ᾧ 97. 11; 166. 12; 171. 15; ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό.
 See αὐτός.
 επιβάλλειν 69. 6; 85. 8; 114. 28; 118. 10, 14; 127. 10;
 129. 7; 130. 6; 133. 9; 135. 6; 142. 11; 146. 10;
 147. 10; 148. 15; 156. 8, 14; 243. 12, 14; 256. 6;
 322. 7.
 επιβολή 202. 1, 4, 13, 14, 15, 17; 202 (a). 13; 388. 2.
 επιγένημα 154. 22.
 επιγιγνεσθαι 111. 12; 176. 14.
 επιγιγνώσκειν 68. 20.
 επιγονή 98 (a). 6; 154. 3; 160 (d). ii. 7, 25; 171. 5;
 173 (a). 8, 23.
 επιγράφειν 120. 7; 153. 43; 164. 19; 178. 16.
 επιγραφή 163. 17; 164. 18; 316; p. 255.
 επιδεικνύναι 87. 2, 6, 8; 175. 14.
 επιδέχασθαι 77. 34; 221. introd. Fr. 2.
 επιδημείν 153. 12.
 επιδιδόναι 69. 12; 70. 11; 87. 9; 97. 16, 19; 104. 16;
 106. 15; 107. 22; 108. 18; 110. 10; 116. 17, 24; 117.
 21, 32; 122. 15; 139. 25; 142. 28; 148. 31; 159.
 6; 293. 21.
 επιδόσιμος 233. 11.
 επίδοσις 119. 29.
 επιζήν 153. 2, 3.
 επίθεμα 99. 8; 207. 24.
 επικαλείν 89. 5; 90. 18; 111. 6; 157. 2, 25; 172. 9.
 επικείσθαι 121. 11; 243. 7.
 επικεφάλαιον. See Index IX.
 επικηρύσσειν 75. 31, 34.
 επικρατείν 160. 3, 4; 160 (c). i. 6, 15.
 επικρίσειν 103. 6, 15; 104. 7, 14; 220. 2 et saep.
 επίκρισις 103. 21; 278; 279; 280 recto.
 επικριτής. See Index VI.
 επικτᾶσθαι 153. 15.
 επικτηνίτης 236. 18.
 επικνείν 178. 1.
 επίλογχος 77. 43, 44, 49.
 επίλοιπος 122. 10; 154. 33.
 επιμέλεια 99. 9; 257; 287.
 επιμελεισθαι 229. 18, 19.
 επιμελητής. See Index VI.
 επιμένειν 153. 3; 239. 9.
 επιμερισμός 85. 16; 100. 13; 163. 12; 164. 13; 341. 3;
 367.
 επιμεταλλάσσειν 153. 40.
 επιμένειν 119. 21.
 επιορκείν 108. 20.
 επίσημος 153. 5; 154. 5; 160 (c). ii. 18, 38; 160 (d). ii.
 9, 27.
 επισκέπτεσθαι 115. 19; 426. Fr. 4.
 επισκέπτῆς. See Index VI.
 επισκευάζειν 161. 17.

- ἐπισκενή 157. 16.
 ἐπίσκεψις 78. 15; 131. 11; 132. 9; 139. 7; 207 (a). 5
et saep.; 271; 378. 7, 8; 426.
 ἐπισπουδαστής. See Index VI.
 ἐπίσταλαμα 77. 47; 78. 5, 16, 22, 29; 163. 14; 164. 12;
 199. 3; 228. 18; 241. 4.
 ἐπίστασθαι 73. 19; 243. 5, 6.
 ἐπιστατεία 213. 29 *et saep.*
 ἐπιστάτης (private) 229. 25. Cf. Index VI.
 ἐπιστατικόν p. 254. See Index IX.
 ἐπιστέλλειν 77. 51; 117. 3, 25; 121. 13; 183. 4.
 ἐπιστήμη 62. 19, 22.
 ἐπιστημονικός 62. 14.
 ἐπιστολαφόρος 78. 24.
 ἐπιστολή 77. 5; 78. 18, 27, 30, 36, 38; 119. 24; 229.
 3; 230. 3; 234. 4; 242. 8.
 ἐπιστράτηγος. See Index VI.
 ἐπισφραγίζειν 237. 1, 2.
 ἐπιτάσσειν 160. 6; 160 (a). 6.
 ἐπιτελείν 105. 27; 115. 5, 19; 161. 16; 166. 20; 322.
 11; 323. 11.
 ἐπιτήδειος 90. 32; 238. 5.
 ἐπιτηδές 239. 18.
 ἐπιτηρεῖν 176. 2; 215. 54.
 ἐπιτήρησις 77. 35; 224 (a). 23, 28.
 ἐπιτηρητής. See Index VI.
 ἐπιτιθέναι 81. 9; 121. 10; 124. 47.
 ἐπίτιμον 65. 6, 11; 161. 19; 162. 32; 178. 10.
 ἐπίτοκος 134. 15.
 ἐπιτρέπειν 120. 16.
 ἐπιτροπή 153. 20.
 ἐπίτροπος (guardian) 103. 2; 109. 18; 118. 15; 121. 11,
 15; 153. 18, 30, 34; 182. 2; 233. 11. ἐπίτρ. (pro-
 curator). See Index VI.
 ἐπιτυγχάνειν 62. 20.
 ἐπιφανέστατος 110. 24; 177. 16.
 ἐπιφέρειν 163. 14; 176. 7.
 ἐπίφορος 343.
 ἐπιφωνεῖν 77. 33.
 ἐπιχαλᾶν 81. 11, 19, 24.
 ἐπιχειρεῖν 144. 16.
 ἐπίχυμα 97. 5, 17.
 ἐπιχωρεῖν 98. 5, 15; 98 (a). 7, 17.
 ἐπιχώρημα 222. introd.
 ἐπιχώρησις 228. 4.
 ἐπιχώριος 74. 7.
 ἐποίκιον 126. 13; 127. 4, 10; 137. 19; 138. 17, 25;
 146. 6, 14, 19; 171. 4; 201. 1; 206. 44, 51; 207 (a). 4.
 ἐποχή 214. 34, 56; 215. introd. Frs. 2, 6.
 ἐπτάμετρος 168. 14.
 ἐργάζεσθαι 210. 3; 211. 5; 212. 5; 233. 2.
 ἐργαλείον (arg. Pap.) 138. 20.
 ἐργαστήριον 72. 82.
 ἐργάτης 98 (a). 16; 224 (a). 2.
 ἔργον 154. 20; 166. 19; 172. 18; 210. 3; 243. 7; 441.
 ἐρεῖν, εἴρηκα 77. 41. εἴρημαι 62. 24. εἰρημένος 77. 46;
 p. 381.
 ἔρημος 215. 33.
 ἔρημοφυλακία 197. 9.
 ἔριον 138. 22; 146. 15.
 ἔριουργός 94. 14 (?).
 ἔρμηνεύειν 62. 30.
 Ἐρμῆς 63. 5.
 ἔρυθρός 66. introd.
 ἔρχεσθαι 224 (a). 12; 235. 3; p. 381.
 ἔρωτῶν 229. 8; 232. 5.
 ἔσθής 116. 15.
 ἔτερος 65. 7; 77. 8, 47; 84. 6; 98. 13; 117. 21, 24;
 138. 23; 155. 16; 161. 15; 162. 18; 174 (a). 25; 177.
 14; 178. 1, 4; 188. 15; 214. 10, 25; 229. 6; 233. 6.
 τὸ ἕτερον 84. 2. μεθ' ἕτερα 75. 4, 15, 27; 102. 14, 27.
 ἐτήσιος 77. 35; 99. 6.
 ἔτι 78. 18; 118. 8; 125. 15; 128. 15; 130. 11; 143. 8;
 144. 20; 145. 9; 154. 27; 156. 20; 181. 6; 245. 19.
 ἔτος, ἐφ' ἔτη 221. 7. καθ' ἔτος 166. 12, 18, 20. κατ' ἔτος
 77. 38; 119. 22, 23; 153. 2, 3; 154. 20, 22, 23; 167.
 15, 17, 24; 169. 9, 10, 13; 181. 7; 254. 4; 322. 9, 11.
 εὐ 108. 19.
 εὐδοκεῖν 120. 24; 155. 17; 160 (δ). 5; 178. 19.
 εὐεργασία 96. 10.
 εὐεργετεῖν 119. 36.
 εὐεργέτης 114. 30.
 εὐημερία 233. 16.
 εὐθέως 78. 26; 81. 15, 28; 229. 9; 230. 10; 244. 7.
 εὐθυμία 439.
 εὐθύριον 153. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.
 εὐθύς 234. 4.
 εὐμαρῶς 114. 23.
 εὐνοεῖν 153. 10.
 εὐορκεῖν 108. 19.
 εὐπορεῖν 162. 27.
 εὐπορος 90. 31.
 εὐπρακτος 437. 4.
 εὐρίσκειν 75. 19; 125. 12; 131. 16; 132. 11; 139. 10;
 208. 29; 235. 2; 239. 4; 242. 13; 244. 13.
 εὐρωστία 235. 8.
 εὐσεβεῖν 112 (a). 4, (c). 6.
 εὐσχήμων 236. 15.
 εὐτυχεῖν 66. 9; 68. 28; 69. 19; 112. introd.; 125. 32;
 126. 26; 127. 23; 128. 29; 129. 18; 130. 18; 132.
 18; 133. 25; 134. 22; 135. 18; 136. 16; 137. 23;
 138. 29; 139. 24; 140. 17; 141. 26; 142. 26; 143.
 23; 144. 26; 145. 20; 146. 24; 147. 27; 148. 24;
 149. 25; 150. 15; 166. 29; 167. 31; 434. 12.
 εὐχεσθαι 78. 39; 84. 9; 206 (δ). 4; 233. 15; 234. 19;
 235. 17; 236. 20; 238. 14; 240. 9; 243. 15; 244.
 3, 27; 434. 11; 440. 11; 441.
 εὐχρώμως 237. 8.
 εὐάννημος 63. 4.
 ἐφάπτεσθαι 117. 17.
 ἐφηβεύειν 101 (a). 4, (δ). 3.
 ἐφηβος 101 (a). 7, 11.
 ἐφόδιον 218. 5.
 ἔχειν 62. 18, 20, 21, 22; 64. 1, 9; 68. 14; 69. 9; 77. 46,
 49; 81. 10; 83. 19; 86. 8; 90. 3 *et saep.*; 91. 5;
 98. 16; 98 (a). 15; 101 (a). 7, (δ). 5; 110. 14;
 113. 12, 15; 114. 7; 116. 20; 117. 16, 26, 33; 118.
 10; 119. 10; 127. 25; 128. 23; 131. 18; 137. 15;
 138. 24; 139. 8; 141. 21; 142. 13; 144. 13; 148.
 18; 149. 21; 152. 10, 11; 153. 6, 7, 13, 15, 25, 28,
 40; 154. 32; 156. 15; 157. 24; 160 (c). ii. 17, 34;
 160 (d). ii. 9, 26; 164. 9; 168. 4; 173. 8; 173 (a).
 11, 24; 175. 15; 177. 4; 178. 9, 15; 199. 12; 233.
 7, 12, 13; 236. 10; 238. 6, 11; 242. 12; 243. 3;

245. 15; 324. 14; 358. 2; 440. 10. ἔχεσθαι 207 (a).
19, 21, 23; 378. 5, 11, 16.
ἔως 71. 2 *et saep.*; 83. 13; 97. 8, 9, 12, 13; 123. 8;
164. 10; 166. 24; 211. 6; 212. 6; 214. 49; 217. 1
et saep.; 224 (a). 19, 30; 225. 30; 229. 14 (ἔως οὐ);
234. 18; 341. 5; 423. 11.

ferreus 223. 13.

ferrum 223. 7, 9, 10, 11, 14.

ζῆλος 125. 16, 18; 127. 35; 154. 5, 7.

Ζεὺς 63. 5.

ζῆν 117. 17.

ζητεῖν 75. 7; 117. 24; 220. 74, note; 408.

ζήτημα 117. 14.

ζυγήμα 230. 8.

ζυγόν 393 verso. Ζυγόν 63. 9.

ζυτηρά. See Index IX.

ζυτοποιός 127. 18; 145. 6, 12.

ζυτοπόλιον 127. 12.

ζῦτος 194. 8.

ζώνη 127. 32; 141. 22.

ἦ 65. 5; 81. 24; 82. 14; 88. 25; 117. 14; 153. 15, 17,
23, 28, 31, 40; 154. 25, 34; 156. 20; 162. 31; 177.
11; 178. 9; 234. 18; 245. 9; 322. 6; 323. 6.

ἡγεῖσθαι 65. 8; 119. 30; 235. 4. ἡγούμενος (title). See
Index VI.

ἡγεμονεύειν 113. 20. Cf. Index VI.

ἡγεμονία 77. 36; 427. Fr. 5.

ἡγεμών. See Index VI.

ἦδη 74. 7; 75. 7; 77. 46.

ἦδιστα 434. 10.

ἡλιαστήριον 206. 48.

ἡλικία 153. 19, 23, 24, 28, 31; 256. 4.

ἥλιος 63. 3.

ἡλιοτρόπιον (ηλιοτροφ. Pap.) 424.

ἡμέρα 68. 22; 72. 42, 93; 86. 5; 88. 14; 107. 11; 120.
14; 153. 5; 154. 29; 157. 16, 18; 160 (a). 5; 160.
(b). 4; 161. 6, 24; 164. 3; 174. 21, 33; 174 (a). 20;
179. 20, 24, 32; 180. 8; 199. 4; 224 (a). 30; 225.
3 *et saep.*; 237. 5; 280 verso.

ἡμέτερος 114. 18, 20.

ἡμι . . . () 71. 19, 25.

ἡμιαρτάβιον 167. 17.

ἡμιολία 178. 9.

ἡμίσεια 118. 11, 12, 14, 15.

ἡμιωβέλιον. See Index VIII (b).

ἡνίκα 119. 6; 181. 5.

ἡπειρος 251. 2.

ἡπητής 420.

ἡσσον 77. 37; 156. 21.

ἦτοι 154. 25; 323. 6.

θάλασσα 66. introd.

θαλλός 166. 18; 167. 16; 322. 10.

θαρρεῖν 62. 21.

θανμάζειν 235. 6.

θεαγός. See Index V (d).

θεῖος 117. 14, 27; 272. 6. θεϊότατος 77. 43; 296.

θέλειν 81. 23; 229. 22; 244. 16; 245. 14.

θέμα 199. 12.

θεμέλιον 162. 27.

θεός. See Index I and Index V (a).

θεοφιλέστατος 439.

θήκη 148. 18.

θηκοποιεῖν 142. 16.

θηλάζειν 153. 18; 342.

θῆλυς 145. 16; 198. 3.

θηρεύειν 98 (a). 7.

θησαυρικός. See Index IX.

θησαυρός 71. 6; 90. 9, 44; 110. 5; 200. 1, 9; 231. 8.

θλίβειν 116. 9.

θρέμμα 213. 69, 220.

θυγάτηρ 102. 28, 32; 111. 20; 119. 8; 125. 23; 151. 10;
154. 4; 161. 4, 24; 179. 16; 181. 6; 188. 30.

θύειν 112 (a). 4, 7; (b). 6, 10; (c). 6, 9.

θύρα 81. 5; 127. 9; 140. 14.

θυρός 233. 5.

θυροῦν 249. 3.

θυρουρός 136. 6.

θυσία 112 (a). 1; (b). 1; (c). 1.

θυσιάζειν 112 (a). 10; (b). 15; (c). 14.

ιατρός 206 (a). 7.

ἰβιοτροφέιον 385.

ιδιόκτητος 315; 401.

ἴδιος 67. 3; 77. 45, 46, 50; 88. 25; 114. 13, 29, 31;
129. 4; 153. 12, 13, 43; 157. 14, 15; 162. 30; 163.
11; 183. 1. ἴδιος λόγος 78. 35; 83. 6, 12; 215. 50
and introd. Fr. 1; 291.

ἰδιοσπορία 142. 18.

ιδιώτης 111 (a). 17 and introd.; 111 (b). 4, 5.

ιδιωτικός 87. 1, 7; 161. 14, 15; 162. 22; 173. 1; 379.
21; 426. Fr. 4.

ἱερατικός. ἱερατικὴ γῆ (?) 426. Frs. 2, 4. ἱερατικὸν ὑπόλογον
221. 19, 30. ἱερατικὰ χρήματα 86. 2. Cf. Index VI, s. v.
ταμίαι. ἱερατικά (taxes). See Index IX.

ἱέρεια. See Index V (d).

ἱερεῖον 112 (a). 7; (b). 11; (c). 9.

ἱερεὺς. See Index V (d).

ἱερὸν. See Index V (c).

ἱερός 302. ἱερὰ γῆ 118. 5; 188. 11; 379. 21; 426. Frs. 2, 4.
ἱερὰ πρόσσδος 248. 2. ἱερὰ πύλη 398. ἱερὸν στάβλον 288.

ἱερὸν 110. 7.

ἱκανός 77. 21, 30, 31; 138. 20.

ἱματίζειν 153. 21.

ἱμάτιον 127. 28; 128. 21; 145. 18; 154. 8; 242. 10.

ἱματισμός 153. 4, 30; 189. 2.

ἵνα 62. 19; 66. 7; 68. 22; 77. 41; 81. 12, 18, 23;
117. 25; 121. 16; 122. 12; 138. 28; 141. 24; 159.
14; 229. 4, 6, 18; 230. 9; 231. 6; 232. 11; 233. 9,
12; 234. 15, 16; 235. 9; 236. 24; 237. 7; 238. 7;
240. 6; 244. 6; 245. 16, 20.

ἱππαρχία 252.

ἱππέος (title) 78. 23; 188. 12, 19; 202. 3, 4.

ἱππικός 159. 6.

ἱπποδρομία 86. 6.

ἵππος 236. 9.

ἰσοβασιλεύς 62. 15.

ἴσος 65. 7; 83. 19; 156. 21; 158. 25; 159. 31; 161. 20;
162. 33; 178. 11; 237. 10. τὸ ἴσον 98. 16, 17; 117.
2, 25, 33. ἐξ ἴσου 98. 12; 108. 14; 156. 3; 165. 14.

ἰσότημος, ἰσότη. τοῖς πρώτοις φίλοις 66. introd.; 253 recto.

ἰστωλο . . . 189. 3.

ἰστωναρχία 98. 5.

- ἰσχύειν 118. 8; 237. 8.
 ἰχθύες 63. 12.
 ἰχθυομεταβόλος 196. 7.
 ἰχθυετής 188. 22.
 ἰχθυος 197. 9.
 κ() 227. 10, 15, 20, 22, 23, 33.
 κ̄. See Index IX.
 κα. () 216. 127, 155.
 κάγκελλον 233. 4.
 καγκέλλωτος 233. 3.
 καθά 77. 50; 160 (d). ii. 18; 161. 31; 178. 8.
 καθάπερ 154. 35; 160 (d). ii. 21; 177. 13.
 καθαρός 71. 13, 14, 15, 28; 90. 5, 41, 55; 97. 3; 159.
 23; 163. 17; 164. 6, 12, 18; 165. 17; 166. 22, 27;
 168. 13; 228. introd.; 280 verso; 287.
 κάθαρσις 172. 24. Cf. Index IX.
 καθέδρα 63. 10.
 καθήκειν 68. 27; 105. 27; 115. 18; 118. 16; 322. 14;
 426. Fr. 4.
 καθιστάναι 65. 10; 118. 7; 119. 21; 121. 12, 15; 136.
 14; 149. 23; 153. 18; 256. 8.
 καθό 119. 30.
 καθόλου 174. 20; 322 (a). 2.
 καθότι 65. 18; 154. 19; 156. 23, 28, 30, 31; 160. 6;
 160 (b). 4; 173. 11; 174 (a). 17; 178. 16; 253 verso.
 καθυπονοεῖν 127. 15; 146. 18.
 καθώς 97. 18; 154. 27; 155. 22; 157. 26; 160. 8;
 160 (a). 6, 9; 160 (b). 6; 160 (c). i. 18, 20, ii. 24, 40;
 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 33; 161. 29; 162. 16, 38; 163. 19;
 174. 35, 37; 179. 35; 181. 5.
 καινός 153. 8, 14; 177. 8.
 καιρός 159. 19. κατὰ καιρόν 76. 9; 104. 9.
 κακολογεῖν 150. 9.
 κακοποιεῖν 437. 7.
 κάλαμος (reed) 97. 7; 224. 3; p. 255. κάλ. (measure)
 64. 2.
 καλάνδαι, kalendae. See Index II (b).
 καλός 242. 11. καλῶς 177. 14; 206 (b). 2; 231. 3;
 242. 4; p. 381.
 καμάρα 156. 6.
 kamara 223. 13.
 κάμηλος 197. 2, 4.
 κάπν 235. 13; 434. 2.
 Καρκίνος 63. 8.
 καρπεία 120. 12; 154. 10.
 καρπιζέσθαι 119. 26.
 καρπός (produce) 119. 41; 123. 6; 130. 10.
 καρπός (wrist) 127. 36.
 καρποῦσθαι 114. 12.
 κασσιτέρωτος 127. 31; 136. 9.
 κασσίτερος 154. 9.
 κατά, καθ' ἐν 65. 9; 127. 15, 24. κατ' ἔτος. See ἔτος.
 κατάγειον 319.
 καταγίγνεσθαι 126. 12; 127. 3, 9; 139. 16; 145. 19;
 146. 4, 12, 20; 171. 4.
 καταγράφειν 164. 11.
 καταγραφή 163. 15; 164. 15.
 καταγωγή 83. 4.
 κατακείσθαι 68. 16.
 κατακλιῆς 124. 26.
 καταλαμβάνειν 114. 24; 138. 14.
 καταλείπειν 62. 16; 109. 15; 110. 21; 116. 7; 153. 18,
 40; 179. 12, 30.
 καταλοχισμός 159. 7.
 καταμένειν 112 (b). 5.
 καταπέμειν 69. 11; 73. 10; 126. 17; 131. 16; 132. 13;
 143. 16; 147. 19; 149. 20; 152. 13.
 καταπέμψις 141. 16.
 καταπῆν 78. 11.
 καταρτισμός 127. 28.
 κατασκευή 157. 16.
 κατασπᾶν 133. 17.
 κατασπασμός 97. 6; 125. 6, 12; 172. 17, 20.
 κατασπείρειν 154. 21.
 κατασπορά 90. 23, 36, 52.
 κατασπορεύς. See Index VI.
 καταφθορά 65. 16.
 καταχωρίζειν 76. 1; 83. 16; 106. 18; 107. 25; 163.
 16; 323. 13.
 καταχωρισμός 116. 18.
 κατεγγύησις 119. 13, 24.
 κατεπέγειν 77. 37, 44.
 κατεργασία 171. 15; 243. 10.
 κατέρχεσθαι 119. 32.
 κατεσθίειν 152. 13.
 κατέχειν 97. 14; 117. 13; 153. 37; 224 (a). 29; 238. 12.
 κατηγορεῖν p. 381.
 κατοικία 165. 17; 287.
 κατοικικός, ἄρουραι κατοικ. 108. 13; 120. 10. γῆ κατοικ.
 123. 11; 159. 10; 164. 4; 287. ἔδαφος κατοικ. 148.
 19. κλῆρος κατοικ. 120. 10; 154. 12; 322. 6.
 κάτοικος 153. 50 (?); 185. 7, 13, 16 (?); 188. 6, 11, 15,
 17, 19, 22, 25; 192. 8; 192 (a). 6, 9, 11, 14, 16;
 202. 2, 5, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22; 202 (a). 8, 12, 16;
 388. 1; Appendix II. 1, 9.
 κατοικέσθαι 117. 13; 153. 6.
 κατοχή 164. 12; 174. 23, 24, 34.
 κείσθαι 114. 17.
 κελεύειν 77. 30, 43; 78. 26; 85. 9; 103. 7; 120. 17;
 122. 6; 434. 9.
 κελάριος 228. 24.
 κελλίβας 136. 10.
 κενός 125. 26, 28.
 κεντυρία 343.
 kerama 223. 12.
 κεραμείον p. 255.
 κεράμιον. See Index VIII (a).
 κέρμα 127. 32.
 κερματίζειν 224 (a). 5.
 κεφάλαιον 78. 37; 119. 13, 14, 19, 27, 42; 120. 12;
 133. 15; 160 (c). ii. 18; 160 (d). ii. 10, 27; 173 (a).
 25; 174 (a). 11.
 κεφαλή 63. 7; 287.
 κηδεμονία 114. 4.
 κήπος 239. 3, 8.
 κηπουρός 152. 3.
 κηριοελκός 374. 3.
 κηρυκικά. See Index IX.
 κιθών (= χιτών) 440. 9.
 κίκι 70. 1.
 κινδυνεύειν 68. 16; 133. 18.
 κίνδυνος 77. 45, 46, 50; 88. 23; 90. 32; 219. 6, 11; 324.
 18.

κιτώνιον (= χιτώνιον) 198. introd.
 κλάλιον (= κλάνιον) 154. 7.
 κλείς 77. 30, 31.
 κλέπτειν 134. 13; 137. 11; 140. 11.
 κληρονομεῖν 117. 13.
 κληρονομία 108. 9; 117. 17, 23; 179. 13, 30.
 κληρονόμος 76. 4; 78. 21, 33; 109. 7; 153. 13 *et saep.*;
 163. 6; 181. 2.
 κλήρος 87. 3, 4, 6; 99. 3; 100. 6, 7, 8; 108. 13; 120.
 10; 123. 13; 147. 16; 154. 11 *et saep.*; 157. 4;
 159. 9, 37; 163. 4; 164. 4; 165. 16; 166. 8, 27;
 168. 5; 169. 9; 170. 8; 176. 5; 225. 33, 35; 243.
 8, 10; 322. 6; 378. 8; 384; 393 recto. 3, 5; 400
 verso. *ἐλαιὼν ἐν κλήρῳ* Appendix II. 26.
 κληροῦσθαι 156. 9, 12, 15; 157. 5, 11; 325.
 κληροῦχος 202. 5.
 κνήκος 69. 10, 15; 145. 17.
 κνήμη 146. 25.
 κοιλία 63. 8.
 κοιμᾶσθαι 127. 8.
 κοινολογεῖσθαι 116. 5.
 κοινός 73. 17; 154. 15, 23, 32; 157. 14, 15; 159. 9;
 160. 2; 160 (a). 11; 160 (d). i. 3, 5; 161. 7, 9, 25,
 27; 164. 6; 168. 12. τὸ κοινόν 86. 3. κοινῶς 108.
 14; 156. 3; 177. 7.
 κοινωνία 117. 16.
 κοίτη 168. 9; 170. 8, 9; 206. 15; 207 (a). 24, 31; 225.
 37; 271; 378. 4; 426. Fr. 2.
 κολλάειν 62. 9.
 κόλλημα 102. 7, 13, 21, 26, 30; 114. 36; 185. 2 *et saep.*;
 200. 3, 11; 203. 2, 4, 6, 8, 9; 220. 2 *et saep.*; 400.
 κολλυβιστικός 315.
 κόλλυβος 224 (a). 6. Cf. Index IX.
 κομίζειν 241. 2. κομίζεσθαι 78. 26; 230. 3.
 κοπή 224. 3 (?).
 κοπρία 160 (a). 3; 162. 17.
 κόπτειν 228. 12; 236. 24.
 κοσκινεύειν 139. 12; 168. 13.
 κοσκινευτήριον 215. 34.
 κοσκινευτικός, κοσκινευτικόν. See Index IX.
 κοσμητεία 77. 34, 37, 38, 45.
 κοσμητεύειν, κοσμητής. See Index VI.
 κοτύλη. See Index VIII (a).
 κουρεύς 422. 6.
 κουστωδία 189. 2.
 κούφον 97. 10.
 κρανοκοπεῖν 152. 17.
 κρατεῖν 156. 16; 323. 9; 434. 4.
 κράπις 78. 3, 19, 28, 37; 84. 8; 110. 6; 114. 35;
 119. 3; 120. 20; 123. 2; 234. 3; 273. 2.
 κρηπίς 164. 7, 8.
 κριθή 71. 3 *et saep.*; 72. 18 *et saep.*; 85. 13; 126.
 18; 131. 20, 28; 147. 20, 22; 204. 1, 3; 205. 3;
 206 (a). 1; 207 (a). 10; 208. 24; 209. 16, 21, 29,
 36, 42.
 κρίνον 280 verso.
 κρίνειν 66. 7; 75. 8; 76. 8; 119. 3; 222. 9.
 Κρίός 63. 7.
 κρίσις 78. 35; 437. 5.
 κριτήριον 287.
 κρόκη 127. 28; 146. 16.
 Κρόνος 63. 7.

κτήμα 76. 11; 157. 4, 7, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22; 206. 49;
 244. introd.; 378. 7; 427. Frs. 5, 22.
 κτήνος 126. 15; 238. 6; 239. 12.
 κτηνοτρόφος 183. 10.
 κτηνούριον 238. 8.
 κτήσις 145. 7; p. 255.
 κτητικός 111 (b). 6.
 κύαμος 208. 26, 31; 209. 3, 9, 12, 30, 39, 43; 280 verso.
 κυβερνήτης 78. 33; 349.
 κυκλευτής 157. 15.
 κυνηγη . . . 393 verso.
 κυνηγός 98 (a). 5; 238. 2.
 κυριακός 427. Fr. 9.
 κυριεύειν 153. 50; 162. 23; 323. 10.
 κύριος (title) 77. 10, 35; 83. 16; 85. 8; 88. 11; 96. 10; 98.
 9, 19; 98 (a). 11; 100. 5; 102. 35; 103. 6, 10, 12, 14,
 19; 104. 6; 105. 17, 32; 106. 14, 20; 107. 2; 108.
 8; 109. 12; 110. 11, 20; 111 (a). 11; 111 (b). 3;
 113. 8, 34; 117. 4; 124. 45; 153. 26, 52; 168. 4,
 10; 169. 21; 174. 13; 175. 2; 177. 6; 179. 14;
 181. 6; 193. 1, 14, 20; 194. 6; 197. 6; 200. 2, 10;
 201. 4; 233. 14, 15, 16; 234. 16, 20; 237. 10, 13;
 273. 3; 378. 2; 427. Frs. 8, 46; 441; p. 254. κύριος
 (guardian) 105. 6; 107. 20; 111 (a). 5; 120. 7; 155.
 4, 5, 19, 23; 156. 22, 27; 160 (c). ii. 9, 14, 32, 36;
 161. 3, 20, 23; 162. 6, 8, 34; 163. 2; 164. 2;
 172. 2; 174. 4, 7, 26, 36; 176. 2, 3; 178. 17.
 κύριος (adj.) 65. 18; 153. 43; 157. 23; 159. 32; 163.
 16; 173 (a). 21; 174. 25; 178. 13; 179. 22, 32;
 184. 8; 323. 13.
 κυροῦν 97. 11, 13; 123. 1, 8; 222. introd.; 427. Frs. 15,
 16.
 κύρωσις 427. Fr. 35.
 κώμη 71. 17; 72. 60, 81; 80. 1; 81. 19, 20; 85. 5; 88. 4;
 89. 9; 98. 6; 98 (a). 3; 100. 2; 105. 4, 13; 107. 12,
 20; 112 (a). 3, (b). 4, (c). 4; 114. 2, 8; 118. 6;
 122. 3, 7, 19; 124. 3, 21; 125. 3; 126. 13; 131. 14;
 132. 17; 134. 14; 135. 15; 136. 13; 137. 17; 139.
 18; 142. 23; 143. 14; 144. 13; 147. 16; 148. 25;
 149. 19; 150. 8, 14; 151. 7, 9; 152. 17; 155. 3, 8;
 157. 4; 160 (c). i. 11, 20; 162. 5, 13; 166. 7, 21;
 170. 2; 172. 8, 14; 173 (a). 7, 23; 177. 3, 9; 184. 6;
 188. 20, 33, 36, 39; 189. 2; 192. 5; 192 (a). 5; 202.
 1, 13, 18; 202 (a). 6; 207 (a). 8, 11, 19, 21, 23;
 209. 26; 215. 3, 27, 30; 217. 126, 134; 219. 3, 5, 7,
 12; 232. 10; 291; 292; 322. 3, 5; 379. 20, 22-4;
 427. Fr. 5.
 κωμήτης 219. 9; 228. 19.
 κωμητικός, κωμητικά. See Index IX.
 κωμογραμματεία 82. 11; 99. 2; 169. 7; 207 (a). 13;
 213. 46 *et saep.*; 271; 372.
 κωμογραμματεύς. See Index VI.
 κωμοκάτοικος 233. 7.
 κώπη 167. 11.
 κωπίον 110. 14.
 λ() 409.
 λαγχάνειν 157. 17, 19.
 λάκκος 157. 15, 17.
 λαμβάνειν 62. 20; 68. 26; 74. 8; 78. 27; 88. 16; 114.
 27; 119. 16; 122. 16; 157. 12, 21; 158. 22; 159. 18;
 160 (d). ii. 11; 166. 13; 171. 15, 18; 176. 3; 178. 9;

181. 9; 234. 19; 237. 18; 238. 6; 241. 5; 242. 12; 323. 6.
- λαμπρός 109. 3; 110. 3. λαμπρότατος 77. 4, 40; 85. 10; 110. 1; 120. 5.
- λανθάνειν 110. 12.
- λαογραφείν 111 (a). 17 and introd.
- λαογραφία. See Index IX.
- λαύρα 156. 2.
- λαχανεία p. 255.
- λάχανον 168. 6, 7.
- λαχανοπόλης 228. introd.
- λαχανόσπερμον 149. 21; 170. 10, 11; 197. 3; 368.
- λέγειν 74. 2; 76. 13; 78. 17; 126. 13; 133. 11; 137. 19; 138. 18; 139. 10, 17; 141. 14; 146. 6; 147. 13; 154. 12, 14, 16; 234. 8, 11; 237. 10; 239. 2; 437. 5; pp. 255, 381.
- λεγίων 165. 12; 343.
- λείπειν 65. 14; 256. 3.
- λειουργία 77. 17.
- λειουργικόν. See Index IX.
- λειουργός 91. 2.
- λειψυδρία 243. 3.
- λευκός 146. 15; 154. 8; 189. 5; 227. 25; 252; 258.
- Λέων 63. 8.
- λήκυθος 127. 33.
- λήμμα 83. 12; 157. 14; 214. 44.
- λημματίζω 217. 74, 114; 240. 7.
- ληνών p. 255.
- ληστοπιαστής 289.
- ληστροικός 127. 11; 129. 7; 130. 6; 134. 18; 135. 7; 136. 8; 137. 12; 140. 13; 142. 12; 146. 11; 148. 16.
- λήψις 127. 26.
- λίβανος 242. 6.
- libertus 79. 10.
- λιβικός 156. 13; 157. 7, 8, 15, 20; 207 (a). 15.
- liburna (?) 223. 3, 4, 9, 10, 16.
- λικμῶν 442.
- λιμήν 197. 13, 18; 368; 370.
- λιμνασμός 82. 7; 90. 23, 35, 51.
- λίμνη 352.
- λιμνιτικός, λιμνιτικά. See Index IX. λιμνιτικὸν ὑπόλογον 221. 15.
- λιουργός 397. 2.
- liquidus 223. 2.
- λιχάς 64. 11, 15.
- λίψ 87. 1, 5, 7; 147. 17 (adj.); 154. 14, 18; 155. 14; 156. 7, 11, 12; 159. 8; 160. 4; 160 (a). 3; 160 (b). 3; 160 (c). i. 6, 16; 160 (d). i. 5, 6; 161. 10, 28; 162. 17; 163. 6; 166. 10; 171. 13; 177. 10; 207 (a). 6, 17; 378. 5, 6.
- λογάριον 229. 16.
- λογίζω 214. 34, 48, 56; 215. 50 and introd. Fr. 1.
- λογιστήριον 77. 6.
- λογοθεσία 119. 10.
- λογοθηκ() 422. 10.
- λογοποιείσθαι 136. 4; 141. 11; 144. 10.
- λόγος 72. 108; 86. 6, 8; 87. 9 (?); 91. 1; 96. 14; 98. 10, 13; 105. 28; 116. 19; 119. 27; 131. 28; 139. 13; 142. 17, 20; 143. 19; 147. 22; 148. 21; 149. 22; 153. 4, 30; 154. 32 (τὸ ἀπὸ λόγου); 174. 24; 181. 15; 183 (a). 4; 186. 3, 5, 7; 204. 1 and introd.; 206 (b). 3; 214. 26; 217. 1 *et saep.*; 219. 4, 9; 224. 12; 224 (a). 1; 227. 30; 228. 22; 229. 18; 233. 9, 13; 237. 17; 239. 10; 243. 11, 12, 13; 323. 4; 421. 31. ἴδιος λόγος 78. 35; 83. 6, 12; 215. 50 and introd. Fr. 1; 291. 2. οὐσιακὸς λόγος 99. 2, 3; 215. 2.
- λοιπογραφείν 204. 3; 392; 393 recto. 14; 396.
- λοιπογραφία 204. 1; 293. 27.
- λοιπός 66. 2; 67. 6; 72. 51, 77, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116; 98. 1; 153. 13; 154. 16; 156. 8; 164. 9; 167. 13; 196. 9; 204. 5; 205. 2, 6; 207. 1, 21; 207 (a). 1, 30; 209. 10, 40; 214. 27, 39, 61; 215. 5, 24; 216. 3 *et saep.*; 217. 24, 85, 104; 219. 3, 6, 11; 224 (a). 31; 226. 7; 227. 1, 3, 6, 20, 21, 29, 31; 229. 13; 379. 20, 23, 24; 427. Fr. 39; p. 381.
- λουτρίδιον 154. 9.
- λύειν 176. 6.
- λύσις 176. 3.
- λύτρωσις 213. 164, 247.
- μαγδωλοφύλαξ. See Index IX.
- μάγειρος 228. introd.
- μακροπρόσωπος 153. 46; 156. 33-7; 159. 43, 44, 45, 46.
- μάκτρα 127. 33.
- μανδάκιον 236. 11.
- μανθάνειν 77. 42; 235. 12; 244. 8.
- μαρωτικός 227. 26, 31.
- μαρμάριος 227. 16.
- μαρτυρία 116. 18.
- μάρτυς 153. 45; 160. 6; 160 (a). 6.
- ματρῶνα 165. 9.
- μάχαιρα 256. 3.
- μάχιμος 202. 5.
- μέγας 72. 24, 54, 67; 77. 47; 86. 2; 109. 3; 110. 2; 116. 5; 120. 1; 121. 3; 179. 5; 192. 6, 7; 233. 5; 382. μείζων 62. 19; 77. 39; 233. 15; 245. 12.
- μει() 216. 7, 10, 104, 110, and introd. Fr. 5.
- μέλαθρον 233. 5.
- μέλειν 241. 8.
- μελισσοουργός 113. 6.
- μελίχρως 153. 46; 156. 33-7; 159. 43, 45, 46; 178. 20.
- μέλλειν 77. 36; 388 verso.
- μέμφεσθαι 239. 13; 322 (a). 2.
- μένειν 65. 18; 78. 24; 154. 32; 157. 23; 172. 31; 179. 22, 32; 232. 10; 427. Fr. 14.
- μέντοι 75. 8; 214. 7.
- μερίζω 160 (c). ii. 24; 214. 16.
- μερίς 157. 6, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21. Cf. Index IV (b). i.
- μερισμός 65. 5; 70. 11; 188. 7, 14, 16, 29; 190. 4, 5, 6; 214. 9 *et saep.*; 215. 49; 225. 50; 366.
- μεριτεία 179. 13.
- μέρος 67. 6; 68. 12; 76. 5; 102. 8, 14; 103. 22; 107. 13, 14; 111 (a). 9; 119. 18; 120. 11; 122. 5; 124. 23; 127. 21; 130. 16; 133. 17, 24; 134. 21; 137. 22; 140. 17; 142. 25; 145. 14; 146. 22; 147. 17; 151. 13; 155. 11, 21; 156. 3, 8, 9, 12, 14; 160. 1, 7, 8, 9; 160 (a). 2, 9, 10, 11; 160 (c). i. 7; 160 (d). i. 2, 4; 161. 7, 12, 25, 26; 162. 14, 24, 36; 165. 15, 20; 172. 24; 177. 8, 11; 214. 52; 233. 6; 243. 13, 15; 251. 2; 317; 323. 6; 325; 341. 10; 378. 7; 385.
- μεσ() 199. 12.
- μέσος 128. 30; 153. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; 154. 3; 156. 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; 158. 10; 159. 43, 45, 46; 160 (b). 9;

- 160 (c). ii. 28; 160 (d). ii. 8; 174. 4, 5, 7; 177. 2; 179. 26. ἀνὰ μέσον 154. 15; 166. 11.
 μετά τό 237. 3.
 μεταβάλλειν 206 (b). 2; 231. 8.
 μετάβασις 111. 17.
 μετάγειν 67. 5.
 μεταδιδόναι 117. 25; 119. 31; 162. 28; 208. 19; 215. 47; 272. 4; p. 381.
 μεταλαμβάνειν 77. 19; 162. 12.
 μεταλ() (?) 220. 74.
 μεταλλάσσειν 108. 9.
 μεταπέμπειν 77. 41.
 μεταπίπτειν 118. 4.
 μετατιθέναι 220. 59, 94.
 μετεπιγραφή 162. 13.
 μετέρχεσθαι 153. 27; 176. 5.
 μετέωρος 144. 10.
 μέτοχος 98 (a). 2; 189. 1; 191. 2; 192. 5; 192 (a). 4; 192 (b). 4; 202 (a). 5; 225. 48; 389; pp. 253, 254.
 μετρεῖν 90. 6, 41, 55; 156. 3; 168. 11; 200. 9; 201. 1; 202 (a). 6; 237. 17; 358. 4.
 μέτρομα 114. 28; 188. 5 *et saep.*
 μέτρησις 85. 14; 166. 22.
 μετρητής. See Index VIII (a).
 μετριοφιλής 114. 3.
 μετρίως 67. 4; 150. 9.
 μέτρον. See Index VIII (a).
 μέτωπον 102. 38; 111 (b). 4; 128. 30; 154. 36; 155. 4; 156. 34, 35; 160. 11; 160 (c). ii. 28; 160 (d). ii. 8; 161. 21; 173 (a). 10; 174. 4, 5; 179. 26.
 μέχρι 68. 19 (μ. τοῦ); 78. 26; 81. 26; 88. 14; 104. 10; 114. 19; 119. 26; 121. 9; 156. 6; 157. 10; 159. 25; 161. 15; 163. 12; 164. 13; 174. 21, 32; 174 (a). 20; 179. 19, 31; 180. 7; 181. 8; 233. 10; 237. 4.
 μηδείας 81. 25; 82. 10; 83. 11; 84. 6; 110. 12; 117. 12; 119. 20; 141. 24; 150. 15; 153. 39; 156. 19; 159. 21; 161. 17, 18; 174. 19, 20, 21, 33; 174 (a). 16, 21, 27; 179. 11, 20, 28; 180. 4; 181. 13; 322 (a). 2; 323. 4; 427. Fr. 7. μηθείς 69. 16; 156. 21; 159. 19; 323. 3, 6.
 μήκος 224 (a). 9.
 μήλον 153. 49; 160 (b). 11; 161. 3.
 μήν 70. 8, 13, 18, 22; 71. 11, 16, 27; 77. 32; 80. 5; 83. 14; 97. 13, 21; 98. 12; 98 (a). 14; 105. 14; 109. 11; 111 (b). 3; 115. 9, 11; 120. 13; 121. 6; 123. 1; 125. 5; 126. 9; 127. 7; 130. 4; 132. 6; 133. 7; 134. 11; 136. 3; 137. 9; 140. 8; 141. 9; 142. 8; 144. 6; 146. 8; 147. 7; 149. 10; 150. 18; 154. 2, 32; 155. 1; 160 (c). i. 2, 21, ii. 3, 20, 21, 44; 160 (d). i. 9, ii. 2, 13, 14, 30, 31, 39; 161. 1; 164. 10; 166. 21; 167. 5, 34; 168. 11; 169. 12; 173. 4, 10; 173 (a). 2, 16, 26, 30; 174. 2, 13, 38; 174 (a). 14; 175. 4, 20; 179. 2, 14; 182. 3; 183. 8; 188. 5, 21, 27; 190. 4; 194. 2; 214. 20; 230. 12; 231. 12; 273. 4, 6; 310; 314; 393 recto. 14; 423. 11; p. 381.
 μηνιαίος 206 (b). 3; 225. 43.
 μήνις 67. 3.
 μηνίσκος 125. 17; 154. 6.
 μήπως 237. 12.
 μηρός 160 (a). 16.
 μήτηρ 76. 7; 89. 4, 10; 90. 37; 91. 6; 101 (a). 5, (c). 5; 102. 2 *et saep.*; 103. 3 *et saep.*; 105. 10; 106. 4, 8; 107. 17; 108. 4, 10; 111 (a). 16, 18; 111 (b). 4; 112 (a). 2; 116. 6; 117. 10; 120. 8; 124. 10, 20, 39; 125. 13; 126. 16; 153. 10, 17, 33, 34; 155. 17; 156. 27; 160. 1. 7, 11; 160 (a). 2, 8, 14, 15; 160 (b). 1, 5; 6, 9, 10; 160 (c). i. 3, 4, 10, 12, 13, 19; 160 (d). i. 1; 162. 4; 164. 1; 174. 35, 37; 177. 2; 181. 5, 9; 185. 8, 11; 191. 3; 210. 7; 217. 12 *et saep.*; 218. 11, 14; 220. 5 *et saep.*; 221. 1, 9, 17, 32; 222. 3, 5, 7; 239. 10; 269. 12; 285. 1, 4, 6, 8; 288; 360. 4; 362; 416; 432. Fr. 1.
 μητράδελφος 181. 3.
 μητρικός 153. 33; 162. 15; 269. 12.
 μητρόπολις. See Index IV (a).
 μητροπολίτης 216. 33 *et saep.*
 μικρός 72. 47; 126. 27; 167. 32; 173 (a). 6; 179. 7; 233. 4; 239. 21; 382 (μικκος Pap.); p. 381.
 μιμείσθαι 77. 34.
 μιμνήσκω 81. 21; 235. 13.
 μισθός 72. 3 *et saep.*; 98. 2.
 μισθοῦν 97. 15; 98. 14; 99. 1, 3; 100. 3, 18; 166. 4, 29; 167. 3, 30; 168. 2; 169. 5, 21; 170. 3; 171. 5; 172. 6, 20, 28; 221. 7, 10, 19, 26; 321. 4; 322. 4; 427. Fr. 27.
 μίσθωσις 157. 4; 168. 4; 172. 33; 184. 9.
 μισοπονηρία 113. 33.
 μν() 227. 2, 24, 31, 32, 33.
 μνά. See Index VIII (b).
 μνήμη 233. 12.
 μνήμων 118. 13.
 μο() 280 recto.
 μοναρχαβία. See Index IX.
 μονόδραχμος 221. 19; 427. Fr. 14; 431.
 μόνον, οὐ μόνον . . . ἀλλὰ καί 116. 14; 243. 4.
 μονόξυλος 172. 12.
 μόνος 98. 7; 98 (a). 10; 120. 15; 122. 21; 153. 33; 157. 18; 168. 3; 170. 4.
 μουστέγος 160 (c). i. 4.
 μόσχος 193. 21; 213. 38 *et saep.*; 229. 20.
 μότσημα 153. 30.
 μυλαῖον 167. 10, 19, 28.
 μύλος 160 (d). i. 4; 167. 10.
 μυριάς 85. 12.
 μυροβάλανος p. 255.
 μυροπόλης 420.
 μύχλος 395 (?).
 π() 223. 5.
 παρκίσσινος 154. 8.
 παύσιον. See Index IX.
 παύλον 224 (a). 13, 15, 17, 18.
 νειλόβροχος 208. 30.
 νεκροτάφος 65. 2, 3; 95. 14.
 νέμειν 132. 14.
 νεομηνία 180. 11. νομ. 224 (a). 10.
 νέος 166. 22; 168. 12. Cf. Index II (a). νεώτερος 82. 18; 111 (b). 4; 123. 10, 13; 174 (a). 5, 7, 24.
 νεόφυτος 138. 9; p. 255.
 νεφρός 63. 7.
 νήπιος 114. 16, 22, 26, 31.
 νιτρικός 70. 8.
 νομάρχης. See Index VI.
 νομή 98 (a). 2; 100. 9; 152. 11; 213. 110, 335.
 νομίζειν 153. 6.

- νόμιμος, τὰ νόμιμα 115. 5; 176. 6.
νόμισμα 65. 7; 160 (c). ii. 18; 160 (d). ii. 10, 28; 165. 18; 343.
νομιτεύειν 169. 13.
νομογράφος 88. 26; 147. 4.
νόμος 76. 8; 117. 14.
νομός. See Index IV (a).
νομοφύλαξ. See Index VI.
νοσφίζειν 116. 10.
νοτιώδης 157. 5, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21; 207 (a). 4.
νότος 87. 3, 4, 7; 154. 13, 17; 155. 13; 156. 4, 6, 7, 9; 157. 7; 160. 3; 160 (a). 1; 160 (b). 2; 160 (d). i. 6; 161. 9, 27; 162. 16; 163. 5; 166. 9; 171. 12; 177. 9; 207 (a). 21, 23.
νουμηρία 224 (a). 10. νεομ. 180. 11.
νῦν 112 (a). 5, (b). 8, (c). 7; 118. 8; 119. 26; 153. 7; 155. 8, 20; 156. 16; 162. 11; 176. 5; 181. 9; 243. 6; 427. Fr. 23. νυνί 74. 8; 111. 4; 256. 4.
νύξ 127. 5; 129. 4; 130. 3; 135. 3; 138. 15; 142. 6; 148. 11; 198. 5; 224 (a). introd.
- ξέστης. See Index VIII (a).
ξοῖς 393 verso. 8.
ξυλαμᾶν 170. 13.
ξύλικός 157. 16.
ξύλιος 127. 30.
ξύλον (measure) 64. 3.
ξύλον (timber) 224 (a). 7, 17; 236. 13.
- ὀβολός. See Index VIII (b).
ὀγδοηκοντάουρος 252.
ὄδε 116. 17; 117. 21; 120. 4; 161. 6, 24; 162. 11; 165. 20; 177. 7; 178. 1; 184. 9; 215. 37; 293. 25.
ὄθεν 116. 16.
ὀθονηρά 214. 43, 63; 374. 6.
οἰκειῶν 114. 25.
οἰκημάτιον 77. 30.
οἰκησις 153. 7, 14.
οἰκία 102. 8, 14; 103. 22; 107. 14; 111. 2; 111 (a). 9; 120. 11; 125. 25; 128. 21; 129. 9; 136. 8; 151. 9; 153. 8, 14; 155. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 21; 156. 14; 160. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; 160 (a). 1, 2, 4, 9, 11; 160 (b). 2, 3, 7; 160 (c). i. 1 *et saep.*; 160 (d). i. 2, 4, 6; 162. 14, 15, 17, 24, 36; 177. 8, 9, 11; 182. 6; 236. 15; 248. 2; 249. 3; 269. 11; 285. 2, 8. κατ' οἰκίαν 103. 12, 14, 19; 104. 9, 11; 111. 2; 111 (a). 12; 220. 2 *et saep.*
οἰκοδομεῖν 133. 13; 248. 2; 249. 3.
οἰκοδόμος 125. 9; 422. 15.
οἰκονομεῖν 163. 9; 323. 11.
οἰκονομία 78. 30; 115. 9; 120. 15, 26.
οἰκονόμος. See Index VI.
οἰκόπεδον 90. 19, 38, 42; 91. 5; 125. 8; 155. 14; 162. 18; 215. 32.
οἶκος 127. 9, 13; 146. 13; 154. 23, 33; 269. 5. ἐξ οἴκου 160 (d). ii. 12, 28; 161. 13, 29; 163. 8; 173 (a). 11; 174 (a). 11; 177. 4. κατ' οἶκον 76. 10; 269. 3.
οἰκουμένη 63. 2.
οἶνος 213. 204, 210, 215, 295, 304; 217. 9 *et saep.* and introd.; 224 (a). introd.; 245. 19.
οἶος 154. 28. οἶός τε 77. 23, 25.
ὀκτάδραχμος. See Index IX.
- oleum 223. 3.
ὀλίγος 77. 16; 116. 11; 126. 20; 128. 25; 130. 11; 133. 14, 21; 148. 22; 152. 16. μετ' ὀλίγον 77. 41; 234. 5.
ὀλκή 124. 34; 125. 18; 154. 7.
ὄλμος 167. 12.
ὄλος 81. 8; 99. 8; 100. 10; 133. 19; 152. 14; 157. 20; 160. 3; 160 (a). 1; 160 (b). 2; 160 (c). i. 5, 14; 160 (d). i. 4; 161. 9; 162. 15; 169. 16; 177. 9; 244. 24; 323. 6; 398.
ὀμνύειν 82. 8 *et saep.*; 88. 10; 95. 12; 108. 15; 109. 12, 19; 115. 13.
ὄμοιος 105. 20. ὁμοίως 76. 7; 78. 6, 8; 89. 11; 90. 4 *et saep.*; 91. 6, 7, 8, 9; 96. 6, 14; 99. 4; 102. 10; 103. 10; 110. 17, 18, 19; 111. 15; 146. 16; 153. 4, 42; 155. 10; 157. 17, 20; 174. 25; 185. 3, 5, 8; 186. 4; 188. 18; 195. 7; 196. 12, 14; 200. 13, 14; 205. 1; 206. 26; 207. 12, 24; 213. 23, 306; 215. 26; 217. 37, 39; 219. 1; 224. 8, 12; 224 (a). 25, 27, and introd.; 225. 29, 35, 51, 54; 227. 30; 243. 13; 355. 2; 392; 393 verso. 3, 7; 395; 409; 427. Fr. 2; p. 254.
ὀμολογεῖν 94. 5; 100. 15; 114. 32; 125. 26; 154. 2; 155. 3, 6, 19; 156. 16; 157. 3; 160. 1; 160 (c). i. 3, 12, ii. 34; 160 (d). i. 1, ii. 25; 161. 2 *et saep.*; 162. 4 *et saep.*; 163. 2; 173 (a). 4, 13, 19, 23; 174. 3; 174 (a). 4, 10, 16, 24; 175. 7, 16; 177. 4; 178. 4; 179. 4, 10, 25, 27; 180. 2; 181. 10; 323. 4; 324. 19.
ὀμολογία 159. 34; 161. 6, 24; 162. 11; 173 (a). 21; 174 (a). 12; 175. 24; 178. 13; 179. 23, 33, 35.
ὀμολόγος 209. 10, 40; 215. 23.
ὀμομήτριος 76. 3; 103. 5; 104. 4; 106. 6; 111. 3; 153. 9, 42; 179. 6; 181. 1.
ὀμοπάτριος 103. 5; 104. 4; 111. 3; 117. 15; 179. 6.
ὀναρίδιον 239. 21.
ὀνηλάσιον 183 (a). 2.
ὀνηλάτης 421. 41.
ὄνομα 78. 12; 105. 18; 106. 16; 117. 24, 26; 118. 15; 163. 10; 174. 23, 34; 181. 13, 15; 214. 12, 37, 59; 323. 9; 341. 8; 372; 427. Frs. 15, 47.
ὀνομαστής 302.
ὄνος 72. introd.; 135. 11; 142. 20; 145. 16; 183. 1; 183 (a). 2; 194. 5; 195. 5; 197. 4, 10, 14, 19; 198. 3; 229. 4; 230. 5; 368; 370; 395; 409.
ὄνυξ 63. 11.
ὀπηνίκα 94. 12; 163. 13; 324. 20.
ὄπιον 141. 22.
ὀπότε 245. 3; 323. 4.
ὀπότερος 77. 50; 293. 22.
ὄπον 245. 7, 11; 440. 9.
ὀπτανικός 227. 24.
ὀπτός 164. 7.
ὀπωροφύλαξ 244. introd.
ὄπως 68. 18; 69. 13; 77. 51; 84. 4; 106. 15; 114. 21, 29; 117. 3; 119. 35; 135. 14; 139. 19; 148. 26; 244. 4; 293. 24.
ὄραν 112 (a). 10; (b). 15; (c). 14; 233. 15; 239. 21.
ὄργανον 228. 11.
ὄρειώδης 210. 5.
ὄρθογώνιος 159. 11.
ὄρθως 177. 14.
ὄριδελέκτης 87. 2, 6, 8.
ὄριον 100. 7; 157. 9, 10, 18; 207 (a). 15, 32; 378. 8.
ὄρκος 82. 14 *et saep.*; 88. 26.

- ὄρμισκος 125. 19.
 ὄρνεον 98 (a). 9.
 ὄροβος 197. 10, 19; 228. 2; 230. 9; 370.
 ὄρος 153. 5.
 ὄσδηποτοῦν 153. 16.
 ὄσος 81. 10, 23; 153. 22, 25; 157. 13; 238. 5; 243. 9;
 322. 6; 323. 11. ἐφ' ὅσον 81. 6; 114. 11.
 ὄσπερ 62. 24; 174. 24; 176. 5; 355. 4.
 ὄστις 86. 5; 103. 18; 114. 9; 162. 30; 178. 9.
 ὄσφρησις 63. 5.
 ὄσφύς 63. 9.
 ὄταν 233. 2.
 ὅτι 77. 40, 46; 232. 10; 239. 2; 242. 9, 11; 243. 3, 5;
 244. 8; 435. 2; 441.
 οἷ (adv.) 145. 19.
 οὐδείς 62. 10; 65. 8; 73. 15; 88. 20; 117. 15, 17, 27;
 118. 10; 119. 30; 174. 32; 176. 5; 181. 14; 243. 5;
 341. 9, 12.
 οὐδέπω 178. 7.
 οὐετρανός 206 (a). 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16; 301.
 οὐκέτι 244. 9.
 οὐλή 88. 28; 102. 2, 5, 38; 105. 21, 22; 125. 33; 126.
 27; 127. 36; 128. 30; 140. 18; 146. 25; 153. 46,
 47, 48, 49, 50; 154. 3, 4, 36; 155. 3, 4, 5, 6; 156.
 33, 34, 35, 36; 159. 44, 45, 46; 160. 12; 160 (a).
 13, 14, 15, 16; 160 (b). 10, 11; 160 (c). ii. 9, 11, 13,
 16, 28; 160 (d). ii. 6, 23; 161. 4, 5, 21; 162. 5, 7, 9;
 167. 32; 173 (a). 6, 10, 21; 174. 4, 5, 8; 174 (a). 6,
 8; 175. 10; 177. 2; 178. 20; 179. 6, 7, 25, 26.
 οὐν 61. 17; 77. 36, 44, 50; 96. 7; 103. 7; 104. 8;
 114. 13; 119. 28; 139. 15; 154. 18; 229. 7, 17;
 230. 5, 7, 9; 232. 11; 234. 16; 237. 10; 239. 13;
 243. 9; 427. Frs. 17, 18; 441.
 οὐσία 99. 2, 3; 126. 7; 134. 8; 138. 10, 17; 140. 7;
 143. 7, 9; 168. 7, 14, 15; 171. 2, 14; 207. 7 *et saep.*;
 215. introd. Fr. 3; 427. Frs. 15, 22; p. 255.
 οὐσιακός, οὐσιακά 168. 4; 207. 9; 427. Fr. 8. οὐσιακὸν
 κτῆμα 157. 4, 16. οὐσιακὸς λόγος 99. 1, 3; 215. 2.
 οὗτος 63. 2; 65. 7, 12, 16; 67. 1, 4, 6; 68. 24; 73. 2;
 75. 9; 77. 15 *et saep.*; 81. 24, 26, 27; 84. 5, 7; 95.
 15; 98. 16; 110. 10; 111. 10; 117. 17, 25, 33; 119.
 12, 28, 34; 120. 15, 26; 121. 9; 122. 8; 124. 9, 20;
 127. 16; 131. 23; 133. 20; 136. 5; 138. 13, 14;
 148. 26; 153. 19 *et saep.*; 154. 13 *et saep.*; 155. 16,
 18; 156. 20; 157. 10, 23; 162. 21; 163. 8; 166. 29;
 167. 30; 174. 18; 175. 10; 178. 5, 6; 181. 1; 187. 8;
 237. 6; 238. 5; 239. 6; 240. 3; 243. 4; 244. 9, 16;
 323. 13; 388 verso; 434. 36. οὗτος τοιοῦτος 158. 13.
 οὗτως 153. 43; 207. introd.; 240. 6; 427. Fr. 16.
 ὀφείλειν 77. 39, 44, 46; 78. 28, 37; 81. 20; 84. 4, 7;
 88. 20; 103. 6; 104. 7; 115. 21; 117. 23; 122. 10;
 128. 18; 141. 15; 153. 17; 174. 11, 29; 174 (a). 12;
 175. 23; 176. 3; 177. 14; 178. 7; 204. 1, 4; 206.
 50; 214. 43; 215. 38, 48; p. 381.
 ὀφειλή 115. 15.
 ὀφείλημα 117. 14; 174. 19.
 ὀφθαλμός 63. 4; 153. 46; 159. 45.
 ὀφλημα 186. 2.
 ὀφρὺς 111 (b). 7; 153. 48; 154. 4; 155. 6; 156. 36;
 160 (c). ii. 11; 160 (d). ii. 23; 174 (a). 6.
 ὀχρεία 172. 21.
 ὀψάριον 229. 11, 21; p. 381.
 ὀψοποιητικός 127. 34.
 ὀψώνιον 153. 25; 423 verso. 9.
 π() 188. 9 marg.
 παγγιον 237. 12.
 παιδίον 228. 6 (?); 230. 12; 231. 11.
 παιδοποιεῖσθαι 269. 6.
 παῖς 110. 9.
 πάκτων 225. 39.
 παλ() 227. 2, 32.
 παλαιός 125. 7; 186. 2; 200. 4, 12. παλαιότερος 236. 11.
 παλαιστή 64. 7, 12.
 παλαιστροφύλαξ. See Index VI.
 πάλιν 234. 10; 239. 10.
 παλλίολον 189. 5.
 πάλλιον 154. 8.
 πανήγυρις 213. 374.
 πάνοικέ 434. 12.
 παντάσῃ 65. 14.
 πανταχῆ 323. 13.
 πανταχόθεν 239. 6, 21.
 παντελῶς 77. 23.
 παντόπωλις 227. 3.
 πάντως 229. 20; 230. 6; 239. 14.
 πάνυ 235. 13.
 παραβαίνειν 65. 5; 77. 44; 156. 20; 162. 30.
 παραβάλλειν 153. 5.
 παραγγέλλειν 81. 9; 435. 1.
 παραγγεῖσθαι 119. 33; 144. 8; 153. 19, 23, 24, 28, 31;
 199. 3; 229. 14; 232. 3.
 παραγραφή 316.
 παραγωγή App. II. 28, 37; p. 255.
 παραδεικνύειν 176. 5, 6.
 παράδεισος 192 (b). 6, 8; 206. 47; 215. 33; 261; 412
 recto; 427. Fr. 9; App. II. 22; pp. 253, 254, 255.
 παραδέχεσθαι 96. 15; 214. 7, 26, 42, 62; 225. 29, 32;
 229. 16.
 παραδίδόναι 164. 5; 165. 16; 166. 26; 167. 27; 178. 2;
 226. 5; 236. 16.
 παραζευγνύειν 237. 4.
 παράθεσις 317.
 παραθήκη 324. 16.
 παρατηλάζειν 178. 1.
 παραίτιος 240. 8.
 παρακαλεῖν 81. 11; 114. 20; 229. 17; 230. 6; 234. 10.
 παραλαμβάνειν 189. 2, 7; 237. 13; 239. 5.
 παραλήμπτης. See Index VI.
 παράληψις 83. 3.
 παραμένειν 234. 17.
 παραμονή 128. 20.
 παραναγιγνώσκεισθαι 234. 15.
 παράναυλον. See Index IX.
 παραπίπτειν 343.
 παρασυγγραφεῖν 159. 28, 30; 161. 18; 178. 8.
 παράτιμον 225. 39.
 παράφερα 154. 5, 28.
 παραφυλακή 88. 9, 22.
 παραχρήμα 154. 29; 157. 6; 160 (a). 4; 160 (c). i. 7,
 17; 160 (d). ii. 11; 161. 12, 28, 29; 163. 8, 11;
 174 (a). 10.
 παραχρησθαι 144. 17.
 παραχωρεῖν 159. 5, 35, 39; 179. 22.

- παρῆναι 77. 32, 41, 42, 45; 81. 5, 21, 22; 82. 18; 109. 10; 112 (a). 5, (b). 8, (c). 7 and introd.; 181. 24. ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος 108. 7; 157. 3. κατὰ τὸ παρόν 168. 2.
- παρεμβάλλειν 128. 9.
- παρεμβολή 374. 1.
- παρεύρεσις 174 (a). 21; 181. 14.
- παρέχειν 77. 36; 97. 10; 157. 17, 19, 21; 221. 10; 238. 4, 10; 240. 4; 245. 5; 355. 4.
- παρηγεῖσθαι 119. 33.
- παρηγορεῖν 62. 10.
- παρθένιος 435. 2.
- Παρθένος 63. 9. παρθένος 125. 23.
- παριστάναί 77. 33; 94. 11.
- παροίχεσθαι 153. 35.
- πᾶς 62. 16; 65. 3; 77. 39; 81. 7; 86. 8; 88. 21; 90. 24, 37, 52; 98 (a). 9, 12; 99. 6; 109. 2; 111 (b). 2; 113. 12; 114. 4, 30; 116. 21; 119. 28, 34; 121. 16; 122. 11; 124. 23; 145. 14; 151. 12; 153. 4 *et saep.*; 154. 20, 23, 35; 155. 9, 10, 15, 22; 157. 22; 159. 16; 160. 2, 5, 9; 160 (a). 4, 5, 11; 160 (b). 2, 7; 160 (c). i. 8, 17, 18, ii. 39; 160 (d). i. 3, 7, ii. 19; 161. 8, 12, 14, 26, 29; 162. 19, 21, 22, 28; 164. 6, 12, 13; 165. 18; 166. 18, 19, 23, 28; 167. 14; 168. 12; 169. 14; 171. 17; 172. 10, 19; 173 (a). 18, 20; 174. 22; 177. 8; 178. 12; 179. 15, 31; 181. 10, 12, 13; 208. 13, 15; 214. 22; 229. 9, 16; 230. 7; 231. 9; 233. 2; 235. 5; 238. 5, 8; 239. 5; 244. 3, 4, 14; 269. 11; 321. 6; 322. 12; 323. 11; 324. 17; 388 verso; App. II. 18, 33, 41.
- παστοφόριον 155. 11, 21; 161. 7 *et saep.*
- παστοφόρος 217. 119.
- πάσχειν 68. 23; 178. 3.
- πατήρ 67. 3; 77. 34, 45, 49; 82. 18; 101 (a). 6; 103. 8, 16; 105. 9; 109. 5, 16; 115. 21; 116. 8; 122. 9; 128. 14; 153. 11, 12, 26, 36; 154. 26; 163. 2; 181. 3, 4; 242. 1; 249. 4; 269. 7, 9; 272. 6; 441; 442.
- πατράδελφος 119. 6.
- πατρικός 103. 22; 155. 10, 13, 21; 256. 3.
- πατρίς 77. 34; 153. 3.
- πεδίον 81. 18; 87. 5; 207. 2, 12, 17; 209. 26; 243. 8; 251. 2.
- πείθειν 176. 3; 181. 14. πείθεσθαι 77. 34.
- πελύκιον 393 verso. 15.
- πέλυξ 127. 31.
- πελωχικός 167. 20.
- πέμπειν 77. 12; 78. 12, 27; 84. 3; 124. 49; 229. 7, 8, 10, 21; 230. 4, 5; 231. 5, 6; 233. 9, 10; 239. 14; 242. 5, 6; 245. 13, 18; 440. 9; p. 381.
- πένης 62. 11.
- πενθήμερος 195. 5.
- πεντάδραχμος 427. Frs. 14, 19.
- πενταετής 120. 14.
- πεντάμηνος 68. 14.
- πεντώβολον. See Index VIII (b).
- πεπαρησιασμένως 62. 18.
- περί τοῦ 78. 12, 19, 28; 83. 10; 230. 3; 269. 3.
- περιαγγυροῦν 110. 14.
- περίβολος 155. 11; 161. 8, 11, 26, 28.
- περιγίγνεσθαι 68. 26; 150. 7; 162. 29.
- περιγράφειν 75. 32.
- περιγραφή 75. 11, 20.
- περιεῖναι 153. 7 *et saep.*; 154. 21, 26, 34.
- περιέχειν 65. 7; 165. 14; 427. Fr. 35.
- περιοδοικεῖν (?) 65. 14.
- περιουσία 77. 21.
- περισπᾶν 65. 15.
- περιστέλλειν 114. 18.
- περιστρεφών 182. 6; 213. 261; 228. 21.
- περισχίζειν 116. 15; 151. 13.
- περιχρυσοῦν 110. 14.
- περιχωματισμός 172. 22.
- πηγίον 233. 1.
- πήχυς (measure). See Index VIII (a).
- πήχυς (forearm) 125. 33; 159. 44; 160 (a). 14; 160 (d). ii. 6; 174 (a). 7.
- πινακίς 144. 19.
- πίνειν 224 (a). 11.
- πιπράσκειν 158. 10; 160. 1; 160 (c). i. 3, 12; 160 (d). i. 1; 161. 5, 12, 23, 31; 162. 10, 24, 27, 35; 163. 2, 19; 164. 3, 18; 244. 26; 253 verso.
- πίπτειν 215. 32.
- πιπτάκιον 122. 17.
- πῖξ 223. 2.
- πλαγία 233. 1.
- πλατεία 155. 12, 14.
- πλατύς 169. 16.
- πλειστάκι 130. 12.
- πλείων 65. 9; 66. 3; 74. 6; 77. 49; 81. 18; 119. 12, 41; 124. 23; 141. 19; 145. 13; 151. 12; 214. 11; 220. 59, 94; 221. 28; 224 (a). 2, 33; 383. ἐπὶ πλείων 65. 15. πλείστος 68. 12; 116. 11; 119. 29; 122. 4; 145. 7; 152. 18. πλείστα 243. 2; 245. 26.
- πλεονάσειν 214. 8, 17, 24, 28.
- πλεονασμός 213. 82, 108, 140.
- πλευρόν 63. 6.
- πληγή 68. 11, 15; 124. 22; 141. 19; 145. 13; 151. 12.
- πλήθος 95. 9; 119. 22.
- πλήν 119. 20; 163. 10.
- πλήρης 145. 17; 164. 5; 165. 16. ἐκ πλήρους 160. 5; 160 (a). 5; 160 (c). i. 8, 17; 161. 12, 28; 162. 19.
- πληροῦν 88. 22; 90. 31; 237. 5; 427. Fr. 19.
- πλήρωσις 237. 16.
- πλήσσειν 68. 10.
- πλῆθος 164. 7.
- πλοῖον 78. 14; 196. 13; 224 (a). 15, 18; 229. 11; 437. 9.
- πλοῦτος 62. 12.
- πλύνος 70. 8.
- πῶδωμα 71. introd.
- ποιεῖν 62. 23; 65. 15; 67. 7; 75. 12; 90. 5, 40, 55; 95. 6; 97. 7; 98. 11; 98 (a). 13; 99. 9; 110. 10; 111. 17; 114. 5; 117. 3; 119. 29; 120. 19; 122. 18; 125. 6; 129. 14; 131. 11; 132. 8; 139. 8, 20; 148. 27; 152. 15; 153. 6, 41, 42; 156. 26, 28; 160. 6, 10; 160 (a). 6, 13; 160 (b). 4, 8; 160 (c). i. 9, 18; 166. 23; 174. 22, 34; 176. 4; 178. 6, 8, 16; 206 (b). 2; 207. introd.; 222. 6; 230. 7, 9; 231. 3; 236. 22; 239. 6; 242. 2, 4; 245. 8; 327. 5; 427. Fr. 14; 434. 10; App. II. 2, 6, 10; p. 381.
- ποιμαίνειν 114. 9.
- ποιμήν 132. 13; 141. 15; 147. 14; 152. 5; 213. 375; 245. 15.
- ποίμμιον 114. 20.
- ποῖος 78. 12.
- πόκος 245. 16.

πόλις. See Index IV (a).
 πολιτικός 86. 2.
 πολλάκις 75. 9; 239. 16.
 πολύς 77. 44, 49; 121. 9; 144. 17; 150. 10; 153. 11, 13; 238. 4; 242. 1; 243. 5; 244. 2, 10, 28; p. 381.
 πολυχρόνιος 65. 16.
 pondo 223. 4 *et saep.*
 πορεύεσθαι 234. 8.
 πορθμῖς 66. introd.; 70. 18.
 πορθμοφυλακία. See Index IX.
 πόρος 75. 7, 16; 78. 7; 90. 3 *et saep.*; 91. 5; 118. 10; 119. 20; 412 verso.
 πόρφυρος 242. 9.
 πορφυροῦς 151. 14.
 ποσότης 240. 6.
 ποταμός 81. 1; 87. 1.
 ποταμοφόρητος 378. 2.
 ποταμοφυλακία 191. 6.
 ποτέ 243. 9.
 ποτήριον 127. 31; 136. 9.
 ποτίζων 154. 15; 157. 14, 20.
 ποτισμός 172. 21; 239. 8; 322. 12; 322 (a). 4.
 πούς (measure) 64. 6, 9.
 πούς (limb) 155. 7; 157. 21; 160 (a). 13; 160 (b). 10; 160 (c). ii. 9, 13.
 πρ() 199. 1, 11; 408.
 πρᾶγμα 76. 14; 77. 36; 81. 8; 113. 13, 16, 31; 153. 11; 174. 19; 174 (a). 18; 179. 19; 180. 4; 234. 13; 240. 8.
 πραγματεύεσθαι 118. 13, 22.
 πραγματικός 85. 16.
 praetorium 228. 7.
 πρακτορεία 78. 13; 213. 12 *et saep.*; 217. 23 and note; 225. 48.
 πράκτωρ. See Index VI.
 πρᾶξις 115. 18; 154. 34; 160 (a). ii. 20; 173 (a). 18; 178. 11.
 πράσιμος 228. 17.
 πράσις 119. 19; 160. 9; 160 (a). 10; 162. 21; 163. 16; 165. 27; 182. 6.
 πράσσειν 66. 6; 77. 9, 51; 115. 15; 177. 11; 235. 14; 273. 5.
 πράτης 226. 5.
 πρεσβύτερος 82. 6, 20; 102. 30; 116. 6; 119. 7; 149. 5; 158. 9; 166. 2; 174 (a). 6; 220. 5, 7, 50; 248. 2; 423. 9. Cf. Index VI.
 προαναδιδόναι 90. 22, 35, 51.
 προαπογράφειν 102. 39.
 προβατοκτηνοτρόφος 73. 6; 131. 21; 143. 11; 229. 4.
 πρόβατον 69. 8; 73. 11; 100. 8; 114. 9, 10; 126. 15; 131. 23; 132. 15; 138. 8; 141. 18; 143. 13; 147. 18; 149. 14; 152. 10; 398.
 προγράφειν 66. 6; 77. 14; 91. 3; 94. 14; 102. 28; 103. 7; 105. 8, 27; 131. 13; 153. 3 *et saep.*; 154. 28; 160. 6; 160 (a). 6; 160 (b). 4, 6; 160 (c). i. 9, 18, ii. 40; 161. 18; 162. 30; 169. 21; 172. 32; 174. 25; 178. 11; 179. 12, 21; 221. 2.
 προηλοῦν 109. 6.
 προεῖναι 154. 4; 157. 19.
 προεκκόπτειν 427. Fr. 9.
 προέρχεσθαι 77. 42.
 προθεσμία 100. 11; 153. 37; 176. 4.
 προιστάναι 70. 12; 90. 9, 43; 122. 7; 132. 3; 138. 3; 145. 2; 148. 4; 217. 14; 254. 8.

προκείσθαι 69. 15; 82. 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; 96. 12; 97. 14, 15, 18; 98 (a). 8; 100. 18; 104. 11; 106. 10; 109. 16, 20; 111. 17; 114. 10, 13, 14, 24, 25; 118. 14; 120. 14; 122. 3, 20, 22; 125. 24; 139. 26; 142. 28; 146. 13; 148. 31; 153. 14, 22, 37; 154. 27; 155. 15, 22; 156. 15, 30, 31; 157. 12, 13, 26; 160. 3, 8, 10; 160 (a). 8, 9, 13; 160 (b). 8; 160 (c). i. 11, 20; 160 (d). i. 7, ii. 24, 34; 161. 29, 31; 162. 25, 38; 163. 19; 164. 19, 21; 165. 21; 166. 31; 172. 29; 173. 11, 15; 173 (a). 27; 174. 17, 35; 174 (a). 17, 27; 176. 6; 177. 11; 178. 6, 16, 17, 19; 179. 28, 30, 35; 186. 10; 188. 14, 20, 21; 205. 1, 5, and introd.; 207 (a). 2 *et saep.*; 214. 13, 22, 45; 215. 3, 7, 24; 216. 100, 102, 123, 129; 217. 33; 248. 2; 250. 2; 253 verso; 286; 322. 5; 358. 8; 374. 9.
 προκήρυξις 427. Fr. 16.
 πρόκλησις 353.
 προκοπή 62. 13; 233. 16.
 προνήσιον 102. 8.
 προνοεῖν 77. 51.
 προνοητής 169. 2; 427. Fr. 8.
 πρόνοια 90. 5, 40, 54.
 προπαραδέχεσθαι 214. 10.
 προπέμπειν 78. 18, 36.
 πρὸς τό 69. 16; 110. 12; 117. 25. καὶ πρὸς 245. 9.
 προσαγγέλλειν 68. 17.
 προσάγειν 75. 3, 14, 23; 77. 11; 99. 7.
 προσαποδιδόναι 154. 27.
 προσαποτίνειν 161. 19; 162. 31.
 προσβαίνειν 103. 5; 104. 5.
 προσβάλλειν 200. 1; 217. 1 *et saep.*
 προσγένημα 427. Fr. 13.
 προσγγίνεσθαι 62. 16; 153. 15; 216. 7 *et saep.* and introd. Fr. 5.
 προσγραφή . . . 214. 51.
 πρόσγραφον 216. 7 *et saep.* and introd. Fr. 5.
 προσδέσθαι 155. 16.
 προσδέχεσθαι 66. 5; 244. 17.
 προσδιαγράφειν, προσδιαγραφόμενα. See Index IX.
 προσδιδόναι 378. 17.
 προσεῖναι 248. 2.
 προσέλευσις 114. 5; 116. 19.
 προσέρχεσθαι 117. 17; 119. 16; 234. 6.
 προσήκειν 65. 12; 69. 18; 74. 7; 99. 10; 129. 17.
 προσημάλειν 156. 8.
 προσκείσθαι 421. 36.
 προσκλήμιον 233. 4.
 προσκύνημα 242. 2.
 προσλαμβάνειν 163. 15, 20.
 πρόσλοιπος 66. 8.
 προσμερίζειν 209. 25.
 προσμετρέειν, προσμετρούμενα. See Index IX.
 προσοδικός, προσοδ. ἐδάφη 73. 12; 142. 14. προσοδ. γεωργός 142. 4. προσοδικά. See Index IX.
 πρόσοδος 87. introd.; 145. 4; 213. 45, 84, 142, 180, 450; 237. 1; 248. 2.
 πρόσταγμα 155. 7.
 προστάδ() (? = προστάτης) 224. 6.
 πρόσταξις 114. 21.
 προστάσσειν 68. 25; 112 (a). 6, (b). 9, (c). 8; 159. 17.
 προστάτης 183. 1; 183 (a). 1. Cf. προστάδ().
 προστιθέναι 153. 27; 172. 30; App. II. 3 *et saep.*

- πρόστιμος 244. 14.
 προστραπηγείν 91. 3.
 προσφέρειν 155. 7, 19.
 προσφορά 154. 10, 20; 155. 7, 16, 18, 20.
 προσφωνείν 88. 10; 232. 9.
 προσφώνησις 199. 1, 7, 11, 20.
 πρόσωπον 439. κατὰ πρόσωπον 76. 12; 269. 4.
 προτελεῖν 221. introd. Fr. 2; 321. 8.
 πρότερος 118. 7; 215. 46. πρότερον 70. 5; 99. 3; 126. 7; 138. 12; 154. 13, 19, 33; 163. 3; 171. 2. ἄ = (πρότερον) 99. 2, 3, 4; 111 (b), 2, 11; 182. 7, 11; 188. 3, 20, 21; 204. 6; 207. 5, 17; 217. 64; 399; 427. Fr. 15; p. 255.
 προτιθέναι 434. 6.
 προτρέπεσθαι 77. 48.
 προφέρεισθαι 125. 27.
 προφήτης. See Index V (d).
 προχειρίζεω 295.
 προχρηρίζεω 229. 13.
 πρώτος 66. introd.; 160 (d). i. 4; 179. 5; 207. 19; 208. 25, 27; 258 recto. ii. 1, 2; 269. 6; 427. Fr. 14. πρώτως 235. 11; 378. 18.
 πύλη 197. 1, 8, 13, 17; 249. 4; 398.
 πύλων 238. 8.
 πυνθάνεσθαι 234. 7.
 πυξίδιον 125. 14; 127. 30.
 πυξίς 125. 26, 27.
 πύργος 138. 20; 156. 9, 13; 258.
 πύριος 131. 19; 137. 13.
 πυρός 71. 3 *et saep.*; 72. 3 *et saep.*; 78. 28; 90. 6, 42, 56; 119. 23; 122. 21; 126. 17; 131. 28; 139. 14; 153. 2, 4; 166. 14; 171. 19; 184. 4; 186. 6; 188. 9 *et saep.*; 197. 4; 199. 2 *et saep.*; 200. 5 *et saep.*; 201. 5, 7, 8, 9; 202. 1 *et saep.*; 202 (a). 9, 10, 14, 17; 205. introd.; 207. 1 *et saep.*; 207 (a). 26; 208. 4, 20; 209. 2 *et saep.*; 218. 7, 8; 219. 13; 221. 4 *et saep.*; 231. 7; 237. 2, 17, 19; 239. 19; 254. 6; 322. 9; 372; 379. 22; 388 recto; 413; 421. 34, 39; 423. 12.
 πυρρόχρους 134. 16; 140. 12.
 πωλείν 153. 50; 162. 28; 242. 10.
 πωμάριον 157. 5.
 πῶς 235. 6, 8.
 ραβδίσειν 148. 20.
 ῥήτωρ 75. 5, 16; 77. 18; 272. 5.
 ῥίπτειν 125. 25.
 ῥίς 153. 49; 154. 3; 174. 7.
 ῥοδοφεριστής 224 (a). introd.
 ῥύμη 156. 4; 160 (c). i. 6, 16; 160 (d). i. 5; 162. 17; 177. 10.
 ῥυπαρός, δραχμαὶ ῥυπ. 194. 3; p. 254. κριθῆ ῥυπ. 72. 71. Ῥωμαϊκός 62. 30.
 ῥωννύναι, ἔρωσθαι εὐχόμεναι 77. 32; 78. 39; 84. 9; 206 (b). 4; 229. 24; 234. 19; 235. 16; 236. 19; 238. 14; 240. 9; 243. 15; 244. 27; 434. 11; 441. ἔρωσσο, -σθε 230. 12; 231. 10; 233. 16; 239. 19; 241. 12; 245. 24; p. 381.
 σ() (? = ἔκτον or σιτική) 426. Fr. 2.
 σ() 185. 7, 13, 16.
 σαβαντίων (gen.) 172. 25.
 σακκίον 245. 13.
 σάκκος 145. 16.
 σαλώτιον 172. 15.
 σαφῶς 117. 14.
 σεαυτοῦ 239. 14; p. 381.
 sebum 223. 4.
 Σέληνη 63. 4.
 semis 223. 3, 14 (?).
 σεμνότατος 110. 3.
 σέννιον 139. 9, 12.
 σημαίνειν 65. 10; 118. 9; 154. 27; 161. 11.
 σημειοῦσθαι 62. 28; 84. 2; 86. 12; 103. 23; 105. 30; 107. 1; 111 (b). 13; 112. introd., (a). 12, (b). 16, (c). 15; 115. 9; 117. 5; 210. 8; 211. 9; 212. 9; 216. 107; 283.
 σήμερον 86. 5; 114. 19; 233. 6; 237. 4.
 σιαγών 63. 9; 88. 28.
 σιδήριον 393 verso. 7.
 σιδηροῦς 110. 19.
 σιτεῖν 143. 2.
 σιτικός 78. 13; 154. 24; 157. 22; 341. 3; 367; 421. 38. Cf. σ().
 σιτολογεῖν. See σλ().
 σιτολογία 237. 17.
 σιτολόγος. See Index VI.
 σίτος 72. col. iii; 114. 27; 206 (b). 2.
 σιτοφόρος 221. 27; 248. 2; 251. 2.
 σιφωνολογία 322. 14.
 σκαφεῖον 127. 32.
 σκάφητρος 245. 21.
 σκαφίον 124. 36.
 σκεῶς 136. 11; 138. 23; 393 verso.
 σκληρουργός 410.
 Σκορπίος 63. 10.
 σκύβαλον 149. 22.
 σλ() (? = σιτολογουμένη) 188. 17, 19.
 σός 77. 40; 113. 32; 114. 21, 29; 296.
 σουβρικοπάλλιον 244. 12.
 σπ() 218. 7.
 σπείρειν 243. 9; 388 verso.
 σπένδειν 112 (a). 7, (b). 10, (c). 8.
 σπέρμα 72. 36 *et saep.*; 154. 33; 166. 13.
 σπιθαμή 64. 10.
 σπλάγχνα 63. 6.
 σπλήν 63. 7.
 σπουδή App. II. 20.
 σπορά 163. 6; 169. 9; 170. 10; 322. 8.
 σπόριμος 164. 5.
 σπόρος 71. 1; 73. 15; 126. 18; 131. 19; 208. 1 *et saep.*; 399. ἐν σπόρῳ 87. 2; 147. 20.
 σπουδαῖος 243. 7.
 σπουδή 231. 13; 238. 8.
 στάβλον 288.
 στάδιον 93. 16; 157. 7.
 σταθμίον 138. 22; 146. 15, 17, 18.
 σταθμός 102. 8, 14; 154. 9.
 στάμνος 393 verso.
 σταπιών 78. 23.
 στεγάσειν 233. 7.
 στέμμα 77. 28, 31.
 στεφανηφόρος 77. 34.
 στεφανικός 91. 4; 341. 4.
 στεφανοπώλης 224. 9.

στέφανος 153. 25.
 στεφανοῦν 62. 12; 77. 37.
 στέφειν 77. 34, 45, 46, 50.
 στήμων 127. 29; 146. 17.
 stipendium 273 (a).
 στίπιον 245. 14.
 στιππουργός 374. 4.
 στολάτος, ματῶνα στ. 165. 9.
 στολή 154. 8.
 στόλος (?) 189. 3 (cf. note).
 στοχάζεσθαι 78. 24; 128. 17.
 στρατεύεσθαι 189. 5.
 στρατηγία 90. 13, 47.
 στρατηγός. See Index VI.
 στρατιωτικός 189. 4; 256. 3.
 στρογγυλοπρόσωπος 178. 20.
 σύαγρος 238. 3.
 συγγενής 105. 6; 107. 21; 111 (b). 1; 161. 3, 23; 162. 6, 34; 432.
 συγγραφή 65. 7; 154. 1, 34; 178. 13; 248. 3; 250. 2.
 Αἴγυπτία συγγ. 65. 3, 17.
 συγγραφοφύλαξ 252.
 συγκλείειν 97. 8.
 συγκομίζεσθαι 122. 4.
 συγκρίνειν 65. 16.
 συγκύρειν 99. 5; 120. 11; 155. 9, 10; 160. 2, 9; 160 (a). 11; 160 (b). 2, 7; 160 (c). 1. 4; 160 (d). 1. 3; 161. 8, 26.
 συγχρηματίζειν 118. 16.
 συγχωρεῖν 77. 43; 120. 5; 160 (a). 4; 160 (b). 3; 160 (c). 1. 7, 17; 166. 30; 174. 21, 33; 213. 157; 342.
 συκ. () p. 255.
 συλᾶν 138. 19.
 συλλαμβάνειν 145. 10; 151. 10.
 συμβαίνειν 153. 39.
 συμβιοῦν 154. 18, 20.
 συμβίωσις 154. 23.
 σύμβολον 120. 19; 192. 10; 192 (a). 7, 9, 11, 13; 192 (b). 7, 10; 228. 15; 239. 15; 358. 7; App. II. 21; pp. 253, 254.
 συμβούλιον 75. 29.
 συμμισηθῶν 215. 6.
 συμπαλαμβάνειν 189. 8, 9.
 συμπαρεῖναι 120. 3, 23; 253 verso. ii. 5.
 σύμπας 98. 9; 109. 15; 187. 6; 225. 51.
 συμπεριφέρειν 237. 8.
 συμπίπτειν 160 (d). 1. 2.
 συμπλήρωσις 224 (a). 32.
 συμπόσιον 233. 5, 6.
 σύμπρασις 215. 6.
 συμφανής 178. 3.
 συμφέρειν 237. 6; 244. 11.
 συμφύειν 427. Fr. 8.
 συμφωνεῖν 65. 5; 153. 51; 157. 23; 158. 15; 161. 11; 162. 18; 163. 7; 164. 8; 181. 9, 11; 322 (a). 5; 383.
 σύμφωνος (ξύμφ.) 162. 16.
 συμψᾶν 139. 11.
 συναγειν 99. 10; 169. 11; 214. 18, 53.
 συναίρεσθαι 229. 15.
 συναπογράφεσθαι 103. 11, 13; 104. 12.
 συναποσπᾶν 114. 11.
 συναρπάζειν 119. 28.

συνείδησις 116. 9.
 συνείναι 103. 20; 154. 4.
 συνεξοικονομεῖν 118. 15.
 συνέχειν 65. 11; 358. 8.
 συνηγορεῖν 269. 7.
 συνιστάναι 69. 12; 117. 8, 31; 119. 38; 136. 12; 162. 15.
 σύνοδος 63. 16; 224 (a). introd.
 σύνοψις 221. 24.
 συντάξιμον. See Index IX.
 συντάσσειν 65. 10; 66. 3; 67. 8; 101 (a). 8; (b). 6; 127. 19; 130. 14.
 συντελεῖν 115. 18; 145. 9.
 συντιθέναι App. II. 18, 32, 41.
 σύντροφος 106. 3.
 συνωνεῖσθαι 85. 11.
 συνωνή 217. 137; 226. 9.
 συστέλλειν 225. 45.
 συσφραγίζειν 90. 9, 44.
 σφραγίς 121. 10; 154. 12, 16; 156. 10, 12; 164. 7; 171. 9, 10, 11.
 σφυρίς 127. 34. σφυρίδου 382.
 σχεδόν 81. 7.
 σχοιῖον 164. 6; 165. 17; 287. Cf. Index VIII (a).
 σχοιουσιμός 157. 6, 13.
 σχοιουργία 171. 18.
 σχολάρχης 397. 3.
 σῶμα 65. 9; 68. 13; 78. 10; 114. 17; 124. 24; 145. 14. σ. ὑπογραφῆς 153. 45.
 σωματίον 178. 1, 2, 5, 14; 244. 10.
 σωτηρία 121. 16.
 ταβουλάριος 427. Frs. 3, 22.
 ταινίδιον 227. 25, 27, 33.
 τακτόμισθος 261.
 τάλαντον. See Index VIII (b).
 ταμείον 77. 22; 84. 7; 114. 25.
 ταμίαι. See Index VI.
 τάξις 62. 14; 102. 33; 105. 20; 106. 17; 110. 3.
 ταριχεύειν 231. 5.
 τάσσειν 105. 18; 106. 15; 215. introd. Fr. 7; 248. 1; 249. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1.
 ταυρικός 240. 5.
 τάφος 153. 5.
 τε 74. 4; 76. 9; 77. 36; 90. 22, 35, 51; 96. 8; 110. 8; 116. 10; 119. 7, 16; 153. 9, 15; 154. 19, 24; 159. 30; 162. 21; 177. 13; 178. 11; 181. 6; 239. 5.
 τειχάριον 125. 7.
 τειχίζειν 102. 9.
 τείχος 127. 13; 157. 7 *et saep.*; 162. 26.
 τεκμαίρεσθαι 74. 5.
 τεκμήριον 159. 15.
 τέκνον 95. 10; 111. 5; 114. 16, 22, 26, 31; 138. 5; 153. 40; 160. 4; 160 (b). 3; 161. 10, 27; 165. 10; 435. 3.
 τελείν 98. 13; 99. 7; 106. 9; 154. 23; 166. 12, 24, 26; 171. 17; 197. 3, 5; 216. 2 *et saep.*; 427. Fr. 13.
 τελειοῦν 115. 3; 174. 12; 174 (a). 13; 176. 6; 179. 24.
 τελείωσις 115. 5.
 τέλεσμα 96. 7; 159. 24; 213. 154; p. 255.
 τελευτᾶν 76. 2; 103. 16; 105. 13, 19, 27; 106. 12, 17; 109. 6; 114. 27; 117. 16; 121. 4; 181. 8; 269. 10.
 τελευτή 106. 18.
 τέλος, ἐν τέλει (?) 427. Fr. 23. Cf. Index IX.

τελωνεῖν 197. 1, 8, 13, 17.
 τελώνης 70. 6; 95. 11; 123. 11; 249. 2.
 τελωνικός 214. 24; 215. introd. Fr. 2.
 τεσσαρακαίδεκαετής 103. 5.
 τεσσαράριος (τεσσαλ. Pap.) 206 (a). 13.
 τετάρτη. See Index IX. τέταρτον. See Index VIII (a).
 τεταρτομεριστής 261.
 τετράδραχμος 213. 157.
 τετρακαικοστός 200. 12.
 τετράμηνος 167. 25; 217. 1 *et saep.*
 τετραονία 236. 3.
 τετράς 157. 24; 197. 7.
 τετρασός 85. 18.
 τετράστεγος 153. 8.
 τετράβολον. See Index VIII (b).
 τεύχος 220. 69 *et saep.*
 τηλικούτος 77. 20.
 τίθεναι 65. 3, 16; 116. 9; 159. 34; 178. 13; 249. 4;
 341. 7.
 τιμή 73. 9; 107. 15; 123. 11; 141. 21; 158. 23; 160.
 5; 160 (a). 4; 160 (b). 3; 160 (c). i. 8, 17; 161. 12,
 28; 162. 19, 32, 37; 163. 7, 19; 164. 8; 165. 18;
 186. 6; 206 (b). 2; 213. 69, 71, 220, 357; 222. 9;
 224. 3; 224 (a). 7; 229. 13; 233. 12; 237. 19;
 242. 11; 245. 20; 260; 421. 35; p. 255.
 τιμιώτατος 206 (b). 2; 238. 15.
 τιμωρεῖσθαι 62. 10.
 τίς 62. 21; 67. 6; 68. 22; 75. 11; 77. 48; 78. 9, 24;
 81. 24; 95. 14; 102. 26; 105. 29; 117. 24; 127. 11;
 129. 7; 130. 6; 134. 17; 135. 6; 137. 12; 140. 13;
 142. 11; 146. 11; 148. 16; 153. 39; 156. 20; 157.
 8; 172. 30; 174 (a). 18; 178. 3; 181. 7; 213. 443;
 235. 14; 239. 12; 325; 378. 7; p. 381.
 τίς 63. 2; 77. 36; 229. 22; 237. 7.
 τοιοῦτος 129. 15; 139. 15, 21; 158. 13.
 τοκαδεία. See Index IX.
 τοκάς 134. 15.
 τόκος 120. 13; 160 (c). ii. 19; 160 (d). ii. 12, 18, 29;
 173 (a). 15; 174. 18, 31; 176. 4; 286; 335.
 τολμᾶν 144. 20.
 τόμος 102. 30; 114. 36; 182. 5; 220. 62 *et saep.*
 Τοξότης 63. 10.
 τοπαρχία 213. 73. Cf. Index IV (c). (i), (d). (i), (e). (i).
 τοπικός 114. 16.
 τοπογραμματοεὶα 213. 68, 174.
 τόπος 67. 5; 82. 12; 119. 31; 153. 7, 12, 13; 156. 8,
 15; 160 (d). i. 5; 161. 10, 27, 28; 185. 12, 15, 18,
 20, 23; 215. 27, 28, 31, 33; 233. 8; 250. 2; 317;
 383; 412 recto.
 τοσοῦτος 96. 7.
 τότε 113. 19.
 τράπεζα (= bank) 99. 11; 120. 16; 173. 1; 174. 10, 12,
 27; 176. 2; 185. 12, 15, 18, 20, 23; 188. 2 *et saep.*;
 248. 1; 249. 1; 250. 1; 251. 1; 253 verso; 315;
 355. 3. τρ. (= table) 167. 12.
 τραπέζιτης 250. 5.
 τράχηλος 63. 8; 102. 5; 153. 47.
 τρέφειν 153. 21; 178. 5.
 τριακάς 78. 42; 97. 9.
 τριβακός 440. 9.
 τρίδραχμος. See Index IX.
 τρίστεγος 155. 9, 10; 160 (b). 2, 7.

τρίτη. See Index IX.
 τρίψις 154. 28; 167. 29.
 τρίβολον. See Index VIII (b).
 τρόπος 78. 12; 99. 10; 115. 18; 127. 11; 129. 8; 130.
 7; 134. 18; 135. 7; 136. 9; 137. 13; 140. 14; 142.
 12; 146. 12; 148. 17; 153. 16; 159. 21; 161. 18;
 163. 9; 174. 21, 22, 33; 174 (a). 21; 176. 5; 179.
 11, 20, 28; 181. 13; 214. 37, 59; 229. 9; 230. 7.
 τροφείον 153. 4; 178. 15.
 τροφείων 178. 7; 342.
 τροφή 77. 19; 229. 12, 23.
 τροφός 153. 18.
 τροχός 228. 11.
 τρυγᾶν 130. 10, 12; p. 381.
 τρύγη 157. 18.
 τυγχάνειν 65. 12; 66. 8; 69. 18; 77. 21; 114. 6, 20;
 119. 3, 35; 121. 8; 129. 16; 136. 12; 138. 28; 141.
 24.
 τυλείον (?) (τυριον Pap.) 440. 9.
 τύπος 75. 8.
 τύπτειν 77. 39, 40.
 τυριον (= τυλείον?) 440. 9.
 τύχη 77. 35; 82. 10; 88. 11; 108. 17; 109. 15; 114. 32.
 υ 63. 1.
 ὑβρίσειν 77. 40; 150. 8.
 ὕβρις 77. 20, 26, 40; 136. 11; 145. 8; 237. 9.
 ὑγιαίνειν 244. 4.
 ὑδάτιον 81. 18.
 ὑδραγωγεῖν 157. 19, 21.
 ὑδραγωγίον 228. 20.
 ὑδραγωγός 154. 15; 157. 19; 225. 2; 322. 13.
 ὕδρευμα 99. 5; 164. 7, 8.
 ὑδροπαροχία 322 (a). 3.
 ὑδροφύλαξ 80. 2; 225. 22 *et saep.*
 ὕδροροχός 63. 11.
 ὑδροφυχείον 233. 6.
 ὕδωρ 81. 7, 10, 13, 21, 23; 157. 19.
 ὑελουργός 374. 5.
 ὑική. See Index IX.
 υἱός 72. 8, 13; 73. 2; 77. 2; 99. 3; 101 (a). 5; 102.
 28, 39; 116. 3; 117. 18; 119. 32, 33, 40; 121. 7;
 152. 6; 153. 17 *et saep.*; 155. 4, 19; 159. 4; 160 (c).
 ii. 10, 36; 174. 4, 8, 26, 36; 175. 11; 176. 3; 181. 2,
 7; 188. 15, 22; 199. 2; 244. 21; 269. 2. υἱεύς
 109. 8.
 υἱωνός 221. 6.
 ὑπάγειν 224 (a). 4; 236. 7; 239. 17.
 ὑπαγορεύειν 162. 16; 163. 5.
 ὑπαγωγή 225. 39.
 ὑπακούειν 114. 23.
 ὑπάλλαγμα 177. 13.
 ὑπαλλάσσειν 120. 8; 177. 7, 10.
 ὑπάρχειν 66. 3; 76. 6; 77. 24; 84. 6; 87. introd.; 111
 (a). 8; 119. 20; 129. 8; 130. 7; 132. 10; 147. 14;
 151. 8; 153. 8, 25; 154. 11, 35; 155. 8, 20; 156. 1;
 159. 14; 160. 1; 160 (b). 1; 160 (c). i. 4, 13; 160
 (d). i. 1, ii. 19; 161. 6, 25; 162. 13; 163. 3; 164. 3;
 165. 15; 166. 6; 167. 8; 169. 6; 170. 6; 172. 7;
 173 (a). 20; 176. 5; 177. 7, 12; 178. 12; 213. 45,
 84, 142, 180, 450; 217. 11; 269. 3; 434. 4.
 ὑπερβατός 138. 16.

ὑπερητής 105. 11.
ὑπέρθεις 173 (a). 18.
ὑπερισχύνει 119. 30.
ὑπερον 167. 14.
ὑπερτιθέναι 239. 5.
ὑπέχεσθαι 96. 9.
ὑπηρεσία 236. 6; 238. 12.
ὑπηρετεῖν 153. 11, 38; 440. 12.
ὑπηρετής (private) 234. 2; 237. 4; 280 recto. *ὑπ.*
 (official). Cf. Index VI.
ὑπισχνέσθαι 77. 48; 217. 64; 221. 7, 10, 19, 26; 427.
 Frs. 7, 14.
ὑπογράφειν 67. 7; 77. 51; 80. 1; 111 (a). 10; 117. 10;
 218. 6; 248. 1; 249. 2; 250. 2; 273 verso. 5.
ὑπογραφεύς 154. 35; 160. 12; 160 (a). 16; 160 (c). ii.
 26; 160 (d). ii. 21, 24; 161. 20; 173 (a). 20; 174
 (a). 22.
ὑπογραφή 114. 30; 123. 7; 153. 45; 160 (a). 8; 160 (c).
 i. 12, ii. 31; 304; 305; 306; 310; 320.
ὑπογύως 233. 12.
ὑποθήκη 119. 10 *et saep.*; 182. 11.
ὑποκείσθαι 115. 8; 127. 15; 133. 20; 167. 21; 188. 2
et saep.; 213. 46 *et saep.*; 254. 4, 6, 8.
ὑπολογεῖν 205. 1, 5.
ὑπόλογος 95. 6. (Of land) 87. introd.; 221. 12, 15, 19,
 27; 222. 8; 377; 378. 9; 383 verso.
ὑπόμνημα 65. 8; 69. 13; 77. 32, 40, 50; 94. 13; 105.
 33; 119. 32; 135. 13; 139. 26; 142. 29; 148. 32;
 159. 7; 174. 24; 277.
ὑπομνηματίζειν 77. 46.
ὑπομνηματισμός 75. 1; 119. 17.
ὑπονοεῖν 139. 14.
ὑπορύσσειν 127. 11.
ὑποσημειοῦσθαι 112 (a). 9, (b). 12, (c). 11.
ὑποσύγγραφος 128. 8.
ὑπόσχεσις 97. 14; 427.
ὑποτάσσειν 103. 7; 104. 7; 165. 14.
ὑποτιθέναι 162. 28.
ὑποτυγχάνειν 77. 39.
ὑπουργεῖν 125. 21.
ὕς 134. 14.
ὑστερον 237. 5.

vadas (?) 223. 12.
vetus 223. 8, 14.

φαίνεσθαι 66. 3; 67. 8; 75. 10; 97. 15; 98. 15; 98
 (a). 16; 125. 29; 130. 14; 166. 28; 167. 29; 168.
 7; 171. 17; 178. 7; 256. 7.
φακός 153. 48; 159. 43; 160. 11; 161. 3; 174. 7; 205. 2, 4,
 7, and introd.; 209. 17, 22, 31, 37, 44; 224 (a). 14, 16.
φάναι 88. 27; 113. 15; 123. 11; 155. 23; 173 (a). 27;
 234. 14.
φανερός 77. 4; 117. 3.
φαρία (P = *φιάλη*) 224 (a). introd.
φάρμακον 62. 22.
φάσηλος 209. 4, 13, 32, 38, 45.
φάσις 231. 6.
φάσκειν 117. 19.
φέρειν 84. 3; 127. 5; 129. 5; 130. 3; 135. 3; 142. 6;
 148. 11; p. 381.
φερνή 154. 5, 28.

φεύγειν 427. Fr. 23.
φθάνειν 119. 16.
φθόνος 144. 21.
φιάλη 224 (a). introd.
φιλανθρωπία 296.
φιλόανθρωπος 114. 30. *φιλόανθρωπον* 155. 7; 224 (a). 32.
φιλείν 235. 5.
φίλος 153. 9, 20, 45; 253 recto. *φίλτατος* 77. 32, 47; 78.
 39; 229. 2; 230. 2, 13; 231. 1; 236. 2, 20; 243.
 1; p. 381.
φιλόσοφος 63. 14; 143. 3.
φιλότιμος 77. 34.
φίσκος 157. 23.
φουικηγός 172. 13.
φουικίων 172. 8.
φούνιξ 172. 12; 325.
φόρετρον 209. 5, 24.
φόριμος p. 255.
φόρος 97. 9, 17; 98. 9; 98 (a). 12; 99. 6, 10; 100. 9;
 123. 6; 128. 24; 153. 35; 167. 14, 24; 169. 10;
 172. 10, 16; 206. 51; 215. 27, 28, 35; 221. 35;
 222. 7, 12; 321. 7; 357; 367; 427. Frs. 19, 47. *φόρον*
 72. introd. Cf. Index IX.
φρονεῖν 128. 10.
φροντίζειν 78. 26; 84. 4.
φροντίς 238. 2.
φροντιστής 122. 15; 238. 16.
φρούριον 198. 1, 5; 374. 2.
φυλακείον 288.
φυλακή 67. 5; 77. 15; 118. 10.
φυλακία 90. 13, 46.
φυλακίτης. See Indices VI and IX.
φύλαξ. See Indices VI and IX.
φυλάσσειν 86. 8; 116. 20; 177. 11.
φυλή 179. 5, 9, 27.
φύλλον 208. 18.
φύσις 434. 2.
φυτόν 99. 5; 133. 11; 152. 18; 195. 10.
φωνή 77. 46.
φώς 77. 34.
φωσφόριον 162. 26.

χαίρειν 73. 8; 77. 47; 78. 2; 81. 4; 84. 1; 86. 4; 94.
 4; 115. 7; 157. 3; 163. 2; 168. 2; 177. 4; 180. 2;
 181. 4; 183. 3; 183 (a). 4; 184. 2; 206 (b). 2;
 229. 2; 230. 2; 231. 2; 232. 2; 236. 2; 239. 1;
 240. 2; 242. 2; 243. 2; 244. 2; 245. 26; 427.
 Fr. 8; 435. 1; p. 381.
χαλαστόν 198. introd.
χαλκίον 393 verso.
χαλκός. See Index VIII (b).
χαλκοῦς (coin). See Index VIII (b).
χαλκοῦς (adj.) 110. 15 (-eos Pap.), 16-18; 124. 36;
 154. 9; 166. 16; 393 verso.
χάλκωμα 154. 8.
χαλκωματουργός 397. 3.
χαραγμός 160 (a). 10.
χαρακών 427. Frs. 19, 39.
χάραξις 164. 18.
χαράσσειν 160. 6; 160 (a). 7; 310.
χαρίζεσθαι 62. 11, 13; 176. 5.
χάρις 114. 32; 153. 13; 273. 3. *χάρων* 119. 34; 125. 11.

- χείρ 68. 11; 105. 21, 22; 126. 27; 158. 8; 160 (a) 13; 167. 32; 173 (a). 6; 177. 2, 3; 179. 7; 237. 12; p. 381. ἀνὰ χεῖρα 88. 21; 99. 7. διὰ χειρός 160 (d). ii. 12, 28; 161. 13, 28, 29; 162. 19; 163. 8; 164. 9; 173 (a). 11; 174 (a). 10; 177. 4.
- χειρίζειν 151. 16; 225. 48.
- χειρισμός 110. 9, 11.
- χειριστής. See Index VI.
- χειρογραφείν 78. 11.
- χειρόγραφον 323. 13; 341. 7.
- χειροτονεῖν 77. 37.
- χερσάβροχος 207 (a). 30.
- χερσάμπελος 222. 8, 12; 427. Fr. 39.
- χέρσος 166. 27; 248. 2; 377; 427. Fr. 19.
- χῆρα 114. 5, 22.
- χιτών 151. 14; 189. 3 (χιθωνος Pap.); 440. 9 (κιθων Pap.).
- χιτώνιον (κιτωνιον Pap.) 198. introd.
- χλ() 377.
- χλωρός 224. 6.
- χλωροφαγεῖν 126. 22.
- χολνιξ. See Index VIII (a).
- χοιρίδιον 229. 12, 19.
- χορηγεῖν 153. 24, 29; 181. 7, 8.
- χορηγία 181. 10, 11, 13, 15.
- χορήγιον 181. 7, 8.
- χόρτασμα 170. 13.
- χορτοθήκη 129. 11.
- χορτοκοπικός 138. 21.
- χορτοκόπον 393 verso.
- χόρτος 73. 9; 129. 12; 135. 10, 11; 142. 15; 183. 7, 8; 183 (a). 5, 6, 7; 207 (a). 29, 33; 229. 13, 23; 240. 5; 357; 392.
- χούς 127. 33.
- χρ() 407.
- χρεία 78. 6; 81. 10, 21; 90. 31; 157. 20; 189. 4; 238. 4; 322 (a). 7; 440. 10.
- χρεωστής 121. 8.
- χρήζειν 81. 25; 239. 11.
- χρήμα 86. 2.
- χρηματίζειν 110. 3; 120. 22; 165. 10; 285. 3, 6; 286.
- χρηματισμός 164. 11, 16; 182. 8, 11; 183. 5; 213. 71, 357; 254. 4, 6, 8; 408.
- χρησθαι 114. 16; 120. 16, 25; 148. 17; 156. 17; 163. 9; 355. 4.
- χρήσιμος 114. 34.
- χρήσις 153. 7, 14; 173. 3, 8; 173 (a). 12, 14, 24; 175. 16; 177. 4.
- χρηστήριον 99. 5; 153. 14; 167. 13; 177. 8; 321. 6; p. 255.
- χρόνος 74. 5; 88. 21; 120. 13, 14; 153. 2 et saep.; 156. 17; 157. 22; 158. 12; 159. 16, 25; 160. 6; 160 (a). 5; 160 (b). 4; 161. 6, 15, 16, 25; 162. 11, 23; 163. 3; 164. 3; 166. 26; 167. 27; 174. 20; 174 (a). 20; 178. 5, 7; 179. 13; 180. 7; 181. 7, 10, 12, 13; 244. 28.
- χρυσικός 213. 352, 386.
- χρυσός 124. 30, 40; 125. 16, 17; 154. 5, 6.
- χυλός 242. 6.
- χώρα 78. 15; 80. 1; 379. 21.
- χωματεκβολία 90. 17, 48.
- χωματικός 210. 3; 211. 6; 212. 5. Cf. Index IX.
- χωματισμός 171. 15; 322. 12.
- χωρεῖν 236. 25; 245. 20.
- χωρίζειν 125. 10; 154. 25; 233. 10.
- χωρίς 138. 13; 165. 10; 175. 22; 222. introd.; 233. 14.
- χωρισμός 154. 30.
- ψέλιον 124. 33; 125. 17; 154. 6.
- ψιλός 160 (d). i. 5; 215. 27, 33; 233. 8; 250. 2; 412 recto.
- ψυγμός 69. 9; 139. 9, 11; 201. 7.
- ψυχαγωγείν 128. 12.
- ω 63. 1.
- ἄμος 236. 23.
- ἀνείσθαι 107. 11; 163. 13; 188. 35; 222. 8.
- ἄνή 95. 5, 15; 248. 1; 250. 1, 2; 251. 1.
- ἄρα 101 (a). 6, (b). 5; 109. 11; 234. 3.
- ἄσαυτως 130. 12; 254. 10.
- ἄσπερ 81. 7.
- ὅστε 68. 14; 71. 30; 75. 11; 77. 25, 29; 83. 16; 110. 7; 119. 19; 124. 25; 131. 26; 148. 22; 155. 15, 21; 162. 12; 181. 9; 208. 23; 224. 5, 6; 293. 23.
- ἄφελειν 437. 6.
- ἄφέλιμος 153. 11.

XI. INDEX OF PASSAGES DISCUSSED

(a) AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Cod. Theod.</i> 11. 24. 6	287-8	Strabo, p. 797	109
Dio Cassius 63. 18	107	p. 802	358
Pliny, <i>H. N.</i> v. 9	358	Suetonius, <i>Cal.</i> 15	147
Pseudo-Call. iii. 33	109	Nero 35	107
Ptol. <i>Geog.</i> iv. 5. 23	358	<i>Tabulae Heroniana</i> (Hultsch, <i>Script. Metrol.</i>	
Ravennas anon. (Pinder and Parthey, p. 126)	358	i, pp. 182-3)	4-5
Steph. Byz. <i>s.v.</i> Ἐρμού πόλις	358	Tacitus, <i>Ann.</i> xiii. 20	110

(b) PAPYRI AND OSTRACA

	PAGE		PAGE
P. Amh. 32. 15	117	P. Brit. Mus. II. 311	270-1
69	46	358. 9	177
70	399	372. 10 sqq. (Tebt. ii, App. I)	241
73. 12-13	315	18	422
75	77-8	374	256-7
96. 3	194	394. 6	383
<i>Archiv</i> iv, p. 134	224	451. 4-5	252
v, p. 160	8	471	273
p. 392	270-1	III. 856. 17	200
B. G. U. I. 1	262	893 (with text)	381
61	273-4	917 (with text)	245 sqq.
79. 22-4	83	933. 13	248
84	284-8	1201	178
183. 4, 28	160	1202	178
485. 1-2	314-15, 327	1273. 1	182
5	315	P. Catt. verso [M. 88]	106, 110
552 A. ii. 16	194	C. P. R. 4. 37	175
553 B. ii. 12	73	27. 22	160
560. 22	288	104	270-1
563. i. 23	343	170. 31	271
ii. 14, 15	343	242	147-8, 341
572-4	247 sqq., 329-30	<i>Compt. Rend.</i> 1905, pp. 160 sqq. [W. 28]	239
572. 4-5	346-7	Dittenberger, <i>Or. Gr. Inscr.</i> ii. 669. 21 sqq.	211
10	346	P. Fay. 36	327
15	252	41	246 sqq.
574. 6	346	41. i. 12, ii. 11	318, 347
648	270	42 (a)	300
753. iv. 4	68	42 (a). i. 9	294
755	274	ii. 7, 11	294, 314-15
771. 6	200	iii. 10	200
776. ii. 16 sqq.	287	55 (with re-edited text)	245 sqq.
830. 10	271	56. 8	229
854. 4-5	174	57. 5	241
902	291	81	271, 273
903	291	82	273-4
910. i, ii	177-8	190	246 sqq.
i. 9	182	192	246 sqq.
i. 12 sqq.	174	218	245 sqq.
915. 3	249	7	241
976. 23	357	226	248
977. 13, 19	357	263	271
979. 10-11, 13	357	341 (= Wessely, <i>Stud. Pal.</i> iv, p. 118)	246 sqq.
1034. 9	248	<i>Ost.</i> 20. 3	226
1158	178	P. Flor. 21. 3	59
P. Brit. Mus. I. 119 + 109 (a)	251, 347	35	273-4
119. 33	257	48. 7	216
II. 158 (b)	319	50. 6	411
175 (a). 12	271	79. 1	74
193	231-4	12	74
5. 7-8	252	126. 13	386
20-1, 54	241	246*. 4	386
34	272	278	386
195 (with re-edited text)	243 sqq.	376. 35	387
199. 10	55	P. Fröhner (= Preisigke, <i>Sammelbuch</i> 8)	291
259. 62 sqq.	287	P. Gen. 7	89
266. 45 &c.	270-1	P. Ghent (with re-edited text)	420 sqq.
268	317	P. Giessen 33. 10	216
277	177	P. Grenf. ii. 65	246 sqq.
290	273	P. Hamb. 13. 6	229

XI. INDEX OF PASSAGES DISCUSSED

487

	PAGE		PAGE
P. Hamb. 40-1	249-50	P. Spec. Isag. 30. 22-3	174
46-51	249-50	30. 34	175
P. Hawara 298. 4 sqq. (<i>Archiv</i> v, p. 392)	270-1	P. Strassb. 52. 14	194
P. Heidelb. 1278 [M. 233]	178	70. 20-3	83
P. Hibeh p. 8	375	P. Strassb. dem. 44	178
P. Leipzig 6. 5	194	P. Strassb. Graec. 87 recto. iii. 29-iv. 13 (<i>Archiv</i>	
105	287	iv, pp. 130 sqq.)	224
P. Louvre 2443 (= Révillout, <i>Chrest. dém.</i>		<i>Stud. Ital. di Filol. class.</i> xiii, p. 366	168
pp. 246 sqq.)	178	P. Stud. Pal. i, p. 71. 180	288
Milne, <i>Theb. Ost.</i> 136	239	p. 72. 208	288
P. Oxy. 244. 2, 15	138	iv, p. 118 (= P. Fay. 341)	246 sqq.
288	239	x. 10. 2	87
308	239	195. 5	278
487. 12-15	114	P. Tebt. 81. 31	256
504. 8-10	171	82. 12 &c.	256
653	346	83. 74, 79	256
669. 40	4	87. 43	256
899	270-1	297. 10	400
916. 7 sqq.	347	302. 15-17	284
917	248, 346	317	109
1185	346-7	340 (introd.)	359
1208. 24	191	346	271
1283. 17, 21	346	7	270
P. Petrie III. 119. ii. 1	314	366	273-4
Preisigke, <i>Sammelbuch</i> 8 (= P. Fröhner)	291	10	272
P. S. I. 33. 22	207	397. 4	113
26	66	463	271
102	291	478 (with re-edited text)	245 sqq.
15-17, 20-1	317	484	262
101	291	500	345-7
7	322	2 sqq.	257
105	291	539	315
22	327	542	240
106	293 sqq.	577	274
16	317	612	68
108. 16	292, 359	P. Thead. 15	97-8
160. 5	423	20	100
229. 10, 25, 28	358	54. 9	52
230. 10	358	55. 6	52
231. 14	358	Wessely, <i>Karanis u. Sok. Nes.</i> p. 66	147
233. 12	358	p. 155	270-1
P. Rainer in <i>Stud. Pal.</i> i, p. 71. 180	288	Wilcken, <i>Ost.</i> 384. 4	381
p. 72. 208	288	558	322-3
<i>Recueil de Travaux, &c.</i> xxxi, pp. 3 sqq.	178	596. 4	323
Révillout, <i>Chrest. dém.</i> pp. 246 sqq. (= P. Louvre		760	236
2443)	178	761	236
P. Rylands dem. 19	424	1056	323
24	424	1076	323
44	172-4	1250. 4	322
P. Spec. Isag. 5. 11	175	1329	323
6. 11	175	1539	236
12. 5	142	1546	236
15. 10	175	1555. 5	148
29. 22	174		

(c) UNPUBLISHED PAPYRI

Anon.	314, 346	Oxy.	250
Brit. Mus.	248, 424	Rylands	248, 315
Gen.	74, 270, 316, 359		